

Gc
929
H19v
v.1
1932
249064

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01151 5712

THE HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

EDITED BY

FREDERICK ADAMS VIRKUS, F. I. A. G.

Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in-chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein für deutschvolkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Oesterreichische Gesellschaft Adler für Familien und Wappen Kunde (Vienna), Het Genealogisch-Heraldisch Genootschap "de Nederlandsche Leeuw" (The Hague), De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), American Eugenics Society, numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies.

VOLUME I

1932



Gc
929
H19v
v.1
1932

Copyright, 1932, by
THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

PREFACE

This book is the publication of the service indexes, which, in conjunction with the research indexes published serially in *The Magazine of American Genealogy*, constitute the files of The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.

In card index form, each of the indexes in this book has already proved to be of inestimable value as genealogical aids to many thousands of inquirers. In printed form, within the confines of a handy reference volume, their value will be enhanced manyfold because they will thus become available to the interested public throughout the country.

These indexes have been in course of compilation over a period of several years, but it is not claimed for them that they are complete as yet. Indeed, such lists and indexes probably never can be completed because the rapidly growing interest in genealogy is absorbing the attention of increasing numbers every year, and such indexes as these will constantly cumulate and necessitate periodical publication to keep them up to date. But they are offered as the very best aids that can be given at this time, and they will improve and increase in usefulness as they expand in numbers and extent.

Therefore, it is expected to revise, amend and reissue this Handbook annually, as a part of The Institute's program to afford the best available genealogical research and service facilities to its members and to the American public generally.

With the publication of a revised and amended edition in view every person interested in fostering genealogical work as a whole is cordially invited to suggest names and other information for inclusion, as well as suggestions for improvement in the plan and scope of *The Handbook of American Genealogy*.

Acknowledgment is made of the invaluable aid accorded The Institute in the compilation of this Handbook by many hundreds of librarians, the regents or presidents of many hereditary societies, and others, and it is hoped that their generous co-operation has been merited by the genealogical aid this book will be to their patrons, to their members, and to themselves.

Posterity will be indebted to the members of The Institute of American Genealogy for their co-operation and support, which alone makes this work possible.

CONTENTS

Abbreviations	8
The Institute of American Genealogy	9
Membership in The Institute	10
First Steps in Genealogical Research	11
Correspondence for Information	12
Record Forms	12, 29 to 31
Addresses of Kinsfolk	12
Church, Cemetery, Court Records	12
Sources of Information	12
Family Associations	13
Family Genealogies	13
Reference Sources	13
General	13
New England	14
Colony	14
Racial Reference Sources	17
Dutch	17
German	18
Huguenot	18
Irish	18
Scotch	18
Swedish	18
Swiss	18
Welsh	19
Revolutionary Records	19
Reference Sources	19
General	20
Colony	20
Form Letters	23 to 26
Questionnaires	27, 28
Record Forms	12, 29 to 31
Magazine of American Genealogy	32
Genealogies in Course of Compilation	33 to 104
Genealogists	105
Who's Who in Genealogy	107 to 279
Geographical Register	280 to 350
Register of Heraldic Artists	351
Brief History of Heraldry	352
Right to Bear Arms	352
Glossary of Armory	353 to 358
Dictionary of Terms Used in Heraldry	359 to 371
Crowns, Coronets, etc.	372
Charges in Heraldry	372
American Hereditary-Patriotic Societies	373 to 380
Compendium of American Genealogy	381, 382
Membership Application	383
Membership Emblems	384
Professional Cards	385 to 390

ABBREVIATIONS

A. and H. A. Co.	Ancient and Honorable Ar- tillery Company.	Illus.	Illustrated.
aet.	Ætatis (of the age).	Inst.	Institute.
A.L.	American Legion.	Jr.	Junior.
Am.	American	Jud.	Judicial.
Ante.	Before.	L.I.	Long Island.
A.P.V.A.	Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.	Lt.	Lieutenant.
Assn.	Association.	m.	Married.
Asso.	Associate, associated.	M.A.G.	Magazine of American Genealogy.
b.	Born.	M.O.F.W.	Military Order of Foreign Wars.
Bap.	Baptized.	M.O.L.L.	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.
Bet.	Between.	M.O.W.W.	Military Order of the World War.
B.O.R.	Baronial Order of Runne- mede.	Mt.	Mount.
Bro.	Brother.	Mtn.	Mountain.
Ca.	Circa (about).	N.	North.
ca.	Coat of arms.	Nat.	National.
C.A.G.	Compendium of American Genealogy.	N.E.	New England; Northeast.
C.D.	Colonial Dame (Nat. Soc.).	N.E.H.G.S.	New England Historic Genealogical Society.
C.D.A.	Colonial Dames of America.	N.E.S.	New England Society.
C.D. 17th C.	Colonial Dames of the the XVII Century.	N.M.O.S.A.W.	Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-Am. War.
C. Daus. 17th C.	Colonial Daus. of the XVII Century.	N.O.U.S.	Naval Order of the United States.
Ch.	Church.	Nr.	Near.
C.L.M.A.	Colonial Lords of Manors in America.	N.Y.G.B.S.	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Co.	Company, county.	O.C.	Order of the Crown.
Cos.	Companies, counties.	O.C.G.	Order of Colonial Gover- nors.
C.S.A.	Confederate States Army.	O.F.P.A.	Order of Founders and Patriots of America.
C.S.N.	Confederate States Navy.	O.W.	Order of Washington.
Ct.	Court.	Phila.	Philadelphia.
d.	Died.	Pl.	Place.
D.A.C.	Daughters of the American Colonists.	Post.	After.
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution.	pp.	Pages.
Dau.	Daughter.	Pub.	Public, publisher, publish- ing, published.
D.B.R.	Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede.	qv.	quod vide (which see).
D.C.	Daughters of the Cincin- nati; District of Columbia.	Rd.	Road.
D.C.G.	Descendants of Colonial Governors.	R.D.	Rural Delivery.
D.C.W.	Daughters of Colonial Wars.	Rec.	Recording.
Del.	Delegate, Delaware.	R.F.D.	Rural Free Delivery.
Dep.	Deputy.	Rev.	Reverend; Revolution.
Desc., Descs.	Descendant; descendants.	s.	Son.
D.F.P.A.	Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.	S.	South.
D.H.D.	Daughters of Holland Dames.	S.A.R.	Sons of the American Rev- olution.
D.R.	Daughters of the Revolu- tion.	S.C.	Society of the Cincinnati; South Carolina.
D.S.D.I.	Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.	S.C.V.	Sons of Confederate Vet- erans.
D.U.V.	Daughters of Union Vet- erans.	S.C.W.	Soc. of Colonial Wars
E.	East.	S.D.P.	Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.
e.s.	Eldest son.	Sec.	Secretary.
et seq.	Et sequentes (and those that follow).	S.I.	Staten Island.
F.F.V.	First Families of Virginia.	S.M.D.	Society of Mayflower Des- cendants.
Ft.	Fort.	S.N.S.	Saint Nicholas Society.
G.A.R.	Grand Army of the Republic.	Soc., Socs.	Society; Societies.
g. dau.	Granddaughter.	S.P.N.E.A.	Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities.
Geneal.	Genealogical.	Sr.	Senior.
g.g.dau.	Great granddaughter.	S.R.	Sons of the Revolution.
g.g.son.	Great grandson.	St.	Saint; Street.
Gov.	Governor.	S.V.	Sons of Veterans.
Govt.	Government.	S.W. 1812.	Society of the War of 1812.
g.son.	Grandson.	Tp.	Township.
Gt.	Great.	Ty.	Territory.
Hdqs.	Headquarters.	U.R.	United Brethren in Christ.
Hist.	Historical, Historic.	U.C.V.	United Confederate Vet- erans.
Hon.	Honorary, Honorable, Hon- orably.	U.D.C.	United Daughters of the Confederacy.
H.S.	Holland Society.	U.S.A.	United States Army.
H.S.A.	Huguenot Society of Amer- ica.	U.S.D. 1812.	United States Daughters of 1812.
H.S.S.C.	Huguenot Society of South Carolina.	U.S.N.	United States Navy.
Hts.	Heights.	V.F.W.	Veterans of Foreign Wars.
I.A.G.	Institute of American Gene- alogy.	Vol.	Volume; Volunteer.
Ibid.	Same.	W.	West.
		Yrs.	Years.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

*The National Clearing House for
Genealogical Information*
(Not for profit)

The Institute of American Genealogy is designed to be the *National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

It was founded on the principle that knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright and that genealogical data should be made accessible to all.

It has only one purpose, and that is to render complete genealogical service, to afford every American all available facilities for finding lineages with the least expenditure of time, effort and money.

It is for those who know little about their ancestors and wish to trace them, and for those who know much about their ancestry and wish to find more.

It is also for those who know nothing about their ancestors but wish to begin a record of the present generations upon which to build an American lineage for posterity.

The Institute aims to co-ordinate the genealogical research work of the various hereditary, genealogical, family, and historical associations which are seriously endeavoring to render service, by affording each one the facilities of its Master Indexes, and otherwise in the same manner that a parent organization co-ordinates and co-operates with its state societies and local chapters.

As the **REGISTRY OF AMERICAN PEDIGREES**, it has already filed and indexed over 100,000 lineages of leading American families. These will be published in *The Compendium of American Genealogy* as rapidly as possible.

It is gathering genealogical data, especially unpublished, privately owned manuscripts and charts, and indexing these, as well as unindexed books, whenever these are made available.

These constantly cumulative indexes, together with those received from its affiliated societies and libraries, from its chapters, individual members, and others, comprise the Master Indexes and constitute *The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information*.

These Master Indexes are being published serially in alphabetical order in *The Magazine of American Genealogy* in order to make them available to members as rapidly as they can be compiled. About 6,500 surnames have been treated in Numbers 1 to 21 of *The Magazine* to date (January, 1932).

The Institute is now the largest genealogical organization in America, and the most active in fostering genealogical interest, research, compilation and publication. It has chapters in Cleveland, Cincinnati, Columbus, Dallas, New Orleans, Los Angeles, St. Louis, Atlanta, and others are forming.

It is not expected to be a commercial enterprise, but it is expected to be self-sustaining through revenue derived from membership fees and for services rendered.

Its publications cover all phases of genealogy. The Compendium of American Genealogy and The Magazine of American Genealogy have been named the first and second general reference sources in genealogy by a committee on library co-operation, and these have a wider circulation among public and institutional libraries than all other general genealogical publications combined.

The Institute invites the support, contributions of family data, and memberships, of those Americans interested in writing and preserving for posterity the records of American Genealogy.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy affords its members, resident anywhere, practically the combined facilities of the best genealogical libraries in the country, and entitles, among other things, to:

1—Annual subscription to The Magazine of American Genealogy, equal to two 500-page volumes on genealogy.

2—The Handbook of American Genealogy.

3—Recourse to the most extensive genealogical indexes and files extant, constituting The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information.

4—Advice and suggestions on all phases of genealogical research, compilation, correspondence and publication by a trained staff.

5—Genealogical "want ads" published in the Notes and Queries section of The Magazine of American Genealogy without cost.

6—Multigraphed form letters, questionnaires, etc., for genealogical correspondence.

7—Membership emblem seals, which, attached to genealogical correspondence, serve to promote co-operation between members and others.

8—Affords the opportunity to members to preserve their lineage records in print in The Compendium of American Genealogy (the Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of The First Families of America).

Altogether, the most complete, efficient, and effective genealogical service that can be rendered to the individual, to the library and to the public.

Membership in The Institute of American Genealogy (Life \$100; annual \$10), includes The Magazine of American Genealogy and The Handbook of American Genealogy, without additional cost.

Address applications for membership (see page 383) to: The Secretary to the Council,

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,

440 S. Dearborn Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

FIRST STEPS IN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

"How can I find?" is perhaps the most frequently propounded question in genealogy, and it is becoming ever more frequent with the rapidly increasing interest in the subject.

The professional and the avocational or experienced amateur genealogists find the answers to most of their problems, and these will not be interested in the "First Steps" given here, which are designed to aid the novice in his search, and to stimulate to active effort those who have long intended to compile their records "sometime."

There are no rules governing genealogical research, but there are systematic, progressive steps which will aid the novice in his work, as there are certain "tools" which hold the promise of the best results with the least expenditure of time, effort and money. And it is the object to outline these steps and to name these "tools" for the benefit of the novice. Having covered these, the next steps will suggest themselves logically.

The study, search and compilation, whether of a single lineage or of a complete family genealogy with its wide ramifications, should be approached with a lively sense of responsibility for the authenticity of the data recorded, and that facts alone have any place in its composition.

Family traditions and anecdotes have their place in family history and should be faithfully recorded, with such comments as to their origin as may be desirable, but these should be labeled as traditions and anecdotes, and not as facts.

A "Family Genealogy" may be defined as a history of an entire family, including all the descendants in each generation of descent from the immigrant ancestor of that family, as completely as is possible to trace it. It is the combination of the lineages of numerous family units of a given surname. It may or may not include collateral branches, the intermarried families, of the main stem.

A "Family Lineage" is a line of descent in successive generations from the earliest known ancestor, down to, and including one's own family unit. It may be a lineage in descent from father to son in each generation, or it may be from father to daughter in one or more generations, with the consequent change of surname thru the intermarriage. It may include a record of births, marriages and deaths of all the children of each ancestor, but these great uncles and aunts have no particular bearing on one's own lineage, except that their records may lend weight to the evidence of descent, or add interesting side-lights about the family as a whole.

The earlier generations of many, if, indeed, not most, of the Colonial families are well established and of record, not only in the thousands of printed family genealogies and manuscripts deposited in genealogical and other libraries, but many scores of thousands of lineages are on file in the archives of the hereditary societies.

However, it must be emphasized that while printed and manuscript genealogies are invaluable as clues, they should only be accepted subject to verification by original records, viz.: court, church, cemetery, Bible and other records.

It may be stated that there is no such a thing as a perfectly complete genealogy, nor an absolutely accurate genealogy. The human factor enters into the composition of it too greatly to produce a perfect work and despite the utmost care on the part of the genealogist, the fallibility of the printer or typist is a matter to reckon with. Besides, what may have been accepted as documentary evidence yesterday is only too often disproved by later research. For this reason many lineages are rejected by hereditary societies at the present time which have been accepted in the past. Nevertheless, the printed and manuscript genealogies are the first source in beginning a search.

BEGIN WITH YOURSELF

More frequently than not, the greater difficulty is to find a near ancestor, that is, a great-grandfather or great-great-grandfather, than the more remote ones. Therefore, begin the search upon the solid foundation of known facts, and this may best be accomplished by beginning with yourself and work BACKWARD toward your father, your grandfather, and so on.

RECORD FORMS

To the beginner we can do no better than to recommend the purchase of a copy of the Lineage Record Book (Style A), which provides space for four complete lineages (paternal and maternal) for twelve generations each (see specimen pages under "Record Forms," pp. 29, 30, 31). This book also gives detailed instructions how to enter the data for each generation.

CORRESPONDENCE FOR INFORMATION

Living kinsfolk are the best sources of information for the near generations and frequently have or know where further information may be procured.

Assuming that you have all the data about your parents, and must begin your search with your grandparents, begin correspondence with your nearest kinsfolk, and nearest to your grandfather, or grandmother, as the case may be, which would be your uncles, aunts and cousins. Write your questions in the form of an individual questionnaire (see specimen, page 28).

In requesting the aid of a genealogist, or kinsfolk, always give all the information you may have, names, dates and places of birth, marriages and deaths, places of residence, occupation, religion, etc., any item of which, in the hands of an experienced genealogist, may afford a clue leading to other clues. Always enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for reply.

ADDRESSES OF KINSFOLK

If the addresses of uncles, aunts and cousins are not known, but if they or their children are believed to reside in a certain locality, the aid of a local searcher in or near that locality should be solicited to consult city and telephone directories, etc.

CHURCH, CEMETERY, COURTHOUSE RECORDS

For copies of birth, baptism, marriage, death certificates, wills, deeds, etc., consult a local genealogist as close to the city as possible in which the information may be available (See Geographical Register, pages 281 to 350).

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

While exhausting all means of procuring information by correspondence with kinsfolk and others, consult the section "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" (pages 33 to 104), to find whether or not a genealogy in which you are interested is now being compiled. If so, write to the genealogist referred to. The specimen form letters and questionnaire on pages 23 to 28 may be found helpful for this correspondence.

FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS

There are now about 521 family genealogy associations in this country organized for the purpose of gathering genealogical data on particular families. Next to kinsfolk, these are doubtless the best sources of information, especially for the earlier generations. These associations also solicit data from every member of the family and would welcome yours. This list of Family Associations is included as a part of the "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" (pp. 33-104).

FAMILY GENEALOGIES

Determine whether or not a genealogy has been published on your family surname. There are now about 8,500 different family genealogies published, most of which include collateral branches. One or more of them may include your own lineage down to your great-grandfather, grandfather, or even your father. A search should determine this. An alphabetical index of all the lineages in all the printed family genealogies, manuscripts, etc., available, is now in course of compilation, and is being published sectionally in *The Magazine of American Genealogy*. Consult this also.

REFERENCE SOURCES

Besides Family Genealogies there are hundreds of books, national or general, sectional and colonial, which are regarded as excellent reference sources and very often furnish clues to further information. Only those of national and colonial scope can be mentioned in this list, but many county and town histories and genealogies are available in local libraries. Many of these books contain valuable data not to be found elsewhere, but these should be accepted only as clues. Local genealogists have access to these.

GENERAL REFERENCE SOURCES

A questionnaire on the subject determined that the most frequently called for general genealogical reference books of national scope in the public libraries are, in the order named:

- 1—The Compendium of American Genealogy (The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of the First Families of America), 4 volumes published to 1931; contain over 29,000 American lineages from the first ancestor in America down to the present generations; indexes include the names of upward of a quarter of a million of ancestors. Available in many hundreds of the smaller as well as all the large public libraries.
- 2—The Magazine of American Genealogy (current), each number contains a consecutive section of the alphabet and includes all the data available to The Institute for each section on: a—The Derivations of Surnames, where and when they originated, the meaning, the root of the word and the first known record of the name; b—Heraldry, an alphabetical list of coats of arms, illustrated and blazoned; c—Immigrants to America before 1750, when and where they settled, biographies, marriages and children; d—Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution, with a

- record of their services; e—Index to American Lineages; f—Bibliography of American Genealogy; g—Notes and Queries. Available in many hundreds of smaller libraries and all the large libraries.
- 3—Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books, also two volumes of indexes to same. Available in hundreds of public libraries and D.A.R. chapter libraries.
 - 4—Index to American Genealogies (Munsell), 1900, 08.
 - 5—Heads of Families taken at the First Census of the United States, 1790.
 - 6—Original Lists of Persons of Quality who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700 (Hotten), 1880.
 - 7—Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America (Whittemore).
 - 8—American Ancestry; giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Hughes), 1887.
 - 9—Colonial Families of the United States of America (Mackenzie), 7 volumes.
 - 10—Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution (Heitman), 1893.

In addition to these the Newberry Library, Chicago, has compiled an exhaustive and extremely valuable card index of genealogical data contained in books, manuscripts and magazines, available to visitors.

NEW ENGLAND REFERENCE SOURCES

For information pertaining to families that had their origin in the Original Thirteen Colonies the following books should be referred to and organizations consulted. Only the general books for New England and for each of the Colonies can be given in this list.

Society: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Books: New England Historical and Genealogical Register; Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England (Farmer), 1829; Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692 (Savage), 4 volumes, 1860; Founders of New England (Drake), 1865; Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700 (Holmes), 1923; Founding of New England (Flagg); Essex Antiquarian, and Essex Institute Historical Collections (The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.); New England Family History (Quinby), 4 volumes, 1896; The Real Founders of New England (C. K. Bolton), 1929; Planters of the Commonwealth (Banks), 1930; Immigrants to New England, 1700-75 (Ethel S. Bolton), 1931; Index to Early Emigrants to New England (Boston Transcript).

COLONY REFERENCE SOURCES

Connecticut

Societies: Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford; New Haven Colony Historical Society; also Connecticut State Library, Hartford.

Books: Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776, 15 vols., 1850-90; Connecticut State Public Records, 1776-80, 3 volumes; Complete History of Connecticut from the Emigration of its First Planters, from England in the Year 1630 to the year 1764 (Trumbull), 1918; A Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut (alphabetical, A to H only), (Hinman), 1852-56; General History of Connecticut (Peter); Connecticut Quarterly Magazine.

Delaware

Society: Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington.

Books: History of Delaware, 1609-1888 (Scharf), 2 volumes, 1888; Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware, containing biographical and genealogical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and many of the early settlers (Runk), 1899.

Georgia

Societies: Atlanta Genealogical Society, Col. R. H. Peck, secretary and genealogist, c/o The Georgian American, Atlanta; Georgia State Historical Society, Atlanta.

Books: Colonial Records of the State of Georgia (Candler); Historical Collections of Georgia, from its first settlement (White), 1855; History of Georgia (Howell), 4 volumes, 1926; Annals of Georgia, important early records of the state (Wilson), 1928, 1930; Story of Georgia and Georgians, 1732-1860 (Smith), 1860.

Maryland

Society: Maryland Historical Society, 201 W. Monument St., Baltimore.

Books: Archives of Maryland; History of Maryland from the First Settlement in 1634 to the Year 1848 (McSherry), 1849; Founders of Maryland as portrayed in manuscripts, provincial records and early documents (Neill), 1876; History of Maryland (Scharf), 3 volumes, 1879; Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church from original sources (Brumbaugh), 1915-28; Sidelights on Maryland History (Richardson), 2 volumes, 1913; First Parishes of Maryland (Skirven), 1923.

Massachusetts

Societies: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston; Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester; Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Robert Walcott, corr. sec., 152 Brattle St., Cambridge; Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton; Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, Dorchester; Society of Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, Mrs. R. W. Marsh, corr. sec., Marshfield Hills, Mass.; Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Old Newbury, Mrs. Anne Colman Moody, corr. sec., Newburyport, Mass.

Books (See also New England Reference Sources): Historical and Genealogical Register (Putnam); Pioneers of Massachusetts (Pope); Records of Massachusetts Bay in New England (Shurtleff), 1853-54; History of the Pilgrims and Puritans (Sawyer); Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1623-36 (Young), 1846.

New Hampshire

Society: New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord.

Books: Provincial and State Papers; Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire (Libbey); Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire (Pope), 1908.

New Jersey

Societies: New Jersey Historical Society, Newark; New Jersey Genealogical Society, Edward H. Lum, corr. sec., 33 Lombardy St., Newark.

Books: New Jersey Archives; Documents Relating to the Colonial

History of the State of New Jersey, 1631-1778; First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714 (Monnette), 1930-32; Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of Early Settlers of New Jersey and their descendants (Stillwell), 4 volumes, 1914.

New York (state)

Societies: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 124 E. 58th St., New York; New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West, New York; New York State Historical Association, Ticonderoga, N.Y.; also Genealogical Department, New York Public Library, New York City.

Books: New York Genealogical and Biographical Record; Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York (Fernow); Register of New Netherland, 1626-1674 (O'Callaghan), 1865; Documentary History of the State of New York (O'Callaghan), 1850-51; Contributions to the History of Ancient Families of New Amsterdam and New York (Purple), 1881; Historical Homes and Family History of New York (Pelletreau), 4 volumes, 1909.

North Carolina

Society: State Literary and Historical Association of North Carolina, Raleigh.

Books: Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851 (Wheeler), 2 volumes; State Records of North Carolina (Hunter), 1877; Colonial Records of North Carolina (Saunders), 1886; North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register; Biographical History of North Carolina from Colonial Times to the Present (Ashe), 8 volumes, 1905-17; Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, 1662-1790, 30 volumes.

Pennsylvania

Societies: Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Miss M. Atherton Leach, corr. sec., 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia; Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Ernest Spofford, rec. sec., 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia; Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham, sec., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Books: Pennsylvania Archives; Pennsylvania Colonial Records; Collection of Upwards of 30,000 Names, German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-76 (Rupp), 1876; Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania, 1727-75, With the Foreign Arrivals, 1786-1808 (Egle), 1890; Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania (Jordan); Genealogical Register of Pennsylvania (Mervine), 1913.

Rhode Island

Societies: Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence; Newport Historical Society, Newport.

Books: Vital Records of Rhode Island; Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England (Bartlett); Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island (Austin), 1887; Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island; Narragansett Historical Register (Arnold); History of the State of Rhode Island (Arnold).

South Carolina

Society: South Carolina Historical Society, Miss Mabel L. Webber, sec., Charleston.

Books: History of South Carolina from its first settlement in 1670 to the year 1808 (Ramsey), 1809; History of Carolina (Oldmixon), 1708 (re-

printed in Historical Collections of South Carolina, volume 2); South Carolina Historical Collections, 5 volumes; History of South Carolina (McCrady), 1897; South Carolina as a Royal Province, 1719-1776 (Smith), 1903; Warrants for Lands in South Carolina (Salley).

Virginia

Society: Virginia Historical Society, Richmond.

Books: William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine (William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.); Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine (Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.); Virginia Historical Guide (in course of compilation by Dr. E. G. Swem, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.); Index to Printed Virginia Genealogies (Stanard), 1930; Virginia Genealogies (Hayden), 1891, 1931; Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia (Meade); Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666 (Greer), 1912; Some Emigrants to Virginia (Stanard), 1915; Gleanings of Virginia History (Boogher), 1903; Old Free State (Bell), 2 volumes, 1927; Some Prominent Virginia Families (du Pellett), 4 volumes, 1907; Virginia County Records (Crozier); History of Colonial Virginia (Cridlin), 1923; The Douglas Register, being a detailed record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1750-1788 (Jones); Virginia Heraldica (Crozier); Sketches of Virginia, History and Biography (Foote); Historical Collections of Virginia (Howe); Virginia County Names (Long); Manors of Virginia in Colonial Times (Sale); Colonial Virginia (Stanard); Colonial Virginia Register (Stanard).

RACIAL REFERENCE SOURCES

(Other than English)

The books mentioned are among the most important general reference sources for each racial group and are available in the larger libraries and state historical societies.

Societies having for their objects the collection and preservation of the history and genealogy of the various racial groups may be applied to for information.

Dutch

Societies: Het Genealogisch-Heraldisch Genootschap "De Nederlandsche Leeuw," Blyenburg 5, The Hague, Holland; Saint Nicholas Society, Theodore Roosevelt Pell, secretary, 542 5th Avenue, New York; Holland Society of New York, W. M. Meserole, secretary, 90 West Street, New York; Dutch Settlers Society of Albany, Mrs. Herbert C. Titus, secretary, 465 Hudson Av., Albany, N.Y. Specialist: Maj. L. Effingham de Forest, 235 East 22d Street, New York, N.Y. For Pennsylvania Dutch families, Albert H. Gerberich, Carlisle, Pa.

Books: Contributions to the History of Ancient Families of New Amsterdam and New York (Purple); Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay; Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., N.J.; Early Settlers of Kings and Queens Counties, Long Island (Bergen); New Netherland Register (Versteeg), 1911-13; Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Dutch Manuscripts, 1630-64.

German

Societies: Der Deutscher Roland, Charlottenburg 5, Berlin, Germany; Oesterreichische Gesellschaft Adler, fur Familien und Wappen Kunde, Baron Karl F. von Frank, genealogist, VIII, Piaristengasse 26, Vienna, Austria (There are also 52 other local genealogical societies in Germany and Austria); Pennsylvania German Society, Ralph Beaver Strassburger,

president, "Normandy Farm," Gwynedd Valley, Pa.; German Society of Pennsylvania Library, Mrs. Helen Harjes Muller, Librarian, 1741 N. Edge-wood, Philadelphia, Pa.

Books: Collection of Upwards of 30,000 Names, German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania (Rupp), 1876; Early Germans in New Jersey (Chambers), 1895; Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families (Brecht), 1923; German and Swiss Settlers of Colonial Pennsylvania (Kuhns), 1901; Mennonite Immigration to Pennsylvania in the 18th Century (Smith), 1929; Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania (Egle), 1890; Pennsylvania Germans (Rosenberger); Pennsylvania-Germans in the Revolutionary War; Pennsylvania-Germania, a magazine of Biography and Genealogy (Kriebel); Pennsylvania German in the Settlement of Maryland (Mead), 1914; Pioneer Palatinate Pilgrims (DeLong), 1928; Scotch-Irish-German Genealogies (Egle), 1886; Salzburgus and their Descendants, history of a Colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants who Emigrated to Georgia in 1734 (Strobel), 1855.

Huguenots

Societies: Federation of Huguenot Societies in America, a federation of Huguenot Society of New England; Huguenot Society of America, New York; Huguenot Society of New Jersey; Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania; Huguenot Society of Washington (Maryland, Delaware and Virginia), Miss M. B. Morris, secretary general, 1920 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; Dr. John Baer Stoudt, genealogist, 1054 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.; Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Va., Miss Mabel White Mitchell, national secretary, 728 Morgan St., Knoxville, Tenn.; Historical and Huguenot Society of New Rochelle, Richard Webber, genealogist, 109 Hamilton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.; Huguenot Patriotic, Historical and Monumental Society, A. P. LeFevre, secretary, New Paltz, N.Y.

Books: Documents chiefly unpublished relating to the Huguenot Emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakintown, with an appendix of genealogies (Brock), 1886; History of the Huguenot Emigration to America (Baird), 2 volumes, 1885; Huguenot Ancestors, 5th revised edition of The Huguenot Society of America (Jackson), 1929; Huguenot Pedigrees (Lart), 2 volumes, 1924, 1928; Huguenot Society of America Collections; Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina (Hirsch), 1928; Some Huguenot Families of South Carolina and Georgia (Davis), 1926.

Irish

Society: American Irish Historical Society, James D. Hackett, secretary, 132 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

Books: Genealogies, Necrology and Reminiscences of the "Irish Settlement" in the "Forks of the Delaware" (Clyde), 1879; Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750 (Myers), 1902; O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees; Pennsylvania Genealogies (Egle), 1886, 1896; Scotch-Irish in America (Ford), 1915; Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland and North America (Hanna), 2 volumes, 1902; Scotch-Irish-German Genealogies (Egle), 1886; Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia from the Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800 (Chalkley); Ireland's part in America's Struggle (O'Brien), 1920.

Scotch

Society: Scottish Record Society, John MacGregor, secretary, 3 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Books: Emigrants to America (Cameron); Highlanders in America

(MacLean), 1900; Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland and North America (Hanna), 2 volumes, 1902; Scotch-Irish in America (Ford), 1915; Scottish Family History, a guide to works of reference on the history and genealogy of Scottish families (Stuart), 1930; Scotch-Irish-German Genealogies (Egle), 1886; Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish in Va. from the Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800 (Chalkley).

Swedish

Society: Swedish Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, Dr. Amandus Johnson, secretary, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Books: Descendants of Joran Kyn of New Sweden (Keen), 1913; Sweden and the American Revolution (Benson), 1926; The Swedes on the Delaware, 1638-1664 (Johnson), 1915; Swedish Settlements on the Delaware (Johnson), 2 volumes, 1911.

Swiss

Society: De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique, Fred M. Dubois, secretary, Bibliotheque Universitaire, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Books: German and Swiss Settlers of Colonial Pennsylvania (Kuhns), 1901; Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies (Faust and Brumbaugh), 1920, 1925.

Welsh

Library: National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Books: Merion in the Welsh Tract (Glenn), 1896; Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania (Glenn), 1911-13; Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania (Brown-ing), 1912.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

To answer the frequent questions about the number of participants in the Revolution, we can do no better than to reprint the statement and summary contained in Heitman's Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army:

"The exact number of men in the Continental Establishment furnished by each State in the War of the Revolution is not known, but an approximate estimate made by Colonel Pierce, Paymaster-General of the Continental Army, and the Treasury accountants in 1787 is as shown in the first column of this table; many of these, however, served two or more times. In addition, however, all the States furnished regiments or independent battalions or companies of State troops, militia, rangers, riflemen, etc., for brief services, who were called out to assist the Continental Army in emergencies, or were raised to protect and defend their own States, many of whom were in service at two or more periods. The exact number thus furnished for short periods of service can not be given, but upon examination of various estimates I believe the figures shown in the second column of the table to be, in round figures, approximately correct.

	Continental Army	State troops, militia, etc.	Total
New Hampshire	12,497	4,000	16,497
Massachusetts	67,907	20,000	87,907
Rhode Island	5,908	4,000	9,908
Connecticut	31,939	9,000	40,939
New York	17,781	10,000	27,781
New Jersey	10,726	7,000	17,726
Pennsylvania	25,678	10,000	35,678
Delaware	2,386	1,000	3,386
Maryland	13,912	9,000	22,912
Virginia	26,678	30,000	56,678
North Carolina	7,263	13,000	20,263
South Carolina	6,417	20,000	26,417
Georgia	2,679	8,000	10,679
Total	231,771	145,000	376,771

"The total here given is excessive as to the number that served in the Army, for many served two, three, and even more terms. Many of the men who entered the service in 1775 reentered in 1776, again in 1777, and again in 1780, and were therefore counted two, three or more times, but from the best information attainable it is fair to assume that the number of individuals actually engaged in the military service during the war did not exceed 250,000. There is nothing of record showing the casualties sustained."

REVOLUTIONARY REFERENCE SOURCES

Following is a partial list of the books consulted in the compilation of the alphabetical List of Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution in *The Magazine of American Genealogy* (the only complete list being compiled). Most of these books are out of print but they should be available in genealogical libraries and to local genealogists.

GENERAL

Compendium of American Genealogy; *Magazine of American Genealogy*; D.A.R. Lineage Books; Revolutionary Pension Rolls, 5 volumes; American State Papers, 1789-1815; Records of the Revolutionary War (Saffel); Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary Military Service, 1841; American Archives (Force), 9 volumes; House List of Private Claims, 3 volumes; Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83 (Goodrich), 1904; Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution (Heitman); Historical Register and Dictionary of the U.S.A., 1789-1903 (Heitman); Army Register of the U.S. from 1776-1887 (Hamersly); List of the Army of the U.S. from 1779-1900; American Prisoners of the Revolution (Dandridge), 1911; List of Officers of the U.S. Navy, 1776-1900 (Hamersly); Navy of the United States, 1775-1853 (Emmons); List of Officers of the Navy of the U.S. and of the Marine Corps from 1775-1900 (Callahan); Naval History Society of the U.S., Publications, 5 volumes; Naval Records of the American Revolution (Lincoln), 1906; Navy of the American Revolution (Paullin), 1906; Medical Men of the Revolution (Toner), 1876; Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution (Lossing), 2 volumes, 1859; also write to U.S. Pension Bureau. Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh, 905 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C., is preparing for publication (1932), hitherto unknown and unpublished source material, under the title "Revolutionary War Records, Navy, Marine, Privateer and Army, Pension Applications and Land Warrants of the Continental and State Forces, mostly from original sources."

COLONY REVOLUTIONARY SOURCES

Besides the general colony-wide references given herewith there are sectional, county, town, regimental and other local sources for each colony, too numerous to mention in these lists, which are available to local genealogists.

CONNECTICUT

Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776, 15 volumes, 1850-90; Connecticut State Public Records, 1776-80, 3 volumes; Connecticut Colonial Records, 1775-76; Historical Collections from Official Records, Files, etc., of the part sustained by Connecticut during the War of the Revolution (Hinman), 1842; Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut (Math-er), 1913; Connecticut Historical Society, Revolutionary Rolls and Lists; History of Maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution; Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution; General History of Connecticut (Peter). Also consult the Connecticut State Library, Hartford.

DELAWARE

Delaware Archives; Historical Society of Delaware Publications; History of Delaware, 1609-1888 (Scharf); Revolutionary Soldiers of Delaware.

GEORGIA

Annals of Georgia (Wilson), 1928; Historical Collections of Georgia (White), 1854; History of Georgia; History of Georgia from its first discovery (Stephens); Revolutionary Records of Georgia, 3 volumes, 1908; Revolutionary Soldiers' Receipts for Georgia Bounty Grants (Blair), 1928; Georgia's Roster of the Revolution (Knight), 1920; Statistics of Georgia (White); Story of Georgia and Georgians, 1732-1860 (Smith), 1900; Historical Collections of the Joseph Habersham Chapter D.A.R.

MARYLAND

Archives of Maryland, Volume 18; Maryland Historical Magazine; History of Maryland (Scharf), 3 volumes, 1879; History of Western Maryland (Scharf), 2 volumes; Old Kent, The Eastern Shore of Maryland; Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church (Brumbaugh), 1915-28; History of Maryland from the First Settlement in 1634 to the Year 1848 (McSherry), 1849; Pennsylvania German in the Settlement of Maryland (Mead), 1914.

MASSACHUSETTS

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 18 volumes; Journals of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Privateers of the Revolution (Allen), 1927.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution; Roll of New Hampshire Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington; New Hampshire State Papers; Military History of New Hampshire (Potter).

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey Archives; Minutes of the Council of Safety of the State of New Jersey, 2 volumes, 1872; Documents Relating to the Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey; Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (Stryker), 1872; Publications of the New Jersey Historical Society. Also consult The Adjutant General, State House, Trenton.

NEW YORK

American Revolution in New York, 1926; Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution, 2 volumes, 1868; Collections of the New York Historical Society; New York in the Revolution as Colony and State (Roberts), 1898; New York Genealogical and Biographical Record; Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York (Fennow); Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut (Mather), 1913.

NORTH CAROLINA

Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851 (Wheeler), 2 volumes; State Records of North Carolina (Hunter), 1877; Colonial Records of North Carolina (Saunders), 1886; North Carolina Troops in the Continental Establishment in the War of the Revolution, 1896; Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, 1662-1790, Volume 16.

PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania Archives; Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania (Jordan); Pennsylvania-Germans in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83 (Richards).

RHODE ISLAND

Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800 (Smith); History of the State of Rhode Island (Arnold); Plough and Sickles, 1846; Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England (Bartlett), 1862; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island (Field); Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island (Crowell); Vital Records of Rhode Island.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Documentary History of the American Revolution in South Carolina (Gibbes), 3 volumes, 1853-57; Documents Relating to the History of South Carolina During the Revolutionary War (Salley), 1908; History of the Revolution in South Carolina (Ramsey), 1785; South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine; History of South Carolina (McCrary); History of South Carolina (Ramsey); Journal of the Commissioners of the Navy of South Carolina, 1776-80 (Salley); Journal of the General Assembly of South Carolina (Salley), 1906; Publications of the State Historical Commission of South Carolina; Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution (Salley); Year Book of Charleston.

VIRGINIA

Calendar of Virginia State Papers and other manuscripts (Palmer); Colonial Virginia Register; Virginia County Records (Crozier); Gleanings of Virginia History (Boogher); Virginia State Library Reports; Lists of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia; Statutes of Virginia (Henning); Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War (McAllister); Virginia Soldiers of 1776 (Burgess), 3 volumes; Historical Collections of Virginia; History of Virginia (Campbell); Journals of the Virginia House of Delegates; La-Fayette's Second Expedition to Virginia in 1781 (Allen), 1891; Lower Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants (Cartmell), 1901; Virginia Magazine of History and Biography; Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia (Meade); The Revolution in Virginia (Eckenrode); William and Mary College Quarterly; Index to Saffel's List of Virginia Soldiers in the Revolutionary War (McAllister).

FORM LETTERS

Because it may not be known definitely that a correspondent has the data desired, or that he will respond to a request for it, it is frequently advisable to send an identical letter requesting the same information to several persons in the same mail, in order to save time. The use of a "form letter" will simplify this correspondence and should be resorted to when several letters are to be mailed.

Obviously, it is well nigh impossible to compose a form letter suitable for all purposes or questions, especially if they are to be addressed to near relations. But the following letters may suggest the form desired.

Letter No. 1 is for near relations.

Letter No. 2 is for probable kinsfolk.

Letter No. 3 is for probable kinsfolk.

Letter No. 4 is request for information.

Letter No. 5 is request for genealogical service.

A dozen of any of the form letters illustrated, but altered in details to meet individual requirements, will be furnished to members of The Institute on receipt of 8c in postage stamps to cover mailing cost. Non-members may purchase any of these letters at 60c for the first dozen, plus mailing cost. These will be multigraphed on a personal letterhead (standard size 8½x11), if the letterhead is furnished for the purpose, otherwise a good quality of white bond paper will be used.

LETTER NO. 1.

Mr. John Barnes,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Barnes:

I am endeavoring to compile my lineage back to my immigrant Barnes ancestor in America, and being aware that you are also one of the descendants of our common great-grandfather, John, I am writing for any information you may have about him and his ancestors.

I have filled out the enclosed questionnaire with all the information I have, some of which may be new to you, and, of course, you are welcome to it. I trust you will kindly supplement this if possible, and remail it to me in the stamped return envelope herewith.

If, in addition, you have any further data, or can inform me where, or from whom any additional information may be procured, or the names and addresses of other descendants, and the source of your information, your helpfulness will be greatly appreciated. I shall be happy to reciprocate if I can.

Very truly yours,

LETTER NO. 2.

Mr. John Barnes,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Barnes:

In The Handbook of American Genealogy I find you are interested in the Barnes family of which I also am a member, and I shall be pleased to co-operate with you in the compilation of the Barnes genealogy.

I am particularly interested in that branch of the family descended from Thomas Barnes (1636-79), of Boston, Mass., and am seeking information about my great-grandfather, Henry Barnes, who lived and died in Middlesex County, Mass., who was believed to have been descended from John.

The enclosed questionnaire contains all the information I know about him. I am sending it to you in the hope that it may be of interest, also that you may be able to add to it. If you will kindly inform me how I can reciprocate, I shall be pleased to do so if possible. Stamped return envelope enclosed.

Very truly yours,

LETTER NO. 3.

Barnes Kinsman:

I have undertaken the compilation of a genealogy of the descendants of the immigrant Thomas Barnes (1636-79), of Boston, Mass., and I wish to inquire if you are one of his descendants, and, if so, to enlist your co-operation.

If you are a descendant please fill out the enclosed questionnaire with data pertaining to your own family unit as fully as possible and remail it to me in the stamped return envelope herewith. If you are not a descendant kindly inform me in order that I may correct my files.

If, in addition to your own family, you have any further data, or can inform me where, or from whom any further information may be procured, or the names and addresses of other members of the family, your helpfulness will be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

LETTER NO. 4.

Mr. John Doe,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

I find your name registered in The Handbook of American Genealogy as a local genealogist.

I wish to find the..... record of my father,

....., who lived in.....

This record should be on file in the archives of.....,
in

Please inform me whether or not you can undertake to make the search for this record, also your estimate as to the time it would require and the probable cost for your services.

Stamped return envelope for your response.

Very truly yours,

In response to the above:

LETTER NO. 5.

Mr. John Doe,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

In The Handbook of American Genealogy I find that you are registered for genealogical research, and having need of a search in your county, the enclosed questionnaire is sent to you with the request for your services in the effort to complete the data called for.

All the information known to me about the ancestor named is given in the questionnaire and the blank spaces show the data desired.

You are hereby commissioned to search local records and any other available records in County, within the cost to me of \$....., of which amount I enclose \$..... on account.

If any other information about this man's ancestors or his descendants is available to you please inform me.

Upon completion of your search, or, having reached the limit of the time you can give to it within the fee named, you will please return the questionnaire with your report. On receipt of it I agree to remit the balance due you for your services.

Very truly yours,

INDIVIDUAL QUESTIONNAIRE

The preparation of a questionnaire is a very important matter and requires careful study in order to include all the information desired, and to receive it in logical sequence.

The specimen questionnaire (see page 28), soliciting information about one ancestor and his family unit, was prepared for mailing to kinsfolk and to local genealogists.

Other questionnaires, embodying complete lineages and complete family data, such as those used in the compilation of *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, have also been prepared, but these are too large to be illustrated herewith. However, specimens are available on request and The Institute will undertake to supply them in quantities for special purposes.

A dozen multigraphed copies of the Individual Questionnaire illustrated, but altered in details to meet individual requirements, will be furnished to members of The Institute on receipt of 8c in postage stamps to cover mailing cost. Non-members may purchase them at 60c for the first dozen, plus mailing cost.

INDIVIDUAL QUESTIONNAIRE

This questionnaire contains all the information known to me about my grandfather, The blank spaces show the data desired. Please add all the known facts and remail the questionnaire in the enclosed stamped return envelope

to:

Address:

The subject of my inquiry is: who was my father.

He was born in on the day of 17....

He was baptized in the church on the day of 17....

He died in on the day of 17....

He was interred in Cemetery at

His gravestone reads:

Places of residence:

Occupation:

Military service:

Positions held:

He was married in Church at

on the day of, 17...., to

She was born in on the day of 17....

She was baptized in the church, on the day of 17....

She died in on the day of 17....

She was interred in Cemetery at

Her gravestone reads:

She was the daughter of

(17....-17....), of, and his wife

..... of

The children of this marriage were:

1....., born at....., date....., 17....;

2....., born at....., date....., 17....;

3....., born at....., date....., 17....;

4....., born at....., date....., 17....;

5....., born at....., date....., 17....;

6....., born at....., date....., 17....;

7....., born at....., date....., 17....;

The information above was copied from

By....., of

Date....., 19....

STANDARD RECORD FORMS

Various forms and charts have been devised for genealogical records but for the most part they are limited to bare outlines of lineages and cannot provide sufficient space for anything except a name and year of birth, marriage and decease of each ancestor in the direct line. Indeed, it is impossible to devise a record form which would meet all requirements, but it is believed that the LINEAGE RECORD BOOK serves the purpose as fully as it is possible to make any record form do so.

The LINEAGE RECORD BOOK was designed especially to aid the beginner in tracing lineages and recording family data systematically and in chronological order, but thru its extensive use by thousands of experienced genealogists it has come to be regarded as the standard for this purpose.

It has the advantage over other systems in that a double page (left and right hand pages), may be used two ways, viz.: either to record a complete lineage of 10 generations on each double page (if all the children of each ancestor are not recorded), and if it is used in this manner it has space for 48 lineages; or, each double page may be used for the entire family unit of each ancestor in line of descent (space for 10 children and their marriages), and for 12 generations in a lineage.

In this book 24 pages for each lineage of 12 generations form a separate section. Four of these sections comprise the book, together with other sections providing space for Coats of Arms, Bibliography, Derivation of the Name, History of the Family Abroad, Notes, and an Index, the entire book comprising 144 pages.

Each section is fastened securely by a patented device but it may be removed at will, and the cover permits the addition of six extra lineage sections if they are desired. Size of page $7\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$. The cover is semi-flexible, bound in dark blue fabrikoid, which will outwear leather. Published and for sale by The Institute of American Genealogy. Price \$4.50 per copy (Extra sections 25c each). Reduced illustrations of left hand and right hand pages (a double page), are reproduced herewith.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA
(Immigrant ancestor)

Name....., was born at....., (Date).....
 He came from....., in the ship..... and landed at..... (Date).....
 Resided at:.....
 Died at:..... (Date).....

Children by this marriage:									
	Name	Born at	Month Day Year			Died at	Month Day Year		
			Month	Day	Year		Month	Day	Year
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									

The Magazine of American Genealogy

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY is the published report of the contents of the Master Indexes of **The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information**. It is a series of indexes covering the principal phases of genealogy.

Each issue contains a systematically arranged series of separate and distinct sections dealing with the several subjects embraced by genealogy. The sections and subjects are:

Section I, Institute notes and articles.

Section II, Derivation of Surnames. An alphabetical list of surnames with a synopsis of their classification, meaning and derivation, the root of the word, and the first known record of the name.

Section III, Heraldry. An alphabetical list of the Coats of Arms, illustrated and blazoned, as found applied to American Genealogy. Numbers 1 and 2 of The Magazine contain a verbatim reprint of Sir Bernard Burke's history of heraldry, glossary of armory and dictionary of terms used in heraldry. The illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms begin alphabetically in Number 3.

Section IV, Immigrants to America before 1750. An alphabetical list of immigrants to all the colonies before 1750, when and where they settled, biographies, marriages and children.

Section V, Soldiers and Sailors in the American Revolution. The lists contained in 130 volumes of federal, colonial, state and other records, have been combined in one alphabetical index of all the participants from the Original Thirteen Colonies, with a record of their services.

Section VI, Index to American Lineages. This Master Index will afford the most direct clues for American lineages ever compiled, because it will eventually include the lineages contained in all the printed family genealogies, manuscripts, charts, questionnaires, and the other sources available to The Institute. This is the most exhaustive genealogical index ever attempted. It will include lineages in virtually EVERY old American family name.

Section VII, Bibliography of American Genealogy. An alphabetical list of American and English genealogies, manuscripts, charts and kindred works; includes about 14,000 titles.

Section VIII, Notes and Queries. This section is open to members of The Institute without charge.

The text matter in each section and in each issue is in alphabetical order. Each of the eight sections is page numbered independently and consecutively, so that at the end of the alphabet the same sections in the series of magazines may be brought together into binders to form alphabetically arranged and consecutively paged volumes.

When the alphabet has been completed, this series of magazines will constitute the most comprehensive GENEALOGICAL SOURCE LIBRARY ever devised. It will probably comprise over 70 volumes of 500 pages each.

The Magazine of American Genealogy may be found in most public and institutional libraries and **SHOULD BE CONSULTED FIRST FOR ALL GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH**, because in its alphabetical order EVERY American surname will be treated in one or more of the sections.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Number 1 was published August, 1929, beginning the alphabet with Aa-Ac. Each issue will contain a succeeding segment of the alphabet to the end.

Reservations by non-members of The Institute, for single numbers or several different numbers of The Magazine containing data on particular family names or certain portions of the alphabet, must be made in advance of publication. Price \$1.50 per copy, with the reservation. Back numbers are also available.

Address reservations for certain numbers of The Magazine to:

The Institute of American Genealogy

440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

GENEALOGIES

IN COURSE OF COMPILATION

Herewith is an alphabetical list of 7,714 surnames, every one of which is the subject of research at the present time on the part of one or more genealogists, or a family association, or both.

The daily use of this list as a card index over a period of years has demonstrated its great value in affording contact between persons interested in the same families, and such contact has proved to be the most practical genealogical aid that can be rendered.

The fact that every person referred to by letter-number in this list is either a professional, an experienced avocational or family genealogist, and the inclusion in the list of all the active family associations, makes this the best possible source of information available on the names given.

Each genealogist either has in his possession and offers data or is seeking data on the names included in his record, and, of course, will welcome correspondence on the subject. Therefore, the services of the professionals and the co-operative offers of exchange of data should be utilized to the fullest possible extent.

If several surnames are found in this list which suggest correspondence, the specimen form letters and questionnaire shown elsewhere might be employed to good advantage. Members of The Institute will find that their membership emblems on their stationery will serve as an introduction to their fellow-member correspondents.

This list also discloses the fact that many persons have been duplicating each other's efforts, doubtless without having been aware of it, but further duplication of research on the names listed may now be avoided by comparison or exchange of data compiled to date.

The letter-numbers following the surnames in this list refer to the records in the Who's Who in Genealogy section in this Handbook, in which records further information appears.

For illustration, the letter-number after the first surname in this list (Abbe-B152), refers to the Who's Who in Genealogy record of Mr. Edwin Welch Burch.

By referring to Mr. Burch's record, it will be found that the key letters (b-c-e) precede his name. The explanation of the meaning of these letters is given at the beginning of that section, and reference to it shows that: (b)-Mr. Burch is an avocational genealogist; (c)-is a family genealogist; and (e)-offers to exchange data.

The letters preceding the names of the Family Associations in this list mean:

r-Invites contribution of data.
s-Will aid in tracing lineages.
t-Genealogy being compiled.
u-Genealogy in manuscript.

v-Genealogy printed.
w-Publishes a periodical.
y-No report furnished.

Note: Look for a name with various spellings

A

ABBE: B152-H50-R21.
ABBOT: C101-H121.
ABBOTT: A1-C106-E23-H93-M150-S2-W2.
ABEEL: C26-M37.
ABEL: T45.
ABELL: A3-A4.
(r-s-t-u)—Abell Family in America (descs. of Robert), Horace A. Abell, genealogist, see A3.
ABERCROMBIE: B47-W30a.
ABERNATHY: A5-P48.
ABERNETHY: A5.

ABNEY: H55a-M88-S84-W15-W117.
ABORN: J3.
ABRAHAM: M25.
ABRAMS: A6-M25.
ACHE-ACHEY: A7-S51.
ACIE: C126.
ACKERLY: A8.
ACKERMAN: Address: Arthur W. Ackerman, 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston.
(r-s-t)—Ackerman Family Assn., Mrs. Claire Vliet, genealogist, 110 S. Johnston Av., Trenton, N.J.
ACKISS: P35.

ACKLEN: L13.

ACKLEY: A9.

ACTON: L22b-M133.

ADAIR: B14-H109a-W112.

ADAMS: A11-A12-A13-A14-A15-A15a-A16-A17-A36-A51-A64-B6 - B17-B40-B53-B142-B150-B159-C39-C92-C97-D26-D69- E13-F2-F3-F4 - G31-G33 - G73-H86 - H123-H138-H144-J25-J30 - K5-L40-M32 - M39-M137-M138-N12-N19-N22-P25-P35-P36-P41-R21-R41-S149-T3-T39-W43-W55. Also Jesse O. Adams, 500 Campus, Pullman, Wash. See also Lake.

ADCOCK: M115.

ADDAIR: B14.

ADDAMS: A15-M2.

ADDINGTON: A18.

ADDISON: J2.

(y)—ADDELMAN-Shidler Assn., address: Mrs. Lloyd Horn, Box 45, Lakeville, O.

ADIADAMA: B59.

ADKINS: E23-P36-W90.

AERTSEN: P69.

AGEE: M32.

AGNEW: A20.

AIKEN: P9-S131.

AIKMAN: F31.

AILMAN: W19.

AINSWORTH: D29.

AIRHART: B21.

AKELEY: A21.

AKERS: J7-M67.

ALBAN: E24.

ALBERT: M1.

ALBERTHAL: G20.

ALBERTSON: E28-G53-H133. See also Lake.

ALBIN: E24.

ALBINI: D57.

ALBRECHT: M2.

ALLBRIGHT: A28-T22.

ALBRITTON: W120a.

ALBRO: C78.

ALBURTUS: B107-S57.

ALCOCK: H54.

ALDEN: A24-A25-B40-B42-B71-B134-C92-C94-E4-E13- G34- L48- M26- M43a- M145- P31-R22-S106a-S144.

(r-s-w)—Alden Kindred of America, address: Edward S. Alden, see A24.

(s)—Alden Kindred of Binghampton, N.Y., Mrs. Sarah Crandall, sec., Linden St., Binghampton, N.Y.

(r-s-u)—Alden Kindred of Calif., Mrs. R. W. Poindexter, sec., 4160 Country Club Drive, Long Beach, Calif.

(r-s-u)—Alden Kindred of New York and Vicinity, Miss Violet M. Turner, sec., see T49.

Alden Soc. of Steuben co., N.Y., Miss Minerva Brown Alden, sec., 9 Jefferson St., Dansville, N.Y.

ALDERSON: P60.

ALDIS: B2-H138.

ALDRICH: B42-C36-D73-H134-J23-T33.

ALEXANDER: A27-A49-C33-C124-D24-D36-E25-F2-F47-G28-G55- H16- H28- H48- H122-H147-M10- P16- P43- R5- W85- W88- W120a-Y3.

ALFORD: E3-L70.

ALISON: H122.

ALLAN: T8.

ALLARD: P25.

ALLDRITT: M30.

ALLEN: A29-A30-A31-A32-A33-A37-A51-A63-B52-B102-B144a-B160- C48- C67- C78- C110-C124-D36-D75- F18- G28- G33- H102- H138-H151-H154-K32-L16- L18- L19- L26- M3-M42-M116- M148- N24- P30- P48- P59- R39-R66-S8- S12- S58- S68- S88- T32- T54- W1a-W11-W22-W81-W85-W88.

(y)—Allen Family Assn. (descs. of William of Cape Ann, 1624). Raymond C. Allen, pres., Box 67, Manchester, Mass. See also Wheeler.

ALLERTON: C93-P31.

ALLEY: A42-J2.

ALLGAR: B51.

ALLING: B94-D9-J25.

ALLISON: B133a-D22-G70-M54-R51-T4.

ALLY: L71.

ALLYN: D9-L71-M77-R69-S103.

ALLYNE: S49.

ALMACK: L22.

ALMY: M133-W102.

ALSPACH: A34-P10.

ALSPAUGH: W30.

ALSTON: J24.

ALTER: S20.

ALTHOUSE: C7.

ALVERSON: H133.

ALVERT: R62.

ALVORD: B106-F2.

AMADE: M50.

AMASON: H158.

AMBLER: Address: Alfred S. Ambler, II, 1106 Fleming Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

AMBROSE: J1.

AMERSON: H158.

AMES: A34a-B20-B162-C63-G33-H95-M77-N24.

AMIDON: A35-R9.

AMIS: D18-G55.

AMMERMAN: P61.

AMMIDOWN: A35.

AMMON: B18.

AMMONET: B102-B117-M109.

AMMONETTE: B102-B117-M109.

AMONETT: B102-B117-M109.

AMORY: P38.

AMOS: P33.

AMY: G35.

ANCIAUX: L16.

ANCKER: M72.

ANDERSEN—See Dastrup.

ANDERSON: A15-A33-A37-B38-B64-B79-B101-B147-C15-C130-E9-E22-H2-H132- I2- J30-K7-L10- L14b- M38- M113- M141- P15- P27-P43-P47-P48-S56-S57-T11-V6a- W26- W36-W66-W81-W88a-W115.

(y)—Anderson and Atherholt Reunion (descs. of John Anderson, and David Atherholt), James Anderson, pres., Trucksville, Pa.

ANDRE: C118a.

ANDREAS: T19.

ANDREW: A13.

(r-s-u)—The Andrew Assn. (descs. of William), Mr. C. C. Andrew, sec., 44 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

249064

ANDREWS: A38-B40-B125- C33-C42-D19-
E31-G34-H144-L16-L19-L63-N1-N22- R61-
T21-T22-V7-W34-W85.
ANDRUS: A32-B6-H90-J2-M123-P11.
ANEWALT: K27-R42.
ANGELL: C85-L48-P74.
ANGLE: W74.
ANJOU: S40.
ANKNEY: I11.
ANNABLE: P31.
ANNIS: D20.
ANSLEY: D14a.
ANSPACH: K36.
ANSPAUGH: M25.
ANTER: P19.
ANTHONY: B158- C42- D72a- E29- H76-
J21-M84-M122-R19a-S70-T24-W34-W52.
ANTISDALE—See McLouth.
ANTONIDES: T32.
ANTRIM: W96.
APPLE: P17.
APPLEBY: A40.
APPLEGATE: A41-E31.
APPLETON: H125-K3-L71-P74-T10.
ARBAUGH: D34.
ARBUCKLE: A36a-M81.
ARCHDALE: A42.
ARCHER: C114-D18-E18-R19a.
ARDEN: W132.
ARDERY: A43-D85.
ARDIS: W106.
ARDREY: A42.
ARENTS: D31-P70.
ARGENBRIGHT: S90.
ARMENTROUT: M95.
ARMINGTON: A44-C29.
ARMISTEAD: E17-F55-H14 -M101- T32.
See also Baylor.
ARMSTEAD: J44-P69. See also Reding.
ARMSTRONG: A45-A46-B29 -C10 -C124-
D46a-F24 - F47-G55 - H2-I9-J2 - L26-P56-
R19a-T32-W70-W123.
Armstrong Family Assn., address: Miss
Dorothy E. Havens, 8 Liberty St., New-
ton, N.J.
ARNALL: A50.
ARNAUD: M42.
ARNDT: E19.
ARNER: A47-B51a.
ARNETT: A48-B105-L16.
ARNOLD: A50-A51-B100-B152- D4- E28-
F44-H29-H85- H104- M84- M122-P17- P35-
P48-S68-S89-T52-W19-W75-W99.
y)—Arnold Assn., L. J. Arnold, sec., Gil-
bert, Pa. See also Lester, McLouth.
ARRINGTON: C15-C73-T29.
ART: C12.
y)—ARTER Family Assn., address: Miss
Lettie Arter, Maple Frost Farm, R.F.D.
2, Shelby, P.O., Ohio.
ARTHUR: A52-G19a.
ARTIS: F23.
ASH: A53.
y)—Ash Family Assn., address: Herbert
Ash, Downingtown, Pa.
ASHBROOK: D55.
ASHBURN: C123.
ASHBY: K15.
ASHCRAFT: M44.
ASHE: A54.

ASHER: S106b.
ASHLEY: A55-D9-J21-L71.
ASHMUN: A56.
ASHTON: B17-H16-H48-L19-L22b.
ASKEW: A57-A58-A59-E25.
ASKIN: N17.
ASKINS: H144a-M7.
ASKUE: A57-A58-A59-E25.
ASLETT: T3.
ASPINWALL: H98-M145.
ASSHETON: B48.
ASTEN: B17.
ASTON: W15.
ATBY: T3.
ATCHESON: F44.
ATHERHOLT—See Anderson.
ATHERTON: G24-H138-K24-R22.
ATHY: B117.
ATKINS: P43-W90.
ATKINSON: A47-G31-J44-M32-R61.
ATTAWAY: W112.
ATTERBURY: D31-S106-Y3.
ATWATER: A60-B94-F2-H120-M44-R69.
ATWELL: A60-A61a.
ATWOOD: A62-A63-C103-C126-E23-M36-
M144-S53-S63-T21-W77.
AUBREY: L76.
AUBUCHON: S118.
AUDLEY: A42.
AUDUBON: A52.
AUGHEY: S51.
AUGUS: B94.
AUGUSTA: L51.
AUSTIN: B1-B100-B132-B161-C6-C48-D28-
D78-E3-H28-H72- L22a - M30-M123-M151-
R22-S68-S134-S140-W108.
AUTRY: P27.
AVERILL: S144.
AVERY: A65-A66-B17-B52-B59-B101-C20-
H56-L70-M18-M94-N19-R54-S63-W2a.
(v)—Avery Family Assn. (descs. of Capt.
James), Miss Eliza W. Avery, mem. exec.
com., see A65.
AWBREY: H100.
AXFORD: A45.
AXTEL: F23.
AXTELL: A67-A68-B42-II.
AYARS: A39.
AYCOCK: C73-J24-L16.
AYDELOTTE—address; George C. Ayde-
lott, 500 5th Av., New York.
AYELETT: D18.
AYER: L49.
AYERS: B102. See also Beesley.
AYLES: G14.
AYLOFFE: A42.
AYRAULT: S136.
AYRES: A69-F18-R57-R77-S24. See also
Beesley.
AYRS—See Beesley.
AYTON: W43.

B

BABB: S32.
BABBITT: B134.
BABCOCK: A21-A60- B2 -C48- D31- F51-
G65- H26- K30- L18- M41- M42- N11- S34-
S103-S148-W3.
BACHILER: B37.

- BACHTEL: B1.
 BACKENSTOE: B69-M148.
 BACKENSTOSS: G20-L64.
 BACKUS: A60-C126-N1.
 BACON: B2-B27-C6-C78-H125-H140-J24-L13-L70-M110a-M113-M147-P5-P31-W2a.
 Also E. N. Bacon, Chelsea, Vt. See also Eilenberger.
 BACOT: B3.
 BACUS: A60.
 BADCOCK—See Coolidge.
 BADGER: P33.
 BADGLEY: F44-J23.
 BADHAM: B32.
 BAER: B18. See also Baughman.
 BAGBY: T54.
 BAGENSTOE: B69-M148.
 BAGENSTOSE: G20-L64.
 BAGG: L71.
 BAGGARLY: C36.
 BAGGERLY: C36.
 (r-u)—Baggerly (de Baggerley, Baggiley, Baguley, Baggarly) Family of Eng. and America, Mrs. Nathaniel B. Chase, historian. See C36.
 BAGGETT: N19.
 BAGGILEY: C36.
 BAGLEY: C26-W89-W123.
 BAGNALL: V13.
 BAGULEY: C36. See also Baggerly.
 BAILDON: P39.
 BAILEY: D67-G36-H48-H144-J11-L22b-M21-M37-N15-O7-P19. See also McMurtie, Orr.
 BAILIE: G31. See also McMurtie.
 BAILLIE: B150.
 BAILLIF: B5.
 BAIN: A46-L16.
 BAINBRIDGE: D64-D31.
 BAIRD: B93-C22-F26-F36-M56-S79-T31a-W112.
 (u)—Baird and Wyckoff Assn. (descs. of Capt. David Baird), Miss Mary G. Rule, sec., New Hope, Pa.
 BAKAR: P61.
 BAKER: B6-B51-B112-B132-D55-D73-F2-F23-G4-G36-J1-J25-K4-L16-L22b-M87-M124-M141-M152-P25-P27-P31-R9-R22-S118-T35-W2a-W24-W30-W81-W85-W86-W95-W117-W120a.
 BALCH: B9-P61.
 BALCOM: B132-H138.
 BALDRIDGE: P13.
 BALDWIN: B9a-B60-B99-B132-B154-C12-C126-F2-F20-F35-H2-K30-M18-M24-M115-S69-S75-S127-W17-W45a. See also Coolidge.
 BALEY: S35.
 BALL: B13-B14-B94-C41-D57-D62-H14a-H121-K7-N16-R36-R74-W39-W52.
 BALLARD: D31-D50-D62-G70-H56-M142-S38-T54.
 BALLINGER: A12-C12-D46a.
 BALLOU: B53-M37-S73.
 (v-w)—Ballou Family Assn. (descs. of Maturin), Mrs. Grace Ballou Rathbun, sec., Natick Av., R. no. 55, Oaklawn, R.I.
 BALTHIS: B155.
 BANCKER: B16.
 BANCROFT: A29-A39-H98.
 BANDFIELD: H101.
 BANE: P10-T54.
 BANES: C14.
 BANGS: B15-W75.
 (r-s-t-v)—Edward Bangs Descs. Assn., Dr. Charles H. Bangs, sec., Swampscott, Mass.
 BANKER: B16.
 BANKHEAD: G26.
 BANKS: L16. See also Broomhead.
 BANNING: A46.
 BANNISTER: A15-W120a.
 BARBEE: M39.
 BARBER: C36-C90-D29-F35-H60-J2-M136-S34-W99.
 BARBOUR: B140-C36. See also Baylor.
 BARCLAY: M113-M114.
 BARDEN: E5-P62.
 BARDIN: B17.
 (r-s-u)—BARDONNER Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nicholas), Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R31.
 BARENT: Y1.
 BARFOOT: H55a.
 BARGER: B18.
 BARHYTE: M3.
 BARKER: A33-A50-B19-B31-C12-C35-C48-G71-H149-J20-J31-K4b-K18-P31-S139-W32-W98.
 (r-s-u-v-w)—Barker Soc. of America, Miss E. Frye Barker, sec. See B19.
 BARKINS: H98.
 BARKLEY: A45-B26-D65-H90-M97.
 BARKSDALE: H21.
 BARLOW: B55-L58.
 (r-s-u)—Barlow Family Orgn. (descs. of Edward, b. Eng., 1801, and James, b. Eng., 1802), includes Hulme and Crompton; Mrs. May Barlow Watkins, sec., 2834 Liberty Av., Ogden, Utah. See also Eckersley.
 BARNABY—See Bartlett.
 BARNARD: B51-B81-C126-F2-G40-H121-H147-W123.
 BARNES: A15-A38-B20a-B21-B22-B23-C52-C126-D69-D78-H7-H55a-H120-H158-M133-P38-S54-W17-W43-W117.
 (r-s-t)—Barnes Family Assn., Mrs. Florence Palmer Barnes, historian, 48 Springdale Av., Waterbury, Conn.
 Barnes-Gookin-Clearwater Assn., Rev. John F. Clearwaters, genealogist, see C52.
 BARNETT: A46-C109-D61-F36-M148-P43-W97.
 BARNEY: H90-S112.
 BARNHART: B99-H153.
 BARNHILL: M65.
 BARNHOUSE: S126.
 BARNS: B21-C94-L22a.
 BARNUM: M149.
 BARNWELL: F30a.
 BARR: B25-B112-C15-L70. See also Baughman, Musser.
 BARRE: S145.
 BARRET: M3.
 BARRETT: C66-C90-H120-H138. See also Edmundson.
 BARRICKMAN: B27.
 BARRIGER: B18.
 BARRINGTON: A42-B150.

BARRON: B51-C78-R39-T37.
 BARROW: L16-T37.
 BARRY: W70.
 BARSTOW: B52.
 BARTER: W121.
 BARTHOLOMEW: G70-M144-U2. See also Vance.
 BARTLE: M147.
 BARTLETT: B30-B51-B152-B158-B164-C103-F2-L34-M96-N1-P31-P43-R57a-R71-S41-S54-W113.
 (r-v)—Soc. of Descs. of Robert and Mary Warren Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., Inc. (includes Sprague, Rider, Barnaby); Miss Mary Bacon, sec., 6043 Ellsworth St., Phila., Pa. See also Sawyer.
 BARTLEY: L70.
 BARTON: B31-B64-B101-D9-F16-M32-P33-P71-T42-W43.
 Barton Family Organ., Mrs. Evan O. Ben-
 nion, sec., See B64.
 BARTRUG: W94.
 BARTZ: H104.
 BASH: H55.
 BASHAM: R34.
 BASHAW: D46a.
 BASKERVILLE: B154-M46.
 BASKETT: W76.
 BASON: B32-W71.
 BASS: A46-C47-C92-L18-P31-R39-T39.
 BASSET: G23.
 BASSETT: B33-B34-B35-B94-E9-E23-L42-R22-W32.
 BASSETTE: B35.
 BASSLER: B36.
 BASTIN: K26.
 BASYE: C55.
 BATCHELDER: B37-C126-G56-G71-J1-L61.
 (v)—Batchelder Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nathaniel), Miss Mary J. Greene, sec., genealogist, Hampton Falls, N.H.
 BATCHILER: M103a.
 BATDORF: G20.
 BATE: M147.
 BATEMAN: E28-P19.
 BATES: B15-B38-B39-B40-B142-C63-E11-M123-P19-P35-W75-W77a.
 (r-s-v-w)—Bates Assn., Inc. (descs. of Clement, Edward, James, Robert and William), Rev. Newton W. Bates, sec., genealogist, treas., see B40.
 BATHURST: D1-R78-S124.
 BATSFORD: S148.
 BATSON: C113.
 BATTAILLE: C41.
 BATTE: M2.
 BATTEN: B41.
 BATTENFIELD: L40.
 BATTEY: B42.
 BATTLE: B93.
 (y)—Jethro Battle and Martha Lane Assn., address: Mrs. I. M. Procter, 800 New Berne Av., Raleigh, N. C.
 BATTON: B60.
 BAUER: B96-E26-L63.
 BAUGH: A36a.
 BAUGHAN: D34.
 (r-s-u)—BAUGHMAN Family Assn. (includes Barr or Baer, Rees, Baumgardner),

Miss Irma B. Gobel, sec.-treas., Lock Box 358, Roseville, O.
 BAULDIN: W120a.
 BAUM—See Jones.
 BAUMAN: T19.
 BAUMGARDNER—See Rees.
 BAXTER: B59-M10-W2a.
 BAYER: D32.
 BAYES: N22.
 BAYLDON: B59.
 BAYLES: B43a-G67.
 BAYLEY: B40-C104-S49-S140.
 BAYLIES: T21.
 BAYLIFFE: B25.
 BAYLIS: C104-V2.
 BAYLISS: G70.
 BAYLOR: B44. Also Miss Stella Allen, 1122 W. Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.
 (r-s-w)—Baylor Hist. Assn. of America (includes Norton, Walker, Gwynn, Todd, Armistead, Barbour, Muir, Bledsoe, Coleman); Rev. Orval W. Baylor, pres., see B44.
 BAYLY: P35.
 BAYNE: B47-M57-M84-P43.
 BAYNES: F36.
 BAYNHAM: M12.
 BAYSE: E17.
 BAYTOP: S142.
 BAZEY: A60.
 BEACH: B45-B46-B52-D37-D46-J4-M44.
 (r-s-t)—Beach Family Assn., Mrs. Mary Beach Bidwell, R. 2, Box 42, London, O.
 BEAKE: T51.
 BEAKES: A15-R66.
 BEAL: A51-B40-G10-I3-R22.
 BEALE: D1-G4.
 BEALL: B62-B75-B162-C12-C36-G4-J24-L63-S57-W130.
 BEALS: B46a-D1a.
 BEAMAN: B46b-L48-R61.
 BEAMER: H68.
 BEAN: B47-H119-H134a-L73-S22.
 BEAR: R70.
 BEARD: A49-B26-C22-C39-G31-S79-W15-W88-W115.
 BEARDSLEY: D43-F2-J25-S118-W38.
 BEARSE: M105.
 BEASLEY: C81-W34.
 BEASON: B32.
 BEATTIE: C15-I3.
 BEATTY: B48-D5-S40.
 BEAUCHAMP: W22.
 BEAUFORT: E22-H143-K26.
 BEAUMAN: K8.
 BEAUMONT: D8-D9-W102.
 BEAVER: B78-C46-R70-Y1.
 BEAVERS: P53-S121.
 BEBEE: B67.
 BECHTEL: B1-B49-H124.
 Bechtel Annual Reunion, Miss Emma A. Bechtel, pres., see B49.
 BECHTLER: G64.
 BECK: B47-B50-B51-D1a-H2-I5-M25-M64-M122-S41-W91.
 BECKEL: B51a.
 BECKER: K1-M152.
 BECKETT: B52.
 BECKLEY: D30.
 BECKWITH: B53-B53a-B154-H120-J20.

- BECTON: W7.
 BEDELL: C104-D7-W63.
 BEDFORD: B74-C69-C83-S64.
 BEDINGER: G23.
 BEEBE: B54-H157-L18-L19-S103-W80.
 BEECHER: C28-C35-D9-F51-M1-M44-N10.
 BEEKS: A15.
 BEEMAN: R75.
 BEERS: B55-G71.
 (r-s-u)—Associated Descs. of James Beers, Fairfield, Conn., 1649, Walter Whitney Beers, sec., see B55.
 (s-v)—Descs. of Daniel BEERY, Dr. J. E. Beery, genealogist, see B56.
 (r-s-u)—BEESLEY Surname Geneal. Assn. (descs. of Ebenezer), includes Edwards of Buckinghamshire, Eng., William Henry Hancock, Ayres, Ayrs or Ayers, Frederick Beesley, pres., 166 Second St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 BEESON: B32-B57-E16-H135.
 BEETS: P8.
 BEGGS: S3.
 BEHETHLAND: N15.
 BEIDLER: D13-F48.
 BEISLITE: S63.
 BEITLER: D13.
 BEKE: T51.
 BELCHER: B78-D72a-W29-W126.
 BELDEN: G61-J25-M71-P39.
 BELDIN: B59.
 BELDING: B59-M96-P39. See also Royal.
 BELER: C58.
 BELFIELD: M8-S124-T54.
 BELKNAP: A38-E10.
 BELL: B60-C118a-D26-D72a-E16-G34-G-44-M8-M65-P9-P19-P69-W7-W26. See also Hogan, Paxson.
 BELLAMY—See Shackelford.
 BELLINGER: B63-B150-L35-P41.
 BELLISTON: G58.
 BELLOWES: H106.
 BELLVILLE: S80.
 BELSHER: W126.
 BELT: C36-L25.
 BELYEA: V13.
 BEMIS: B152.
 BENBOW: M35.
 BENCH: W120a.
 BENDER: B51a-Y1.
 BENEDICT: S59-S66.
 BENDER: S139.
 BENHAM: J25-M44.
 BENJAMIN: B161-H74-S16-S105.
 BENNER: B20.
 BENNET: D52.
 BENNETT: A66-B8-B42-B100-B149-E13-E18-H98-I3-J24-J25-M56-M121-N3-P43-R67-S96-S126-T31a-W30-W31a-W128. See also Copeland.
 BENNION: B65.
 BENNITT: R9.
 BENSON: B2-D7-H2-K25.
 (y)—Benson Family Assn., address: Arthur T. Benson, Dover Plains, Dutchess co., N.Y.
 BENT: W10. See also Wheeler.
 BENTLEY: J12-P71-W118.
 BENTON: J22-L16-R52.
 BENTZ: C121.
 BERARD: A36.
 BERDON: F10.
 BEREMAN: B46b.
 BERESFORD: W42.
 BERG: B67.
 BERGER: L2.
 BERGEY: K34.
 BERGSTRESSER: S51.
 BERKELEY: C48-M101-W120a.
 BERNARD: H41-N15-P43-T29.
 BERRY: B52-B67-B98-C33-C99-D5-D42-D72a-G9-H138-M56-M84-S68--W2a. See also Sappington, Tomlinson.
 BERRYHILL: M148-R77-S51.
 BERRYMAN: M65-N15.
 BESHE: W126.
 BESON: B32.
 BESSON: B32.
 BESSONETTE: K3.
 BEST: H138.
 BETHEA: S108.
 BETTERMAN: B42.
 BETTS: B2-E26.
 BETZ: D32-E26.
 BEVANS: G35-L76.
 BEVERLY: A8-B47.
 BEVERSTOCK: R56.
 BEVIER: P53.
 BEVILL: P53.
 BEVIN: D66.
 BEYL: B50.
 BIARD: S79.
 BIBB: H108-L16.
 BIBBER: S16.
 BICKEL: B51a-G14.
 BICKERS: E25.
 BICKNELL: H138.
 (v-y)—Bicknell Family Assn., Dr. Emma V. P. Bicknell Culbertson, rec. sec. and treas., 33 Newbury St., Boston.
 BIDDLE: C50-D67.
 BIDWELL: C97. Also F. D. Bidwell, c/o N.Y. State Tax Commission, Capitol, Albany, N.Y.
 BIEBER: D32.
 BIEGLE: M90.
 BIELSKI: M50.
 BIENVENU: A36.
 BIERER: B67.
 BIERY: B143.
 BIESSEL: G63.
 BIGELOW: D43-F51-H137.
 BIGGS: B17-B68-B112-C73-J20.
 BIGHAM: M69-M106.
 BIGLER: I1.
 BIGLESTON: M126.
 BILBO: D46a.
 BILDERBACK: Y1.
 BILES: D85.
 BILL: L47-M77-R10-W75.
 BILLERS: H55a.
 BILLHEIMER: D34.
 BILLINGS: H72-H139-M77-S101-W29.
 BILLINGSLEY: D22.
 BILLINGTON: M63-S144. See also Bur-rill.
 BILLMAN: B69-B70.
 BILLMEYER: M37. See also Crossley.
 BILLUPS: F47-W26.

- BINFORD: L29.
 BINGHAM: A15a-B71-B72-G3-I5-T25-T44-W123.
 (r-v)—Bingham Assn., (includes Bingham), Dr. Eugene C. Bingham, sec., see B71.
 BINNS: C39-D18-E17.
 BIORRING: W120a.
 BIRCH: B73-B152-B153-C104. See also Burch.
 BIRCKHEAD: B85.
 BIRD: B22-B58-B60-B74-B75-C86-C126-H91-H138-M25-M67-M138-W88-W112.
 BIRDSALL: F51.
 BIRDSEY: B2-E12.
 BIRDSEYE: D43.
 BIRKHEAD—See Edmundson.
 BIRKIN: S146.
 BIROM: B166.
 BIRTLEY: M38.
 BISCO: F23-S126.
 BISCOE: B51-P15.
 BISHOP: B32.
 BISHOP: A22-B38-B94-B129-D82-G71-I2-J25-L33-L70-M7-N1-N22-R61-R64-S98-T35-W6-W10. Also W. W. Cone, Brandsville, Mo.
 (r-s-u)—William H. Bishop Family Assn. (includes Pratt, Spicer, Roberts, Hooper, Straight or Strait), Mrs. Waiora B. Wallace, genealogist, see W6.
 BISSEL: R69.
 BISSELL: B1-G39-N1.
 BITTING: A30.
 BITTNER: B75a.
 (r-s-v)—Bittner-Werley Reunion, Rev. J. W. Bittner, genealogist, 30 E. Main St., Kutztown, Pa.
 BLACK: C126-N17-P60-R71. See also McMaster.
 BLACKAMOR: L19.
 BLACKBURN: B29.
 BLACKERBY: B26.
 BLACKLEACH: A28.
 BLACKMAN: B2-W7.
 BLACKMAR: H57-L19.
 BLACKMER: H57-L19.
 BLACKMORE: C119-S66.
 BLACKSHEEN: H37.
 BLACKSTOCK: B27.
 BLACKWELDER: J28.
 BLACKWELL: D57.
 BLACKWOOD: A42.
 BLAIR: A37-A45-B56-B76-E14-G44a-H45-J30-R16-R21-S3-S79-S91-W31a-W81.
 (r-s-u-w)—Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (includes Blare, Blar), Mrs. Claril Blair Blair, sec., Box 325, W. High St., Mantua, Ohio.
 BLAISDELL: C103-B77.
 BLAKE: D20-F2-L71-S9-S16-W40.
 BLAKELY: C32-W126.
 BLAKEMAN: N1.
 BLAKENEY: B78-F51.
 BLAKESLEE: B7-B94-C35-H120-P33.
 BLAKESTONE: P15.
 BLANCHARD: F7-M132-R55-W20.
 BLAND: D18-H16-M141.
 BLANDING: B79.
 BLANER: P74.
 BLANEY: D67-W32.
 BLANK: G63.
 BLANKENBAKER: B27.
 BLANKENSHIP: H142.
 BLANKS: K24.
 BLANSHAN: D70.
 BLANTON: D5.
 BLARE—See Blair.
 BLASSINGAME: W132.
 BLATCHLEN: B101.
 BLATCHLEY: B80.
 BLAUVELT: B145.
 (r-s-u)—Assn. of Blauvelt Descs., Louis L. Blauvelt, sec., genealogist, P.O. Box 72, Newark, N.J.
 BLEDSOE: B44-H24-M8-P31. See also Bavlör.
 BLEILER: B69.
 BLEIM: H104.
 BLENNERHASSET: A42.
 BLEVINS: S8.
 BLEW: M37. See also Crossley.
 BLISS: D9-F2-F51-G71-T45-W2. See also Dennis.
 BLOCK: P31.
 BLOCKER: H37.
 BLODGETT: B107-J23.
 BLOMFIELD: W101.
 BLOOD: B107-H144.
 BLOODGOOD: K8-L62.
 BLOOM: G14.
 BLOOMER: C104-H57-P61.
 BLOTT: F2-H138-L71.
 BLOUNT: A46-C50-E28-H158-L61-P67.
 BLOW: F34.
 BLUE: M8-M37-M56. See also Crossley.
 BLUMER: R42.
 BLUNDELL: M57.
 BLUNT: A15a-P20-S132.
 BLYCK: P69.
 BLYTHE: A37.
 BOAK: S57.
 BOARD: M41.
 BOARDMAN: C58-S59.
 BOBO: C33-S97.
 BOCHET: D61.
 BOCKMER: P51.
 BODDIE: B68-B83.
 BODIEN: W8.
 BODKIN: M95.
 BODLEY: J23.
 BODMAN: E18.
 BOECKHOUT: A15-B16.
 BOESHORE: G20.
 BOGARDUS: C26-H15-H57-M122-W38.
 BOGERT: H98.
 BOGGAN: P43.
 BOGGS: B159-N17.
 BOHANNON: S65.
 BOHLER: B102.
 BOHNE: R31.
 BOHUN: D57-E9. See also Boone.
 BOICE: V13.
 BOISSEAU: A5.
 BOLEBEC: P51.
 BOLENDER: A1.
 BOLLEBACH: D32.
 BOLLING: A8 - D1-H28 - H87-P53-S125-W15-W70.
 BOLLINGER: S51.

- BOLLMAN: B49.
 BOLSTER: T10.
 BOLTON: A3-B84-B150.
 BONAR Reunion; address: Mrs. Horace H. Baker, see B7.
 BONCE: S120.
 BOND: B51-B84a-B85-D43-D66-D71-F56-G19a. See also Coolidge.
 BONHAM: S89.
 BONNEAU: J24.
 BONNELL: D43.
 BONNER: F2-I5-P53.
 BONNEY: B87-L33.
 BONYTHON: H7.
 BOOCKHOOLTS: A15.
 BOOKER: E8-M141-P43-W17.
 BOOKWALTER: D68.
 BOONE: A30-B151 - C16-D57 - D63-D73-E9-H79-J7-L13-M7-M65-M85-S106-T18-T45.
 (r-s-u-w)—Boone Family Assn. International, Inc. (includes Bohun), William Boone Douglass, pres., see D57.
 BOOSEY: D9.
 BOOTH: A32-B101-B88-B105-G24-H19-S142-W9-W107-W132.
 BOOTHE: N19.
 BORDEN: B47-C48-I5-K5-K18a-R70-T50.
 BORDERS: E32.
 BOREMAN: J20.
 BORING: F15.
 BORLASE: P51.
 BORNEMAN: H104.
 BORDELLE: W56.
 BORST: B89-S120.
 BORTON: D1a-P33.
 (y)—Borton Family, address: Miss Gladys M. Borton, West Unity, O.
 BORTRAM: M34.
 BORUM: W2a.
 BOS: K3.
 BOSCH: B132.
 BOSLER: W74.
 BOSTICK: A19-B90-B102.
 BOSTOCK: B102.
 BOSTON: D34-P30.
 BOSTWICK: B102-M95.
 BOSWELL: H22-H76-P43.
 BOSWORTH: B144a-C49-D29-G36-H144-S40.
 (r-s-t-v)—Bosworth Assn. of America (descs. of Edward), Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, genealogist, see C49.
 BOTKIN: M95-W61.
 BOTSFORD: B91-O5-S75-T3-W120.
 (r-t)—Botsford Family Assn., Inc. (descs. of Henry), Dr. Eli H. Botsford, pres., see B91.
 BOTTORFF: L26.
 BOUCHER: M43.
 BOUDEMAN: M37. See also Crossley.
 BOUGHAN: D34.
 BOULDIN: V17.
 BOULTON: N12.
 BOULWARE: B102-M1-W117.
 BOUNDS: B92.
 BOURNE: B81-C79-G34-T14-W108.
 BOURQUIN: D22.
 BOUTON: B93-H57.
 BOUTWELL: C72-D61.
 BOVAL: B17.
 BOWDEN: H112-T42.
 BOWDISH: B114-L8.
 BOWDITCH: A51-B16.
 BOWE: E22.
 BOWEN: B17-B93-B95-B101-C82-E18-G4-H101-L16-M44-M81-M105-N13-P50-R7-R69-S40-S74-T54-W31a-W99.
 (y)—Bowen Family Reunion, C. C. Wright, historian, Charleroi, Pa.
 (r-s-u)—Bowen Surname Orgn. (descs. of David and Lewis), Miss Emma Lucy Gates Bowen, sec., 255 First Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 BOWER: B96.
 BOWERE: P55.
 BOWERS: B97-B150-P55-S22.
 BOWIE: B98-W43.
 BOWLBY: K4b.
 (r-s-u-v)—Bowlby Family, Rev. Harry L. Bowlby, pres., 25 N. 20th St., East Orange, N.J.
 BOWLES: H144-W2a-W74.
 BOWLING: T54.
 BOWMAN: B97-B99-D5-E12-G62-H42-K9-L22b-M8-M114-P53-S22-T19-W31.
 (r-s-u)—Bowman Assn. (descs. of John and Jacob), includes Miller, Mrs. Jesse L. Bowers, genealogist, see B97.
 (r-s-u-v)—Bowman Memorial Assn., Dr. Howard H. M. Bowman, sec., genealogist, see B99.
 BOWN: B95-H102.
 BOWNE: B95-B140-C104-F51-L18.
 BOWSER: D27-D39.
 BOX: K3.
 BOYCE: B100-B101-L56-V13.
 BOYD: B103-B104-C124-H55-R70-S136-S145-W10.
 (r-s-u-w)—Boyd Family Assn. (includes Humphreys, Heard, Stocks, Prather, Jenkins, Sisson, Deal, Fitzpatrick), Willis M. Boyd, sec., see B104.
 BOYDEN: H52.
 BOYDSTUN: W33.
 BOYER: B50-H104-K15. Also Rev. C. C. Boyer, 1028 Morgan Av., Phila., Pa.
 (y)—Assn. of American Boyers, Dr. Charles C. Boyer, historian, 1028 Morgan Av., Drexel Hill, Phila., Pa.
 BOYLE: D72.
 (r-s-t-u)—BOYLES Family Assn., Clarence Rae Boyles, pres., genealogist, see B105.
 BOYNTON: D29-H98-P19-P25.
 BRABBS: M42.
 BRACEY: W66.
 BRACKEN: B106.
 BRACKLEY: P30.
 BRADBURY: B107-C126-M63-S41.
 BRADDOCK: L46.
 BRADFORD: B17-B41-B108-B134-B162-C11-C97-F18 - G3-G39-G48-H12 - J20 - J22-J24-M26-P54a-R30-R69-W62-W107.
 BRADLEE: D51.
 BRADLEY: A11-A22-A30-B94-C36-D51-D61-H120-K31-K35-N1-W106. Also Dr. Cornelius Bradley, 2639 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.
 BRADSHAW: T20.
 BRADSTREET: C126-S112-T3-W4-W14.

BRADT: P23.
 BRADWAY: F31.
 BRADY: B109-B110-C11-C90-D31-M146.
 Also Mrs. Belle Swope, Newville, Pa.
 Brady Family Assn., William Y. Brady,
 pres., see B110.
 BRAGDON: F14.
 BRAGG: B124-L16-M57.
 BRAINARD: B60-B111.
 BRAINERD: B111-W65.
 BRALY: B112.
 BRAMAN: A51.
 BRAMBLE: B113.
 BRAMBLEY: B113.
 BRAME: E28.
 BRAMPTON: H55a.
 BRANAWAY: K32.
 BRANCH: B114-C15-C47-M70.
 BRAND: B79-B115-D85-L42.
 BRANDENBURG: H68.
 BRANDON: J28-P45-R59-T20.
 BRANDOW: C26.
 BRANDRETH: R21.
 BRANDRIFF: R21.
 BRANDT: L59-V15.
 BRANE: B116.
 BRANSFORD: B117.
 BRANSON: D46a.
 BRASELTON—See Brazelton.
 BRASHEAR: N16.
 BRASIE: W80a.
 BRASSIEUR: M109.
 BRATT: P23.
 BRATTON: P61.
 BRAUCHER—See Monnet.
 BRAUN: B52.
 BRAUTIGAM: H120.
 BRAY: S27-W17.
 BRAYTON: M110a.
 BRAZEAL: B86.
 BRAZELTON: B118-I5.
 (r-s-t-u)—The Brazelton Circle (descs. of
 John), includes Brown, Midcalf, Williams,
 Shepard, Green, Westerfield, Pidgeon,
 Lucas, Sanders, Moore, Carper, Thornton,
 Brazleton, Braselton, Brasilton, Bressle-
 dan, Brigelton; address: Miss Pearl G.
 Ingle, Bondurant, Ia.
 BRAZIER: P34.
 BRAZLETON—See Brazelton.
 BREAD: B120. See also Breed.
 BREASIE: B86.
 BRECHT—See Schwenkfeldian.
 BRECKENRIDGE: M11-S68.
 BRECKINRIDGE: L25.
 BREDE: B120.
 BREECE: H55.
 BREED: A63-B101-B120.
 (r-s-u-w)—Breed Family Assn. (descs. of
 Allen Breed), Miss Emma H. Breed, corr.
 sec., 69 Newhall St., Lynn, Mass.
 (r-s-u)—Breed Family Assn. of Northwes-
 tern Ill. (descs. Obadiah, Sr.), Mrs. Kir-
 by J. Hancock, genealogist, R.R. 1, Eliza-
 beth, Ill.
 BREESE: H55.
 (y)—John Breese Assn., Mrs. Roy Davis
 Waid, historian, 927 W. Gray St., Elmira,
 N.Y.
 BREEZE: H55.

BRELSFORD: K3.
 BREMBYLL: B113.
 BRENNAN: R54.
 BRENNEMAN: B99-G20. See also Mus-
 ser.
 BRENT: B159-W91.
 BRENTON: B161-H28.
 BRESEE: H55.
 BRETT: M96.
 BREVARD: C90-W81.
 BREWER: H17-N6-N22-S57-S106-T32.
 BREWERTON: C84.
 BREWSTER: B25-B95-B100-E23-F18-
 H147-J25-R50. See also Jennings, Lester.
 BRIANT: H121a.
 BRICE: D66-H17-H97-L16-W1a.
 BRICELIN: F20.
 BRICKER: G14.
 BRIDGE: H125.
 BRIDGER: B121.
 BRIDGERS: B121.
 BRIDGES: B121-C126-D9-F20-H132-T42.
 BRIDGETT: D85.
 BRIDGMAN: M40.
 BRIGGS: A15-A27-B26-B74-B122-D75-F9-
 H81-J3-J16-K26-L23-T21.
 (y)—Briggs Family Assn., George W.
 Briggs, pres., Lebanon, N.H.
 BRIGHAM: B123-B124-H120-H121-L27-
 M137.
 (r-s-v)—Brigham Family Assn. (descs. of
 Thomas), James F. Bigelow, genealogist,
 64 Highland St., Marlboro, Mass.
 BRIGHT: B51-C107-F31-K34-M116-P23-
 P53.
 BRIGHTHILL: M148.
 BRIGHTMAN: H88-R75.
 BRIGHTWELL: P43.
 BRIM: H72.
 BRINDLEY: H90-W2a.
 BRINKER: S143.
 BRINKMAN: D32.
 BRINTON: B161-H28.
 BRISCOE: G4-S126-W66.
 BRISTOL: J25.
 BRISTOW: M65.
 BRITE: C107.
 BRITIGANS: M41.
 BRITT: D7-J44.
 BRITTAIN: K12-W10.
 BRITTIN: M103a.
 BRITTON: C22-M103a.
 (r-s-u)—BROADBENT Surname Assn.
 (descs. Thomas W. and Joseph Lees
 Broadbent), Charles N. Broadbent, sec.,
 Heber, Utah.
 BROADDUS: A37-N17-W99.
 BROADFOOT: C50.
 BROBST: C46.
 BROCK: C78-S131-T21-W112.
 BROCKENBROUGH: E27-W17.
 BROCKETT: B94.
 BROCKHAUS: G18.
 BROCKHURST: B155.
 BROCKINTON: B83.
 BROCKLEBANK: V7.
 BROCKMAN: B126.
 BROCKWAY: M106.
 BROCKWELL: M126.
 BRODHEAD: K1a-W117.

BRODNAS: W120a.
 BRODNAX: W120a.
 BRODWAY: M45.
 BROMBACH: B136.
 BROMBAUGH: B136.
 BROMFIELD: K24.
 BROMLEY: S79.
 BRONCK: F10.
 BRONK: C26-C71a-D15.
 BRONSON: C101-H25-H120-W104.
 BROOKE: B98-C28-D72-H28-P50-R78-W-91-W94.
 BROOKER: A60.
 BROOKES: P50.
 BROOKINS: H149.
 BROOKS: B13-B60-B94-B127-B128-B142-B154-C103-C126-E17-F2-F35-F51-G34-G-65-H66-K24-L18-L71-M115-M142-N22-P-35-P50-S134-W8-W117. See also Lester.
 BROOMFIELD: K24.
 (r-s-u)—William BROOMHEAD Family Orgn. (Hunloke branch), includes Robbins; address: Albert J. Banks, pres., 1241 E. 17th St. S., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 BROSIUS: H122.
 BROTHERS: B155-S115.
 BROUGHTON: R75-S71.
 BROWN: E16-H14.
 BROUSSARD: A36.
 BROWER: A23-H57.
 BROWER: H66-P23-T32.
 BROWLEY: W62.
 BROWN: A30-A33-A60-A69-B25-B27-B42-B45-B51a-B52-B94-B95-B105-B115-B130-B131-B132-B133-B137-B140-B144-B147-C12-C14-C18-C32-C39-C93-C103-C107-C124-D1a-D36-E10-E16-F19-G36-G70-H78-H118-K29-L27-L47-L116-M8-M18-M26-M44-M53-M116-M127-M137-N22-N23-P6-P-53-R1-R16-R30a-R54-R75-S40-S58-S69-S90-S106b-S144-T41-W2a-W32-W36-W61-W-75-W128-W130-Y1. See also Brazelton.
 BROWNBAC: B136.
 BROWNE: B7-B133a-B134-C39-D31-M77-P6-T3-W15-W33-W40.
 BROWNING: B129-D55-F15-J31-K25-N-22-S97.
 BROWNLEE: B78.
 BROWNLOW: A46.
 BROYLES: B27-D72a.
 BRUBAKER: E2.
 BRUCE:—A47-B154-H16-H55-M41-T28-W-36.
 BRUEN: B135-N24.
 BRUMBACH: B136.
 BRUMBAUGH: B136-W74.
 BRUMETTE: R39.
 BRUNDAGE: C110-K3.
 BRUNGART: B139.
 (v)—Brungart Freundschofft (descs. of Johan George), Jasper Royer Brungart, pres. and genealogist, see B139.
 BRUNNER: D7.
 BRUSH: B140-V2.
 BRUTON: W112.
 BRYAN: A46-A53-B16-B155-B163-C16-C41-C50-L16-L20-L47-M7-R30-T31a-W1a-W68-W106. See also Hogan.
 BRYANT: B141-B164-C92-G34-P63-S68.
 BRYCE: B142.

BRYSON: H43-S51.
 BUCHANAN: B93-C47-D5-F47-G44-S51-W130.
 BUCHANNAN: W70. See also Young.
 BUCHANON: J2.
 BUCHECKER: H104-M110.
 BUCK: B143-C79-D29-J23-L8-M85-M148-S149.
 BUCKHALTER: L16.
 BUCKHOUT: A15.
 BUCKINGHAM: D9-K35-S109.
 BUCKIUS: M126.
 BUCKLAND: B144a-B164-T3.
 BUCKLEY: R19a-R68-V11.
 BUCKLIN: B144a.
 BUCKMASTER: R22.
 BUCKMINSTER: C126-M137-S112.
 BUCKNAM: R54.
 BUCKNER: C4-R22-R78-W17.
 BUDD: K3.
 BUELL: B158-D43-N1.
 BUFFUM: H18.
 BUFORD: C15-C39-H143-K26-M102-P9.
 BUGBEE: D29-P19.
 BUGG: M122.
 BUHRER: B146.
 BUKEY: J20.
 BULKELEY: B94-B147-D52-M137-M147-T10.
 (y)—Assn. of Descendants of Peter Bulkeley, Mrs. Holden McGinley, sec., Blue Hill Av., Mattapan, Mass.
 BULKLEY: C92-F18-J25. See also Cope-land.
 BULL: A15a-B148-F51-S95-W119.
 (y)—Bull Family Assn., address: Miss Emily Bull Youngs, Monroe, N.Y.
 BULLARD: B149-C93-D51-H98-H121-P71-T3.
 BULLEN: H118-H119.
 (y)—Bullen Family Assn. (descs. of Philip), Mrs. Helen S. Viles, sec., Madison, Me.
 BULLMAN: H153.
 BULLOCH: B150-L16.
 BULLOCK: H93-P53-R60.
 BULLOUGH: I2.
 BULYEA: V13.
 BUMGARDNER: M110. See also Baughman.
 BUMP: D31-N13-S26.
 BUMPAS: S26.
 BUNCE: A32-V2.
 BUNDY: B17.
 BUNKER: C78-M125-S76.
 (v)—Bunker Family Assn. of America, Lt. Col. Clarence G. Bunker, chmn. geneal. com., U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, D.C.
 BUNN: S126.
 BUNNEL: M147.
 BUNNELL: M44.
 BUNSTEAD: B94.
 BUNTING: C14-L5-S40.
 BUNYAN: L14.
 (r-u)—Bunyan and Landon Family Assn., address: Jeannette Landon, see L14.
 BUOY: G8a.
 BURBANK: C101-S27-V7.
 (y)—Burbank Family Assn. (descs. of

John), Miss Lucile Sedgley, sec., Wilton, Me.
 BURBRIDGE: D11-W39.
 BURCH: B152-B153-C104-E23-L18-M102.
 (r-s-u-v)—Burch Geneal. Soc. (includes Birch Burtch, Burche), Frank Persons Burch, sec., see B153.
 BURCHARD: Address: Cassius Burchard, Cambridge Springs, Pa.
 BURCHSTED: A27.
 BURD: B17-B75.
 BURDAKIN: B20.
 BURDETTE: D66-H48.
 BURDGE: R70.
 BURDICK: B154-K30-M18-P58a-R26-S54-S76.
 BURES: H33.
 BURFORD: J10.
 BURGAMY: B155.
 BURGDORF: M110a.
 BURGER: C26.
 BURGESS: G71.
 BURGESS: A33-B40-T1-T3.
 BURGET: L14b.
 BURGHAARDT: L14b.
 BURGIN: J35.
 BURK: R61.
 BURKE: C32-W71.
 BURKET: G14.
 BURKHOLDER: B156a-D7.
 (r-s-w)—Burkholder Family Reunion, Joseph C. Burkholder, pres. and historian, see B156a.
 BURKS: A8-W70.
 BURLEY: B50.
 BURLING: C104.
 BURLINGAME: K31.
 BURMAN: A15a.
 BURNET: B156.
 BURNETT: R39.
 BURNEY: F21-W120a.
 BURNHAM: A17-C50-H125-M84-W104.
 BURNS: G35-J20-W39.
 BURNSIDE: B158-L16.
 BURPEE: W40.
 BURR: A60-B147-B159-B160-H33-J34-N3-W38.
 BURRAS: S139.
 BURRELL: S140.
 BURRILL: C48-S144-W124. See also Monnet.
 (r-s-u)—Burrill Reunion (descs. of Abraham), includes Washburn, Dexter, Billington; address: Mrs. Myra E. Sullivan, see S144.
 BURRIS: H149.
 BURRITT: W119.
 BURROUGHS: W76.
 BURROWS: C18-S10-S139.
 BURRUS: H147.
 BURSLEY: P31.
 BURT: B46-B127-F2-G10-H138-L71-P19.
 BURTCH: B152-B153. See also Burch.
 BURTON: B161-H119-J24-P49-S99.
 (y)—Burton Family Assn., address: George W. Burton, c/o National Bank, La-Cross, Wis.
 BURWELL: C48-M101-P58-P60.
 BUSCHY: H104.
 BUSECOT: C33.

BUSH: B17-B51-B132-C79-D27-G60-H120-M55-M75-P65-S122. Also (b)—J. E. Sturgis Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Pa.
 Bush Family Assn. of Ohio, address: Miss Clara Gould Mark, genealogist, see M55.
 BUSHNELL: A32-B164-G19-G70-H85-J20-K3-W36.
 BUSHROD: D1.
 BUSICOT: M77.
 BUSSEY: B102-B115.
 BUSTER: M2.
 BUTCHER: J20.
 BUTLER: A23-A38-A59-B51-B73-B129-B163-B164-C15-C97-G36-G49-H120-L36-M57-M88-M142-N22-S8-S57-S118-T3-W3-W34-W117.
 BUTTER: F47.
 BUTTERFIELD: A32-B2-B13-K2-S73a-W32.
 BUTTERICK: F51.
 BUTTERWORTH: D9-W99.
 BUTTNER: B75a.
 BUTTOLPH: E11-H125.
 BUTTON: D85-H106.
 BUTTS: B166-C36-P54a.
 (y)—BUTZ Family Assn., Charles A. Butz, pres., 1337 Montrose Av., Bethlehem, Pa.
 BUXTON: B165.
 (r-s-u-v)—Buxton Family Assn. of America (descs. of Anthony), Mrs. Mary Buxton Church, sec., R.F.D., Sutton, Mass.
 BUZZARD—See Hartzell.
 BUZZELL: T47.
 BYE: D85.
 BYERS: S78-W2a.
 BYINGTON: K6.
 BYLES: E1.
 BYNES: D18.
 BYNUM: P27-S44.
 BYRAM: B40-L50.
 BYRD: B75-G31-H134a-K26-W60.
 BYRDE: M101.
 BYRKIT: H142.
 BYROM: B166.
 BYRON: B166.
 BYSSHE: S142.

C

CABANISS: W26.
 CABELL: V17-W81.
 CABOT: B122.
 CADE: W112.
 CADMUS: H81.
 CADOGAN: A60.
 CADWALLADER—Address: (c)—Dr. Rawlins Cadwallader, 552 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.
 CADWELL: G71-L70.
 CADY: A33-C78-H95-M28-W30.
 CAGWIN: J40.
 CAHILL: R30a.
 CAHOON: C1.
 CAHOONE: C1.
 CAIN: C2-C58-H101.
 CALCIE: T24.
 CALDER: See Young.
 CALDWELL: B158-F36-G62-G67-K25-M84-O8-P61-S51-W130.
 CALHOUN: B7-C1-F47-G31-G55-M84-P47-R30a-R39-W85.

CALKINS: F18-N6-S59-T34-W30.

CALL: C3.

(r-u)—Call Surname Geneal. Assn. (descs. of Cyril and Joseph), includes Coll, Calle, Kall, Kaul; address: R. V. Call, Brigham City, Utah.

CALLAWAY: A8-C12-H29-H48-H52-J30-M7-S70.

CALLE: See Call.

CALLENDER: R50.

CALLIHAN: M84.

CALLISTER: W113.

CALLOWAY: J18.

CALMES: C79.

CALVERT: C12-D72-H28-H60-J11-N15-O2-W91-Y3.

CALVIN: W1a.

CALVITT: H156.

CAMDEN: C86-J20.

CAMERON: B133-C5-M18-R16-R74-S50.

CAMMACK: T23.

CAMP: B16-D72-H147-J25-M122-P35-R77-W91.

CAMPBELL: A37-A46-B17-C6-C78-C119-D73-E28-F46-F47-G44-G55-G75-H43-H142-L25-L61-M81-N23-P27-R19a-R52-S57-S70-W1a-W60-W65-W88-W94. See also Guthrie.

(r-s-u-w)—Campbell Assn. of America, Mrs. Mary Latham Norton, pres., see N23.

CANADY: M142.

CANBY: See Paxson.

CANDEE: J25-T4.

CANDLER: M122-W34.

CANELLA: G35.

CANFIELD: B128. See also McLouth.

CANNADY: L16.

CANNON: B101-D53-H81-M70-R23-R77-V9-W70-W113.

CANTONI: D28.

CAPEHART: G28-K12.

CAPEN: B51-B71-B161-M73.

CAPPER: J7.

CARBAUGH: K4b.

CARD: F51-G70-H72.

CARDER: B42.

CARE: M148.

CAREW: G30.

CAREY: F2-F9.

CARGILE: P43.

CARHART: B115.

CARLE: C127.

CARLETON: A63-C7-W60.

CARLING: J31.

CARLISLE: C29-S38.

CARLL: V2.

CARLOCK: C8-C9-G10-S79. Also Miss Marion E. Carlock, 202 Ins. Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARLOS: D46a.

CARLTON: J39.

(r-s-u)—Carlton-Dunlap Family Reunion Assn. (includes Dunlop), Walter E. B. Dunlap, historian, see D75.

CARMAN: W63.

(y)—Carman Family Assn., Miss Georgette Willetts, sec., 415 Augustine St., Rochester, N.Y.

CARMER: G70-S101.

CARNAHAN: H54.

CARNES: N11.

CARNEY: S107.

CAROTHERS: C10-F24-M110.

CARPENTER: A23-A50-B27-B53-B53a-C19-D9-D36-K21-M87-S82-S96-W101.

(r-s-u-v)—Carpenter Surname Assn. of Utah, Joseph Hatten Carpenter, pres., P.O. Box 42, Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.

CARPER: B47-I5. See Brazelton.

CARR: B42-D24-D85-E22-G70-H94a-L16-M26-M64-M101-M110-P31-S44-T44-W28-W81.

CARRELL: C14-E19.

(v)—Carrell Family Assn. (descs. of James), Ezra P. Carrell, genealogist, see C14.

CARRINGTON: L42-S49-V16-V17.

CARRITHERS: L22b.

CARROL: H17-P33.

CARROLL: D72-J24-M41-S51-S122-T3.

CARROTHERS: M37-W10. See also McMurtrie.

CARRUTH: B112-C15-G14.

CARRUTHERS: W112.

CARSON: B112-M134-R36-S3.

CARSTARPHEN: C17.

CARTER: A15-A37-A46-B17-B86-B129-C18-C58-C84-D23-D39-F47-G28-H14-L13-L17-M53-M57-M95-M101-M126-R38-S126-S144-T44-W74-W80a. See also, Eckersley.

CARTLAND: S32.

CARTWRIGHT: C12-C130-G31-K24-T2.

CARTY: E25.

CARUTHERS: J10.

CARVER: A69-M35-R22.

CARVIN: S48.

CARWITHEN: J34.

CARY: C57-E17-E22-F9-F55-G26-G30-M68-W81-Y3.

CASE: A60-C20-C97-G70-H11-L70-N1-V2-W69.

CASH: R34.

(y)—CASHMAN Family Assn., W. A. R. Bell, sec., Frederick, Md.

CASLER: S148.

CASON: K26.

CASPER: M54.

CASS: D43-S95. Also DeLysle F. Cass, 4426 Manor, Chicago, Ill.

CASSEL: D57.

CASSELL: S99-W31.

CASSELMAN: M15-S148-W70.

CASSIDY: C21.

CASSINGHAM: L70.

CASSON: H16-H48.

CASTLEMAN: M66.

CASTO: L39-S107.

(y)—CASTOR Family Assn., address: Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Hamilton, Mo.

CASWELL: H105-L60-M53.

CATCHINGS: C22.

CATER: K1a-W95.

(y)—Cater Family Assn., address: Mrs. Martha L. Scherfenberg, R.F.D., St. Cloud, Minn.

CATES: J1.

CATHCART: W1a.

CATHEY: C58.

CATLETT: C15-C52-M88-S142.

CATLIN: W52.
 CAULK: W2a.
 CAULKINS: B95-C126-M147.
 CAVANAUGH: L16.
 CAVE: M8-M35-T28-T54.
 CAVERLY: O11.
 CAWOOD: D85.
 CECIL: A36a-F34-M8-T54.
 CESSNA: C24.
 CHABOT: C25.
 CHACE: C20-L11-W99. See also Chase.
 CHADBOURNE: C126-W123.
 CHADDOCK: E23.
 CHADWICK: A64-H86.
 CHAFFE: S112.
 CHAFFEE: S112.
 CHAFFIN: S70.
 CHALFANT: K9.
 CHALKLEY: C47.
 CHALLIS: G40.
 CHAMBERLAIN: A60-C27-D72-P19-S112-W29a.
 (r-s-u-w)—Chamberlain Assn. of America (includes Chamberlin, etc.), Miss Jenny C. Watts, sec., see W29a.
 (y)—Chamberlain Family Reunion (descs. of Jeremiah), C. O'Dell Chamberlain, pres., Merrifield, N.Y.
 CHAMBERLAYNE: B26.
 CHAMBERLIN: C28-W29a. Also Miss E. Miena Barber, 18 Locust St., Montrose, Pa.
 CHAMBERS: B93-C29-C30-E3-L61-P48. See also Edmundson.
 CHAMBLETT: H125.
 CHAMBLIN: S80.
 CHAMPE: C41-M101.
 CHAMPLIN: C35.
 CHAMPNEY: B51-G71-H125.
 CHANCELLOR: B10.
 CHANDLEE: C32.
 CHANDLER: A60-B164-F2-F10-F15-G29-G32-H121-T52-W29-W85.
 CHANNING: C28.
 CHAPIN: D9-F2-L48-P71.
 (y)—Chapin Family Assn. Gilbert W. Chapin, pres., 350 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.
 CHAPLAIN: M25.
 CHAPLIN: K16.
 CHAPMAN: B16-B147-C45-C61-G74-M32-M77-M87-P31-P44-S16-S145-W4-W117. See also McLouth.
 (r-s-t-u)—Chapman Family Assn., George P. Lee, pres., Box 500, Decatur, Ga.
 (r-s-u)—Georgia Division Chapman Memorial Assn. (descs. of Jacob), Walter F. Chapman, corr. sec., 587 Willow St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
 CHAPPELIER: W110.
 CHARLEMAGNE: K8.
 CHARLES: B156a-M110-N1.
 CHARLESWORTH: W1a.
 CHARLTON: W60.
 CHASE: C18-C20-C34-C36-E13-G30-G32-H144-J20-K18-L11-M37-M100-S17-S59. See also Schultz.
 (r-s-w)—Chase-Chace Family Assn. (descs. of Aquila, Thomas and William), Miss M.

Josephine King, sec., 55 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.
 CHASTAIN: B130-H14-I5-N23.
 CHASTEEN: I5.
 CHATFIELD: C37.
 CHATTEN: J30.
 CHATTERTON: C38-W51.
 CHAUNCY: M147.
 CHAUVIN: A36.
 CHEATHAM: C47-F34.
 CHEEK: J18.
 CHEEVER: E13.
 CHELMICKI: M50.
 CHELTON: W60.
 CHENEY: C103-D43-H144-K18-N22.
 CHENOWETH: D85-W39.
 CHERRINGTON Family Assn., address: Alice Cherrington McGrath, 1227 37th St., Rock Island, Ill.
 CHERRY: C48-C90-G28.
 CHESBROUGH: F35.
 CHESEBOROUGH: B2-B52-L18-P41.
 CHESEBRO: B152.
 CHESHIRE: D61.
 CHESLEY: A25-H46-I2-R54.
 CHESSON: E28.
 CHESTER: M122.
 CHESTNUT: G28.
 CHESWELL: S115.
 CHESWORTH: C58.
 CHEW: B98-D55-E21-H134a-S118-W43.
 CHICHESTER: L71.
 CHICK: H48.
 CHICKERING: T39.
 CHIDESTER: C130.
 CHIDSEY: B94.
 CHILCOTE: T54.
 CHILCUT: D27.
 CHILD: C127-M94.
 CHILDERS: B7-W70.
 CHILDRESS: S89-W70.
 CHILDS: C39-W1a-W66.
 CHILEAB: L34.
 CHILES: H130.
 CHILTON: B47-C93-H36-L34-L45-M57-R70-W60.
 CHIPMAN: C40-G34-P13-W61.
 CHISHOLM: C45-G31-N26.
 CHISOLM: C41.
 CHISSELL: S115.
 CHITTENDEN: C126-H90.
 CHIVERS: S70.
 CHRIST: G14.
 CHRISTENBURY: B102.
 (r-u)—Sars Peter and Hans CHRISTENSEN Family Geneal. Orgn., W. D. Christensen, pres., 143 West 2d South St., Richfield, Utah.
 CHRISTIAN: D34-L3-R71-W10-W110.
 CHRISTMAN: P41.
 CHRISTOPHER: N1.
 CHRISTOPHERSON: B67.
 CHRISTY: C42-M8-P10-S80.
 CHUMLEA: J29.
 CHUMLEY: J29.
 CHUNN: T20.
 CHURCH: B20-B51-D29-H121-T7.
 CHURCHILL: A53-C12-G55-P45-R22-S112.
 CILLEY: C103-S41-S144.

- CIRCLE: S8.
 CLACK: B86-F34-P53.
 CLAFLIN: W77.
 CLAGETT: B98-C29-D72.
 CLAGHORN: C43.
 CLAIBORNE: C16-G4-S133-W26.
 CLAIR: H86.
 CLANTON: L16.
 CLAP: W40.
 CLAPP: B2-C48-C50-D75-S74-W71.
 CLARDY: C22-G66.
 CLARE: B17-B86-E28.
 CLARK: A3-A21-A23-A30-A36-B6-B33-B-72-B140-B154-B157-C2-C11-C38-C45-C46-C102-C106-C119-C126-D4-D9-D11-D18-D-72a-E25-E29-F2-G10-G35-G48-G73-H21-H-57-H102-H110-H119-H151-J21-K6-K30-K-31-L16-L26-L51-M25-M39-M42-M44-M69-M109-M110-M117-M137-O5-P9-P31-P33-P35-S63-S75-S98-S118-S132-S144-T22-T33-T52-W2a-W10-W31a-W34-W40a-W86-W-99-W108-W130.
 CLARK (descs. of William)—address: Mrs. Mary B. Clark Tyler, 224 Canal St., Brattleboro, Vt.
 CLARKE: B47-B140-B156-C47-C48-C53-C-124-H25-H138-H152-I1-J22-L63-M26-M41-N22-P27-S126-T3.
 CLARKSON: H22.
 CLARRIDGE: B8.
 CLASON: M11.
 CLAUSER: C120.
 CLAUSSEN: K3.
 CLAY: A37-B150-W2a.
 CLAYBAUGH: D42.
 CLAYES: C38.
 CLAYPOLE: C10.
 CLAYPOOL: C10.
 CLAYPOOLE: C50-W33.
 CLAYTON: A8-B166-M141-P57-R30-S47.
 CLAYTOR: K36.
 CLEARWATER: C52. See also Barnes.
 CLEGHORNE: C43.
 CLEMANS: V11.
 CLEMENCE: V11.
 CLEMENS: K34-M32-V11.
 CLEMENT: C54-D55-H118-L20-W17.
 CLEMENTS: C42-F34-K34-P27.
 CLEMMER: H104.
 CLEMONS: M68-W11.
 CLEMSON: C19.
 CLEVELAND: E17-H121-M103.
 CLEVINGER: D85.
 CLEWORTH Family Assn., Joseph Eckersley, genealogist, 252 Kelsey Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 CLIFFORD: A63-C103-M119-S144.
 CLIFTON: H10.
 CLINE: C7.
 CLINGMAN: C123. See also Jones.
 CLINTON: B48-C12-C67-J28-K25-L76.
 CLIO: Y3.
 CLIPPINGER: K27. See also Kleppinger.
 CLISE: S57.
 CLITHEROW: S146.
 CLITZ: C63.
 CLOGSTON: D39.
 CLOMAN: See Shultz.
 CLOPPER: S126.
 CLOPTON: K24-M34.
 CLORE: B27.
 CLOSE: C126-K30-T3.
 CLOUGH: C103-C126-G40-S26-T41.
 CLOYD: C55.
 CLOYES: T42.
 CLUTE: A66-W119.
 CLUTTER: H157.
 CLYDE: M38.
 COADY: C61.
 COAL: B140.
 COALE: A30.
 COAN: S31.
 COATES: G12-H122-S82.
 COATS: C38-G55.
 COBB: B150-C56-F31-M26-S114.
 COBBOLD: A15a.
 COBBS: P43.
 COBLE: S29.
 COBLEIGH: H149.
 COBURN: M44.
 COCHENOUR: B56.
 COCHRAN: C46-C84-C103-E1-R38-S98.
 COCHRANE: W97.
 COCK: C104.
 COCKE: B86-C119-D18-E17-G4-G71-H14-H49-J24-M101-M141-S8-S93-S133-W15-W-115.
 COCKERHAM: A15.
 COCKRELL: W1a-W70.
 COCKRILL: A46.
 COCKROFT: C39.
 COCKS: C104-W38.
 CODDINGTON: C58-C59-F35-G71-L62-M34-R70-W8.
 CODRINGTON: S49.
 CODY: C60-C61-C62.
 (r-s-t)—Cody Family Assn. (descs. of Philip), Luther M. Cody, sec., see C61.
 COE: B2-B21-C11-D9-H81-P58-S73a. Also Samuel S. Coe, 944 Splitlog Av., Kansas City, Kans.
 COEYMANS: F10.
 COFFIN: C78-F31-H125-H147-U2-W123.
 COFFMAN: K1-S20.
 COFIELD: W112.
 COGBILL: C47-M28.
 COGDALE: W70.
 COGDELL: W70.
 COGGESHALL: C48-C64-C129-M143.
 COGLEY: B67.
 COGSWELL: M71-W2a.
 COHENOUR: D26.
 COHOON: C1.
 COIN: H153.
 COINER: B18.
 COIT: H76.
 COKER: C15-S89.
 COLBERT: W120a.
 COLBERTS: W62.
 COLBORN: P55.
 COLBOURNE: H132-M44.
 COLBURN: D75-H100-H132-M42-T21-W4.
 COLBY: C66-C67-C68-G36-G40-H104a.
 COLE: A15a-A25-A60-B40-B92-B152-B158-C3-C58-C69-C69a-C82-D75-G4-P16-P20-P31-S58-S59-S62-T23-V17-W10-W32-W50-W75-W123.
 COLEMAN: C69-C71-D43-G14-H68-H116-

- J30-R78-S118-W2a-W88-W117. See also
Baylor.
- COLES: H14.
COLEY: B154.
COLGROVE: S74.
COLHOUN: M46.
COLL: See Call.
COLLET: A23.
COLLETON: B17.
COLLETT: H142.
COLLIER: C71a-E17-F31-G48-H36-H52-N-22-P49-W7-Y1.
COLLINS: A36a-B58-B60-C73-C103-C126-E11-G60-G71-J25-L16-L38-L52-L67-M104-N1-P31-S138-T31a. See also Hatch, Lake, Royal.
COLLUM: B101.
COLMAN: P54a-S40.
COLT: L28-S12.
COLTON: L71-R51.
COLVER: N3.
COLVILLE: P75.
COLWELL: B93-E5-H46-H134.
COLYER: H52.
COLYMANS: L51.
COMAN: P43.
COMBE: B81.
COMBS: D72-H52-J23-P69-W132.
COMEGYS: W8.
COMER: B47.
COMFORT: L8.
COMINS: C127.
COMLY: H54.
COMPSON: R38.
COMPTON: C74-W10.
COMSTOCK: B100-C75-C76-I3.
COMYN: D8-P43.
CONANT: B148-G8-R22.
Roger Conant Family Assn., Ira M. Conant, sec., 110 State St., Boston, Mass.
(y)—Francis Conant Descendants, Mrs. Bertha Conant Pevear, sec., 2 Upland Rd., Swampscott, Mass.
CONCKLIN: A15.
CONDE: T4.
(y)—CONDIT Family Assn., address: Edward J. Condit, 3 High St., Orange, N.J.
CONE: F2-L16-L42.
CONEY: H118.
CONGDON: B42-C78-D37. See also Den-
nis.
(r-s-w)—Congdon Family Assn., address: Rev. George E. Congdon, see C78.
CONGER: H79-L19-W128.
CONINE: C26.
CONKLIN: A15-B16-C66-C126-D29-D84-M90.
CONKLING: B140-L16.
CONKRIGHT: D26.
CONKWRIGHT: C79.
CONLEY: W102.
CONN: G62.
CONNABELL: C38.
CONNELL: A57-R12. See also Reasoner.
CONNELLY: J44-S99-W31.
CONNER: H121a.
CONNERS: R70.
CONNOR: M45.
CONOVER: P69-T32. See also Reding,
Van Couwenhoven.
- CONRAD: C86-H93-H135.
CONRADSON: B142.
CONSER: S111.
CONSTANT: A1. See also Jones.
CONTEE: B98.
CONVERS: B51.
CONVERSE: C82-D26-P74-R55.
CONWAY: W43-W120a.
CONYER: R55.
COOCH: C83.
COOK: A32-A50-B40-B64-B71-C83a-C84-C86-C101-E28-G3-G10-H103-J20-K6-K31-L16-L52-M1-M25-M44-S127.
COOKE: A32-C87-E10-G33-G34-G43-H-102-L19-L50-M70-R51-S142.
(y)—Cooke Family (descs. of Samuel), Charles F. Cooke, pres., 302 N. Rodeo Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.
COOL: H81.
COOLEY: B45-K35-L71.
COOLIDGE: B51-C28-C88-M137-P53.
(r-s-u-v)—Coolidge Family Assn. (includes Livermore, Sherman, Morse, Felch, Rice, Fuller, Badcock, Baldwin, Bond, Fairbanks, Russell), Miss Emma D. Coolidge, genealogist, see C88.
COOMBS: M67-P69.
COOMES: R51.
COON: C121.
COONS: R58.
COOPER: A32-B42-B51-B68-B94-C89-C-90-C130-D9-D24-D69-E23-F2-H109a-H142-L3-L50-L71-M26-M28-R16-S67-S96-S127-W83. See also Royal.
COOTS: K35.
COPE: C91a. See also Hartzell.
COPELAND: C92-P31-S78.
(w)—Copeland Clan (descs. of Alfred), in-
cludes Bulkley, Johnston, Dever, Bennett;
address: Mrs. Annetta Mariner, hon. v.p.,
523 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill.
COPELY: B60.
COPP: W124.
COPPESS: W61.
COQUILLETTE: B103.
CORBET—See Young.
CORBETT: F43.
CORBIN: C93-F4-H142-M116-V11.
CORBITT: S139.
CORCKRAN: I2.
CORCORAN: H28.
CORD: A59-W43.
CORDELL: B17.
CORDRAY: E17.
CORDRY: P36.
CORE: B115.
COREY: B140-C48-C94-S112.
CORKWELL: B8.
CORLEY: C95.
CORLIES: R70.
CORLISS: A11.
CORNELIUS: C96-M8-W88a.
CORNELL: C14-G17-H81-K3-L19-L23-R-75-W38.
CORNICK: K4.
CORNING: G71-M151.
CORNISH: B140-C97-H2.
CORNWALL: N1-R75-S49.
CORNWELL: B2-C3-H133-K1-S38-S120-W102.

- CORSER: B107-C103.
 CORSON: C98-H46.
 CORSTORPHINE: C17.
 CORSTORPHINES: C17.
 CORTELYOU: B140-D33.
 CORY: C99-D43-H98-T50.
 (y)—Cory Interstate Reunion Assn., address: Henry Webster Bortner, Red Key, Ind.
 CORYELL: J11-M144.
 COSBIE: B32.
 COSBY: B32-M101-P43.
 COSSAIRT: C100.
 COSSART: C100.
 COSSETT: C97.
 COSTNER: D72a.
 COSTON: B100.
 COTTINGHAM: D46.
 COTTON: B68-C126-G31-H48-H125-W70-W108.
 COTTRELL: H95-W17.
 COUCH: N1.
 COULSON: I1.
 COULT: H11.
 COULTER: B128.
 COUPLAND: W96.
 COURSEN: Address: David Coursen Bailey, 235 Glenwood Av., E. Orange, N.J.
 COURSER: C103. See also Nelson.
 COURSON: W33.
 COURTER: J2.
 COURTNEY: B129-B161-C124-G1-M96.
 COURTRIGHT: P23.
 COURVOISIER: A1.
 COUSAR: G66a.
 COUSINS: A25-M3-T47.
 COUTS: K35.
 COUWENHOVEN—See Van Couwenhoven.
 COUZENS: H123.
 COVEL: C82.
 COVELL: A17-H57-H102-T8.
 COVENHOVEN: See Van Couwenhoven.
 COVERLY: S129.
 COVIL: C82-T8.
 COVILL: D29.
 COVILLE: C82.
 COVINGTON: S118.
 COWAN: B163-G44-L8-L19-N17-S57.
 COWARD: A23-S40.
 COWBURN—See Eckersley.
 COWDIN: B58.
 COWELL: S129.
 COWGER: F44.
 COWHERD: K26-W70.
 COWLES: C39-F15-F31.
 COWLEY: H81.
 COWLING: P35.
 COWPER: J9.
 COX: A15-B17-B26-C15-C104-C105-D5-D25-D85-F44-G39-H30-H41-M21-M105-P35-P40a-P48-R41a-S61-S89-S106-W31a-W38-W117.
 COXE: C42.
 COYCE: T24.
 COYE: C18.
 COYNER: B18-I5.
 COZAD: F31.
 CRABB: C107. See also Monnet.
 CRABILL: P40.
 CRABTREE—See Edmundson.
 CRACRAFT: C107. See also Crecraft.
 CRAFT: W99.
 CRAIG: C106-D46a-G3-K7-L71-M8-M32-P25-R1-S8-S68-S99-T24-W31-W129.
 CRAIGHEAD: P43.
 CRAIN: B59.
 CRALLE: C107.
 CRAMER: C109.
 CRANCKHEYT: B16.
 CRANDALL: D20-L18-M18.
 CRANDELL: D20.
 CRANE: D75-H138-N1-W119.
 CRANFORD: L61.
 CRANSTON: J36.
 CRARY: C78-D41-F51.
 CRAVEN: B41-C84-S64a-S68.
 CRAWFORD: B140-C6-C36-C114-C115-C117-G66a-H52-H141-H156-I5-L47-P43-R1-R36-S22-S68-T20-W70-W111.
 CRAYCRAFT: C107.
 CREADELLE: C22.
 CREAMER: D34.
 CRECHABAUGHN: W43.
 (y)—CRECRAFT - Cracraft Soc., address: E. W. Crecraft, Univ. of Akron, Akron, O.
 CREED: C84.
 CREGIER: P69.
 CREIGHTON: H54-W97.
 CRENCIL: W120a.
 CRENSHAW: E22.
 (r-s-u)—The CRESAP Soc. (descs. of Col. Thomas), Frank Tallmadge, sec., Huntington Bank Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.
 CRESSEY—See Nelson.
 CRESSY: W24.
 CREW: B24-J21.
 CREWE: A15.
 CREWS: K26-R3.
 CRICHTON: H54.
 CRIDDEL: C22.
 CRIGLER: B27.
 CRINER: G6.
 CRIPPEN: C118.
 CRISLER: B27.
 CRISPE: Address: Dr. Bernard J. Cigrand, Batavia, Ill. Mem. V.F.W.; pres. Nat. Flag Day Assn.
 CRISPIN: A23-D12.
 CRISWELL: F24.
 CRITCHETT: M26.
 CRITCHFIELD: D42.
 CRITTENDEN: B109.
 CROASDALE: C118a.
 CROCKER: C36-H22-M116.
 CROCKETT: A46-C119-F34-F47-G36-G44-H43-S8.
 CROLL: C120.
 CROM: W8.
 CROMAN: W74.
 CROMER: S145.
 (y)—Cromley Reunion, Mrs. Amy Cromley Nickerson, sec., 407 S. Court St., Circleville, O.
 CROMPTON: See Barlow.
 CROMWELL: C125-W43.
 CRONE: C121.
 CRONK: F51.
 CRONKRITE: H76.
 CROOKHAM: L14a.

CROPP: P38.
 CROSBY: C42-H138-M40-S104-T39.
 CROSLIE: M37. See also Crossley.
 CROSS. B86-F10-H158-M136-M144.
 CROSSLEY: M37.
 (r-s-u)—Crossley Family Assn. (includes Crosbie, Boudeman, Billmeyer, Blue or Blew, Withington, McBride, Heimbach), Frederick J. McMurtrie, genealogist, see M37.
 CROSSMAN: G34.
 CROSTHWAITE: W108.
 CROTHERS—See McMurtrie.
 CROUCH: M78-W10.
 CROUSE: F24.
 CROW: G66-H102-N1.
 CROWDER: K25-R7-S79-W26.
 CROWELL: B59-C78-D41-E12-W20.
 CROWFOOT: E10.
 (r-s-u)—CROWLEY Surname Assn., Stanley Crowley, sec., Idaho Falls, Ida.
 CRUFT: G48.
 CRUICKSHANK: H26.
 CRUISE: K24.
 CRUMBAUGH: W70.
 CRUPPER: N15.
 CRUTCHER: C122.
 CRUTCHFIELD: P21.
 CRUTTENDEN: N1.
 CRUVER: M60.
 CRYDENWISER: W100.
 CUDDEBACK: H57.
 CULBERTSON: W97.
 CULBETH: B114.
 CULLEN: B26.
 CULVER: C101-C124-C125-C126- H55- L8- L19-L42-R38.
 CUMMING: B150.
 CUMMINGS: C127-G71.
 CUMMINS: A1-D22-E3. See also Jones.
 CUNNINGHAM: B115-E32-F17-J11-K19- L15-M69-R77-S19. See also Young.
 (s-u-v)—Descs. of Edward Cunningham of Lurgan, Co. Down, Ire., H. C. Farwell, genealogist, 81 Linden St., Salem, Mass.
 (y)—Descs. of John Cunningham and Dinah Kirk, address Rev. H. Cunningham Farwell, 81 Linden St., Salem, Mass.
 (r-s-u-v-w)—Descs. of Robert Cunningham (includes descs. of Hugh), Dr. Jennie T. Lane, pres. and genealogist, see L15.
 CURETON: D65.
 CURLING: A15a.
 CURRENCE: W39.
 CURRIER: C103-G40-H144-J39.
 CURRY: C128.
 CURTICE: E10.
 CURTIS: A32-B2-B7-B101-B161- D1a- D8- D42-D43-F18-K29-M42-N6- P12- R62- R71- S19-S118-W38.
 CURTISS: A32-E23-K6.
 (r-s-u)—Descs. of Benjamin Curtiss, Mrs. Charles Enos, see E23.
 CUSHING: F7-M86-N2-S149.
 CUSHMAN: C93-J29-N2-S19-W121.
 CUSTARD: B159.
 CUSTER: B159-C46-H51-P42-W31-W108.
 CUSTERD: K34.
 CUSTIS: K4.
 CUSTISE: L69.

CUTCHEON: M26.
 CUTHBERT: B150-M38-M46-S148a.
 CUTLER: B51-G3-H98-K4a.
 CUTRIGHT: C130.
 CUTTER: E30-W10.
 CUTTING: B51.
 CUYLER: W30.

D

DABINOTT: A32.
 DABNEY: B32-B129-D5-E22-H23-K25-M- 101-M141.
 DABOL: L10.
 DACON: W30a.
 DADE: N15.
 DAFOE: M123.
 DAFUDD: E14.
 DAGGETT: D51-M143-N22.
 DAILEY: M39-R41a.
 DAINGERFIELD: D1-M43.
 DAKE: W124.
 DAKIN: W30a.
 DALE: C69a-S148a.
 DALLAM: W70.
 DALTON: H130-P43.
 DAM: L11.
 DAME: F51.
 DAMON: B40-G33-H138.
 DANA: B156-D3.
 DANABORSKI: M50.
 DANCE: D5-W70.
 DANCY: E9.
 DANDRIDGE: W70.
 DANE: S112-T3-W86.
 DANFORTH: G19-H138-K25-L14b- L22a- P19-T25.
 DANIEL: B86-B94-G55-H23- H29- H82- J- 44-M57-M141-T25.
 DANIELS: B17-C28- G1- H106- I.58- W77- W115.
 DANNENBERG: E25.
 DANVERS: D8.
 DARBY: D7-H43-P42. •
 DARCY: A69.
 DARE: D8-S134.
 DARGAN: P44.
 DARLING: D9-D10-H147.
 DARLINGTON: M124.
 DARNABY: A58-D11.
 DARNALL: D72-H60-W91.
 DARRAH: P19.
 DARSY: A15a.
 DART: B84-C70-J2-L73.
 DARTE: B84.
 DARTT: B84.
 DARWIN: P2. •
 DASSETT: B17.
 (r-s-u)—DASTRUP Family Orgn. (descs. of Hans Lorentz), includes Andersen; address: Miss Ila Dastrup, sec., 157 N. 2d W. St., Richfield, Utah.
 DAUGHERTY: K25.
 DAUGHETEE: H82.
 DAUPHIN: D13.
 DAUPHINEE: D13.
 DAVANT: H21.
 DAVENPORT: A33-C4-C107-D37-D71- G- 23-G70-K25-M46-R5-R22-S70.
 (r-s-u)—Davenport Family Assn. (includes Walker, Eubank, Luck), Louis R. Dennis, sec., see D37.

DAVID: D22-D23.

DAVIDGE: W15.

DAVIDSON: D14a-E24-K30-P43-S122 - S-148a-W27-W65-W81. See also Jennings.

DAVIES: C19-D17-D22-D65-R44-S115- W-83. See also Royal, Winder.

DAVIS: A8-A23-A36a-B93-B94- B150- C10- C42-C78-C82-C85-C102-C126-D7-D18-D21 - D22-D23-D29-D37-D61-D73-E9-E14 - E22- E29-F10-G26-G55-G57-H9-H43-H48 - H88- H91-H94a-H95-H131 - H135-H158-I2-K14- K24-K34-L16-L61-M22 - M95- M117-M126- M141-P27-P38-P76-R44-S8-S63-S80 - S115- T54-W53-W95.

Davis Surname Assn., Frank L. Davis, pres., see D21.

DAVISON: B2-W63.

DAVOL: F51.

DAWES: A30-B94.

DAWKINS: H134a.

DAWSON: A42-B17-C107- H29- H79- R30- W110.

DAY: B75-B133a-C31- D9- D19- D25- D43- D78-F2-G62-H14-M43a-S148-W2-W43- W-128.

DAYTON: D51-F30.

DEACON: B40.

DEADERICK: M43-M113.

DEAL—See Boyd.

DEAN: B2-D26-D27- H2- H88- H106- P25- S68-S139-W10-W99.

DEANE: D27-H155.

DEAR: W50.

DEARBORN: C76.

De ARMOND: W30a.

DEAS: H14.

DEATH: H109a-M137.

De ATLEY: M106.

DEAVER: H109a-W43.

de BAGGERLEY: C36.

de BARRETT: T4a.

de BEAUBILLIERS: P53.

de BECHYTON: W7.

de BEIXEDON: D28.

DE BLOIS: E1.

de BOCLAND: M129.

DE BOLT: H132.

DE CAVERHILL: C48.

DECHANT: D32.

DECKER: C102-H86-J2-K1a-L14a.

de COUDRES: D29.

DECROW: S149.

DEDERICK: C26.

DEDMAN: K24.

DE DUYTSZER: A15.

DEE: T35.

DEEMER: H104-K20.

DEEMS: D30.

DEERING: D22.

DEETER: W58.

DE FAUN: F15.

DEFENBAUGH: I9.

DEFFENBAUGH: I9.

DE FOREST: D31-L47.

de FRANCE: G67.

DE GALLIS: H94.

de GEVIGNY: D78.

DE GROAT: C31.

DE HART: F35-R38.

DE HAVEN: D57-K32.

DEIBLER: M110.

DEITER—See Henckel.

DEITERICK: G14.

DE JARNETT: S97.

DE JARNETTE: B26-G11-W17.

de KLEYN: B52.

de la BARRE: A36.

De la BEAUME: B72.

DE LACEY: C48.

DELAFIELD Family Assn., address: Edward C. Delafield, Riverdale—on—Hudson, N.Y.

DE LA GARRIGUE: G12.

DE LAMAR: C50.

DE LA METER: E23.

de la MONTAIGNE: F9.

DE LANCEY: T25.

DE LAND: B2.

DE LANG: D32.

DE LANNOY: E13.

DELANO: C97-E13-M151-P71-R22-S41.

DELANOY: F10.

DELANY: K26.

De La PIERRE: A15a.

DELAPLAINE: D57.

DE L'ARGENT: K4.

DE LA TOUR: A36.

DE LAUNAY: J13.

de la VALTRIE: A36.

De la VERGNE: A36.

De la VUGNE: J27.

DE LA WARR: B47-F55-W49.

DELBRIDGE: M142.

DELLINGER: C121-S20-Y1.

DE LONG: C120-D32-S56-W108.

DELPH: B27.

DEMAREE: S51.

DEMAREST: D71-S51.

DEMERE: B150.

DE MERL: E13.

DEMING: B60-B72-D43-F30-L19-R36-R75.

DEMON: B124.

DE MONTAL: H94.

DE MORTEYN: M129.

de MOTIER: M150.

DE MOTT: D33.

DE MUTH: D34.

DENCK: W40.

DENE: D27.

DE NEVE: M109.

DENHAM: D35.

DENIO: D36.

DENIS: F2.

DENISE: B140.

DENISON: B2-C78-F35-M18-O3-S59-W56.

DENMAN: C9-W43-W120.

DENMARK: L16.

DENNE: A12.

DENNES: D37.

DENNIS: C41-D37-D41-H125-M18-P36.

(r-s-u)—Dennis Family Assn. (descs. of George), includes Congdon, English, Gallup, Bliss, Smith, Ely; Louis R. Dennis, sec., see D37.

DENNY: A37-B93-K26-M106-R6.

DE NOYON: D36.

DENSLOW: R46.

DENT: M32.

DENTON: A51-C104-H81-M42- R68- W63- W70.

DENTY: A5.
 DENWOODS: P50.
 DE PEW: S78.
 de PREAUX: L22.
 DE PRIEST: H22.
 de PYRONNE: D5.
 DE RAPELIE: H93.
 DERBY: C124-G71-L14b-M129- M137- P19.
 de RIEMER: V12.
 DERMOTT: H31.
 DERR: B69.
 DERUSE: R46.
 DE ST. CROIX: H81.
 DE SAUSSURE: B79.
 DESCHLER: M95.
 DE SERRE: L22.
 DE SHA: S8.
 DE SHON: W88a.
 DE SOUZA: C21.
 DETCHON: W88a.
 de TINECOUR: A36.
 DE TREVILLE: B50.
 DE TURK: B49-D32.
 (y)—DETWEILER Family Assn., address:
 Willis Yeager, Kimberton, Pa.
 DEUEL: L19.
 DE VEAUX: B150-R19a.
 DEVER—See Copeland.
 de VERE: P51.
 DEVEREAUX: H4.
 (r-s-v)—Devereaux Family Assn. of Mich.
 (descs. of Jonathan), Judge Charles F.
 Haight, genealogist, see H4.
 DEVEREUX: E5-H4.
 de VEZIN: A36.
 DEVILBISS: D39.
 DE VILLAR: C48.
 DEVIN: A36-H141.
 DE VINCE: A36.
 DE VISCONTI: S44.
 DEVOL: F44.
 DEVON: S49.
 DE VOTION: W86.
 de WARRENE: P51.
 DE WEESE: B159-R36.
 DEWELL: B138.
 DEWEY: B51-C38-C50-R67.
 DE WITT: C104-D40-E18-W108. See also
 Loomis.
 DE WOLF: B2-D9-W75.
 DEWOODY: P43.
 DEWSON: W40.
 DEWY: L19.
 DEXTER: B63-L77-P71. See also Burrill.
 DEY: A41.
 DE YEMPert: W106.
 DEYERLE: F47.
 DEYO: D70.
 DIAL: C15.
 DIBBELL: L10.
 DIBBLE: H147-M44.
 DIBBLE: (Wants data on John of Smith-
 ville, N.Y.). Address: Lynn E. Brown,
 Cortland, N.Y.
 DIBOL: L10.
 DIBRELL: T27.
 DICK: B25-B79-O7.
 DICKENSON: M84.
 DICKERMAN: B94-D41-F2.
 DICKERSON: M32-P9.

DICKEY: B32-B41-J7-P19.
 DICKIE: B32.
 DICKINSON: A9-A57-B53-D1a-D42- D43-
 F16-H106-H147-M2-M44-S103-W70.
 DICKS: W123.
 DICKSON: G31-R7-S126.
 DIEFENBAUGH: I9.
 DIEFENDERFER: M37-R42.
 DIEFENDORF: B62-B161.
 DIEFFENBACH: D45.
 DIEFFENBACHER: H83.
 DIEHL: D44-W74.
 DIENER: D32.
 DIES: C26.
 DIFFEBACH: I9.
 DIFFENBAUGH: D45.
 DIFFENDORFER: B161-H20.
 DIGGES: G4-J18-M113-W17-W91-W107.
 DIGGS: M113.
 DILBON: D32.
 DILLARD: G55-M32-S97.
 DILLAWAY: G71.
 DILLEN: D46.
 DILLER: I5.
 DILLIN: D46.
 DILLINGHAM: A27-G72-J31-L19.
 DILLMAN: C46-S6-T19.
 DILLON: D46-S111-T25.
 DILLS: T54.
 DILS: J20.
 DIMAN: G33-S59.
 DIMOCK: C101.
 DINGLEY: S87.
 DINSDALE—See Lowder.
 DINSLOW: R46.
 DINSMORE: J1.
 DINTURFF: W102.
 DINWIDDIE: F43.
 DIRSTINE: W30.
 DISARD: W88a.
 DISART: W88a.
 DISMAN: M57.
 DISNEY: L47.
 DISSINGER: M110.
 DITTS: O7.
 DIX: H102-W2a.
 DIXON: B38-D46a-H14a-H154-L16-W76.
 DOAK: F47.
 DOANE: B2-C85-D47-D48-E13-G3-W65.
 (v)—Doane Family Assn. of America, ad-
 dress Mrs. Burton E. Loring, 61 Moore
 Av., Worcester, Mass.
 DOANE (descs. of Dea. John)—address:
 Mrs. Charles W. Pitcher, N.J. State Hos-
 pital, Trenton, N.J.
 DOBBINS: K24.
 DOBELL: S139.
 DOBLE: S139.
 DODD: F23-G55.
 DODDERER—See Duddra.
 DODDS: C67-G3. Also Fred C. Dodds,
 1028 S. 7th St., Springfield, Ill.
 (r-s-u-v)—Dodds Family Reunion (descs.
 of Francis), Miss Lydia Colby, genealog-
 ist, see C67.
 DODGE: B59-C72-C78-D50-E10-G71-H121-
 H125-L23-N22-P19-S31-S76-V11-W89.
 DODSON: E24a-M19-S7.
 DOELLING: G18.
 DOERLAM: L2.

- DOGGETT: C107-D51-H132.
 DOLBEARE: H14-L22a.
 DOLBIER: C103.
 (y)—Dolbier Family Assn., address; Mrs. Elizabeth Carville, sec., Kingfield, Me.
 DOLE: S40.
 DOMMERICH: D31.
 DONIPHAN: F44-M85.
 DONNEL: H28.
 DONNELL: H28-R6.
 DONNELLY: B152.
 DONNOM: G66a.
 DOOK: W70.
 DOOLEY: S122.
 DOOLITTLE: D52.
 DORCHESTER: F2.
 DORMAN: F15.
 DORNFELD: O11.
 DORRELL: D85.
 DORRINGTON: B2.
 DORSEN: L16.
 DORSEY: A69-B147-F44-H17-N16-W15-W22-W45a.
 DORT: B84-F2.
 DORWIN: P2.
 DOTTERER: H104.
 DOTY: D9-J16-L23-M151.
 DOUBLEDAY: D26-D54.
 DOUBLER: B105.
 DOUD: C3.
 DOUDE: D75.
 DOUGHERTY: A18-G75.
 DOUGHTEN: D55.
 DOUGHTRY: S148.
 DOUGHTY: C38-S139.
 DOUGLAS: A8-B38-E24-G39-J37-L77-M-26-R25-S59.
 DOUGLASS: D57-H146-M147-W110.
 DOUK: J23.
 DOW: B2-D59.
 DOWD: F15-R10.
 DOWDY: H29.
 DOWELL: H12-R34-S69.
 DOWLING: D61.
 DOWNE: B20.
 DOWNER: H121-S112.
 DOWNING: A32-B52-C88-C109-C126-D62-S90-W86.
 DOWNS: R70.
 DOWSE: H118.
 DOYLE: D74.
 DOZIER: H64.
 DRACH: K12.
 DRACHEL: B143.
 DRAKE: A45-A64-B67-C38-C101-C127-D7-D64-D85-G30-G70-K12-L70-M117-P23-R5-S95.
 DRAKEFORD: D65.
 DRANE: C107-D35.
 DRAPER: B108-B112-D27-D75-M10-M35-N13.
 DRASON: W1a.
 DRATZ: A64.
 DRECK: P23.
 DREISBACH: B50-H104-R42.
 (y)—Dreisbach Family Reunion, address; Robert Dreisbach, pres., 614 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa.
 DRESSER: H138-T7.
 DREW: R22.
 DRIGGORS: L16.
 DRISCOLL: C110.
 DRISKILL: G55.
 DRITT: C121.
 DROLLINGER: D67.
 DROWN: M41.
 DRUCE: R46.
 DRUGAN: H54.
 DRULINER: D67.
 DRULLINGER: D67.
 DRURY: B161-D68-H28-J44-K25-S12.
 DRUSE: R46.
 DRYDEN: B17.
 DRYSDALE: B142.
 DU BOIS: C19-D70-D71-D84-F34-G4-T50-W88.
 DU BOSE: D46a-S70.
 DU BREUL: T27.
 DU BUISSON: A15a.
 DUCHER: L39.
 DUCKETT: B103-W33.
 (y)—DUDDRA Reunion Assn. (descs. of George Philip Duddra, or Dodderer), George F. Duttera, sec., Littleton, Pa.
 DUDLEY: B86-C28-C58-C126-D61-E30-F18-F44-F47-F55-H41-H90-H119-H125-H144-H146-J14-J20-M73-M110a-P60-R51-S112-W4-W24.
 (r-s-u-v)—Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., see Miss Elizabeth C. Dudley, sec., 260 Canton Av., Milton, Mass.
 DUFF: T6.
 DUFFIELD: P51.
 (y)—DUGGER Family Assn., address; Miss Effie Elizabeth Slemph, sec., Elizabethton, Tenn.
 DUGGINS: S103.
 DU HAMEL: D72.
 DUKE: A46-B159.
 (r-s-u-v)—Johnathan Oldham Duke Family Orgn., T. A. Duke, genealogist, Provo, Utah.
 DUKES: L16.
 DULANEY: B93-B129-K26.
 DULIN: G55.
 DULL: B67.
 DUMAS: D72a.
 DUMBLE: H22.
 DUMBLETON: D9.
 DUMOND: C26.
 DUMONT: D64-M42.
 DU MOTIER: M150.
 DUNAN: A15a.
 DUNAND: A15a.
 DUNANT: A15a.
 DUNBAR: A42-C10-D42-F24. See also McLouth.
 DUNCAN: B26-B41-D85-M36-P48-U2.
 (r-s-u)—Duncan Reunion (descs. of Robert), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, Hillsboro, O.
 DUNDAS: D73.
 DUNGAN: C14-C48-P20-T54.
 DUNHAM: A24-A25-A33-F51-H20-L19-M104-W14-W112.
 DUNKELBERGER: T19.
 DUNKLE: B112.
 DUNKLIN: M8.
 DUNLAP: A49-D75-G66a-Y1. See also Carlton.

DUNLOP Allied Families, address: Mrs. J. K. Beachy, Esbon, Kan.
 DUNLOP—See also Carlton-Dunlop Family Reunion Assn.
 DUNMIRE: C124.
 DUNN: D7-G31-G60-I1-M65-R7-T31a. See also Jones.
 DUNNEKEE: M65.
 DUNNING: W85.
 DUNSHEATH: C124.
 DUNSTER: H144-M137.
 DUNWODY: B150.
 DUNWOODY: S51.
 DU PUY: S78.
 DURAND: D78.
 DURANT: B111-D80-E28.
 DURBIN: W2a.
 DURBORROW: D85.
 DURELL: D81.
 DURHAM: S118-S122.
 DURJE: C31.
 DURKEE: D79.
 DURNELL: P23.
 DURRANT: D80.
 DURRELL: D81.
 DURRET: G26.
 DURRETT: S89.
 DURYEE: M124.
 DUSENBURY: S139.
 DUSTIN: C103-H144-J31-K18-M36-S120. See also Jones.
 (r-s-u)—Dustin-Duston Family Assn., Harold D. Kilgore, genealogist, 30 Court Rd., Winthrop, Mass.
 DUSTMAN: W88a.
 DUSTON: K18. See also Dustin.
 DUTCHER: A15-D82-F51-L39.
 DUTILLET: A36.
 DU TISNE: A36.
 DUTSON: W6.
 DUTTON: H144.
 DU VAL: G4-G43.
 DUVAL: A58-B17-H17-M103a-N16-S24-W15-W45a.
 Soc. of Maren Duvall Descs., Dr. Wirt A. Duvall, pres., 3523 Liberty Heights Av., Baltimore, Md.
 DWELLE: D84.
 DWELLY: D84-D85.
 DWIGHT: D9-R22-R68.
 DYE: F44-N10-S2-W10.
 DYER: B40-C2-C86-D73-D84-H138-J16-W10.
 DYKE: L6.
 DYKES: W106.
 DYKINS: B100.
 DYMOKE: M101.

E

EACHUS: B164.
 EAGER: H120.
 EAKIN: J34.
 EAKLE: B18.
 EAMES: A34a-B20-L16-M137-S31-W77.
 EARLE: D29-H45-I5-L48-M88-P31.
 EARLY: B17-C33-C39-G14-H127-J30-K26-M65-M148-R71.
 EARNEST: B17-B41.
 EASON: H66.
 EASTLAND: R74.

EASTMAN: B63a-B100-C37-C103-D85-H125-T31a.
 EASTON: B164-C48.
 EATON: E1-H125-H144-L18-N1-N13-R50-W76.
 EBERHARDT: E3.
 (r-s-u)—EBERLY Family Assn. (descs. Henry, Michael, Peter and Ulrich), Rev. Reuben B. Eberly, genealogist, see E2.
 EBERMAN: B51a.
 EBERSOLE: G20.
 EBEBY: W83. See also Royal.
 ECCLESTON: S76.
 ECHOLS: A5-H108-J31.
 ECKELS: B105.
 (r-s-u)—ECKERSELEY Family Assn. (includes Cowburn, Barlow, Gregory, Carter), Joseph Eckersley, pres., 252 Kelsey Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 ECKLER: C26.
 ECKLES: E3.
 EDDINS: B101.
 EDDY: B95-C85-D41-E4-E5-F31-H134-N22-S59.
 (r-s-v-w)—Eddy Family Assn., Inc. (descs. of John and Samuel), James Williamson Eddy, sec., see E4.
 EDDYE: B161.
 EDGAR: D1-M133.
 EDGERTON: M44-W53. See also Taylor.
 EDGHILL: G55.
 EDGINGTON: E24.
 EDINGS: C41.
 EDMANDS: P74.
 EDMISTON: C69-S78.
 EDMONDSON: E6-W70.
 EDMONDSTONE: W130.
 EDMONSON: C69-S124-W17.
 EDMONSTON: C36.
 EDMUND: D1.
 EDMUNDS: N22-V17-W15.
 (r-s-u)—EDMUNDSON and Pugh Family Assn. (includes Crabtree, Johnson, Perlin, Morsell, Talbot, Penrose, Wiley, Lightfoot, Birkhead, Sedgwick, Reece, Barrett, Oldham, Chambers, Thomas, Harrison, Ewen, Mears), Mrs. Howard G. Ervin, genealogist, 303 E. Washington St., Hartford City, Ind.
 EDMUNSON: S78.
 EDSON: A24-B40-C93-E7-E13-P42-R22.
 EDWARDS: A39-A64-B13-B60-B133a-C12-C15-C39-D43-D85-H29-J14-K10-K30-L16-R34-S72-W86-W93-W95. See also Beesley. Also Maurice D. Edwards, 423 Laurel St., St. Paul, Minn.
 EELLS: S114.
 EGE: L42.
 EGERTON: N15.
 EGGLESTON: E8-F2-H102-S76-T52.
 EGGY: I1.
 EGLESTON: N1.
 EHLE: K6.
 EHRET: B50.
 EHRICH: P38.
 EICHELBERGER: H104.
 EILAND: T23.
 (r-s-u)—EILENBERGER-Bacon Geneal. Soc. (includes LaBar, Jayne, Peters), Mrs. Anna Smith, genealogist, Towanda, Pa.

EILER: E9.
 EISENHUT: D32.
 EKEL: B18.
 ELAM: G35.
 ELAMS: D85.
 ELCOCK: H54.
 ELDEN: T45.
 ELDER: A69-B112-C101-G14-M68-P69.
 ELDERS: P69.
 ELDRED: E10-E11.
 ELDREDGE: E11-F51-M44.
 ELDRIDGE: C39-E10-E11.
 ELGIN: K24.
 ELIOT: C118-G33-H7-H138-K29-N22.
 ELKINS: B17-P27.
 ELLAS: F2.
 ELLEBARGER: W88a.
 ELLENBERGER: W88a.
 ELLENBURGER: G62.
 ELLER: H124.
 ELLERBEE: L16.
 ELLIOT: E12-E13.
 ELLIOTT: B125-B137-B150-C12-E14-E15-F47-M35-R8-S24-S138.
 ELLIS: A58-B101-B150-C87-D1a-D11-E12-E17-F2-G31-H138-H151-P47-P58-R19a-R22-T3-W62-W99.
 ELLISON: A15-M128-S41-T4.
 ELLSWORTH: W61.
 ELLWANGER: C26.
 ELLYSON: J21.
 ELMER: C106.
 ELMOR: L16.
 ELMORE: J21.
 ELSTON: A46-H136-R19.
 ELSWORTH: A15.
 ELTINGE: D70-K3.
 ELTONHEAD: E18.
 ELY: B152-D37-D43-E19-F2. See also Dennis, Paxson.
 EMANUEL: C119.
 EMBREE: C104-E29.
 EMBRY: F34.
 EMERICK: C46-E24.
 EMERSON: C92-C103-E20-H144-J39-K18-L6.
 EMERY: C103-C126-E11-E31-J14-J39-T3-W124.
 EMIG: W74.
 EMMETT: J31.
 EMMITT: M37.
 EMMONS: B46b-C72-G67.
 EMORY: W91-W108.
 EMPIE: B62.
 ENDRESS: E21.
 ENGLAND: B42.
 ENGLE: K34-R19a.
 ENGLER: B51a.
 ENGLETON: E15.
 ENGLISH: A12-C38-D37-E22-H56. See also Dennis, Lake.
 ENNES: C102.
 ENNIS: C102-L14a.
 ENO: C97.
 ENOCH: J20.
 ENOS: E23-G26.
 ENSIGN: B60.
 ENSLOW: W2a.
 EPHLIN—See Grimes, Pickard.
 EPPES: G4-L71-W26.

EPPLER: B101.
 EPPS: G31-W112.
 EPTING: S145.
 ERBACH: D34.
 ERBAUGH: D34.
 ERRINGTON: P53.
 ERSKINE: F10-S120.
 ERVIN: E3.
 ERWIN: B130-E24a-J28.
 ESHLEMAN: E24b.
 ESKEW: E25.
 ESMAY: E26.
 ESME: E26.
 ESRA: D42.
 ESTABROOK: D71-M137.
 ESTE: B15.
 ESTEE: B15.
 ESTES: G35-J44-V2.
 ESTEY: A40-B15-T42.
 ESTY: B15.
 EUBANK: D37. See also Davenport.
 EUBANKS: P43.
 EVANS: A22-A36a-A60-B115-E28-G39-H46-H88-H100-J7a-J20-J32-K8-L23-M90-M97-M126-P25-S107-S148a-W62-W132.
 (r-s-u)—Col. John Evans Family Assn., Thomas Ray Dille, sec., 235 High St., Morgantown, W. Va.
 EVE: L22b-M45.
 EVELETH: J38.
 EVERARD: D66-E9-H55a-K3-L71.
 EVERETT: B155-C82-E30-K5-R77-W8-W99.
 EVERHART: C11.
 EVERITT: E31.
 EVERSFIELD: B98.
 EVERSON: H57.
 EVERTS: G10-W80a.
 EVES: L52.
 EVICK: E15.
 EWELL: H128.
 (y)—Ewell-Miller Family Assn., Mrs. Ervie F. Fancher, sec., Wyoming, N.Y.
 EWEN: B147-E15-S52. See Edmundson.
 EWING: A15-C90-C123-D42-E32-F36-F44-K3-R19a-T25-W70-W81. See also Jones, Orr.
 EXUM: J24-N23.
 EYERS: E17.
 EYRE: A58.

F

FABER: J24.
 FAGAN: B25.
 FAGELY: K34.
 FAGGART: G31.
 FAGOT: A36.
 FAHLING: S71.
 FAHS: K1.
 FAILING: S148.
 FAIR: S3.
 FAIRBAIRN: B158.
 FAIRBANKS: C88-C94-D40-H68-M137-W99.
 Fairbanks Family in America, Inc., address Mrs. Grace May Hart, sec., 61 Quint Av., Allston, Mass. See also Coolidge Family Assn.
 FAIRFAX: R4-S146-W31.

FAIRFIELD: D10-M42-T3-W4.
 FAISON: E30.
 FAITOUTE: R5.
 FALES: B17-R70.
 FALLASS: A26.
 FALLEY: B51.
 FALLOWELL: F2.
 FANCHER: C31-C62.
 FANNING: S76.
 FANSHAW: B140.
 FANTLERROY: W17.
 FARGESON: N15.
 FARISH: W120a.
 FARLAND: A52.
 FARLEY: S142-W2a.
 FARLOW: P36.
 FARMER: A30-H158-S3.
 FARNAM: F2.
 FARNHAM: D8-F2-L19.
 FARNSWORTH: C62-H138-I5-T10.
 FARQUHAR: G69-R56.
 FARR: H2.
 FARRAR: H144-J40-R7.
 FARRELL: F9-W2a.
 FARRER: S47.
 FARRINGTON: B58-D9-F3-G33-H2-S82.
 FARRIS: M64-W2a.
 FARROW: B40-B51-C123-G71.
 FARROWS: D29.
 FARTHING: W27.
 FARWELL: F51-O2.
 FASSETT: H121.
 FAUGHT: A25.
 FAULKNER: C3-C18.
 FAUN: T3.
 FAUNT: D8.
 FAUNTLEROY: D1-D85-F4-M43-W70.
 FAUSS: B136.
 FAVOUR: F6.
 FAWCETT: H121-J32.
 FAXON: D84.
 FAY: J19.
 FEAKE: B52.
 FEARING: F7.
 FEARN: K36.
 FEATHER: M110.
 FEATHERSTONE: H149.
 FECK: B139.
 FEDDER: M110.
 FEE: H109a.
 FEEKS: V2.
 FEHR: H104.
 FEIGENER: D32.
 FEILD: D18.
 FEISER: K1.
 FELCH: A11-L38. See also Coolidge.
 FELKER: S32.
 FELL: D12.
 FELLOWS: C103.
 (y)—Fellows Family Assn., Mrs. Geneva K. Walton, sec., Fayette, Me.
 FELT: E17.
 FELTON: L71.
 FELTY: B112-M148.
 FENDIN: H21.
 FENN: L39-M138.
 FENSTERMACHER: B51a.
 FENTON: C110-D35.
 FENTRESS: M28.
 FERGUSON: B1-B2-B17- B25- B78- D46a-

G6-G39-J22-J23-M38-M78-P57 - S80 -W2a-W70. See also Young.
 FERNALD: F10-F11.
 FERRASS: B154.
 FERREE: C19-H28-W108-X1. Also Mr. De Lysle F. Cass, 4426 Manor Av., Chicago, Ill.
 FERRERS: D8.
 FERRIS: B52-B159-C31-C36-C104- C126-J-25-W81-W115.
 FERRISS: C13.
 FERRY: B51-F16.
 FESSENDEN: P34.
 FETTER: C14.
 FETTY: B105-N8.
 FEW: M122.
 FICKLIN: M8.
 FIDDLER: R41a.
 FIELD: B4-C82 - C85-C104 - D53-F2-F44-H33-H110-L56-L76-M69-N15-W90.
 FIELDER: L6.
 FIELDING: H55a.
 FIELDS: B158-W30a.
 FIELEBROWN: B152.
 FIERO: C26-W111.
 FIFE: D57.
 FIFIELD: M104.
 FIGGAT: F34.
 FIKE: W70.
 FILES: B108.
 FILKIN: V4a.
 FILLINGER: P60.
 FILMER: W15.
 FINCH: F56-H79-H98-K35-L16-R61. See also Jones.
 FINCK: F13.
 FINDER: R62.
 FINDLEY: W70.
 FINK: F13-O7-W83. See also Royal.
 (y) John Fink Reunion, address: Mrs. Opal Fink, sec., Oakfield, O.
 FINLEY: F14-F36-G55-P25-P43- S51- S89-W70.
 FINN: B27-S79.
 FINNEY: G49-G55-H2-H109a-S59-S122.
 FINNIE: G55.
 FISCHER: F15-G18-H104.
 FISH: M77-P33. See also McLouth.
 FISHBURN: M148.
 FISHBURNE: S133.
 FISHEL: K1.
 FISHER: B2-B132-D39-D40-E23-G33-H78-H82-H138-M37-P33-R54-S31-W70. See also McMurtrie.
 FISK: B127-C78-M69-P74.
 FISKE: C18-F16-F31-G3-H138-R22.
 FISSEL: C121.
 FITCH: B20-C28- D71- F17- F18- G39- H2-M64-M151-N6-R61-R69-S90-T50-W29.
 (s-u-v)—Fitch Family Assn. (descs. of Thomas and Dea. Zachary), Mrs. William Wallace McPherson, genealogist, see M41.
 FITCHEW: P50.
 FITLER: W108.
 FITTS: G70.
 FITZ-ALAN: P51.
 FITZGERALD: B107-D73-G31-N112.
 FITZHUGH: E21-P50-S136-Y3.
 FITZPATRICK: B166-W132. See also Boyd.

- FITZ RANDOLPH: M85-M124-O8.
 FITZSIMMONS: G71.
 FITZWATER: W2a-W102.
 FIX: Address: (b)—J. E. Sturgis Nagle,
 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Pa.
 FLAGG: F19-H121-M76.
 FLANDERS: C103.
 FLEET: R78-W17.
 FLEMING: A45-B51-B115-B161-D62-H28-
 H122-P35-S62.
 FLENNIKEN: H109a.
 FLETCHER: A68-C12-F20- F21- H119- K-
 25-L16-M88-N22-P19.
 FLICKINGER: F22-F54.
 (r-t-v)—Flickinger Family Reunion of Pa.
 (includes Hench, Saylor, Hartman, Rice,
 Ritter), address Rev. R. E. Flickinger, see
 F22. See also Kumler Family Assn.
 FLINN: C123.
 FLINT: C87-L19-M137-P27-S66. See also
 McLouth.
 FLORA: F44.
 FLORY: F44.
 FLOURNOY: B150-C39-M141.
 FLOWER: W1a-W115.
 FLOYD: T28.
 FLOYDS: S78.
 FLUCK: H104.
 FLYNT: H138.
 FOARD: D72a-T20.
 FOBES: R22.
 FOCKE: I2.
 FOERDERER: L14a.
 (y)—FOGG Family Assn. of America, ad-
 dress: George Osgood, historian, R.F.D.,
 Exeter, N.H.
 FOLEY: J20.
 FOLGER: C78-G59-W123.
 FOLKMAN: P32.
 FOLLANSBEE: C66-H144.
 FOLLETT: R67-R77-S26.
 FOLLIOT: W120a.
 FOLLMER: F25-G14.
 FOLSOM: F26-F27-H125-S8-S104. See
 also Hogan.
 (r-s-u)—Folsom Family Assn. (descs. of
 John), Mrs. W. B. Folsom, genealogist,
 129 High St., Exeter, N.H.
 FONTAINE: P53.
 FONTSES: R20.
 FONVILLE: B155.
 FOORD: D41.
 FOOT: B59.
 FOOTE: B46-B60-B72-B100-B161- D43- F-
 28-F30-H128-J23-J25-N15-S69-T31a-T45.
 (r-s-u-v)—Foote Family Assn. of America
 (descs. of Richard, Nathaniel and Pasco),
 Abram W. Foote, sec., see F28.
 FOOTMAN: B150.
 FORAKER: K33.
 FORBES: F23-N24-T27-W1a.
 FORBUSH: H138.
 FORCE: C26.
 FORD: A32-B40- B53- B94- C38- C72- C86-
 C107-D41-F2-F30a-F31- G35- I2- L71- P58-
 R51-S73a-W1a.
 FORDHAM: D10.
 FORE: S108.
 FOREMAN: C130-L63-S8-S56. See also
- Loomis.
 FORMAN: C82-G23-M42.
 FORNAM: C104.
 FORNEY: F32-S50.
 (r-s-v)—Forney Family Assn. (descs. of
 Peter), John K. Forney, genealogist, see
 F32.
 FORRER: B135.
 FORREST: C58-H121a.
 FORRESTER: F21-S118.
 FORRY: X1.
 FORSHEE: S77.
 FORSYTH: N1-V4a.
 FORT: L58a.
 FORTNEY: C130-D5.
 FOSS: H144-S104.
 FOSSAKER: S69.
 FOSSELMAN: S51.
 FOSTER: B53-C3-C12-C17- C72- C78- C79-
 C84-C127-D20-D43-F54-H63-K25-L56- M8-
 M53-P19-R22-T14-V2-W30-W62-W69- W-
 132. See also McLouth.
 FOULKE: A30-D57-L52.
 FOUNTAIN: H57-H134a.
 FOURGUREAN: M12.
 FOUSE: B136.
 FOUST: B32-W71.
 FOUTS—See Waymire.
 FOWKE: P43.
 FOWLE: I5-T51.
 FOWLER: A6-A25-A59-B52-C104-K3- N1-
 V7-W2a.
 FOWLES: R70.
 FOWLKES: F34.
 FOWNES: C126.
 FOX: B62-B63-C126-D8-D29-F35-S133. See
 also Lester.
 (r-s-w)—Soc. of Descs. of Norman Fox, Dr.
 George Henry Fox., pres., 145 E. 54th St.,
 New York, N.Y.
 FOXWELL: P31.
 FOY: O2.
 FOYE: G36.
 (y)—FRABLE Family Assn., Robert F.
 Frable, pres., 452 Lafayette Av., Palmer-
 ton, Pa.
 FRAIRY: A13.
 FRALEY: G14.
 FRANCE: F36.
 FRANCILLON: H94.
 FRANCIS: C37- D9- F38- S122- S139- T14-
 Y3.
 Francis Family Assn., address: Rev. J. G.
 Francis, see F38.
 FRANCISCO: H57-M110a-P60.
 FRANK: C109-L63.
 FRANKENBERGER: W40.
 FRANKLIN: D29-F43-G28-H55-K34-M82-
 P35-P71-W30a. See also Frost.
 FRARY: L40.
 FRASER: B79-G45a.
 FRASHER: T54.
 FRASIER: H26.
 FRAUENFELTER: T49.
 FRAVEL: B51a.
 FRAZEE: D26-D43-F44.
 FRAZER—See Young.
 FRAZIER: D31-R70.
 FRAZZELL: A32.
 FREAR: M63a.

(y)—Frear-Parrish Family (descs. of Solomon Frear and Dr. Thomas Parrish), Miss Florence E. Frear, sec., R.D.1, Noxen, Pa.
FREDERICK Family Assn., address: Mrs. Arthur Kiburz, 48 E. 53rd St., Kansas City, Mo.
FREDERICKS: G71.
FREDERICKSEN: L53.
FREEBORN: A15a-P20.
FREED: D13-N7-S36.
FREELAND: B93-F54.
FREEMAN: B25-B50-B101-C33-D41-F23-F35-F45-H24-L23-L61-N23-P16-S70-T50.
 See also Jennings.
FREER: D70-H21.
FREESE: S121.
FRENCH: A63-B107-B163-C103-D18-F46-F47-G55-J20-L13-M53-N13-P19-P31-R54-S106a.
FRERE—See Frear.
FRETWELL: B166.
FRETZ: F48-H104.
 (r-v-w)—Fretz Family Assn., Rev. Allen M. Fretz, pres., see F48.
FREY: D34-G63-W74. See also Hartzell.
FRIED: N7.
FRIEND: G1-W39-W43.
FRIERSON: B83.
FRIES: F50.
FRINK: A32-B156-D82.
FRISTOE: G55-K26.
FRITZLEN: L23.
FROHN: M138.
FROMAN: R12. See also Reasoner.
FROST: A39-C66-D26-F51-H120-M78-M-85-W43-W100.
 (s-v)—Frost Family Assn. of America, John E. Frost, sec., 246 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.
 (v)—Frost Geneal. Orgn. of Utah (includes Franklin), John F. Frost, pres., 413 N. 3 W., Salt Lake City, Utah.
FROTHINGHAM: R54.
FRUTCHEY: S62.
FRUTCHY: B50.
FRY: C31-W31. See also Hartzell.
FRYE: B19-D34-L47-M22-T3.
FUCHS: W88a.
FULENWIDER: P47.
FULFORD: W7.
FULLER: B31-B100-B111-C78-C93-C94-D72a-F52-G30-G39-J30-K10-K35-M51-M138-S31-U2-W95. See also McLouth.
 (s-u-v)—Fuller Assn. (descs. of James), Mrs. William Wallace McPherson, genealogist, see M41. See also Coolidge Family Assn.
FULLERTON: B40-B104.
FULMER: H104-L35.
FULMORE: N112.
FULTON: B158-F53-L36-R19a-S67.
FULWOOD: B161.
FUNK: B14-H104-M55.
 (v)—Funk Surname Geneal. Assn., J. Wesley Funk, sec., Sterling, Utah.
FUNKHOUSER: F54.
FUNSTEN: R4.
FUQUA: F56-W115.
FURNAM: W117.
FUSSELMAN: S51.

FUTCH: L16.
FUZZARD: H55.
FYLES: B108.

G

GABBERT: Y1.
GABRIELS: K3.
GAGE: B95-L44.
GAGER: M77.
GAHAGAN: C99.
GAIL: M17.
GAILLARD: G15-H21.
GAINER: R77.
GAINES: D46a-H109a-K25-P43.
GAINOR: S3.
GAITHER: M85-W43-W45a.
GALBRAITH: E3.
GALBREATH: M8-M28.
GALE: G2-G3-G55-H125-R22.
 Gale Family Assn., address: Edward C. Gale, 1430 Rand Tower, Minneapolis, Minn.
GALLAHER: F45-G4.
GALLATIN: L69.
GALLAUDET: H81.
GALLAWAY: G5-W70.
GALLILEE: E17.
GALLISON: L30.
GALLOWAY: W70. Also Dr. William A. Galloway, Xenia, O.
 (r-s-t-u)—GALLT Family Assn. (descs. of William), N. Berton Alter, genealogist, Nelliston, N.Y.
GALLUP: A32-B40-C78-D37-R51. See also Dennis.
GALT: G71.
GALUSHA: C126-H90-P19.
GAMBER: B99.
GAMBLE: C90.
GAMBRILL: L35.
GAMMAGE: R77.
GANDY: G7-G28.
GANNAWAY: A15.
GANNON: S16.
GANSON: F18.
GARBER: D34-I1-R27.
GARCELON: Address: Mrs. Elmer E. Daicey, 1035 Yukon Av., South Bend, Ind.
GARD: C75.
GARDINER: C32-C82-H46-H98-L19-L70-M87-W33.
GARDNER: A60-B60-C78-C101-F56-G8-G8a-H98-L19-L71-M87-M116-R22-R62-N123.
GARISON: F18.
GARLAND: C15-D6-H28-M101.
GARLINGTON: C15-P15.
GARLOCK: G10.
GARMAN: G62.
GARNER: D6-S118-W110.
GARNETT: C41-K26.
GARNSEY: W119.
GARR: B27-S65.
GARRARD: B74-D67.
GARREN: B130.
 (y)—GARRET Family Assn., address: Clifford E. Garret, sec., What Cheer, Ia.
GARRETSON: M103a.
GARRETT: G8a-H49-L16-L42-S97.

GARRIGUES: G12.

GARRIOTT: B27.

(y)—Descs. of Robert Tate GARRISON,
address: Mrs. Grace Garrison Bauer, 112
S. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GARTH: G26.

GARTHWAITE: S7.

GARWOOD: P33.

GARY: L73.

GASCOIGNE: K7.

GASCOYNE: M101.

GASKILL: M95-T11-W7.

GASKIN: W4.

GASQUE: S108.

GASS: N17.

GASSOWAY: P25.

GASTON: G29-N11. Also Mrs. Hurst
Majors, Manhattan, Kan.

GATCHELL: A30.

GATES: C101-F35-G13-J40-M26-R58a-T23.
See also Kolb.

GATEWOOD: A15-B26.

GATHRIGHT: M64.

GATTING: W120a.

GAULT: C114-I2. See also Orr.

GAUN: G14.

GAUNT: D42-T32.

GAY: M136-W96.

GAYER: U2.

GAYLORD: B46b-G15-W17.

GAYMAN: H104.

GAZZAM: B164-D85.

GEARHART: G16-W88a. See also Royal.

GEARHEART: W83.

GEARY: C14.

GEBHART: K12.

GEE: F21.

GEER: G19-H57-M77.

(u-v)—Geer Family Assn., E. Selden Geer,
sec., 64 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.

GEERE: P11.

GEHMAN: H104.

GEIGER: L16.

GEISINGER: H104.

GELATT: L38.

GEMMELL: P19.

GEMMILL: C90.

GENGE: D55.

GENN: M21.

GENTRY: A37.

GEORGE: B51-I2-S37-W107.

GERALD: W36.

GERARD: S57.

GERBERICH: G20.

GERHART—See Hartzell.

GERLACH: C9-G10-H104.

GERMAN: M102.

GERMAN families in Pa., see G20.

GERRARD: D55-P15.

GERRELL: F4.

GERRETSEN: D70.

GERRISH: E1-P74.

GERRY: D3-M137.

GERY: G63.

GEST: H149.

GETCHELL: B144.

(y)—GETMAN Family Assn., address: Dr.
Frank Getman, Education Bldg., Albany,
N.Y.

GETTLE: M148.

GETTY: J13.

GETZENDANNER: D7.

GEX: S8.

GEYER—See Reasoner.

GHEN: M21.

GHEY: D85.

GHISELIN: W43.

GHORMLEY: B101-I5.

GIBB: B81.

GIBBANY: C19.

GIBBES: H64.

GIBBONS: J20-K30-S69.

GIBBS: A36-B112-G22-M126-D1a-F35-P74-
S133.(y)—Gibbs Family Assn., Dr. Howard A.
Gibbs, pres., see G22.GIBSON: B20-B52-B93-C29-C90-D1a-G23-
G49-G60-G62-H132-H138 - L33 - M36- P53-
R9-S78-W88.

GIDDINGS: H98-S59.

GIDINGS: H11.

GIDLEY: C42.

GIFFIN: W30a.

GIFFORD: C78-L56-M129-R54-W98. See
also Taylor.GILBERT: B94 - B111 - C14- D47-E23- F2-
G72-M137-P19-S57-S78-W80-W99. See al-
so McLouth.

GILBREATH: F43.

GILCHRIST: M84-M148.

GILDERSLEEVE: C90-G24.

GILE: J1.

GILKESON: M10.

GILKEY: K26. Also Welton P. Gilkey,
Ambia, Ind.

GILKYSON: C14.

GILL: C45-H76-K25-L23-W34.

GILLAM: D15.

GILLESPIE: E30-J18-M34-P43-T25.

GILLET: M110a-T45.

GILLETT: G61-M26-M151.

GILLETTE: K25.

(s-u) — GILLFILLAN Family Reunion
(descs. of Thomas), Miss E. Louise Gill-
fillan, genealogist, 442 S. 6th St., Watseka,
Ill.

GILLIAM: D66-F34-M103-W81.

GILLIS: L14.

GILLY MARRIN: B93.

GILMAN: A11-G27-G52-H119-H125-N6.

GILMER: M122-P43.

GILMORE: L19-M69-O8-R1-W119.

GILMOUR: W60.

GILPIN: B158.

GILSON: N15.

GIRARDEAU: H21.

GIRHAN: P47.

GIRKLE: S8.

GIRTON: M56.

GIST: H149-N17.

GITHENS: L57.

GIVENS: V11.

GLADDEN: W83.

GLADDING: R73.

GLADNEY: G28.

GLASCOCK: L14b-W17.

GLASCOGNE: S99.

GLASER: R31.

GLASS: A49-G14-S41.

GLAZE: B75.

GLAZEBROOK: K17.
 GLEANE: N15.
 GLEASON: B93-M137-P25-R9.
 (r-s-u-v)—Gleason Family Orgn., Miss
 Lorena Larson, sec., Monroe, Utah.
 GLEESON: P25.
 GLEN: B150-G29-P47.
 GLENN: B26-B163-D72a-M11-M141-P47-
 S145-W2a-W70.
 GLIDDEN: S140.
 GLOVER: B52-F2-F46-F55-H125-P15-P74-
 W94.
 GOBEL: F23.
 GOBLE: W78.
 GODBEE: R39.
 GODDARD: H2-M44-M85-M140-S62-T14.
 Also Dr. Henry S. Goddard, 400 Monroe
 St., Portland, Ore.
 (r-s-v)—Goddard Family Assn. (descs. of
 Edward), William N. Goddard, 35 Chest-
 nut, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 GODFREY: B59-C33-C46-D22-N22.
 GODHARD: S62.
 GODING: G32.
 GODSEY: C47.
 GODSHALL—See Hartzell.
 GODWIN: H56.
 GOEBEL—See Wilcox.
 GOEN: W106.
 GOFF: B2-B111-L33.
 (r-s-u)—Goff-Gough Family Surname Orgn.
 (descs. of Isaac), includes Goffe; C. J.
 Goff, pres., Midvale, Utah.
 GOFFE: L48.
 GOGGIN: F56-M32-P9.
 GOIN: S118.
 GOLDSBORO: D7.
 GOLDSBOROUGH: H87-H157-M116.
 GOLDSTONE: B51.
 GOLDWIRE: M122.
 GOMEZ: Y3.
 GONDERSON: H2.
 GOODALE: H97-H120-J1-M106-T3.
 GOODALL: B51-H16.
 GOODE: M32-M141-P48-R72.
 GOODELL: A60-B51-G34-H144.
 GOODENOUGH: G33-G34.
 GOODHUE: M96.
 GOODKNIGHT: G35-M81.
 GOODLOE: R49.
 GOODMAN: A13-B17-B46b-L16.
 GOODRICH: B52-B159-D7-E23-G36-G70.
 GOODRIDGE: G36.
 GOODRIE: W90.
 GOODSPEED: P31.
 GOODWIN: C126-D19-G37-G52-L14b-P33-
 R73-S114.
 GOODY: D21-S105.
 GOODYEAR: T50.
 GOOKIN: F31-G38. See also Barnes.
 GOOKINS: C52.
 GORDON: B86-J31-W112. Address (c)—
 —John B. Gordon, 18 Orchard St., Brad-
 dock Hts., Alexandria, Va.
 GORE: A42-F34-H57-P27.
 GOREE: S89.
 GORGAS: K34.
 GORHAM: C44-C78-D40-G34-M18-P31-
 W119.
 GORMAN: G57.

GORSLINE: W30.
 GORSSLINE: B107.
 GORTON: A65-B100-H151-S82-W60.
 GOSS: G14-H6-W32.
 GOSSLER: G16.
 GOTT: N22.
 GOTTWALS: F38.
 GOUGE: C28.
 GOUGH: B105-W110. See also Goff.
 GOULD: B60-L58a-P33-S104-W14-W29.
 (y)—Gould (Pelatiah) Family Assn., ad-
 dress: Miss Ruth G. Webb, Winthrop,
 Me.
 GOVE: C72-K3.
 GOWDY: G40-G41.
 GOWEN: W132.
 GOWER: W70.
 (u)—GOWING Family Assn., Mrs. Eva
 Gowing Ripley, genealogist, 40 Emerson
 St., Wakefield, Mass.
 GRABEE: R39.
 GRACEY: W70.
 GRAFF: R42.
 GRAHAM: A49-G44-G44a-H57-H143-J20-
 K36-L22b-M95-R70-S61-S112-T54-W2a.
 (r-s)—Graham Genealogical Surname Assn.
 (includes Grames, Grim, Grimes), James
 L. Graham, Sr., pres., 432 S. 8th W.,
 Salt Lake City, Utah.
 GRAMES: See Graham.
 GRANBERY: E28.
 GRANDE: F31.
 GRANDY: R22.
 GRANGER: C87-G45a-M151.
 GRANT: B158-E23-G46-G48-H124-H128-
 M21-N23-P19-W4.
 (w)—Grant Family Assn., Frank Grant,
 sec., see G46.
 GRAPE: B59.
 GRASS: J2.
 GRATE: S105.
 GRAVEN: G49.
 GRAVES: A21-B51-C28-C42-F2-H23-H52-
 H121-M8-M24-M84-P19-R22-S35-S65-S72-
 S139-S148-W70-W129.
 GRAY: B25-B125-C82-G33-G50-G51-G52-
 J34-K15-M37-M56-P60-R54-S7-S57-S149-
 W27-W70-W120a.
 GRAYHAM: M95.
 GRAYSON: B17-H21-W2a.
 GREATHOUSE: D1-J2.
 GREAVES: D7.
 GREEK: L42.
 GREELE: E10.
 GREEN: B2-B108-B157-C12-C39-D18-D57-
 E24-G19-G54-G67-H2-H20-H147-I2-J3-
 K30-L16-L19-L22a-L47-M11-M26-N12-
 N16-N22-P33-R19-W6-W15-W62-W70-
 W115. See also Brazelton.
 GREENBERRY: N16-W45a-W115.
 GREENE: B2-B116a-C36-C42-D18-E4-G55-
 G56-H21-J3-J27-L7-M143-P31-P45.
 (y)—GREENEWALT Family Assn., ad-
 dress: Mrs. William F. Greenewalt, Doy-
 lestown, Pa.
 GREENFIELD: C12-L62.
 GREENHALGH: G58.
 GREENHILL: H2.
 GREENLEAF: F31-H125-S37-W104.
 GREENLEE: D7.

GREENMAN: G59.
 GREENOUGH: L71-N18-P14.
 GREENSLADE: B17-B52.
 GREENWOOD: F31.
 GREER: B60-D72a-K29-M32-P65.
 GREEVER: H85a.
 GREGG: B110-G23-H79.
 (r-s-v)—American Clan Gregor Society (descs. of Alexander Magruder), includes Magruder, McGregor; address: Lee Magruder, Jr., Dimon Court Apts., Columbus, Ga.
 GREGORY: A32-F55-G60-G61-M32-S122-T54. See also Eckersley.
 GREGSON: B52-B94.
 GREIN: R31.
 GRENELLE: G68.
 GRENVILLE: G71.
 GRESHAM: F43-S115-W112.
 GRESLEYS: L39.
 GREW: B72.
 GREY: M37-W27-W88a.
 GRIBBEL: L14a.
 GRIBBLE: B130.
 GRIDLEY: W32.
 GRIER: D72a-G62.
 GRIESEMER: G63.
 GRIEST: M103a.
 GRIEVES: B93.
 GRIFFIN: A15-B26-B81-C123-C127-F18-G33-G63a-G64-G66-G66a-K26-L16-L61-W17-W117. Also Jesse O. Adams, 500 Campus, Pullman, Wash.
 GRIFFING: G63a-W17.
 GRIFFITH: D7-G67-H29-H144-M115-P75-T2-W45a-W61-W99-W117.
 GRIGGS: C78-H101-P31-W22-Y1.
 GRIGSBY: A69-M88-W132.
 (y)—Grigsby Family Assn., address: Mrs. G. W. Grigsby, Richland, Mich.
 (y)—GRIM Family Assn., address: Harry E. Grim, Perkaspie, Pa. See also Graham General Surname Assn.
 GRIMBALL: B103.
 GRIMES: A37-B159-F34-S61. See also Graham.
 (y)—Grimes-Pickard-Ephlin Family Assn., address: Merza May Teague, 401 W. York St., Rockville, Ind.
 GRIMM: B69.
 GRINNELL: G68.
 GRINNELL: B144-F2-G68.
 (y)—Grinnell Family Assn., Dr. Charles H. Bangs, sec., Swampscott, Mass.
 GRISWOLD: A33-A36-A65-B53-C36-F26-G69-G70-H131-L22a-L33-N1-R51-T8-S74-S94.
 Griswold Family Assn., Miss Eliza W. Avery, see A65.
 (r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y., Hervey D. Griswold, genealogist, see G70.
 (y)—GRITMAN-Ruland Family Assn., address: Walter Carpenter, Wellsville, Pa.
 GROAT: W38.
 GROFF: D34.
 GROMARRIN: B93.
 GRONDEL: A36.
 GROOM: T25.
 GROOME: C58.

GROOVER: L16.
 GROSCOST: F45.
 GROSS: B139-N16.
 GROSSE: L61.
 GROVE: G62-I11.
 GROVER: H52-I5.
 GROVES: G71-M41-W120a.
 (y)—GROW Family Assn., address: Ralph Diehm, Wyebrook, Pa.
 GRUBB: B25-E16-I20-P23-R25.
 GRUBBS: C16-G73-M7-S106.
 GRUMAN: B2.
 GRUNDY: R22-W11.
 GRYMES: A37-B47-M101-P43.
 GUENTHER: E26.
 GUERNSEY: D38.
 GUEST: H149-M32-M42-P41.
 GUICE: S129.
 GUILD: A32-C88.
 GUILDENSTERN: H54.
 GUILDENSTERNA: H54.
 GUINEA: C101.
 GUINN: L16. See also Hogan.
 GUINON: D43-K30.
 GUION: T3.
 GULCH: L14.
 GULDBERG: L53.
 GULLIN: M67.
 GUM: G73.
 (y)—GUMAER Family Assn., address: Mrs. Lucy Weidman, Flettsville, Pa.
 GUMP: W74.
 GUNN: B132-B166-F21-G74-K30-M41-M130-N11.
 GURDON: J24.
 GURDY: S144.
 GURLEY: M107-P25.
 (r-s-u)—Gurley Family Reunion, Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M107.
 GURNEE: H93.
 GURNEY: F7-T51.
 GUSHEE: T21.
 GUSTIN: A1. See also Jones.
 GUSTINE: B7-W33.
 GUTELIUS Family Organ., Mrs. Frances Ruhl, sec., Mifflinburg, Pa.
 GUTHREY: G75-P6.
 GUTHRIE: G75-P6-W35-Y1.
 (r-s-u)—Guthrie Families of America (includes Campbell, Lybarner, Minear, Veatch, McClellan); Lawrence R. Guthrie, see G75.
 GUTON: D74.
 GUTTERSON: R22.
 GUTTERY: G75.
 GUY: A49-B51-K24-W22.
 GWALTNEY: M142.
 GWATHMEY: P43.
 GWATKIN: A8-S47.
 GWIN: C101-J5-W17.
 GWYN: W17.
 GWYNN: D61. See also Baylor.
 GWYNNE: C101.

H

HAARLACHER: H104.
 HAASZE: C82.
 HABERSHAM: B150.
 HACK: D8.
 HACKETT: B60.

HACKLEY: K26.
 HACKMAN: H109a-S51.
 HADEN: C58-M8-T20.
 HADLEY: C29-H2-H3-H147-S26.
 HAFF: M95.
 HAGAMAN: T3.
 HAGAN: R74.
 HAGGARD: K26.
 HAGGERTY: E3.
 (y)—HAGGETT Family Assn., Raymond Haggett, pres., Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.
 HAGIN: L16.
 HAGLER: H79-W10. See also Haigler.
 HAIGHT: G70-M44-N13.
 HAIGLER: H79-W10.
 (r-s-u)—Haigler Family Assn. (includes Hagler, Hegler, Heigler), Mrs. Flora L. Ward, historian, see W10.
 HAILE: B78-D65-S2-W17.
 HAINES: B125-C121-T45.
 HAINS: B18.
 HAINSWORTH: C12.
 HAIRSTON: D57-W115.
 HAKES: B132.
 HALCOTT: C26.
 HALE: B60-B100-D9-D75-G70-H6 - H144-J39-M4-M96-P42-P53-P60-S32-W2a.
 HALFS: B113.
 HALEY: H7-H20-S10.
 (r-t-u-v)—Haley Family Assn. (descs. of Thomas and Andrew), Miss Adelaide Haley, genealogist, see H7.
 HALFORD: B51.
 HALL: A25-A32-B2-B60-B74 - B95-B152-C2-C12-C42-C48-C87-C89-D31-F3-G10-G34-G71-H9-H10-H85-H98-H155-J25-J27-L16 - M18-M44-M53 - M122-R30 - R51-S16-S68-S138-T3-T22-T29-W1a-W88a-W91.
 HALLADAY: W55.
 HALLAM: B48.
 HALLETT: C84.
 HALLEY: M42.
 HALLIBURTON: C81.
 (y)—HALLMAN Family Assn. (descs. of Anthony), Thomas Hallman, pres., Collegeville, Pa.
 HALLOCK: H12a-H13-H65-S120.
 HALSEY: H14.
 HALSTEAD: H10-H15-P19-V2.
 HALTZCLAW: B26.
 HALTZER: B67.
 HAMAN: B79.
 HAMANT: H138.
 (t)—HAMBLÉN Family Assn., A. B. Hamblén, genealogist, Franklin, Ind.
 HAMBLETON: B43.
 HAINER: W2a.
 HAMES: H55a.
 HAMILTON: B17-B43-B140-B142-C38a-D23-D66-E1-F44-G3-G31 - H45 - H81 - J13-J20-M84-O2-O8-P55-S51-S57 - T31a - W15-W70-W117.
 HAMLETT: B93.
 HAMLIN: B159-C110-H108-N1.
 HAMMEL: L42.
 HAMMET: L2.
 HAMMILL: B21.
 HAMMOCK: W132.
 HAMMON: C33.

HAMMOND: C117-G3-H17-H18-H120-J2-K16-M94 - N16 - N22 - P45-T7-T35-W43-W45a.
 (y)—Hammond Family Assn., address: Mrs. William L. Peck, sec., 6 Baker St., Cliftondale, Mass.
 HAMPTON: B41-C16-C107-D61-D73-G73-I1-M88-T17.
 HAMSHER: K27.
 HAN: S49.
 HANAFORD: H20.
 HANAHAH: H21-H81.
 HANCE: M88-S118.
 HANCHETT: B51.
 HANCOCK: C39-H127-J34-J44-M87-S127-T47. See also Beesley.
 HAND: A16-H22-H76a-N1-W11.
 HANDBURY—See Hartzell.
 HANDLEN: H21.
 HANDS: H23.
 HANDY: L44.
 (u)—HANEY Family Assn. (descs. of Michael); includes Heaney, Heany; Dr. John L. Haney, pres., 6419 Woodbine Av., Phila., Pa.
 HANKINS: G67-T3.
 HANKINSON: A41.
 HANKS: H85-H142-W129.
 HANMER: S140.
 HANNA: B110-C90-H25 - L50 - M81 - P61-R21-R25.
 (r-s)—Hanna Clan (descs. of John), John P. Hanna, pres., see H25.
 HANNAH: C82-M22-W88.
 HANNAY: H26.
 HANNUM: B51.
 HANSARD: B157-C105.
 HANSFORD: F34.
 HANSON: E9.
 HAPTONSTALL: B2.
 HARBISON: M64.
 HARBOUR: B14.
 HARCOURT: D8-W111.
 HARDAWAY: A5-W128.
 HARDEE: C50-H35.
 HARDENBROOK: H81.
 HARDENBURG: K1a.
 HARDICK: W80a.
 HARDIE: H28.
 HARDIN: B40-B130-B140-H29-M14-M65.
 HARDING: A35-B2-C94 - F26 - H30-H31-H32-H135-M25-M87-M104-W32-W39.
 HARDON: W124.
 HARDWICK: H134a-L14b.
 HARDY: B17-B47-H35 - H36 - H115-L16-M102-V7-W120a.
 (r-w)—Hardy Family Assn., address: H. Claude Hardy, 48 Park Av., White Plains, N.Y.
 HARDYMAN: D18.
 HARGIS: B78.
 HARING: B145.
 HARKER: C78-M116.
 HARLAKENDEN: H147.
 HARLAN: B104-G23.
 HARLAND—See McLouth.
 HARLEY: W66.
 (y)—Harley Memorial Assn., see George F. P. Wanger, W8a.
 HARLLEE: W66.

- HARMAN: H38-S140. Also address: (c) —John W. Harman, Parsons, W. Va.
 (y)—Harman Family Assn., address: Ellsworth S. Harman, sec., Harman, W. Va.
 HARMER: F51.
 HARMESON: I5.
 HARMON: B51-D21-H38-H131-S140. Also address: (c)—John W. Harman, Parsons, W. Va.
 (r-s)—Harmon Surname Genealogical Assn. (includes Harman, Hermon), Lorenzo B. Harmon, pres., R.F.D. 2, Rigby, Ida.
 HARNES: A49.
 HARNETT: D85.
 HARNEY: H41.
 HARNISH: F38.
 HARNSBERGER: W31.
 (r-s-u)—HARP Assn. (descs. of John), Roscoe H. Brane, genealogist, see B116.
 HARPER: C56-H42-M148-W2a-W10.
 (y)—Harper—Huckstep Reunion, Baker Huckstep, pres., North Salem, Ind.
 HARRELL: W112.
 HARRIMAN: B94-C103-P19.
 HARRINGTON: B51-B53-D4-J16.
 HARRIS: A15-A32-A33-A37-A69-C16-C57-C126-D19-D53-F18-F34-G6-H45-H46-H47-H48-H128-J13-L6-L61 - M56 - M88-M108-M141-P45-P48-R1-R22-T31a - T33 - W113. Also address: Dr. Charles Harris, 2466 Kenilworth Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.; Thomas H. Harris, 4844 Concord Pl., Chicago, Ill.
 (r-s-u)—Genealogical Society of the Harris Family (includes Lott, Taylor), Leander S. Harris, genealogist, see H47.
 HARRISON: A30-A57-B94-B104-C12-C14-C47-C72-D5-D18-D66 - F34 - F47 - G4-H51-J28-J30-L6-L22b-M88-M101 - N15-R38-V3-W2a-W30a-W88-W96. See also Edmundson.
 (y)—Harrison and Reeves Family Assn., Mrs. James Foster Martin, historian, R.F.D. 6, London, O.
 HARROD: H144.
 HARROUN: C74a.
 HARSHEY: F44.
 HART: A19-A23-B26 - B108 - C14-C27-C79-D9-D29-D66-E19-F15-H52-L2-M113-M124-N15-S41-T3. Also William L. Hart, 135 Overlook Drive, Alliance, Ohio. See also Woodruff.
 HARTE: F9.
 HARTER: B63-M110.
 HARTLEY: H51-L47-W2a.
 HARTMAN: C46-H25-H54-H109-N3. See also Flickinger.
 HARTSFIELD: S8.
 HARTSHORN: D9.
 HARTSOCK: W103.
 HARTWELL: H131-M64-S76.
 HARTZELL: C91-H55-M134-S143.
 (r-s-t-u)—National Assn. of Hartzells in America (descs. of Conrad, George Henry, John George, Ulrich); includes Bash, Buzzard, Cope, Fry, Frey, Gerhart, Godshall, Handbury, Hartzell, Harzel, Hertzel, Herzel, Herzele, Hummer, Kachline, Kenaston, Morris, Owen, Powell, Reiff, Shallenberger, Souder, Stauffer, Stoffer, Stover, Strassburger, Stutz, Weil, Workman; Dr. J. Culver Hartzell, genealogist, see H55.
 HARTZLER: H92.
 HARVARD University Families: B16.
 HARVELL: E12.
 HARVEY: B81-E10-E17-E28 - F10 - H56-H57-K26-M32-M141.
 HARVIE: G6-P43.
 HARWOOD: C3-D29-E22-L62.
 HARZEL—See Hartzell.
 HASBROUCK: D70.
 HASELTINE: J39-P19.
 HASKELL: B25-E10-G34-H144-K10-M21. Also address: Rev. Dr. Horace B. Haskell, 809 W. Broadway, Winona, Minn. Mem. I.A.G.
 (y)—Haskell Family Assn., address: Ira J. Haskell, 17 Currier Rd., Lynn, Mass.
 HASSELBACH: O10.
 HASSELL: P19-R22.
 HASSLER: B18.
 HASTINGS: B42-D8-G50-H120-M40-N22-S17.
 HATCH: B52-D55-H6-I3 - M87 - N22-P9-P74-R22-R67-W20-W68.
 (r-s-u-v)—Hatch Geneal. Soc. (descs. of Thomas, William, Philip, Anthony), Mrs. Ruth A. Hatch Hale, genealogist, see H6.
 (y)—Hatch-Collins Clan, address: L. R. Chapman, sec., New Sharon, Me.
 HATCHER: A8-B117.
 HATFIELD: J23-M106-S15.
 (r-s-u)—The Hatfield Family Reunion (includes McMahan, Fletcher, Schlatter), Mrs. Maude G. Schlatter, genealogist, see S15.
 HATHAWAY: C20 - G34 - H88-M100-N3-T21-W99.
 (r-s-u)—Hathaway Family Assn. (descs. of Nicholas, John), Mary P. Herbert, genealogist, Assonet, Mass.
 HATHORNE: C18.
 HATLER: P25.
 (r-s-u)—HATTON Surname Assn. of Utah, I. Hatten Carpenter, genealogist, Box 42, Manti, Utah.
 HAUGHEY: Address: Dr. William H. Haughev, c/o Mich. State Med. Soc., Battle Creek, Mich.
 HAUSER: H61-H104.
 HAUSHALTER: B49.
 HAVELY: K32.
 HAVENS: T32.
 HAVILAND: F51.
 HAWARD: B101.
 HAWES: D40-H63-P31-R78-W2a-W104.
 (y)—Hawes Family Assn., Mrs. Lizzie Lamb, sec., 24 Quebec St., Farmington, Me.
 HAWKES: B152.
 HAWKINS: A36a-B51-B53-D5-D46a-E25-H64-H65-H128-M57-M84 - M126-R1a-T28-W43.
 HAWKS: H66-J25-M69.
 HAWLEY: A32-B2 - C11 - D43-H86-K10-L26a-M42-M77.
 (r-v)—Society of the Hawley Family, Inc., Emily C. Hawley, genealogist, Brookfield Center, Conn.

HAWS: B66.
 HAWTHORNE: C18.
 HAY: H72-L19. See also Young.
 HAYDEN: B30-C48-K14-L36-S54-T20.
 (w)—Hayden Family, Charles Hayden, 507
 W. 65th St., Chicago, Ill.
 HAYDON: J28.
 HAYES: A36a-B93-D18-D60-E14-H71-H72-
 L13-L35-M122-R32.
 HAYHURST: C118a-H74.
 HAYLANDER: S40.
 HAYLE: D72a.
 HAYMAN—See Wheeler.
 HAYMOND: G67-W39.
 HAYNE: D60-W83. See also Royal.
 HAYNES: B125 -H76-H127 - H134-M137-
 S24-S68-W17-W74-W83. Also (c)—Miss
 Frances Haynes, Georgia Ct., Towson,
 Md. See also Royal.
 Haynes (descs. of Walter), address: Fred-
 erick M. Haynes, 47 Avalon Rd., Milton,
 Mass.
 HAYNSWORTH: W117.
 HAYS: B26-S118.
 HAYWARD: A14-A25-A51-B40-B127-C41-
 C42-C82-D29-H144-K22-R22-S69-V11.
 HAYWOOD: B102.
 HAZARD: B2-C33-H55-H76a-O3-S76.
 HAZELTINE: B127-M41.
 HAZEN: A4-H77.
 HAZZARD: C48.
 HEAD: H78-J7a-S99-W2a-W31a. See also
 Sappington.
 HEADINGTON: L46.
 HEAGLER: H79.
 HEALD: G71.
 HEALY: I2.
 HEANEY—See Haney.
 HEARD: S70-W106-W117-W132. See also
 Boyd.
 HEARN: M8.
 HEARST: C45.
 HEATALL: H55a.
 HEATH: C103-C110-D24-F34-M117-S121-
 W3.
 HEATHMAN: B112.
 HEATON: B94-C118a-E12-W108.
 HEATWOLE: H80.
 HEBERT: H142.
 HEBRON: T3.
 HECKERT: M148.
 HEDENBERG: H81-P70.
 HEDGES: C126-J23.
 HEDLEY: C78.
 HEDRICK: B18-M44-S118.
 HEERMANS: J20.
 HEERTGEN: K3.
 HEETER: B112.
 HEGEMAN: D33.
 HEGLER—See Haigler.
 HEIMBACH—See Crossley.
 HEIMER: W2a.
 HEINEMANN: H82.
 HEINRICH: D32.
 HEIST: D32-W74.
 HEITTER: H83.
 HELANDER: S40.
 HELLER: P41.
 HELLUMS: B125.
 HELM: B18-C17-C79-H129-M41.

HELME: C82-D41.
 HELMS: C17.
 HELVEY: S99.
 HELWIG: H30-R41a.
 HEMENWAY: N9.
 HEMINGWAY: N9.
 HENBIECK: I2.
 HENCH—See Flickinger.
 HENCHETT: R62.
 HENCKEL: C128.
 (r-s-u-v)—Henckel Family Assn. (descs. of
 Rev. Anthony Jacob), includes Henkel,
 Hinckel, Hinkle, Teter, Deiter; Cora C.
 Curry, genealogist, 1420 Girard St. N.W.,
 Washington, D.C.
 HENCKLE: W10.
 HENDERSON: C10-H29-H130-I5-J18-J20-
 L61-M38-M103a - P38 - P53- R52-S69-S73a-
 S117a-T50-W76.
 HENDLEY: L16-M133.
 HENDREE: B161-H28.
 HENDRICKS: H135-M122.
 HENDRICKSON: B140.
 HENDRIX: B53-L16.
 HENDRY: L16.
 HENDRYX: H85.
 HENINGER: H85a.
 HENKEL: B18-C130. See also Henckel.
 HENLEY: G54-M108-W123.
 HENNING: B47.
 HENNINGER: B38.
 HENNON: E3.
 HENRICH: D32.
 HENRY: C114-E11-H86-L25-M36-R5-R77.
 HENSHAW: E17-L48-S57.
 HENSLEY: J2.
 HENTON: H79-Y1.
 HERBERT: B47-B95-H100.
 (r-s-u)—Herbert Family Orgn. (includes
 Smith, Liles, Hoover), Stella Herbert,
 sec., Ashurst, Ariz.
 HERDER: G18.
 HERENDEEN: L19.
 HERIOTS: W114.
 HERKIMER: F26-K6.
 HERLOCKER: A33.
 HERMON—See Harmon.
 HERNDON: G4-H89-J18-T28-W107.
 HERON: C90-W66.
 (r-s-t)—Hans Herr Assn., C. H. Martin,
 historian, Lancaster, Pa.
 HERRICK: B152-C42-G52-G71-H90-L63-
 N11.
 HERRING: H158-W7.
 HERRITAGE: C50.
 HERRMANN: B47.
 HERRON: O2-S118-S122.
 HERRTHER: B63.
 HERSEY: S31-W83.
 HERSHBERGER: W74.
 HERSHEY: B69.
 HERTZEL—See Hartzell.
 HERTZLER: H92.
 HERVEY: S122.
 HERZEL—See Hartzell.
 HESS: B51a-B62-B63-E2-S62.
 HESSELIUS: D73.
 HESTED: R41a.
 HESTER: W38.
 HESTON—See Paxson.

- HETT: B94.
 HETZER: F42-W40.
 HEWES: R22.
 HEWITT: B93-H93-M44.
 HEWLING: H146.
 HEYDE: H94a.
 HIBBARD: I3-P19-S148.
 HIBBERT: C126.
 (r-s-v)—HICKMAN Surname Orgn. (descs. of Edwin T., George W., William A.), J. E. Hickman, pres., Logan, Utah.
 HICKOX: H120.
 HICKS: A23-A60-B53-C85-D71-G34-H81-H102-M148-N13-R75.
 HIDDLESON: M30.
 HIDER: M14.
 HIDY Hist. Assn., Albert S. Hidy, see H94a.
 HIEBSCHMAN: F54.
 HIESTAND: B99-H104.
 HIESTER: R27.
 HIGBE: L56.
 HIGBEE: H94a.
 HIGGINBOTHAM: C82.
 HIGGINBOTHAM: S8.
 HIGGINS: B111-B152 - H95 - J2-J25-L47-M109-R19a-W75.
 HIGGINSON: G8-M51-M101-P74.
 HIGH: B49.
 HILDEBRAND: M45.
 (y)—Hildebrand Family Assn. (descs. of George), address: A. M. Hildebrand, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 HILDRETH: A11-P19.
 (r-s-v)—Hildreth Family Assn. (descs. of Richard, Thomas), Mrs. Charles Dana Palmer, historian, 67 Parkview Av., Lowell, Mass.
 HILGARD: W50.
 HILL: B17-B128-B147 - B157 - C45 - D72-D72a-E28-E30-F36 - G31-H14 - H83 - H97-H98-H104-H132-H135-J38-J44 - K26 - M25-M41-M57-P8-P19-R78-S8-S61 - S110-S115-W88-W91. See also Reasoner.
 (r-s-u)—George W. Hill Family Assn., J. J. Hill, pres., Franklin, Ida.
 HILLEBRANDT: K3.
 HILLEGAS: G63.
 HILLEGASS: R27.
 HILLEMANN: O11.
 HILLES: H100.
 HILLIARD: B40-C75-N22-S54-W107.
 HILLIARY—See Monnet.
 HILLMAN: H101-W65.
 HILLS: D26-G6-H102-P31-T3.
 HILLYER—See Stillwell.
 HILTON: A4-H12-P30.
 HILYARD: H101.
 HIMES: H103.
 HIMMELREICH: M37.
 HINCKEL: C128. See also Henckel.
 HINCKLEY: C65-C78-F18-G34-P31.
 HINELY: S3.
 HINER: M30.
 HINES: P27-S124. See also Royal.
 HINKLE: C128-C130-H109-W10. See also Henckel.
 HINKSON: C44.
 HINMAN: A13-A32-B52-B160-D84-H14.
 HINSDALE: M124.
 HINSHAW: H154.
 HINTON: C36-S70-T54.
 HIPPENSTIEL: H104.
 (y)—Hippenstiel-Warren Family Assn., address: Mrs. U. Grant Hippenstiel, Peru, Ind.
 HIRE: B18.
 HISCOX: D29-M18.
 HISERMAN: B18.
 HISEY: S20.
 HITCH: D17.
 HITCHCOCK: B94-F2-H105-R51-W52.
 HITE: G4-M8-W88.
 HITT: J23.
 HOAG: H76a-W38.
 HOAGLAND: P55-P69. See also Reding.
 HOAR: D80-S112.
 HOARD: C101.
 HOARE: S35.
 HOBART: A16-B40-P51-T49-V2.
 HOBBEY: S75.
 HOBBS: C47-H108 - L16 - M46-P30-T24-W43.
 HOBGOOD: S126.
 HOBSON: C12-H154-L39-T47-W70.
 HOCH: D32.
 HOCKER: M148.
 HOCKLEY: M97.
 HOCKMAN: H109a-S51.
 (y)—Hockman Family Assn., address: Henry Raab, Dublin, Pa.
 HODEN: T24.
 HODGE: R71-S54-S69.
 HODGEN: M66.
 HODGES: A24-B102-C2-G34-M122-M123-S78.
 (r-v)—Hodges Family Reunion (descs. of Leonard), Mittie Arnold, sec., Greene, R. I.
 HODGKINS: C37.
 HODGKINSON: G53.
 HODGSDON: P30.
 HODO: C60.
 HODSOLL: W65.
 HODSON: W17.
 HOEGH: L53.
 HOFF: D64-L69-T9.
 HOFFMAN: H111-W71.
 HOG: H112.
 HOGAN: P21-W70.
 (r-s-u)—Stephen T. Hogan Orgn. (includes Tucker, Walker, Guinn, Stringfellow, Bell, Bryan, Folsom), Mrs. Mary L. S. Hogan, sec., 1500 Curtis Av., Idaho Falls, Ida.
 HOGE: H112.
 HOGG: H112-S89.
 HOGGINS: B133a.
 HOGSETT: P61.
 HOGSHEAD: P61.
 HOGSHED: T44.
 HOISINGTON: H113-K16.
 HOLBROOK: C82-E4-J3-R22.
 HOLCOMB: B52-H61-M116-N1-T8.
 HOLCOMBE: A13-R30.
 (y)—Holcombe Family Assn., address: H. F. Holcombe, Springfield, Mass.
 HOLDAWAY: B66.
 HOLDEN: B13-C78-P74-S132.
 HOLDER: C78-H52.

HOLE: R25.
 HOLGATE: H114.
 HOLGRAVE: L71.
 HOLLAND: A30-C129-D5-D72a-H12-M9-M84-R19-R30-R65-W14-W120a.
 HOLLIDAY: C12-M35-S51.
 HOLLINGS: H115.
 HOLLINGSWORTH: A36a - C83 - G23-H116-L16-S124.
 HOLLIS: A51-H117-S118.
 HOLLISTER: B52-B161-H117-R69.
 HOLLMAN: S115.
 HOLLOMAN: L16.
 HOLLOWAY: M35-M41-P36 - R7 - T32-W117.
 HOLLY: J25-K10-L77.
 HOLMAN: B79-H118-S115.
 HOLMBAUM: H54.
 HOLME: A23.
 HOLMES: B102-D36-G28-H120 - I2 - J16-M46-M143-N8-P31-S88. See also Loomis.
 HOLSAPPLE: Y1.
 HOLSINGER: C121.
 HOLSTEAD: H144.
 HOLSTEIN: G31.
 HOLT: B94-B162-F2-H120-H121-L47-R59-R77-S45-T3.
 (y)—Holt Assn. of America, Mrs. Harriet Holt Perry, pres., 3 Garfield Pl., Upper Montclair, N. J.
 HOLTER: P17.
 HOLTON: A32-D9-H122-L71.
 (y)—Holton Family Assn., Mrs. Minnie Holton Callender, Old Holton Homestead, Northfield, Mass.
 HOLYOKE: H12a.
 HOMAN: V3.
 HOMER: S110.
 HONENS: K27.
 HONEYWELL: B52-H147a.
 HONINGS: A42.
 HOOD: H123.
 HOOE: T29.
 HOOFMAN: H24a.
 HOOGLANDT: A23.
 HOOK: H109a-H124.
 HOOKE: S99-W31.
 HOOKER: B101-C58-R22.
 HOOKS: M108.
 HOOP: C19.
 HOOPER: D26-H125-M103-S31-W6. See also Bishop.
 HOOPS: B128.
 HOOTALING: D70.
 HOOVER: B50 - C46 - D60-E2-G57-H126-K4b-K12-R20. See also Herbert, and Waymire.
 HOPE: C1-G28.
 HOPKINS: A37-B137-B152-C107-E13-G3-H102-H120-H126a-H127-J7a-J25-L61-M32-M73 - S58 - S106 - S126-S149-T3-T14-W26-W33-W75-W104.
 HOPKINTON: H144.
 HOPPER: F18.
 HOPTON: N15.
 HORD: H128.
 HORMANDSEN: B17.
 HORN: B93-C12-E23-L16.
 HORNBACK: H129.
 HORNBERGER: W74.

HORNBECK: H129.
 HORNE: L71-W74.
 HORNEY: W61.
 HORRELL: S51.
 HORSCHLER: R65.
 HORSFORD: P42.
 HORSLEY: M41.
 HORSMAN: W10.
 HORSMANDEN: M101.
 HORTON: C18 - C104 - D15-D42-F51-G10-P27-T3-W10-W80a.
 HORTTER: R27.
 HOSFORD: P42.
 HOSKINS: B17-B53-F43-H102-W17-W91.
 HOSLEY: N11.
 HOSMER: D9-F31-H102-H120-H131-L71-N1.
 HOTCHKIN: H106.
 HOTCHKISS: B94-G26-G35-G70-J25-K6.
 HOUGH: A33-B77-C14-H132a-R26-S106.
 HOUGHAM: P65.
 HOUGHLAND: C23.
 HOUGHTON: H138-M83-P69. See also Reding.
 HOUSE: B17-C32-D71-W112.
 HOUSEAL: S145.
 HOUSEHOLDER: B49.
 HOUSER: C46-W2a.
 HOUSEWIRTH: H109a.
 HOUSTON: D60 - F47-H134a-M60-M122-N23-P75-R1-S52-S148-Y3.
 HOUSTOUN: B150.
 HOUTZ: S38.
 HOUX: H135.
 HOVEN—See Van Couwenhoven.
 HOVER: R55.
 HOVEY: C42-F2-M77-T7.
 (y)—Daniel Hovey Assn., Lewis R. Hovey, sec., 217 Main St., Bradford District, Haverhill, Mass.
 HOW: B45.
 HOWARD: B14 - B30-B40-B55-B99-B101-G4-H17-J39-K8-K22-K26-L16 - L18 - M39-M59-M65-N16-R19-R22 - R30 - V11-W15-W33-W43-W45a. See also Strong.
 HOWE: B20-B124-E4-F51-G13-H120-H135-H137-H138-M137-P71-R51-S126-S132-T22-T42-W10-W66.
 (v)—Seth Howe Family Reunion, address: Mrs. Herbert A. Thompson, see T22.
 HOWELL: A23-A69-C11 - D57-H158-M9-W70.
 HOWIE: L51.
 HOWLAND: A60 - C42 - C78 - D1a - D37-E13-G34 - H139-H140-H147-L76-M18-P31-S144-W61.
 (r-s-v)—Pilgrim John Howland Soc., Edwin J. Howland, genealogist, 12 Upland Rd., Everett, Mass.
 HOWSON: L29.
 HOY: F25.
 HOYSRADT: M18.
 HOYT: B107-C103-C126-J2-S144.
 HUBBARD: A4-B51-E4-F15-F26-G71-L18-M69 - M103a - M137-M151-N1-N6-S75-U2-W75.
 HUBBELL: B16-B52.
 HUBER: D34-E2-H38.
 HUCK: W2.
 HUCKIN: H20.

HUCKINS: H33.
 HUCKSTEP: H49. See also Harper.
 HUDDLESON: M32.
 (y)—Huddles(t)on Annual Reunion Soc., address: Dr. S. M. Huddleson, 202-11th St. S.W., Washington, D.C.
 HUDELSON: H141.
 HUDGINS: C4.
 HUDMAN: H142.
 HUDMON: H142.
 HUDSON: A69 - C28 - G19a-H149-I6-J34-P43-P48-R22-S68-S122-T22-W10-Y3.
 HUDSPETH: H149.
 HUFF: A33-H14a.
 HUFFAM: P65.
 HUFFMAN: B56-L16-W71.
 HUGER: J24.
 HUGGINS: B125-M67.
 HUGHES: C130-D57-G14-H1-H90-H130-H144a-S68-W81.
 HUGHEY: D60.
 HUIDEKOPER: H145.
 HULBERT: B152-F15.
 HULET: A15.
 HULIN: H146.
 HULING: H146-M88.
 HULL: A45-C82-C86-D66-M109-P31-W75-W119. See also Monnet.
 HULME: D41. See also Barlow.
 HUMBERSTONE: D8.
 HUME: B126-H147-T7.
 HUMISTON: J25.
 HUMMER—See Hartzell.
 HUMPHREY: B158-C97-C123-M22-M55.
 HUMPHREYS: B104-C81-G12-M10. See also Boyd.
 HUMPHRIES: C81-P8.
 HUMPHRYS: A42.
 HUMSTON—Address: E. S. Humston, Wyaconda, Mo.
 HUMSTONE: J40.
 HUNDLEY: M141.
 HUNDSBERGER—See Huntzberger.
 HUNGERFORD: D47-L26a-P42.
 (y)—Hungerford Assn. (descs. of early Hungerford settlers in Ohio), Miss Arsenia Edmonds, sec., Perry, O.
 HUNKINS: P19.
 HUNNEWELL: B52-H147a.
 HUNSBERGER: H104-H148. See also Huntzberger.
 HUNT: A45-A50-B16-B17 - B52-B76-C33-C122-D1a-D18 - D64 - F51-H138-J18-L13-L42-L71-M81-P25-P33-P47 - P55-R51-S8 - S121-S148-T25-W107. See also Wheeler.
 (u)—Hunt Surname Genealogical Assn., Charles Q. Hunt, pres., 438 Edith Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 HUNTER: A36a-B93-B148-B161-C122-D69-H28-H149-L70-M44-M108-P30-R19-W61.
 HUNTING: A3.
 HUNTINGTON: B16-F18-H151-W86.
 (r-s-u-v)—Huntington Family Assn. (descs. of Simon), Frances I. Huntington, genealogist, 111 E. Crane St., Howell, Mich.
 HUNTLEY: B95-D7-G39-H18 - P42 - R67-S54.
 HUNTOON: S78-W51.
 HUNTRESS: H33.
 HUNTSBERGER: H148.

(r-s-t-v)—Huntzberger-Hunsberger Family Assn. (includes Hunsberger, Honsberger, Hunsperger, Hundspurger, Huntsberger), Charles A. Hunsberger, sec., 8609 1/2 Germantown Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.
 HURD: B124-C75-G70-H102-T16-V7.
 HURIN: B88.
 HURLBURT: H152-R61. See also Taylor.
 HURLEY: P65.
 HURST: B7-M144.
 HURT: C119-G35-H22-M122.
 HUSSEY: M25-M103a.
 HUSSONG: H153.
 HUSTEAD: T3.
 HUSTED: K30.
 HUSTON: D7.
 HUSWIRTH: H109a.
 HUTCHESON: C119-M141.
 HUTCHINS: D10-G70-R78.
 HUTCHINSON: B14-B17-B21-C33-D4-F35-H109a-H144-L42-L70.
 HUTTON: C56-W10-W39.
 HUXFORD: H156.
 HUXLEY: M44.
 HYATT: H157-H158-W45a.
 HYBARGER: P61.
 HYDE: C126-D18-G65-H151-I2-L20-M145-P25-W75.
 HYDER: H149.
 HYLAND: B2.
 HYLTON: L16-M32.
 HYMER: P43.
 HYNDMAN: R19a.
 HYNshaw: B128.
 HYPES: J23.
 HYSTANDT: H104.

I

IAMS: I1. See also Iiams.
 IBROOK: B40.
 ICE: B115.
 IC-KING: L71.
 IDE: H134.
 IESTAND: R41a.
 IHLER: L16.
 IAMS: I1.
 (r-s-u)—Nat. Assn. of Iiams Clans (descs. of William), includes Ijams, Ijames, Imes, Iams; Elisha B. Iams, genealogist, 324 Tyler Av., Washington, Pa.
 IMES: I1.
 IJAMES: I1.
 IJAMS: I1-I2-I3. See also Iiams.
 Capt. John Ijams Soc., address Mrs. George Walter Ijams, see I2.
 ILER: E9.
 ILGENFRITZ: K1.
 ILLICK: H104.
 IMES: I1. See also Iiams.
 IMMENDORF: R74.
 INGALLS: C67-C126-H125-I4.
 (y)—Ingalls Family Assn., address: Mrs. Laurence U. Fuller, sec., 44 Breed St., Lynn, Mass.
 INGE: H55a.
 INGELS: C55.
 INGERSOLL: A28-A64-C78-H76-H102-L71.
 INGLE: B40-I5-W71.

INGLES: M10.
 INGLIS: E1-W1a.
 INGRAHAM: J20.
 INGRAM: B52-B59-B79-B93-H149-I6-N19.
 INMAN: J31.
 INNES: H48.
 INNIS: W61.
 INSKO: A1.
 INSLEY: E24.
 IRBY: H149.
 IRELAND: C104-F23-I8-J20-P14-W36.
 IRESON: M11.
 IREY—See Paxson.
 IRION: M72.
 IRONMONGER: E17-N15.
 IRVINE: A20-B150-C29-F124-L23-R8.
 (u)—Irvine Soc. of America (includes Pollock, Whiteside, Pomeroy), Mary V. Agnew, genealogist, see A20.
 IRVING: A37.
 IRWIN: B104-B158-I11-J28-S80.
 ISAACS: S118.
 ISBELL: K31-S12.
 ISHAM: H16-H142-W2-W26.
 ISMAY: E26.
 IVES: G71-H74-H120-M44-M50a-T34.
 IVEY: F15.
 IVORY: C42.
 IZARD: W81.
 IZMA: E26.

J

JACK: P19.
 JACKMAN: J1-J2.
 JACKSON: A5-A33-B17-B52-B161-C86-C90-D40-E28-G65-H15-H104-I3-J3-J20-K26-L16-L51-L58a-M122-M136-P43-R19a-R22-S19-S87-S114-S132-W113-W120a.
 JACO: S112.
 JACOB: B60.
 JACOBS: B148-C107-D14-F7-G73-L76.
 JACOBY: D66-J5-R41a.
 JACOCKS: E28.
 JACQUEMAINE: J2.
 JACQUES—See McLouth.
 JAGELLO: M50.
 JAGGER: M17.
 JAMES: C73-C83a-D29-H60-M32-M141-N23-O3-R52-T41-T45-W70.
 JAMESON: C39-J7a-P65-R36-T23-W106.
 JAMIESON: C90.
 JAMIS: V9.
 JAMISON: J7-P43.
 JANEWAY: M109.
 JANNEY: J7a-S57.
 JANS: D76-K3-P23.
 JANSE: H57-M147.
 JANSEN: B50-J16-S62-W80a.
 JAQUA: H86.
 JAQUELIN: C57.
 JAQUES: B60.
 JAQUETT: C83.
 JARBOE: H132.
 JARMON: S126.
 JARRATT: F34.
 JARVIS: H102-K26-V9.
 (r-s-u)—George Jarvis Genealogical Soc. (descs. of George), Brigham Jarvis, Sr., pres., Box 23, St. George, Utah.

JASPER: B51.
 JAUDON: B103.
 JAY: C93-C102.
 JAYNE: J8. See also Eilenberger.
 JEFFERSON: C57-D53-G26-H28-L58a-M141-P48-S57.
 JEFFERY: J9.
 JEFFREYS: P47.
 JEFFRIES: G55-J10.
 JELKE: D31.
 JELLEFF: C89.
 JENCKES—See Jenks.
 JENCKS: C53-H72.
 JENISON: H120.
 JENKINS: C126-L18-L52-M89-N22-T1.
 See also Boyd.
 JENKS: B144a-C53-H72.
 (r-s-u)—Jenks Family Assn. (descs. of Joseph), includes Jenckes; address Harlan W. Jenks, 28 18th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.
 JENNE: C78-F2.
 JENNESS: C103.
 JENNEY: C78.
 JENNIGAN: W120a.
 JENNING: C31.
 JENNINGS: B47-B129-C48-F44-H109a-J7-M7-M124-S57-W65.
 (r-s-t-u)—Jennings-Davidson Assn. descs. of John and Israel Jennings, and James Davidson), includes Logan, McClure, Woods, Freeman, Brewster, Waters, Wallace, Michael); Miss Lillie P. White, genealogist, see W65.
 JENNISON: E10-J12.
 (r-s-t-u)—Jennison Family Assn. (descs. of Robert), Charles W. Eldridge, genealogist, see E10.
 JENNY: G34-P58.
 JENSEN: L53.
 JENSON: B40.
 JERMAIN: H146.
 JERNIGAN: L16.
 JERNS: B51.
 JESSUP: B52-H19.
 JETER: M142-P9-S70. See also Shackelford.
 JEWETT: H138-J14-M104-M137-R10-S12.
 (r-s-v-w)—Jewett Family of America, Inc. (includes Jewet, Jewit, Juet), George A. Jewett, genealogist, Jewett Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.
 JEWIT: See Jewett.
 JILLSON: J15-P42.
 JOB: C32.
 JOHN: E22.
 JOHNS: J7a-P53-S51-W70.
 JOHNSON: A58-B67-B72-B93-B115-B124-C14-C20-C45-C93-C103-C126-D5-D53-D66-F44-F56-G64-H29-H65-I2-I12-J16-J17-J19-J21-J31-J39-K6-L16-L29-L33-M110a-M124-N13-P9-P31-P33-P35-P53-R19a-R22-S41-T31a-W32-W70-W101-W108-W117. See also Edmundson.
 (y)—Johnson Family Assn., address: Miss Bertha Ellis Booth, Hamilton, Mo.
 (r-s-u-v)—Johnson Reunion of Margan Co., Ind. (descs. of John); address: Louis L. Johnson, Masonic Bldg., Attica, Ind.
 (y)—Mahlon Johnson Assn., address: Mrs.

Lewis Parker, Springbrook Rd., Morristown, N.J.

(r-s-u)—Johnson Surname Soc. (descs. of William), includes Budd; Dr. C. B. Johnson, pres., 1237 Porter, Ogden, Utah.

(y)—Johnson-Tozer Family Assn., address: Miss Helen M. Fox, 1122-2d St., Lorain, O.

JOHNSTON: A30-D43-D68-E24-F47-G31-H21-H109a-H134a-M8-P16-S118-T54-W86. Also Miss Ava Johnston, Motor Route C, Box 117, Dallas, Tex. See also Copeland, Orr.

(r-s)—Henry Jolley Family Orgn. (descs. of Henry), includes Mayo, Harrison, Eldridge, Whittaker; B. M. Jolley, sec., R.D. 2, Provo, Utah.

JOLLY: M55-R5.

JONES: A1-A24 -A60 -A69-B19-B27-B114-B155-C6-C47-C122-C123-D7-D27-D41-D66-E10-E22 - E23 - E28-F24-F34 - H29 - H98-H100-H101-H104-H141-H156-I2-J24 - J26 - J30-J32-J34-J35-J38-K35-K36-L16-M6-M9-M77-M116-M126-M137-M141-N1-P25-P40-P45-P50-P53-P63-P68-R56-T27 - T45 - V2-W2a-W14 -W70 -W74 -W81-W102 -W112-W117. Also Rev. H. B. Haskell, 809 W. Broadway, Winona, Minn. See also Stone-Jones Assn., Winder.

(r-s-u)—Jacob Jones Family Assn. (includes Gustin, Cummins, Dunn, McBride, Constant, Baum), Amos S. Abbott, genealogist, see A1.

(r-v)—Joel Jones Family Assn. (includes Smith), Mrs. H. A. McCartney, sec., Guys Mills, Pa.

(r-t)—Jones-Clingman Reunion (descs. of John), includes Clingman, Klingeman, Poindexter, Pattillo, Ewing; Mrs. J. D. Cubage, genealogist, Caddo Gap, Ark.

(s-u)—Jones-Finch Family Reunion (includes Levan, Finch, Vincent, Kutz, Dustin), Mabel L. Kutz, genealogist, see K35.

JOPLING: P9.

JORDAN: B159-B161-C40-C47-C115 - D53-E28-E29-G6-G36-H28-H144-H146-J16-L14-M32-M124-M141-N1-N22 - P43 - R74-S87-S122-W76-W120a.

JORDEN: S70.

JORDON: B159.

JORGENSEN: B142.

JOSE: J39.

(y)—The House of JOSEY, address: Robert A. Josey, Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

JOSLIN: C7-H85-J40-W77a.

JOSSELYN: C7.

JOUET: C57.

JOUETT: S70.

JOURDAINE: H146.

JOURNEY: V5.

JOY: B40-J42-J43-T14-W20.

JOYCE: M84-P74.

JOYNER: N3.

JOYNES: J24.

JOYS: L59-V15.

JUDD: B51-C31-C50-D9-H120-S63.

JUDKINS: B40.

JUDSON: A32-B161-M4-M80-W38.

JUDSONS: L61.

JUET—See Jewett.

JULIAN: W123.

JUNKINS: M78.

K

KACHLINE—See Hartzell.

KACKLEY: S20.

KAGEY: B56.

KAHL—See Kehl.

KAIL: S122.

KALL—See Call.

KANADA: S84.

KANOUSE: A33-C36-G10.

KAPP: G20.

KARNS: S62-W74.

KARR: C113-M110.

KARREN: J31.

KATER: K1a.

KAUENHOVEN—See Van Couwenhoven.

KAUFFMAN: K1-L64.

KAUFMAN: B99-S20.

KAUL—See Call.

KAVANAGH: A15.

KAY: L6.

KAYLOR: N15.

(y)—Kaylor Family Assn., address: Dr. Frank B. Kaylor, sec., Bellefontaine, O.

KEACH: C88.

KEARLEY: P51.

KEARNS: H124.

KEARNY: C12.

KEASLING: K2.

KEATON: J31-T54.

KEATOR: K1a.

KEELER: H60a-H74-M56.

KEELING: K4-V6a.

KEELY: A11.

KEEN: A23-R47-T18.

KEENAN: C12.

KEENE: S8.

KEENEY: B95-B128-R47.

KEENNEDY: B155.

KEEP: B95.

KEESLING: K2-S99-W31.

KEHL: B139.

(y)—Kehl-Kahl Family Assn., A. J. Kehl, pres., Webster City, Ia.

KEIGER: H72.

KEIGWIN: J40.

KEIKLEY: S20.

KEIPER: K20.

KEISLING: K2.

KEISTER: C86.

KEITH: B144a-C27-C63-C86-C119-F35-K3-L20-R1a-R22-S148.

KELCH: D67.

KELLAR: S80.

KELLER: B97-R44-S80.

KELLOGG: A15-H141-M145-N1-W101.

KELLY: B159-E3-K5.

KELSAY: J23.

KELSEY: C112-H102-K5.

(r-s-u-v)—Kelsey Kindred (descs. of William), Dwight C. Kelsey, sec., 53 Hillcrest Av., Hamden, Conn.

David P. Kelsey Assn., state unit Kelsey Kindred, address: David Stone Kelsey, 24 Evergreen Av., Middletown, Conn.

KELSO: S122.
 KEM: C17.
 KEMBLE: S61.
 KEMMERER: B50.
 (y)—Kemmerer Family Assn., Mrs. Thomas J. Foster, historian, 1006 Linden St., Scranton, Pa.
 KEMP: M32.
 KEMPER: B147-J23-K8-S65-S99-W31.
 KENASTON—See Hartzell.
 KENDALL: A24-F55-L69-M35-M69-M109-N22-P19-R22-T54-W10-W40-W94.
 (w)—Kendall Family Assn. of America and Eng., corr. sec., Lillian Kendall, Richmond, Va.
 KENDIG—See Musser.
 KENDRICK: G39.
 KENMAN: C82.
 KENNAN: M70.
 KENNE: B107-T33.
 KENNEDY: B126-D72-K10-L5-L14a-L16-L38-M26-S96-W2a.
 (y)—Kennedy Family Assn., address: Miss Dorothy Kennedy Whitlock, Jonesboro, Tenn. See also Lester.
 KENNEMER: S79.
 KENNEY: B107-R47-S82.
 KENNISTON: A40.
 KENNON: C39-D1-D18-P53-W81.
 KENNY: S82.
 KENOWER: S51.
 KENT: A46 - B112-F47-H17-P13-P65-P71-T3.
 KENTNER: W88a.
 KENTON: M97.
 KENYON: L19.
 KEPHART: G14-K12.
 KEPPEL: W112.
 KERFOOT: C23.
 KERLEY: P51.
 KERMER: P23.
 KERN: B50-R42-S20-W111.
 KERNS: C29-J23.
 KERR: A45-C11-C113-E24-G4-W81.
 KERSHNER: W103.
 KESLING: K2.
 KESSINGER: S106.
 KETCHAM: B16-V2.
 KETCHUM: B144a-K30-M31. See also McLouth.
 KETER: K1a.
 KETTELL: C3.
 KETTERING: K13a.
 KETTRING: K13a.
 KEWLEY: C42.
 KEY: B45-D5-F47-L16.
 KEYES: M144.
 KEYS: D85-H121-K14.
 KEYSER: D57-K34.
 KEYT: D82.
 KEZAR: S76.
 KEZER: M100.
 KIBBEE: H102.
 KIDD: L47-P48-W30a.
 KIDDER: B42 - C20 - H149-K16-P19-S59-S110.
 KIES: B42.
 KILBORN: H138.
 KILBOURNE: L71.
 KILBY: K17.

KILE: G14-S122.
 KILGORE: A18-K18-M56.
 KILLAM: E10-P11.
 KILLEY: C13.
 KILLUM: S82.
 KIM: T45.
 KIMBALL: B95-C26-H147-K18-K31 - L71-M116-P30-S61-S120.
 KIMBER: K18a.
 KIMBROUGH: B4.
 KIME: S29.
 KIMMEL: R31.
 KINCAID: I5-R51-W2a.
 KINCHEN: B17-W120a.
 KING: A32 - B13 - B17-B95-B150-C32-C46-C85-C107 - C129 - D9-D10-F44-G29-G71-H101-H102-H104-J23-J32-K8 - K19 - K20-L19-L71-M9-M53-N2-N11-P31-S107 - V13-Y1-Y3. Also Mrs. Waldo E. Stucker, New London, Ia. See also Loomis.
 KINGMAN: A51-B30-B40.
 KINGSBURY: K21-K22.
 KINGSFORD: K23.
 KINGSLAND: D28.
 KINGSLEY: D44-G34-L63-P31-R73. See also Loomis.
 KINKEAD: K24.
 KINLEY—See Waymire.
 KINNE: B132-W102.
 KINNEAR: W64.
 KINNEY: A60 - B154-C78-M56-P58-R47 - S82.
 KINNISON: K25.
 KINSEY: D34-S67.
 KINSLEY: S19.
 KINTER: H103.
 KINYOUN: H135.
 KINZIE: D34.
 KIP: H69.
 KIPP: W38.
 KIRBY: B2-B14-L16-L61-R75.
 KIRK: H134a-R8.
 KIRKBRIDE: I5.
 KIRKLAND: L16.
 KIRKMAN: W71.
 KIRKPATRICK: A45 - B101 - E14-M55-M142-R8-S38. See also Shawver.
 (r-s-u-v) — Kirkpatrick Historical Soc. (descs. of Capt. John), includes the House of Closeburn, Scotland, and all its branches thruout the world; John L. Shawver, recorder and historian, see S38.
 KIRTLAND: D9-K3-T52.
 KIRTLEY: K26-M8-R71-S65.
 KISLING: K2-S99-W31.
 (r-s-u-v-w)—Kisling Family Assn. for Research, H. C. Keesling, genealogist, Fredonia, Kan.
 KISSAM: C104.
 KISSINGER—Address: (b)—J. E. Sturgis Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Pa.
 KITCHELL—Address: (c)—George C. McCormick, Ft. Collins, Colo.
 KITCHINS: C22.
 KITTEREDGE: D75.
 KITTLE: H83.
 KITTREDGE: M26.
 KLAARWATER: K1a.
 KLEIN: B140-Y1.
 KLEPPINGER: K27.

(r-s-v)—Kleppinger Family Assn. (includes Clippinger), Stanley J. Kleppinger, genealogist, 631 N. Elmo St., Allentown, Pa.
 KLINE: S56.
 KLING: F26.
 Kling Family Assn., Mrs. Charles R. Folsom, genealogist, Fayetteville, N.Y.
 KLINGEMAN: C123. See also Jones.
 KLOCK: R70.
 KLOPHENSTEIN: K28.
 KNAPP: B107-C7-C78-C126-J8-K30-R19-T3-T35.
 KNAUSS: B50-G63-H104-K20.
 (r-s-v)—Knauss Family Assn. (includes Knaus, Knause, Knouss, Knouse), Wilbur L. King, genealogist, Bethlehem, Pa.
 KNAVE: M95.
 KNICK: G14.
 KNIGHT: A16-B20-B60-C111-C114-F16-H43-K31-L16-N8-P65-T42-V9.
 KNOELL: D85.
 KNOTT: P15.
 KNOWER: W40.
 KNOUSE: K20. See also Knauss.
 KNOWLES: L45-M76-S58-W32-W75-W97-W124.
 KNOWLTON: C92-W113.
 KNOX: A49-B162-E32-F30-K32-L25-L47-M25-R70-W88a.
 KOCH: H104-K33.
 KOENIG: H104.
 KOHLBACH: R41a.
 KOHLER: R42-S51.
 KOINER: B18.
 KOLB: R58a.
 (y)—Kolb-Gates Family Assn., Mrs. J. Mitchell Rogers, historian, Barnesville, Ga.
 KOLLOCK: G54.
 KOLYER: W30.
 KONIG: K1-K20.
 KONOVEN—See Van Couwenhoven.
 KOOLBACK: R41a.
 KOONS—Address: Mrs. Charles C. Bovey, 400 Clinton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.
 KOONTZ: D44-R77.
 KOPPAS: H104.
 KORTER: J2.
 KOSTER: B159.
 KOUNTZ: R58.
 KOUWENHOVEN—See Van Couwenhoven.
 KRAMER: D34.
 KRATZ: F48-H104.
 KRAUS: T19.
 KREIDER: B50-F38.
 KREIDLER: B50.
 KREMER: K3.
 KRESS: F42-R42.
 KRIDER: T20.
 (y)—KRIEBLE Family Assn., address: Dr. Vernon K. Krieble, 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.
 KROCK: D32.
 KRUM: W8.
 KRUMREY: L2.
 KUECHLEIN: C121.
 (r-s-u)—Kumler Family Assn. (includes Flickinger, Zeller, Welty), address Luther K. Funkhouser, 27 N. Summit St., Day-

ton, O.
 KUNKEL: D39.
 KUNSMAN: H104.
 KUNTZ: N16.
 KUTCHIN: H21.
 KUTZ: K35. See also Jones.
 KUYKENDALL: J2.
 KYLE: C90-E3-G14-K36-M72-S64a-S122.
 (y)—Kyle Family Reunion Assn., address: Mrs. James Roland Kyle, 3809 Peakland Pl., Lynchburg, Va.

L

LABAR: S22. See also Eilenberger.
 LABREE: M124.
 LACEY: T11.
 LACHAVORICA: W90.
 LACHER: L2.
 LACK: R52.
 LACKER: C6.
 LACKEY: R1.
 LACY: B112-L3-W70.
 LADD: H141.
 LADMORE: C58.
 LADUE: L4.
 LAFFOON: L20.
 LA FITTE: D22.
 LAIDLAW: E25.
 LAIDLEY: E25.
 LAING: L5-M133.
 LAIRD: C76-H22-M110-M126-W31-W88.
 LAKE: A12-A32-C23-L40-R51-S145.
 (y)—Lake Clan of England and America, address: Miss Janet W. Lake, sec., Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.
 (y)—Lake Clan of Md., D.C. and Va. (descs. of Robert, George, John), Mrs. Alice R. Lake, sec., 3752 Benton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
 (r-s-v)—Lake Family Assn. (includes Adams, Risley, Collins, Albertson, Steelman, English, Lucas); Arthur Adams, Ph.D., genealogist, see A12.
 (y)—Lake Family Reunion, address: Miss Lizzie Preston, sec., Harlan, Ind.
 LAKIN: H109a-H124-H144-S31.
 LALEIRS: F16.
 LAMAR: G4-M39.
 LAMB: D42-L8-L9-L10-S132-V7.
 LAMBERT: D68-M35-N22-W2a.
 (y)—Lambert Family Assn., address: Mer-ton Lambert, treas., Strong, Me.
 LAMBETH: H41.
 LAMMEL: W1a.
 LA MONT: G3.
 LAMOREAUX: J31.
 LAMPREY: M150.
 LAMSON: L11.
 LANCASTER: B121-H100-W17-W65.
 LANCKTON: M145.
 LAND: G67.
 LANDER: P74.
 LANDERS: G35.
 LANDIS: J5-L13-R21-W30.
 (v)—Landis Family of Lancaster Co., Pa., Mrs. Howard B. Landis, sec., Rohrsertown, Pa.
 LONDON: B17-L14-L47-M101.
 LANE: B40-B53-B64-C15-C53-H125-H140-J24-K30-L14b-L16-M2-M25-M79-P17-S70-

S122-T25-W115.

(y)—Lane Family Assn. (descs. of Job, James), Miss Laura Wilder Lane, sec., 17 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

LANEY: B78.

LANG: H33-M119. See also McLouth.

LANGDALE: S146.

LANGDON: F10.

LANGFORD: P53.

LANGHORNE: S69-W3.

LANGLEY: H48-S71-P45-W77.

LANGLOIS: L39.

LANGRELL: D26.

LANGWORTHY: L18.

(r-s-u-v-w)—Langworthy Reunion, William F. Langworthy, genealogist, 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

LANHAM: G35-W2a.

LANIER: F34-L16-T31a.

LANKFORD: P53.

LANMAN—Address: Dr. Thomas H. Mc-Hatton, 847 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

LANPHERE: G33.

LANSDALE: T9-W65.

LANSING: L19.

LAPAUGH: H26.

LARCOM: D48.

LARCOME: B159.

LARGENT: K4.

LARIMORE: G48.

LARKIN: B125.

LARNED: K10.

LAROCHE: S121.

LARRABEE: T42.

LART: L21.

LA RUE: C12-C31-K10-M66-S135.

LA SERRE: L22.

LASHER: G70-L2-R55.

LASKEY: H144.

LA SOEUR: K3.

LASTINGER: L16.

LATANE: W17.

LATHAM: B17-C48-L34-M77-N23-W24.

LATHROP: A4-A25-B133a-H2- H76 - J25 - N10-S54-W29-W86.

LA TOURETTE: H22.

LATSHAW: B96-H104.

(r-s-u)—Latshaw - Latschar-Latsha Family Assn. of America, Miss Mary L. Bower, genealogist, see B96.

LAUBACH: B50-S62.

LAUCKS: X1.

LAUDERBACH: H25.

LAUDERBAUGH: H25.

LAUGHLIN: M134-S111-W10. Also address:—Mrs. Waldo E. Stucker, New London, Ia.

LAUNIUS: K1.

LAUX: X1.

LAVERTY: B164.

LAVOCAT: B5.

LAW: D26-D29-J11-J17-L58a.

LAWING: C12.

LAWLER: *I2.

LAWRENCE: B45-B147-H81-H120-L14b-L22b-L23-L63-M133-N22-P53-W55- W88a-W102.

LAWS: B7.

LAWSON: B147-C126-F4-G4.

LAWTON: B2-C48-C78-R41.

LAY: L20-L28-S59-W75.

LAYCOCK: L14-M55.

LAYMAN: C26.

LAYNE: P61.

LAYTON: P31.

LAZELL: L24.

LAZENBY: L25.

LEA: A46-H22.

LEACH: C27-J20-L26a-M45-S87-W113.

LEAKE: A69-B10-B93-B94.

LEATHERBEE: L27.

LEATHERMAN: S143.

LEAVITT: H20-H119-P56.

LEAYCRAFT: D72a.

LE BARON: H95.

LEBERGER: L75.

LECKY: F17-M69.

LECOQC: L14.

LE COMPTE: C125.

LEDBETTER: M142-T31a-W71.

LEE: B51-B152-B159-C57-C126- F47 - F55 - G7-H7-H76-H109a-H124 - H156 - J7a - K7 - K24-L16-L29-L30-L69-M9- M32-M77-M87- N3-P35-P50-P58-P75-R74-S56-S70-T27-W- 17-W75-W120a.

(y)—Society of the Lees of Va., Cazenove G. Lee, Jr., sec., 3401 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

LEECH: F46-G29-L52-R1.

LEECRAFT: D72a.

LEEDOM: C14.

LEEDS: H138.

LEEDY: L35.

LEET: W10.

LEETE: C126-K29-N24-R10.

(r-s-t-u-v)—Leete Family (descs. of Gov. William), Zoe L. Klumph, genealogist, Conneautville, Pa.

LE FAVOUR: F6.

LE FEVER: N23-P17.

LE FEVRE: D70-F6.

LEFFERTS: R41.

LEFTWICH: C39-H127-M32-S126.

LEGARÉ: C41-H21.

LEGEREAU: M133.

LEGGE: K8.

LEGGETT: B155.

LEGORE: M55.

LE GRAND: T27.

LE GRESLEY: L39.

LEHMAN: D55-S102.

LEHMANN: C26.

LEIDY: R17.

LEIGH: E28.

LEIGHTNER: J13.

LEIGHTON: C88-M78.

LEIPER: J34.

(y)—LEIPHAM Family (Descs. of Peter), address: Mrs. G. P. Stang, sec., Susquehanna, Pa.

LEISENRING: F25-R42.

LEISTER: S89.

LEITNER: J13-S145.

LELAND: I2-J23-M42.

LEMASTER: P17.

LEMEN: C52.

LEMMEN: C52.

LEMON: C52-M81.

LEMONT: S16.

LENKES: M148.

LENOIR: B79.

LENT: F51.

- LEONARD: A60-B18-D40-F2 - G34 - G71 - H155-L36-P71-R51-S17-S61-S97-S112-S118.
 LERCH: B50-H104.
 LERICK: W108.
 LE ROSSIGNOL: B7.
 L'ESPINARD: B52.
 LESTER: F15-G31-H142-L38-S103.
 (r-s-v)—Lester Assn. of America (descs. of Andrew), includes Fox, Pellet, Street, Brewster, Morgan, Arnold, Stevens, Warren, Kennedy, Brooks; J. W. Lester, Sr., genealogist, 1036 Oneido Av., Davenport, Ia.
 LESUEUR: L39.
 LESZCZYNSKI: M50.
 LETCH: B1.
 LE VALLEY: H68.
 LEVAN: B49-D32-K35. See also Jones.
 LEVERAGE: B66.
 LEVERETT: H125.
 LEVERICH: B107-D85-W30.
 LEVERS: R42.
 LEWES: B7.
 LEWIS: A37-B2 - B74 - B150 - B158-B161-C11-C15-C38-C41-D4-D7 - D18 - D24 - F31-F34-G26-G64-H14 - H23 - H42 - H135-J24-K29-L6-L16-L40-L41-L42 - L43-L44-L63-L69-M84-M119-M141 - N22-P36-R19-R39 - R70-R72-S22-S31-S38-S78-S103-S115-S126-S148a-T19-T50- V2-W2a -W17 -W33-W40-W106-W111.
 (r)—Lewis Family Reunion, Byron R. Lewis, historian, Bridgeport, Ill.
 (y)—Lewis Family of Va., address: Stanford Lewis, Lansdowne, Pa.
 Loyal Lewis Legion, address: Hon. Frank P. Lewis, 755 Dexter-Horton Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
 LEYBURN: V17.
 LIBBY: L45.
 (y)—Sons and Daughters of John Libby, address: Miss Lida E. Libby, sec., R.D. 6, South Portland, Me.
 LIETH: H124.
 LIGHT: F38.
 LIGHTENHOME: F54.
 LIGHTFOOT—See Edmundson.
 LIGHTHALL: P41.
 LIGON: A15-B159-P48-Y3.
 LILES—See Herbert.
 LILLARD: L47.
 LILLIE: M26.
 LILLINGTON: E28.
 LILLY: M101.
 LINCOLN: A30-B114-B140-C31 - F7 - G34-H91-H149-J22-L48-L49-L56-P14-W43.
 LINDEY: E18.
 LINDLEY: H147-L17-L50-M115-P43.
 LINDSAY: H28-L51.
 (y)—Lindsay Family Assn., Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson, sec. and historian, 11 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Boston, Mass.
 LINDSEY: F20-G70-L16-L71-M42-S95.
 LINDSLEY: H52-L50.
 LINE: S102.
 LINES: L16.
 LING: R30a.
 LINGLE: M148.
 LINGO: W126.
 LININGTON: A15.
 LINN: F23.
 LINNELL: J1-S149.
 LINSLEY: L50.
 LINTHECUM: W43.
 LINTHICUM: I2.
 LINTON: M128-W117.
 LINVILLE: C16.
 LIPES: D39.
 LIPPINCOTT: L52.
 LIPSCOMB: L29-W5.
 LISPENARD: B52.
 LISTER: W2a.
 LISTON: K19.
 LITCHFIELD: H123.
 LITHERLAND: J2.
 LITTELL: D43-Y1.
 LITTLE: A63-D26-E11 - H149 - L16 - L53-M32-S51.
 LITTLEFIELD: F23-P19.
 LITTLER: M3-P23.
 LITTON: J24.
 LIVERMORE: B51-C88-F31-L56-T30. See also Coolidge.
 LIVESEY: B55.
 LIVEZEY: L52.
 LIVINGS: M30.
 LIVINGSTON: C26-C127-D71a-F54-L13-L42-M112-S117.
 LIVINGSTONE: B95.
 LLOYD: B38-B129-C2-D7-D57-E17-H100-L57.
 LOAR: S61.
 LOBACH: D32.
 LOBDELL: M41-P31.
 LOCK: H20.
 LOCKE: H144-J28-M34 - M150 - T20 - W2-W70.
 (y)—Locke Family Assn., address: Miss Clara E. Parsons, sec., West Rye, N.H.
 LOCKETT: P48-W120a.
 LOCKHART: K18a-K24-L16-S64a.
 LOCKREY: H109a.
 LOCKWOOD: B107-G24-R69.
 LODER: L42.
 LODEWICK: H146.
 LOFTIN: H158-W7.
 LOGAN: H100-L58a-S57-W65. See also Jennings.
 LOGSDON: S106.
 LOGWOOD: A8-P9.
 LOHR: T33.
 LOKER: S126.
 LOMAX: M84-P35.
 LOMBARD: J1.
 LOMEN: L59-V15.
 LONG: A15-B139-H22-H61-L60-P60 - R22-R41a-S51-S68-W2a. Also Mrs. Caroline G. Branen, 4 Rosa Pk., New Orleans, La. See also Sappington.
 LONGENECKER: D13.
 LONGFELLOW: C92.
 LONGSTREET: H2.
 LONGTON: N12.
 LONGWORTH: K33.
 LONSDALE: T9.
 LOOFBOURROW: M95.
 LOOK: E10-N22.
 LOOMIS: B152-G46-J19 - L63 - M47 - R67-S148-T45.
 (r-s-u-v)—Loomis Family in America (includes Kingsley, Holmes, Shire, Foreman, King, DeWitt, Schoenly); Elisha S.

Loomis, genealogist, 1321 E. 111th St., Cleveland, O.
 (y)—LOOP Family Assn., address: Mrs. Walter L. Brown, see B132.
 LOOS: L64.
 LOOSE: L64-O10.
 LOOSS: L64.
 LOOURELL: J1.
 LOPER: M116-N25.
 LORD: B55-B163 - F10 - M18 - M114 - S40 - W32-W75.
 Sons and Daughters of Nathan Lord, address: Mrs. Helen Legro, Somersworth, N.H.
 (y)—LORE Family Assn., Mrs. J. A. Lore, pres., R.F.D. 1, Lincolnton, N.C.
 LOREE: F51.
 LORENTZ: D26.
 LORIMER: L14a.
 LORING: G33-M137. See also Wheeler.
 LORTON: F47.
 LOSE: L64.
 LOSEE: B140.
 LOSEY—Address: (c)—Carl F. Van Norman, Mansfield, Pa.
 LOTHROP: C78.
 LOTT: C98-F9-H47-M58a-M123. See also Harris.
 LOUDON: C10.
 LOUGEE: A11.
 LOUGH: B115.
 LOUGHHEAD: B152.
 LOUGHRY: J13.
 LOUISIANA Families: A36-A52.
 LOUK: D4.
 LOUNSBURY: B16.
 LOUW: G1.
 LOVE: L16-M90-P43-R16-R30a-S115.
 LOVEJOY: A25-B162-E17-H109a-L66.
 (y)—Lovejoy Family Assn., address: Walter Lovejoy, pres., Salem, Me.
 LOVEL: P31.
 LOVELACE: R47.
 LOVELESS: R47.
 LOVELL: B40-G55-S2-T3.
 LOVERING: P25.
 LOVETT: B47.
 LOVITT: K4.
 LOW: A11-B156-M144.
 (r)—LOWDER Genealogy Assn. (includes Dinsdale), Mrs. Matilda D. Call, v.p., Box 253, Rigby, Idaho.
 LOWE: B58-H123-M42-W91.
 LOWELL: B60-R22.
 LOWEN: C79.
 LOWHON: L58a.
 LOWRIE: R1.
 LOWRY: B110-P9-W17.
 LOWTHER: J20-L16-L68-L69.
 LUCAS: C4 - C32-D1a - D56-I5-M122-T54.
 See also Brazelton, Lake.
 LUCE: L64.
 (y)—Luce Family Assn., address: Herbert Luce, Bath, Me.
 LUCIER: W90.
 LUCK—See Davenport.
 LUCKENBACH: H104.
 LUCKETT: D57.
 LUCKEY: E32-G5.
 LUCY: C28-H144.
 LUDDEN: A51-W99.

LUDINGTON: D31.
 LUDLOM: D8-E6.
 LUDLOW: B17-C126-H57-J25.
 LUDLOWE: M101.
 LUDLUM: M31.
 LUDWELL: B47-M101.
 LUDWIG: G14.
 LUFKIN: C126.
 LUKENS: M22.
 LULL: C126.
 LUM: L73.
 LUMAS: L63.
 LUMBARD: N22.
 LUMMIS: C106.
 LUMPKIN: C60-H29-P47.
 LUND: S69.
 LUNDIE: A57.
 LUNDY: A45-W120a.
 LUNSFORD: J23.
 LUPER: W85.
 LUPO: W85.
 LUPPO: W85.
 LURWICK: W108.
 LUSK: W10.
 LUTHER: C69-L74.
 LUTTERLOH: H153.
 LUTTRELL: G55-M57.
 LYBARGER: G75-L75.
 LYBROOK: B18.
 LYDDALL: W81.
 LYELL: M57.
 LYETH: H124.
 LYFORD: H125.
 LYGON: C39-W120a.
 LYLE: A49-F15-H124-K36-L76-N11-R22-S57-W88.
 LYMAN: A15-L63-L71-L77-T14. Also (b-c)—Miss Eunice A. Lyman, Kensington, Conn.
 LYMINGS: B60.
 LYNCH: D33-F4-I3-J21-P35.
 LYNDE: L33.
 LYNDON: C32.
 LYNN: A63-D61-M110-S8.
 LYON: A9-B102-C126-E15-H18-M42-M75-N13.
 LYONS: J2-P75-S140.
 LYTTLE: H103-M25-S13.
 LYTTLE: B130.

M

MABEN: G3.
 MABIE: B108-K6.
 MABRY: D66-L29.
 McADAMS: D65-M1.
 McAFEE: D1-M81-P10.
 McAFFERTY: O11.
 McALISTER: W123.
 McALLISTER: M2-P19.
 McAULAY: M122.
 MACBETH: H21.
 McBRAYER: C79.
 McBRIDE: C11-G31-M37. See also Crossley, Jones.
 McCAIN: G6.
 McCALL: L16-M4-W66.
 (y)—McCarraber Family Assn., address: Joseph Shoemaker, Sadsburyville, Pa.
 McCARTER: P50.
 McCARTY: B93-B151-C14-C41-G67-L14b-M57.

McCAUGHEY: C90.
 McCAULEY: W9.
 McCAUSLAND: C19.
 McCLAIN: D39.
 McCLANAHAN: E17-M57-S68.
 McCLANE: N15.
 McCLARY: M26.
 McCLEAN: W130.
 McCLEAVE: M92.
 McCLELLAN: M53. See also Guthrie.
 McCLELLAND: E3.
 MacCLENNY: M9.
 McCLIMANS: B8.
 McClINTOCK: C27.
 McCluer: J20-M45.
 McClung: W88.
 McClure: H141-M10-R1-W65-W97. See also Jennings.
 McClymonds: B8.
 McCOLLESTER: P50.
 McCOLLEY: P36.
 McCOLLOM: L50.
 McCOLLOUGH: E3-W10.
 McCOMAS: J20.
 McCOMB: R19a.
 McCONAHY: E3.
 McCONNELL: A18 - C12-M122 - S24-S57-W102.
 McCOOLEY: J18.
 MACCOON: M18.
 McCORKLE: M12-P75.
 McCORMIC: W130.
 McCORMICK: B110-C90-W2a-W62.
 McCOTTER: P50.
 McCoy: G71-H48-L16.
 (y)—McCoy Family Assn. of W. Va., address: H. A. McCoy, Belington, W. Va.
 McCRACKEN: B58-P16.
 McCRANEY: F2.
 McCRAY: B105.
 McCREA: S2-S132.
 McCREADY: E3. Also (c)—Prof. Robert J. McCready, Bank and Graham Sts., Sewickley, Pa.
 McCREARY: R16.
 McCRORY: K32.
 McCUBBIN: H17-W45a.
 McCULLEN: B18.
 McCULLOCH: C90-G49-J20.
 McCULLOGH: C11.
 McCULLOH: B85.
 McCUNE: O7.
 McCURDY: D74.
 McCUTCHAN: R71.
 McCUTCHEON: F44-R71.
 McCUTCHEON: M26-P43-R71.
 McDALE: E3.
 McDANIEL: W110.
 McDANIELS: T3.
 McDANNELL: F13.
 McDERMOTT: V6a.
 McDIARMID: E30.
 McDONALD: G31-H45-H74-J16-J31 - P60.
 McDOUGAL: M27.
 (u)—McDOUGLE Family Assn., Rev. L. I. McDougale, genealogist, 120 B St. N.E., Washington, D.C.
 McDOWELL: B125-M106-M113-V17-W88.
 McDUFFEE: M76. Also Mrs. John Driscoll, Tilton, N.H.
 McDUFFIE: F21-Y3.

MACE: M19.
 McELHANY: C113.
 McELHINNEY: L23.
 MacELNAY: R19.
 McELROY: R8.
 McELVAIN: S134.
 McELVEEN: L16.
 McENTEER: P23.
 McEWEN: J25.
 McFADDEN: B112-C1.
 McFADDIN: B79-B112.
 McFARLAND: C58 - I1-J2-K24-P61-S106-W26. Also Donald H. McFarland, 3231 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
 McGAUGHEY: C90-S118.
 McGAVOCK: A46-F47.
 McGEATH: J31.
 McGEHEE: A15-B26-P43-P47-W17.
 McGHEE: S84.
 McGILL: A19-P61-S118.
 McGILVRA: C1.
 McGINNIS (McGinnis): B51-M126.
 McGinnis Clan, address: Mrs. Mary McGinnis Young, 807 W. Broadway, Red Lion, Pa.
 McGIRK: C19.
 McGOWN: M10.
 MacGREGOR: A15-B26-B162. See also Gregor.
 McGRIFF: W112.
 McGUFFEY: D4-T36.
 (r-s-u-v)—McGuffey Soc. of Columbus, O. (descs. of Dr. William H., Alexander H.); Mrs. Myrtis G. Reese, sec., 106 S. 18th St., Columbus, O.
 McGUINN: S24.
 McGUIRE: F43.
 McHARG: R5.
 McHATTON—Address: Dr. Thomas H. McHatton, 847 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.
 McHENRY: C12.
 MACHIR: T24.
 McILHENNY: M148.
 McILRATH Assn., Mrs. F. W. Carroll, 3301 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., O.
 McILVEAN: C50.
 McINTEER: P23.
 McINTIRE: T13.
 McINTYRE: M69.
 McIVER: H143.
 MACK: P19-S86.
 MACKALL: S126.
 McKAY: K30-R4.
 MACKCLOTHLAN: W77.
 McKEAN: C84-D7-P19.
 McKEE: A13-B42-C36-H14a-M22-M25.
 McKEEHAN: D56.
 McKEEN: P19.
 McKELLAR: M27.
 McKELVEY: G49.
 McKEMEY: P47.
 McKENDREE: J20.
 McKENNA: M57.
 McKENZIE: B132-G36-S22.
 MACKKEY: C11-L20.
 McKIBBIN: C11.
 McKIE: W70.
 McKINLEY: M39.
 McKINNE: C15.
 McKINNEY: B101. Also Mrs. Belle McK. Swope, Newville, Pa.

McKINNIE: J24-P27.
 MACKINTOSH: G31.
 McKNIGHT: B51-S69.
 McKOWN: S57.
 McKUBIN: H17.
 MacLACHLAN: B100.
 McLAEN: G40.
 McLAIN: S2.
 McLANDSBOROUGH: H51.
 McLANE: W70.
 MacLAREN: C32a.
 MacLAUGHLIN: A60-B56-O7.
 McLAUGLIN—See Orr.
 MACLAY: W97.
 McLEAN: G40-M29-M30-N15-R6-S118.
 Also Rear Admiral Ridley McLean, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.
 McLELLAN: H97-M68.
 McLEMORE: M11-M142.
 McLENDON: B78-S70.
 MacLENNAN: M30.
 McLENNEN: P61.
 McLEOD: H45-L16-M30.
 MACLIN: A57-B86-F34.
 McLOUTH: C82-M31.
 (r-s-u-v-w)—McLouth-Pratt Assn. of America (includes Harland, Pratt, Ketchum, Antisdale, Fish, Todd, Mosher, Fuller, Gilbert, Foster, Sprout, Canfield, Chapman, Jacques, Lang, Magill, Perry, Smith, Warner, Norton, Dunbar, Skeldon, Twitchell, Williams, Flint, Pierce, Arnold, Os-good); Clarence D. McLouth, genealogist, 1450 Clinton, Muskegon, Mich.
 McMANAMAN: S134.
 McMASTER: C1.
 (r-s-v)—McMaster Clan (includes Macmaster, Black, Stassbach, Strasbaugh), address Mrs. LeRoy H. Habenicht, Ker-shaw, S.C.
 McMASTERS: F2.
 McMICHAEL: D56-R50.
 McMILLAN: C127-L42-M34.
 McMILLEN: E3.
 McMULLAN: M35.
 McMULLEN: D60-R19a.
 McMULLIN: S51.
 MacMURPHY: M36.
 McMURTRIE: M37.
 (r-s-u)—McMurtrie Family Assn. (includes McMurtry, Wintersteen, Carrothers, Crothers, Bailey, Bailie, Fisher); Frederick J. McMurtrie, genealogist, 5123 S. Martin-dale Av., Detroit, Mich.
 McMURTRY: M37.
 McNABB: R1.
 McNAIR: B38-H174-M38.
 McNAMARA: A15.
 McNARY: S8.
 McNATT: L16.
 McNAY: R19.
 McNEALY: B14.
 McNEAR: M38.
 McNEEL: A49.
 McNEIL: J1.
 McNEILL: H90-M34.
 (r-s)—Mac Neill Clan, Miss C. S. MacMil-lan, genealogist, Red Springs, N.C.
 McNEIR: M38.
 McNIEL: H124.
 McNUTT: E1.

MACOMBER: M40.
 MACON: B159-M11-M64-M141.
 McPHERRIN: M90.
 McPHERSON: F34-M40a-M133-Y3.
 MacPIKE: M42.
 MacQUEEN: N26.
 McQUIDDY: L47.
 McQUILL: P27.
 McRAE: K9-L16-M43.
 McREINOLDS: H85a.
 McROBERT: D18.
 McSPEDDEN: B112.
 McTYEIRRE: M84.
 McTYER: M84-W112.
 McWHORTER: W81.
 McWILLIAMS: G3-J7.
 MACY: H147-O2-P29-W123.
 MADDOX: M44.
 MADDUX: B114.
 MADEIRA: O7.
 MADISON: J7a-P43-W117.
 MADSEN: B64.
 MADSON: B142.
 MAGENNIS: M46.
 MAGERS: B7.
 MAGILL: D65. See also Paxson.
 MAGINNIS: M45.
 MAGINNISS: M46.
 MAGOON: J1.
 MAGRUDER: B27-B103-G4-S57. See also Gregor.
 MAHEW: W38.
 MAHOLM: H124.
 MAIER: D32.
 MAIN: T49.
 (y)—MAJOR Family Reunion (descs. of Thomas), address: Dr. H. B. Wilcox, Kingston, Pa.
 MAJORY: T33.
 MAKEPEACE: P39-S106a-W33.
 MALBISSE—See Maltby.
 MALBY—See Maltby.
 MALEBISSE: B154.
 MALLERY: W80a.
 MALLET: W32.
 MALLORY: K26-M2-M8.
 MALONE: W2a.
 MALONEY: S57.
 MALTBY: D51-V18.
 (r-s-u-v)—Maltby-Maltbie Family Assn. (in-cludes Malbisse, Mautby, Malby, More-house), Mrs. C. S. Verrill, genealogist, North Vancouver, B.C., Can.
 MAN: S40.
 MANARY: S8.
 MANCHESTER: B144-J16.
 MANDEVILLE: K8.
 MANLEY: A28-H57.
 MANLOVE: C29-H10.
 MANN: B88-C119-H132-L58-M101-P42-T54-W110-Y1.
 MANNERS: D8.
 MANNETT: M109.
 MANNING: A10-A45-C38-P41-P74.
 (r-s-u-v)—Manning Assn., Warren H. Man-ning, sec., 61 Old Middlesex Rd., Belmont, Mass.
 MANOR: H149.
 MANSFIELD: B13.
 MANSUR: E17.
 MANVILLE: B112-M40.

- MAPES: L42.
 MAPP: K4.
 MARBLE: B40.
 MARBURY: B17-B98-C58.
 MARCHAND: M83.
 MARCHANT: M54-M83-S73a.
 MARCHE: L71.
 MARCUM: B157.
 MARCY: H151.
 MARDEN: S144.
 MARIARTE: C107.
 MARIET: L73.
 MARING—See Merring.
 MARION: B93-Y3.
 MARIS: H122.
 MARIUS: K8.
 MARK: J7a-M55-S38.
 MARKLE: K34-M56.
 MARKLEY: H51-W30.
 MARKS: F2-K24-P43.
 MARKWICK: S73.
 MARLER: D21.
 MARLEY: L33.
 MARLIN: M25.
 MARLOW: P51-W95.
 MARMADUKE: M57.
 MARMON: B131.
 MARQUAND: L39.
 MARQUIS: P75.
 MARRIN: B93.
 MARRON: D73.
 MARS: C33.
 MARSDEN: D27.
 MARSH: A13-A15-A32-B63a - D9-F31-F51-
 G10-H101-N11-R42. Address also: Miss
 Grace L. Marsh, 168 Marion St., Spring-
 field, Mass.
 MARSHALL: A19-A36 - B51 - B102 - B105-
 B129-B158 - C69 - G4-G14 - G55-G60-H121-
 H149-H154-J44-K7 - K21 - K22 - K26 - L16-
 L23-L47-L63-L67-L69 - M28 - M55 - M141 -
 N15-N22-P50-R22-R55-S52-S99-S148 - T3 -
 T24-T31a-T54-W10-W76.
 MARSHAM: W91.
 (r-s-u) — MARSHMAN Family Assn.
 (descs. of Thomas), Miss Mary Hope
 Marshman, genealogist, 29 Mayer St.,
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 MARSTON: B23-B159-C42-H118-N22-P33.
 MARTIAN: H14-H23.
 MARTIAU: M101.
 MARTIN: A33-B2-B17-B24-B158-C32-C62-
 C102-C107-C119-C123-D5 - D84 - E16 - F37-
 G5-G26-G60-H130-I1-K1-K25 - L16 - M81 -
 M90-M141-P9-P23-P31-P48-P76-R34-R78 -
 S40-S66-S103-S133-T8-W2a-W12-W62 - W-
 95-W120a.
 (y)—Martin Family Assn., address: Miss
 Dorothy E. Havens, 8 Liberty St., New-
 ton, N.J.
 (v)—Martin Family Reunion, Charles W.
 Francis, genealogist, LaPorte, Ind.
 MARTINDALE: M59.
 MARTINIE: C45.
 MARTYN: S66.
 MARVIN: A32-B52-D9-K3-L33-S74.
 MASKELL: A39-L70.
 MASON: B55-B114-C29-C36-C41-C57-C69-
 C97-D9-D18-E18-F3-F34 - F47-J21-K4-L19-
 M25-M62-M63-M88-M137-M141 - P31 - P33
 R22-S68-S84-T35 - W2a - W29 - W76-W107.
 See also Sappington.
 MASSEY: M32-S120.
 MASSIE: A15-J21-M64-S133.
 MASTEN: L65.
 MASTERS: C3.
 MASTERSON: B51-B86.
 MASURY: T33.
 MATCHELL: D60.
 MATHER: J32-L52.
 MATHES: H91-J38.
 MATHEWS: H91-H143-L33-R58a-S74.
 MATHIAS: M63a.
 MATHIS: B27.
 MATLACK: A53-J34.
 MATSON: H50.
 MATTESON: C126.
 MATTHEWS: A1-A15-C4-J14-P43-W117.
 MATTOON: F17-H52-M69-S76.
 MATTOX: A59-G7.
 MATTROM: S124.
 MATTUCKS: G7.
 MAUCK: P40.
 MAUDLIN: M35.
 MAUGER—Address: (b) — J. E. Sturgis
 Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Del. Co.,
 Pa.
 MAUGRIDGE: B161-D57-H28.
 MAULDING: V6a.
 MAULTSBY: W7.
 MAUNAY: M109.
 MAUND: H158.
 MAUPIN: K26.
 MAURY: P31.
 MAUS: M22.
 MAUTBY—See Maltby.
 MAUZY: I6-K2.
 (y)—Mauzy Soc. of Indiana, address: Mrs.
 Sarah M. Mowers, N. Harrison St., Rush-
 ville, Ind.
 MAVERICK: C25-E10-P31.
 MAWDESLEY: H36a.
 MAWDLIN: E28.
 MAWDSLEY: H36a.
 MAXEY: M59.
 MAXFIELD: H144.
 MAXON: B132.
 MAXSON: C48-K30-M18-S148.
 MAXTONE: G44a.
 MAXWELL: A37-B150-G6-L13-M41-M71 -
 M85-M134-W88a.
 MAY: A35-D61-E9-H35-H72-P3-S44 - T29-
 W22.
 MAYBERRY: C32-W90.
 MAYBURY: D66.
 MAYER: D34-H41-M72-O7-S145.
 MAYFIELD: B112-S6-W107.
 MAYHEW: B40-L33-M143-P31.
 MAYNARD: A60-C109-S8-M64-V9.
 MAYO: B159-D85-M74-R22-W15.
 MAYOR: R1a.
 MAYS: H109a-M88-P9-W117.
 MAYSE: B51.
 MAYSEY: B14.
 MEACHAM: A33.
 MEACHAN: R52.
 MEAD: B100-S126-D80-H136-M75-M143-
 N16-S76.
 MEADE: D80-M11-P9-R4.
 MEADER: M76.
 MEADOR: J7-M32.
 MEADOWS: P27.

- MEALY: I2.
 MEARES: M136.
 MEARING—See Merring.
 MEARS: C72-M136. See also Edmundson.
 MEASE: M148.
 MEBANE: S118.
 MEDBURY: C85.
 MEDLEY: S99.
 MEDSKER: W74.
 MEE: H55a.
 MEEDS: M78.
 MEEK: I1-P47.
 MEEKER: M25.
 MEEKINS: D61.
 MEEKS: G1-I1.
 MEERS: M136.
 MEESE: M148.
 MEIER: R31. See also Merlaw.
 MEIGE: H90.
 MEIGS: B52-H119-N1.
 MEIJ: D32.
 MEILY: M148.
 MEIXELL: G14.
 MELLEN: C63-J39.
 MELLENS: R22.
 MELOY: M80.
 MELVILLE: C110-W6.
 MELVEN: C110.
 MELVIN: J23-S148.
 MENAUGH: M81.
 MENDENHALL: M35.
 MENDUM: F10-W40.
 MENEFEE: I6.
 MENNONITES: B99.
 MENSCH: H134.
 MENTZER: S51.
 MERCER: C12-C41-E3-F10-W39.
 MEREDETH: H108.
 MEREDITH: H41-T45.
 MERIAM: L48.
 MERIDETH: E17.
 MERING—See Merring.
 MERIWETHER: F34 - H23 - M102- P43-W70-W106.
 MERIWITHER: S124.
 (r-s-u-v)—MERLAU-Meier Reunion Assn. (descs. of Adam Merlau and Anton Meier), Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R31.
 MERRIAM: G71-L48-M137-P25-R69-S47.
 MERRICK: B60-G34.
 MERRILL: E13-G70-H144-K18-M44 - N1 - P56-S126-W85.
 Austin Shepard Merrill Geneal. Assn., Joseph H. Merrill, sec., 454 E. 4th North St., Logan, Utah.
 MERRILLS: F10.
 MERRIMAN: J4.
 MERRING: M60.
 (r-s-u-v)—Merring Family Assn. (includes Mering, Mearring, Merrin, Maring), Francis M. Marvin, genealogist, Bartonsville, Pa.
 MERRITT: B4-B40-B108-K3-M75-S37.
 MERRY: K26.
 MERRYMAN: C125.
 MERSEREAU: P54a.
 MERSHON: B26-M83.
 (r-s-u-v)—Assn. of Descs. of Henry Mershon, A.P. Mershon, D.D., sec., Keyport, N.J.
 MERTZ: C121-G63.
 MERVYN: A42.
 MERWIN: B154-R68.
 MESERVE: T41.
 MESIER: S101.
 MESSENGER: H125.
 MESSIMORE: S36.
 MESSINGER: R42.
 METCALF: D40-M94-P33-S31-W55.
 METCALFE: M3.
 METTS: W7.
 MEURER: B48.
 MEYER: D34-H15-H104-L62. See also Meyers.
 MEYERS: T33.
 Carl Frederick Christian Meyers Family Assn., (includes Meyer, Myers), Charles H. Meyers, genealogist, Sugar, Idaho.
 MICHAEL: B105-I2-S115-W74. See also Jennings.
 MICHAUX: B159-M11 - M12 - M141 - T27-V17.
 MICHEAUX: B159-W81.
 MICHELL: S115.
 MICK: H43.
 MICKLEBOROUGH: H16.
 MICKLES: F26.
 MICOU: P43.
 MIDCALF—See Brazelton.
 MIDDLEAUGH: A23-B128-S56.
 MIDDLEBROOK: J25.
 MIDDLETON: D14a-F34-G55-M45 - M84-W115.
 MIESS: M148.
 MIKELL: L16.
 MILBURN: B48.
 MILES: B-94-C21-G14-K30-N1-N16-T45-W71.
 MILFORD: T34.
 MILLAN: M34.
 MILLARD: B158-G3-T54.
 MILLEDGE: B150.
 MILLEN: S120.
 MILLER: A6-A24-B2-B41-B93-B97 - B159-B161-C10-C11-C110-C126 - D7 - D31 - D34 - D62-D65-H41-H65-H83-H102-H128-H135 - H158-I2-J32-K26 - L16 - L19 - L22b - M85 - M86-M89-M92-M94-M95-M104 - N15 - P19-P43-P47-P74-R1-R8-R25 - R51 - R52 - S57 - S58-S111-T32-T45-W2a - W31 - W39 - W62-W70-W117-W132-Y1. See also Bowman, Ewell, Wilcox.
 (y)—Miller Family Assn. of Northampton, address: Elbert H. T. Miller, sec., Scottsville, N.Y.
 MILLES: K29.
 MILLIGAN: M96.
 MILLIKEN: M64.
 MILLINGTON: D29-H57.
 MILLION: B112.
 MILLNER: E17-T3.
 MILLS: B94-D1a-D54-E12-G73-H23-H98-H101-K29-L26-N16-S111-T3-W14-W124.
 MILNER: C27-H56.
 MILSTEAD: C107.
 MILSTERED: C107.
 MIMES: W128.
 MIMMS: W128.
 MIMS: H149-J44-K25-W117-W128.
 MINCEY: L16.
 MINCHEW: L16.

MIND: F2.
 MINEAR: G75. See also Guthrie.
 MINER: A32-C20-J4-M54-M80-P54a-R54-S54.
 MINERS—See Guthrie.
 MINGE: E28.
 MINIER: W36.
 MINNICK: B99.
 MINOR: A13-B17-B115-K26 - M18 - M101 - R49-T14.
 MINOT: T3.
 MINSHALL: S51.
 MINSKEY: H146.
 MINTER: G44-P61.
 MINTON: A33.
 MIRICK: B60-R22.
 MISCAMPBELL: B78.
 MITCHEL: M59-M10.
 MITCHELL: A15-A32-A33-B2 - B40 - C12-C103-C126-D9-D42-D69-F34-I1-I2-J30-K3-M21-M90-M103a-M150-N2-R1-R22-U2.
 MITCHEM: R52.
 MITTONG: W94.
 MIX: B94-D46.
 MIXER: F26.
 MIZE: D5-S48.
 MIZELL: F21.
 MOCK: W61.
 MODLIN: M35-M144.
 MOFFAT: M106.
 (r-s-u)—Clan Moffat in America (includes all Moffat lines of various spellings and pronunciation, and allied lines), Maj. William T. Moffett, M.D., genealogist, Loami, Ill.
 MOFFATT: A32-B159.
 MOFFETT: B159-J31-M106-T23.
 MOFFITT: T25-Y1.
 MOHR: H104-W43.
 (y)—MOHRMAN Family Assn. (descs. of Frederick), Mrs. Lulu Werner, sec., Milledgeville, Ill.
 MOLE: H112.
 MOLINES: C93-R22.
 MOLL: K20.
 (r-s-u)—Moll Family Assn., Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M107.
 MOLTON: M108.
 MONATT: M109.
 MONET: M109.
 MONEY: M109.
 MONFOORT: B140-S51.
 MONIE: M109.
 MONK: L16.
 (r-s-t-v)—MONNET Family Genealogical Assn. (includes Crabb, Hull, Slagle, Braucher, Burrill, Sprigg, Hilliary, Nuthall); Orra E. Monnette, genealogist, see M109.
 MONNETTE: M109.
 MONNIE: M109.
 MONNIG: G18.
 MONROE: B10 - B17-C15 - D36-G70-K26-L17-M65-P35-P40-W81.
 MONSON: B94.
 MONTAGUE: C109-D22-H121a-K26-M140.
 MONTAYNE: F9.
 MONTFOORT: A15.
 MONTFORD: D18.
 MONTFORT: A15-D8-S78.
 MONTGOMERY: A42-A46-C90-C122-E22-F44-F47-G31-G44-H141-H143 - H152 - J7a-

M110-M133-N22-R7-R8.
 MOOARS: P74.
 MOODY: B104-B132-C126-L71-M111-M112-T21-W87.
 MOON: M113-M114-M115-M144.
 MOOR: P19.
 (y)—Moor Family Assn. (descs. of Thomas), Miss Viva Ballint, sec., 398 Winola Av., Kingston, Pa.
 MOORE: A31 -A36 -A54 - B1 - B17-B115-B124-B159-C36-C42-C97-D64- E28-F55-G6-G35-G66a - G67 - H109a-H142-I5-J24-L16-L23-M25-M29 - M57 - M117-M119 - M121-M122-M141-N11-N22 - R1-R75 - S7 - S133-T45-T54-W43-W66-W88-W130. See also Brazelton.
 MOORHEAD: B48.
 MOORMAN: C119-F4-J21-M40a-P9.
 MOOSE: B78.
 MORAN: W50.
 MORAVIAN Families: B50-F50.
 MORBY: J31.
 MORDAC: B81.
 (y)—Assn. of Descs. of John and Betty (Taylor) More, Miss Carrie E. More, sec., Roxbury, N.Y.
 MOREHEAD: H109a-J44.
 MOREHOUSE: A40 - G61 - M43a -W80a. Also George P. Morehouse, 216 W. 8th St., Topeka, Kan. See also Maltby.
 MOREL: D22.
 MORELAND: M41.
 MOREY: C103-H104-P31.
 MORFORD: S61.
 MORGAN: B80-B93-B120-C4 - C16 - C104 - D42-E24a-E28-E29-E31-G49-L10-L60-L63-M104-M106-M128-S10-S57-S106-S114-T28-T31a-T54-W39-W62. See also Lester.
 (y)—Morgan Family Assn., address: Mrs. Leota Morgan Berry, 615 Pittsburgh Av., Fairmont, W. Va.
 (y)—Morgan Family Assn. of Rowan Co., N.C., address: Rev. Jacob L. Morgan, 612 S. Main St., Salisbury, N.C.
 MORI: H104.
 MORLEY: B51-M130.
 MORMONS: M79.
 MORRELL: D40-M41-P30.
 MORRILL: C61-G36-P33-S77.
 MORRIS: A22-B17-B93-B158-C10-C47-D5-D29-E26-H100 - J20-L16 - L23-L73-M116-M122-M132-M133-N13-P55-R25-S82-S107 - S115-W2a-W80. See also Hartzell.
 (s-u)—Morris Assn., Stanley Morris, sec., c/o Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 MORRISETTE: B5.
 MORRISON: E3-K24-L22b-W39.
 MORROW: E3-H147-J15-S118.
 MORSE: A13-B51-C88-C94-C103-C126-F26-H10-H106-H131-H144-K18 - M126 - M136 - M137-R22-W124. See also Coolidge.
 MORSELL—See Edmundson.
 MORTIMORE: M77.
 MORTON: A29-D9-G19a-M140-M141-R25-V17-W115.
 MORY: H104.
 MOSBY: F34-W70.
 MOSELEY: C47 - F34 - L71-M88 - M103-M142-S133-V17-W117.
 MOSELY: B71.
 MOSER: S20.

MOSHER: C21-C104-H121-M143-W16. See also McLouth.
 MOSHIER: M143.
 MOSIER: M143.
 MOSLEY: R77.
 MOSS: J25-W17-W120a.
 MOSSMAN: M144.
 MOTHERSHEAD: M57.
 MOTLEY: W17.
 MOTT: A15-C42-C96-D40-E9-F10-H2-L38-M2-S54.
 MOTTLEY: J30.
 MOULTHROP: M145.
 MOULTON: F10-F31-S104-T21-W14.
 MOUNT: A41-J20.
 MOUNTAIN: M42.
 MOUNTFORT: W90.
 MT. JOY: F18.
 MOUSAL: B13.
 MOWBRAY: D66.
 MOWER: M146.
 MOWRER: B70.
 MOWRY: H66.
 MOYCE: E10.
 MOYER: D34 - F48 - M148 - O7. See also Orr.
 MUDGE: C104.
 MUDGETT: W85.
 MUHLENBERG: C120-R27.
 MUIR—See Baylor.
 MULFORD: M147.
 MULHOLLAND: C101.
 MULKEY: B101.
 MULL: B67.
 MULLENS: P31-R22.
 MULLER: B67-H135.
 MULLICA: W47.
 MULLINS: B40-P31.
 MUMFORD: M87.
 MUNFORD: D18-M12-S124.
 MUNGER: C52-W12.
 MUNN: M26-M149.
 MUNRO: K26.
 MUNROE: N21.
 MUNSEY: P5.
 MUNSON: B152-S2. Also Albert C. Mason, Franklin, Mass.
 MUNTFOORD: M141.
 MURATET: B112.
 MURCHISON: W23.
 MURDOCK: G3-L51-W11.
 MURPHEY: D34-L20.
 MURPHIN: C12.
 MURPHY: B101-B112-C2-C124-H61-S97.
 MURRAY: B2-C12-D62-J23-M150-M151-P21-P51-P74-R9-W4.
 MURRY: Y3.
 MUSE: F4-H127-M88.
 MUSGRAVE: H109a-L40.
 MUSGROVE: H109a.
 MUSICK: W2a.
 MUSSELMAN: H104.
 (r-s-u)—MUSSER Genealogical and Biographical Assn. of Utah (descs. of Amos Milton), includes Barr, Kendig, Brenne-man; Miss Gertrude B. Musser, genealogist, 435 E. South Temple, Apt. 1, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 MUSSEY: W14.
 MUZZY: M40-W14.
 MYATT: S118.

MYER: L62.
 MYERS: B63-F48-H83-M30-M104 - M116 - N16-R55-R74-S89-T1. See also Meyers.
 MYRICK: W34.

N

NACHBAR: B50.
 NAFF: M95.
 NAGLE: S20. Also (b)—J. E. Sturgis Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Del. Co., Pa.
 NAGLEY—See Negley.
 NALL: J28. Also Mrs. T. M. Harvey, 2117 Gadsden St., Columbia, S.C.
 NAPIER: J20-S118-W132.
 NASH: B40-B94-D9-F2-J25-K31-K35-L70-N1-N4-P1-S89.
 NASON: C126-N3.
 NATION: N4.
 NAUGHTON: A38.
 NAUGLE: S20.
 NAVE: M95-S63.
 NAYLOR: H115.
 NEAL: A60-G35-H10-H20.
 (y)—Neal Family Assn., Miss Hazel Neal, sec., Laconia, N.H.
 NEALE: A15-D72a-M142-R78-S118-W70a - Y3.
 NEALLEY: S41.
 NEBLETT: B93.
 NECK: D3.
 NEEDHAM: B59-H131-M147-W68.
 NEELEY: S98.
 NEELY: B112.
 NEFF: D26-M95-M110-M126-S63-T21.
 NEFFE: M25.
 (y)—NEGLEY-Nagley Family Reunion Assn., address Mrs. Avonia Nagley Griev-es, R.F.D. 1, Springfield, O.
 NEGUS: J32.
 NEIGHBOR: B50.
 NEIGHBOUR: N5.
 NELEIGH: B112.
 NELLEGAR: M119.
 NELSON: B1-C103-H91 - H98 - H125 - J24-M65-M101-P13-P15-S79. Also Mrs. James S. Stokes, 1220 E. Normal Av., Kirks-ville, Mo.
 (r-s-u)—Nelson Family Assn. (descs. of Dea. Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Philip², Thomas¹); includes Wadleigh, Cressey, Shepard, Todd, Courser; Mrs. Fred. W. Courser, pres., see C103.
 NEPHEW: B150.
 NESBIT: G49-H54.
 NETHERLAND: B159-R77.
 NETTERVILLE: C48.
 NETTLETON: B2-I7.
 NEUKOMET: N7.
 NEUMEYER: B51a.
 NEVIL: D57-W99.
 NEVILL: G31.
 NEVILLE: L16-M39-M101-M147.
 NEVIUS: V19.
 NEW: K9.
 NEWBERRY: J25-L71-S103-S114.
 NEWBY: B17-C47-E28-L61.
 NEWCOMB: B40-H66-W26.
 NEWCOMER: D13-H104-N7.
 NEWELL: B52-B150-D9 - P44 - P75 - R77-W88.

NEWGATE: B94.
 NEWHALL: A21-A63-P31-T45-W10.
 NEWHARD: R42.
 NEWKIRK: T22.
 NEWLAND: A60-N8.
 NEWLIN: J32-N8.
 (y)—Newlin Assn., address: Alice Newlin Cothery, 4572 Jefferson Pl., Gary, Ind.
 NEWLON: C86-N8.
 NEWMAN: B63a-D19-H138-L16-P60-S118.
 Also Mrs. Waldo E. Stucker, New London, Ia.
 NEWNAM: C12.
 NEWPORT: P53.
 NEWSOM: N15.
 NEWTON: B149-D68 - H65-H74-J23-K4-L34-M77-N9-N10.
 NICHOLDS: G55.
 NICHOLAS: B60.
 NICHOLASON: N23.
 NICHOLLS: C81.
 NICHOLS: C81-D69-F28-G28-H57-J44-L7-M44-N13-N14-P19-P74-S124-T39-T42.
 NICHOLSON: B130-C126 - D54-G55-P41-W120a.
 NICKERSON: H102.
 NICKLIN: N15.
 NICOLDS: W115.
 (r-s-u)—Rasmus Nielson Family Orgn., Ernest E. Nielson, sec., R. D. 2, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 NIERICKER: V12.
 NILES: A51-C82-D46-H106-M136-V3.
 NIMMO: N16.
 NITTERAURER: B69.
 NIXON: C106.
 NIXSON: B17.
 NOBLE: B51-C19-C124-R67-W60.
 NOBLES: R29.
 NODDINGS: S98.
 NODLE: W74.
 NOE: J23.
 NOEL: H79-L13.
 NOLAND: N17.
 NOLL: A34.
 NORFLEET: M9.
 NORID: W70.
 NORMAN: A32-B129-I2-S8-S70-S118.
 NORMAND: A32.
 NORRID: W70.
 NORRIS: D22 - H74 - M45-N18-N19-P15-R30-T45-W39.
 NORTH: F15-J7a-L22a-N1-N20-P35.
 (u)—North Family Assn., Mrs. Howard C. North, sec., R. 1, Holt, Mich.
 NORTHEND: H144-P19.
 NORTHINGTON: N19.
 NORTHROP: S76.
 NORTHRUP: B52-C37-C78-H2-R70-S76.
 NORTHWAY: M41-P2-W85.
 NORTON: A15a-A38-B52 - B53-B55-C108-D80-L19-M44-N1-N22-N24-W90. See also Baylor, McLouth.
 (r)—Norton Family Reunion Assn. (descs. of Nicholas, Maj. Peter), Frank Norton, pres., Farmington, Me.
 NORWELL: A15-H128-P53.
 NORWOOD: D80-F55-H157-M39.
 NOSTITZ: M50.
 NOTT: B107.
 NOURSE: A25-M25-T42.

NOWELL: W32.
 NOWLIN: H141-J30.
 NOYES: A65-F2-F35-H76-H147-M137-P33-S35-W56. See also Wheeler.
 NUDD: D59.
 NULL: H103.
 NUNN: H158-I6.
 NUPT: W74.
 NUTHALL: C107. See also Monnet.
 NUTT: M41-W102.
 NUTTER: S32.
 NUTTING: B111-N25a.
 NYDEGGER: N26.
 NYE: S17-T14.
 (v)—Nye Family of America Assn. (descs. of Benjamin), Franklin E. Smith, treas., 550 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

O

OAK: S57.
 OAKES: G71-M137.
 OAKLEY: B16.
 OATS: D72a.
 O'BANNON: D57.
 OBER: C78-D48.
 OBERHOLTZER: L63.
 O'BRYAN: D72.
 OCHILTREE: R1.
 OCINGTON: B51.
 ODDING: P31.
 O'DEA: A15.
 ODEKIRK: L39.
 ODELL: B158-C38-L23.
 ODEN: H132.
 O'DONNELL: P65.
 OFFNER: W88.
 OFFUTT: B74.
 OGDEN: B16-C12-D43-D61-F36-H106-K3-S134-T3-W63.
 OGIER: H21.
 OGILVIE: S8.
 OGLE: J2-W15.
 OGLESBE: B24.
 O'HARA: T22.
 OHL: M56.
 OHLINGER: M110.
 OHLSON: O4.
 OHRENDORFF: W70.
 O'KELLY: M9.
 OLCOTT: S114.
 OLD: K4-W3.
 OLDER: O5.
 (r-s)—OLDHAM Family Surname Orgn., Samuel P. Oldham, pres., Rexburg, Ida. See also Edmundson.
 OLIN: G14.
 (y) Descs. of Peleg Gorton Olin, address: Mrs. Lee Edgar, sec., Bellevue, Mich.
 OLIPHANT: B17-C90-D52.
 OLIPHANTS: G44a.
 OLIVER: C50-H125-W70. See also Paxson.
 OLLIFF: L16.
 OLMSTEAD: F44-L33. See also Olmsted.
 OLMSTED: D71-H18-M41-O2-W13.
 (r-s-v)—Olmsted Family, Inc. (descs. James, Richard), includes Ward, Olmstead, Umstead, Rev. George K. Ward, genealogist, see W13.
 OLNEY: C85-C114-H14.
 OMESLEY: M44.

OMSTEAD—See Olmsted.
 O'NEAL: W114.
 O'NEIL: D73.
 O'NEILL: L16.
 ONY: S112.
 OOSTERHOUT: G1.
 OOTEROOM: A15.
 op-den-GRAEFF: M2.
 OPDYKE: H2.
 (y)—Opdyke-Opdyke Reunion (descs. of
 Louis Jansen Op-Dyck), John G. Up-
 dyke, sec., Carbondale, Pa.
 ORCUTT: B40-B132-R22.
 ORDWAY: K25.
 O'REAR: B26.
 ORME: C36.
 ORNDORFF: D34.
 ORNE: E23-L30.
 ORR: B163-J11-M43a-O7-P16-S22.
 (y)—Orr Family Assn., address: Mrs. Abbie
 Orr Stone, sec., Chesterville, Me.
 (r-s-u)—William and Mary Orr Reunion
 (includes Ewing, Gault, Johnston, Moyer,
 Shafer, Bailey, McLaughlin), Frank L. Orr,
 genealogist, North Jackson, O.
 ORRELL: J31.
 ORTON: B51-S132.
 ORVIS: A32-B23.
 OSBORN: B60-B94-J22-J25-N3-S118-W71.
 OSBORNE: A15 - B27 - B147-D43-F2-H93-
 S41-W33.
 OSBURN: S118-W83.
 OSENTON: D85.
 OSGOOD: A25-G40-H144-O9-P74. See also
 McLouth.
 OSMOTHERLY: D85.
 OSTRANDER: P41.
 OSTROM: A15-L33.
 OTEY: H143-P9.
 OTIS: B60-G34-M44-M104-S45-S149-W40.
 OTT: W88.
 OUSLEY: M84.
 OUTENBOGART: F51.
 OUTLAW: D85.
 OVERALL: D66.
 OVERBAGH: C26.
 OVERFIELD: G55.
 OVERMAN: M35.
 OVERMYER: O10-P10.
 OVERSTREET: J11.
 OVERTON: D19-M101-M141-W70.
 OWEN: A33-B24-B102-B107-B125-C12-G31-
 H95 - L23-M103-M134-O11-R7-W70-W115.
 See also Hartzell.
 OWENS: B150-D57-G73-K6-R19a-R44-S52-
 W112.
 OWSLEY: A57-M84.

P

PABODIE: P31.
 PACE: J24.
 PACKARD: B30-B40-C18-C93-C126-G34-
 R22.
 PACKER: H109a-P33.
 PACKNETT: D72a.
 PADDLEFORD: W11.
 PADDOCK: E4-M43a.
 PADEN: N1.
 PAGE: B158-C47-C103-C126-D18-F47-F51-
 H130-J20-L16-M101-N22-P1-S26-W66-Y3,
 PAGET: D8.

PAGETT: B10.
 PAGGITT: B10.
 PAIGE: W40.
 PAINE: A13 - A51 - B161-C48-G3-G34-G36-
 H28-L42-O3-P3-P4-P19-P31-W104.
 PAISLEY: B93-R6-W112.
 PAKENHAM: B81.
 PALEN: R23.
 PALGRAVE: P53.
 PALL: B51.
 PALLETTE: C12.
 PALMATIER: E26.
 PALMER: A32 - A38 - A50-B52-B79 - B93-
 B152-B158-C26-E24-G3 - H112-H122-H131-
 I3-J39-K14-L16-L76-M18-N22-P5-P19-P42-
 R30-S10-S148-T11-V7. See also Taylor.
 (y)—Palmer Family Assn. (descs. of Charles
 J.), address: Charles W. Palmer, Trucks-
 ville, Pa.
 PALSgrave: C78.
 PANCAKE: W61.
 PANCOAST: D1a-M95.
 PANTRY: B16.
 PAPOT: D22.
 PAQUINETTE: D72a.
 PARCELLS: H93.
 PARDEE: B91-D9-J4-M50a.
 PARES: D8.
 PARHAM: D66-H2-P20-P53.
 PARISH: B114-D67-L22b-P7.
 PARK: A32-A46-B142-M77 - M84-P8-P11-
 P25-P50.
 PARKE: C126-H16-H122-I11-K6-L13-M24-
 P11-W20a-W81. See also Sappington.
 PARKER: A32-B94-B107-B162-B164 - C11-
 C103-D1 - D32 - F24 - G36-H2-H93-H138-
 H158 - I12-M39-M43-M136-M145-N22-O5-
 P9-P19-P45-R30-S112-S126. See also Win-
 der.
 (r-s-v)—Samuel Parker Assn. (descs. of
 Samuel), Miss Mary A. Moulthrop, gene-
 alogist, 40 Phelps Av., Rochester, N. Y.
 PARKES: A46.
 PARKHURST: H120-M114.
 PARKINSON: B41-M97-P10.
 PARKISON: M97-P10.
 PARKMAN: B94-B102.
 PARKS: K26-L71-P11-P60-R26-S57-W110.
 PARLIN: H131-P12.
 PARMALEE: M151-R61.
 PARMELEE: B7-M80.
 PARMENTER: A32-P13-P14.
 (r-s-u)—Parmenter Family Reunion, Ed-
 ward C. Parmenter, Jr., genealogist, Bel-
 mont, Vt.
 PARMINTER: H120.
 PARR: G65-J24-W2a.
 PARRAN: P15-P45.
 PARRAT: H138-H143.
 PARRATT: B159.
 PARRIS: M137.
 PARRISH: B115-D67-L16-P7-W5. See al-
 so Frear.
 PARROT: S126.
 PARROTT: B160-K26-M27-P17.
 PARRY: M42-S47-W1.
 PARSHALL: G10.
 PARSONS: A64-C126-D9-P45-S107.
 (u)—Parsons Family Reunion (descs. of
 Henry), Mrs. Cora P. Watson, sec.,
 Kingfield, Me.

PARTRIDGE: C37-F2-H131-H138-M137-N1-S26.
 PASCHALL: J32-L22a.
 PASQUET: D72a.
 PASS: G58.
 PATCH: W113.
 (y)—PACHELL Family Assn., address: William E. Patchell, Media, Pa.
 PATCHEN: F51.
 PATE: B102-M32-S133.
 PATENOTRE: R42.
 PATERSON: B74.
 PATRICK: B29-C61-E22-G38.
 PATTEE: W124.
 PATTEN: B100-H156-P19.
 PATTERSON: B2-B18-B130-B131-C14-C37-F24 - F36-H51-H135-K34-M32-M39-M122-P20-P22-P75-S61-T23-W115.
 (r-s-u)—Patterson Surname Assn. (descs. of Andrew), J. Alex. Patterson, genealogist, Roy, Utah.
 PATTILLO: C123-G31. See also Jones.
 PATTISON: N1.
 PATTON: A63-B104-K5-T54-W70.
 PAUL: D75-F44-H138-M78-P25-R1-R27.
 PAULDING: H101.
 PAULING: W117.
 PAULSGRAVE: W113.
 PAWLET: T3.
 PAWLEY: B59.
 PAWLING: B148-P26-S106b.
 (r-s-t-u)—PAXSON (Family Assn.), (descs. of James), includes Irey, Ely, Heston, Magill, Simcock, Bell, Pettit, Canby, Oliver, Pownall, Warner; Mrs. Howard G. Ervin, genealogist, 303 E. Washington St., Hartford City, Ind.
 PAXTON: M103a.
 PAYNE: A58-B10-B74-C38-G3-G48-H147-J25-L42-L73-M57-M122-N22-P4-P31 - P35-S51-W17-W120a.
 (y)—Payne Family Assn., address: Olie Payne, pres., Dixfield, Me.
 PAYSON: C28.
 PEABODY: C78-D20 - D75-M82 - P31-T8-V7.
 PEACOCK: C118a.
 PEADRO: J20.
 PEAKE: A50-A60-M32.
 PEARCE: C18-E30-G3-J7a-L49-N13-S84-W17.
 PEARL: G34. Also James W. Pearl, 763 E. 37th St., Chicago, Ill.
 PEARSE: H152.
 PEARSON: B50-B60-B158-C12-C39-D12-E28 - F10 - H144-M59-N17-N19-P28-P29-T20-W75. See also Pierson.
 PEARY: P30.
 PEASE: A60-K10-N22-R21-S74-S144-T52.
 PEASLEE: C126.
 PECK: B16-B31-B47-B107-B114-C93-F31-G70-H2-H55a-I5-K5-K6-K30-M26-N10-P1-P31-P61-T3-T8 -W52 -W75 -W101 -W104. Also (c)—George C. McCormick, Ft. Collins, Colo.
 PECKE: B60.
 PECKHAM: C48.
 PEDEN: N1.
 Peden Family Assn.; address: Mrs. Robert K. Footman, Pinehurst, N. C.

PEEBLES: G46-H95-S51-W70.
 (r-s-u)—Peebles Ancestral Assn. (descs. of David, John), Mrs. Stella Shutt, genealogist, 118 W. Allen, Springfield, Ill.
 PEEDE: B102.
 PEEDER: G73.
 PEEK: M32.
 PEEL: P32.
 PEELE: L17.
 PEELLE: L17.
 PEEPLES: W70.
 PEERY: M92-P36.
 PEET: F35. Also Lynn E. Brown, Cortland, N. Y.
 PEGG: H12-H55a.
 PEGUES: S89.
 PEIPHER: M110.
 PEIRCE: G44-H121-L27-S31.
 PEIRSON—See Pearson.
 PELHAM: C104.
 PELL: B51-B52-P19.
 PELLET: L38-P19. See also Lester.
 PELTON: C126.
 PEMBERTON: B17-J32-L29-L71.
 PEMBROKE: D8.
 PEMBRUGGE: D8.
 PENCE: B97-C121-R70.
 PENDER: W7.
 PENDLETON: B140 - D46-D46a-G39-J18-M28-N15-T54-W30a.
 PENFIELD: H149-P56.
 PENN: A8-F34 - H74 - M110a-T11-W107-W110.
 PENNELL: A63.
 PENNEY: P31.
 PENNIMAN: F2.
 PENNINGTON: M22.
 PENNOCK: H122.
 PENNY: B17-H147-P31.
 PENNYBACKER: D57.
 PENNYPACKER: K34.
 PENQUITE: R50.
 PENROSE: D56-H54-L52-W74. See also Edmundson.
 PEOPLES: L16-W70.
 PEPIN: B5.
 PEPPERRELL Assn., Mrs. Agnes P. Rogers, sec., York Village, Me.
 PEPPL: S143.
 PERAULT: P35.
 PERCIVAL: B60.
 PERCY: B154-M101-S116.
 PERHAM: B13-R62.
 PERINE: L19.
 PERKINS: B20 - B130-B152-C28-C33-C42-C82-C126-D56-H72-H144 - K6 - K36 - L16-M103a-P25-P34-R22-S35-S133-T14-T42.
 PERKINSON: P10.
 PERLEY: W40a.
 PERRIMAN: H138-W10.
 PERRIN: K24-K25. See also Edmundson.
 PERRINE: E23.
 PERROTT: C39-K26..
 PERROW: P35.
 PERRY: A51 - B2 - C129-G72-H135-H144-L16-L18 - L19 - M142-P31-P35-P50-S2-S8-T2-W2a. See also McLouth.
 PERRYMAN: P48.
 PERSEN: C26.

PERSINGER: M32.
 PERSON: B50-C26-D18.
 PERSSE: N10.
 PERVES: R54.
 PETEET: H29.
 PETER: P40.
 PETERKIN: S52.
 PETERS: J7-J40-K6-K13-P42-P70-R8-T8-T19. See also Eilenberger.
 PETERSON: B134-E13-H94a-P40a-S148-W61-W117.
 (r-s-v)—Peterson Family Orgn., Mrs. Sophia P. Burke, pres., Grace, Idaho.
 PETRE: T8.
 PETRIE: P41-W101.
 PETTENGILL: C26.
 PETTERSON: K23.
 PETTIBONE: N1.
 PETTIGREW: M72-P43.
 PETTINGEL: H90.
 PETTINGILL: M53.
 PETTIS: W17-W29.
 PETTIT: C123-M40-R25. See also Paxson.
 PETTUS: C4-H23-P44-R22-W17.
 PETTY: R70-W123.
 PETTYPOOL: B93.
 PETYT: E6.
 PEVERLY: H33.
 PEW: P45.
 PEYRONEAU: D5.
 PEYRONIE: D5.
 PEYTON: B47-T50.
 PHAIR: W115.
 PHALEMPIN: D28.
 PHARR: W88.
 PHELPS: A13-A36-C11-C92-C97-C101-K6-L26a-M37-N1-R69-S78-T8-T16-W131.
 PHENEDA: D34.
 PHIFER: J28-P47.
 PHILBRICK: C78-F10-N22-R19-S144.
 PHILIPPS: K25.
 PHILIPS: B67-B93-E9-G67-H83.
 PHILLIP: L16.
 PHILLIPS: A17-B15-B40-B42-D7-D64-E4-G34-G35-G70-H88-K3-L46-L71-M26-P17-P43-R15-W86-W99-W120a-Y3.
 (y)—Phillips Kindred Assn. (descs. of Nicholas and Henry), Thomas B. Richardson, sec., 36 N. Edison Av., Elgin, Ill.
 PHILPIN: B158.
 PHILPOT: M41.
 PHINNEY: A64-L44-S58.
 PHIPPEN: P74.
 PHIPPS: W40.
 PHOENIX: O5.
 PIATT: W88a.
 PICK: H55a.
 PICKARD: H138. See also Ephlin, Grimes.
 PICKENS: P47.
 PICKERING: B144.
 PICKETT: G11-H36.
 PICKWORTH: T3.
 PIDGE: T3.
 PIDGEON—See Brazelton.
 PIERCE: A16-B17-B51-C18-C42-F31-F47-G48-H121-H152-J31-M9-S58-S59-T47-W95-W115. See also McLouth.
 PIERRE: C33-K35.
 PIERREPONT: D31.

PIERSOL: C19.
 PIERSON: H16-R36.
 (r-s-u-v)—Pierson-Pearson-Peirson Family Assn. (descs. of Henry, John, Abraham), Mrs. Fred C. Eaton, historian, Warren, Pa.
 PIETERS: T8.
 PIGEON: I5.
 PIHL: P32.
 PIKE: A25-C126-G73-H121-H154-J11-M42-R22.
 PILCH: B66.
 PILLSBURY: C42-S19.
 PILSBURY: S19.
 PILSON: M10.
 PILSUDSKI: M50.
 PIM: B161-L52.
 PINCH: P70.
 PINCHBACK: M64.
 PINCKARD: W115.
 PINCKNEY: B52-L58a.
 PINE: C104.
 PINKERTON: C122.
 (y)—Pinkerton Family Assn., address: Charles Furness, Erwinna, Pa.
 PINKHAM: A63.
 PINNEY: A15a-B40.
 PINTARD: R70.
 PIPER: A11-A38.
 PIPKIN: W2a. See also Sappington.
 (r-v)—Piscataqua Pioneers, Albert H. Lamson, sec., P. O. Box 87, Elkins, N. H.
 PISTOL: G66a.
 PITKIN: L71-W104.
 PITSON: C101.
 PITT: D19.
 PITTENGER: W22.
 PITTIT: W17.
 PITTMAN: P50.
 PITTNER: W41.
 PITTS: H41.
 PITTSFORD: P68.
 PLACE: C33.
 PLAISTED: P51.
 PLANK: C26-S8.
 PLANT: N12-W2.
 PLASS: G10-W80a.
 PLATT: B16-B140-C48-C104-H22-M80-V2.
 PLATTS: H144-M137.
 PLEASANTS: H28-P53-R1a-S8.
 PLEDGES: J28.
 PLESNER: L53.
 PLETT: E6.
 PLIMPTON: C94.
 PLUMB: B2-K29-L71.
 PLUMBER: H20.
 PLUMMER: P30-P54.
 PLUNKETT: A69-M56.
 PLYMPTON: E10.
 POAGE: A49-K24-S68.
 POAGUE: W70.
 POCOCK: A15a.
 POE: D27-G8a-G57.
 POINDEXTER: A8-A15-C123-P54a-W70-W115. See also Jones.
 POINTER: W70.
 POLAND: D48-S8.
 POLDEN: H2.
 POLE: P51.
 POLHEMUS: B148-F9.

POLICK: M3.
 POLK: C90-H48-M3-O2-R70-W23.
 POLKE: D42.
 POLLARD: D46a-E9-F51.
 POLLEY: M42.
 POLLOCK: C90. See also Irvine.
 POLLY: M136-N13.
 POMEROY: A21-D9-D31-F2-H25-L63-L71-P55-W40-W66. See also Irvine.
 (y)—Pomeroy Family Orgn., Robert Watson Pomeroy, pres., 250 Park Av., New York.
 POMFRET: D18-S8.
 POMPILLY: P56.
 POND: F3-H138-T52.
 PONDER: G5-H29.
 PONTES: R22.
 PONTIUS: G20.
 PONTUS: R22.
 POOL: B17-B40-N13.
 POOLE: H72-K32-N13-P51-P57-P58-S7-S35.
 POOR: J44-K25.
 POORMAN: B67.
 POPE: B40 - C29 - F2-H79-L18-M40-M57-M94-M101-M122-P58a-T50.
 POPPLETON: S127.
 PORTER: A37-A42-A54-A55-B40-B48-B52-B159 - C6-D9-D78-F15-H54-I6-L6-L8-L49-M57 - P21 - P42-P59-P61-P74-R3-R7-R19a-R61-S19-W4-W43-W81-W117-W123. Also Miss Juliet Porter, 473 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.
 PORTLOCK: G67.
 POST: A17-A33-B71-F28-M143-N22-W2a.
 POSTETTER: W74.
 POSTLETHWAITE: H14a.
 POTTEIGER: G20.
 POTTER: B94-C48-C85-G19-H66-K30-L42-M51-N12-N22-P31-W98.
 POTTING: N12.
 POTTLE: C18-S144.
 POTTS: B138-R74.
 POULTIER: H144.
 POUNCEY: L16.
 POURE: M129.
 POVENMIRE: R42.
 POWE: W1.
 POWELL: A23-B78-D46a-E3 - F10 - H24-HI04 - M122-P48-P63-R35-R57-S89 - S134-V2-W8-W83. See also Hartzell.
 POWELLS: P68.
 POWER: C3-W120a.
 POWERS: B107-B108-M55-R15-R29-T16.
 POWNALL—See Paxson.
 POYTHRESS: L16-M88-W81.
 PRALL: R38.
 PRANKETT: M54.
 PRATHER: B104-C81-L47-W43. See also Boyd.
 PRATT: A25 - A51-B40 - B150-B154-C63-C101-C126-C129 - D4-D10 - G25-H52 - K3-M31-S31-T23 - W6 - W32 - W72 - W85-W99. See also Bishop, McLouth.
 PRAY: A51-M26-P66.
 (r-s-u)—Pray Family of Mich. (descs. of Esek), Carl E. Pray, Sr., genealogist, see P66.
 PREBLE: J38.
 PRENCE: E13-W65.

PRENTICE: A13-A32.
 PRESCOTT: C103-H20-M137 - N22 - T45-W55.
 PRESLEY: D72a-S142.
 PRESNELL: M144.
 PRESSEY: P74.
 PRESSON: P19-P45.
 PRESTON: D48-F-16-H9-L25-M80-P38-S134-T42.
 (y)—Preston Pioneer Assn., John M. Preston, pres., 727 Seymour Av., Lansing, Mich.
 PRETLOW: E28-F34.
 PREWITT: B79-B125-D69-G35-P48-W70.
 PRIAULX: L22.
 PRICE: A42 - A49 - B2-C15-C33-D64-F47-G34 - H9 - H100 - J34-L23-M25-M32-M60-M116 - M141 - N1-N15-N16-P68-R70-S126-S148a-W8a-W70-W95.
 (y)—Price Family Assn., George F. P. Wanger, W8a.
 PRICHARD: B121.
 (y)—Prichard Family Assn., address: Mrs. William R. Johnson, 350 E. King St., Franklin, Ind.
 PRIDE: M77.
 PRIDGEN: L16.
 PRIEST: A69.
 PRIMM: P69.
 PRINCE: B40-M88-P48-T44.
 PRINDLE: L65-P70.
 PRINGLE: N15.
 PRINTING: C33.
 PRIOLEAU: C41.
 PRIOR: T52.
 PRITCHARD: A59-B94-P71-T42.
 PROBST: G20.
 PROCTOR: S87.
 PROFITT: D61.
 PROSSER: W110.
 PROTHERAH: B158.
 PROUDFIT: C74.
 PROUT: A23.
 PRUDDEN: C11-P72.
 PRUETT: P53.
 PRUITT: B125-P48-S97.
 PRUYN: L19.
 PRYOR: H25.
 PUCKETT: G5.
 PUFFER: H134-H138-M137-W99.
 PUGH: D5-E29-H100-S70-W71. See also Edmundson.
 (r-s-t)—Pugh Family, Mrs. Matilda W. Evans, genealogist, see E29.
 PULESTON: C91a.
 PULLIAM: F44.
 PULSIPHER: C108.
 PUNTNEY: B125.
 PUPIN: H81.
 PURCELL: W2a.
 PURCHASE: N1.
 PURDUM: H149.
 PURDY: K3-S76.
 PUREFY: W15.
 PURIFAY: B155.
 PURINGTON: B19.
 PURNELL: P36.
 PURVIANCE: J34.
 PURVIS: L16.
 PUTERBAUGH: W74.

PUTNAM: B58-G33-H147-P74-W14.
Daniel Putnam Assn. (descs. of Israel, Daniel); address: Rev. George Israel Brown, Washington, Conn.
(r-u-v)—Putnam Family Assn. (descs. of John), Eben Putnam, historian, see P74.
PUTNEY: C66.
PYATT: W88a.
PYKE: M42.
PYLE: B17-P75.
PYM: B161.
PYNCHON: F2-N1.
PYRON: D5.
PYRTLE: P76.
PYTCHLYNN: S8.

Q

QUARLES: B78-H23-L29-M126-R49.
QUARRELS: P49.
QUARRIER: E25.
QUARTERMAN: W34
QUATTLEBAUM: L16.
QUAYLE: W113.
QUESENBERRY: M57.
QUICK: C102.
QUIGLEY: Address: Mrrs. Belle McK. Swope, Newville, Pa.
QUIMBY: C82-G52-S41-W101-W111.
QUINBY: C118a-L52.
QUINCY: A51-D51.
QUINN: S70.
QUINTARD: C89. Also (c)—Charles A. Quintard, Norfolk, Conn.
QUISENBURY: B102.

R

RACE: M147-W41.
RACKLEY: H125-M21.
RADCLIFF: Q31-S106b.
RADEBAUGH: B67.
RADER: Y1.
RADFORD: G64-G74-H41-W70.
RADICK: P75.
RAGLAND: E22-H48-J28.
RAGSDALE: D69.
RAIFORD: B42.
RAILEY: R1a.
RAINBO: J7a.
RAINES: H37.
RAINEY: S29.
RAINWATER: R3.
RALSTON: C113-N4-S16.
RAMBO: B2.
RAMER: H109a.
RAMSEY: A11-C90-C105-D7-G57-J2- M64- M109-P31-P43-R1-R19a-W30a.
RAMSPECK: J24.
RAMSTEN: C121.
RAMSUEER: D72a.
RAND: H144-W62.
RANDALL: A60-B30-B144-D48- G29- G40- L67-M141-M151-N22-S31-W43.
RANDLE: P43-T31a.
RANDOLPH: B47-C47-C86-D1-D72a-G26- H14-H16-H28- J44- M11- M28- M141- P53- R1a-T31a-W115.
RANKIN: B93-C45-F43-H41-R5-R6- R19a- S51.
RANNEY: M42.
RANSOM: H91.

RANSOME: W62.
RAPELJE: W30.
RATHBONE: G33-H121-J20-M26-V6a.
RATHBUN: B152.
RATCLIFF: G57.
RATCLIFFE: B17-M41.
RAU: H157.
RAULSTON—See Vance.
RAUSCH: R67a. See also Roush.
RAWLES: M9.
RAWLEY: B26.
RAWLINGS: C83-E28-I2.
RAWLINS: B81.
RAWLS: L16-S129.
RAWORTH: R7.
RAWSON: A50.
RAY: B26-E4-G28-H124-R8-T25.
RAYMER: P25.
RAYMOND: B22- B152- C82- H149- M145- P19-R9-R10-T14.
RAYNHAM: B94.
REA: E23-W97.
(r-s-u)—Alexander Rea Memorial Assn. (includes Jones), Mrs. Charles Enos, genealogist, see E23.
Rea Family Orgn.—see Mrs. Charles Enos, E23.
READ: A32-D9-D74-H23-M44-M137-M141- R51-R66-V17-W62-W107. See also Reade.
READAWAY: A50.
READE: C58-D1-H14-J24-M101-P53-T8- T29-V16-W14.
(r-s-u-v-w)—Reade Soc. (includes Rede, Reed, Reede, Read, Reid, Ried), Harold F. Reed, pres., 70 State St., Boston, Mass.
READING: B48.
REAGAN: M88.
REAM: B51-W88a.
REAMS: G55.
(r-s-u)—REASONER Family Soc. (includes Speers, Hill, Connell, Stout, Froman, Geyer); address: Col. M. A. Reasoner, see R12.
REAVES: C2.
REBER: R13.
RECTOR: B17-H14a-J20-N23-W33.
REDD: L61.
REDDICK: O7.
REDDING: C107-H138.
REDDINGTON: D75.
REDE—See Readde.
REDFIELD: G70-J31-P54a-R15.
REDFORD: B140-W70.
(r-v)—REDING Family Assn. (includes Armstead, Hoagland, Conover, Houghton), Mrs. Homer Primm, genealogist, see P69.
REDMAN: A15-B48-S96.
REECE: S49-W61. See also Edmundson.
REED: B40-C11-C72 - D74-E28-H19-H109- H125-K35-M12 - M121 - M137-P53-P75-R9- R16-R17-R19a - S38 - T8-V17-W99-W108- W130. See also Read.
REEDER: A45-N16.
(u)—George D. Reeder Assn. (includes Balls, Craghead, Deeder), M. C. Reeder, sec., Hyde Park, Utah.
REEM: B51.
REEME: M148.
REES: C12-G9-I1-L23. See also Baughman.

- (r-s-u)—Rees Family Assn. (includes Reese, Baumgardner), Miss Irma B. Gobel, genealogist, Lock Box 358, Roseville, O.
- REESE: B49-B93-C12-C27-M148-P23.
- REEVE: K3-S96.
- REEVER: W74.
- REEVES: B17-B73-C2-D1a. See also Harrison.
- REGAN: S69.
- REGISTER: H156.
- REICHARD: V3.
- REICHERT: H104.
- REID: B21-D74-T8-T23-V17-W88. See also Reade.
- REIFF: B156a. See also Hartzell.
- REILLEY: S8.
- REIMERS: B1-R19.
- REINHARD: B143-H104.
- REINIGER: M107.
- (r-s-u)—Reiniger Family Reunion, Justus R. Moll, genealogist, see M107. Springfield, Mo.
- REISSELL: L42.
- RELf: K8.
- RELJE: A15.
- RELPH: K31.
- RELYEA: A15-C111.
- REMINGTON: E12.
- RENCH: W74.
- RENFREW: R15-T2.
- RENFROE: P65.
- RENKIN: R19a.
- RENNINGER: W31a.
- RENTFRO: D57.
- RESTER: L16.
- RESTLER: P10.
- RETAN: W77a.
- RETON: F10.
- REVELL: D1a-E19.
- REYMER: S51.
- REYNOLDS: A53-B152-C32-C42-C81-F18-G73-H121-H147-H157-J39-N23 - P44 - R22-R23-R40.
- (r-s-v-w)—Reynolds Family Assn., Mrs. Anna C. Ripper, sec., see R40.
- REZEAU: M42.
- RHEA: I5-W62-W97.
- RHEINER: R27.
- RHIMESTINE: C121.
- RHOADES: L63-W111.
- RHOADS: R42.
- RHODEHAMIL: W74.
- RHODES: A50-B8-F54-G60-H131-L16-L63-M103a-P40.
- RHORER: C46-W70.
- RICE: C15 - C88 - C129-D31-F31-G19-G33-G71-H9-H118-H120 - H138-L19-L46-M69-M137-N3-N11-P31-P57-R25-R68-R69 - S59. Also Miss Mamie E. Rice, Municipal Bldg., Farmville, Va. See also Coolidge, Flickinger, Wheeler.
- (v)—Edmund Rice (1638) Assn., James Bigelow, historian, Marlboro, Mass.
- RICH: E11-W32.
- RICHARD: B67.
- RICHARDS: B159-C109-F7-H48-J24-L14 - M26-M44-N15-R27-R29-R52.
- RICHARDSON: B2 - C18 - C79-D38-D85-G73-H14-H42-I6-L18-L76-M2-M22 - M56 - M87 - M141 - N22-P14-P19-R30-R30a-R56-R70-S58-W2-W2a-W40-W81-W112.
- RICHESON: C90.
- RICHEY—See Ritchey.
- RICHINS Family Orgn., address: P. T. Richins, Henefor, Utah.
- RICHMAN: A60-C51-R31.
- (v)—Richman Reunion Assn. (descs. of Charles Henry), includes Richmann, Riechmann, Riechman; Carl L. Richman, genealogist, see R31.
- RICHMANN: R31.
- RICHMOND: B60-F10-N10-T21.
- RICKARD: W104.
- RICKER: A25-G72. Also Percy Leroy Ricker, 3740 Oliver St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
- RICKETTS: W83.
- RICKMAN: P27.
- RICKS: R34.
- RICORD: J7.
- RIDDELL: R35.
- RIDDICK: K17.
- RIDDLE: B112-C87-F31.
- RIDDLES DALE: P19.
- RIDENOUR: D39.
- RIDEOUT: M21.
- RIDER—See Bartlett.
- RIDGE: S40.
- RIDGELEY: D1-S57.
- RIDGELY: I2-N16-W15.
- RIDGWAY: R4.
- RIDLEY: N128.
- RIECHMANN: R31. See also Richman.
- RIED—See Reade.
- RIEDT: R17.
- RIEGEL: J5.
- RIETH: R17.
- RIFFE: S20.
- RIFFLE: S2.
- RIGGIN: A15.
- RIGGS: F23-J25-L61-L73-R37-S118-W2a-W15-W43.
- RIGHTER: R38.
- RIGHTMEYER: S54.
- RILEY: A15-F2-K30-W126.
- RILY: R39.
- RINE: B67.
- RINEHART: W8a.
- RING: E12.
- RINGGOLD: W91.
- RINKER: F54.
- RIPLEY: B40-T54.
- RIPPON: H81.
- RISCH: P40a.
- RISHEL: G14.
- RISHER: D60.
- RISHWORTH: S146.
- RISLEY: A12-R21. See also Lake.
- RIST: N7.
- RIT: R17.
- RITCHARTS: S95.
- RITCHEY: W74.
- (y)—Ritchey-Ritchie-Richey Assn., address: Albert Richey, P.O. Box 366, Bedford, Pa.
- RITT: R17.
- RITTENHOUSE: F48-J20-K12.
- RITTER: K25. See also Flickinger.
- RIVERS: B17-W27.

- RIVES: B131-C39-H28-T28-W70.
 RIX: H106.
 ROACH: W120a.
 ROANE: L3-W17.
 ROATH: M77.
 ROBB: B41-K10.
 ROBBINS: H144 - H158 - P29-R41a-S140-W69.
 ROBERT: B102-B103-M150.
 ROBERTS: A36-B102-C97-D67-H11-H33 - H100-H103-K25-K26-L16-M22 - N4 - R21-R44-S114-S144-W6-W24-W123. See also Bishop.
 ROBERTSON: A15 - B78 - C45-G31-G35-M88-M109-M141-P9-W88-W115.
 ROBESON: A30-M34-O8-W43.
 ROBIDOUX—Address: Mrs. Orral M. Robidoux, 3518 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
 ROBINETTE: D85.
 ROBINSON: A8-B2-B17 - B100-B114-C33-D11-E30-G11-G35-J28 - K31 - M106-M138-M141-P10-R49-R51-R52-R54-S17-S61-S73a-S98-S122-W43-W61-W97-W100-W115. See also Wilcox.
 (r-s-u-v) — Robinson Genealogical Soc. (descs. of Rev. John), Frederick W. Robinson, genealogist, 15 Emmonsdale Rd., West Roxbury P.O., Boston, Mass.
 ROBIOHN: H138.
 ROBISON: B105.
 ROBOSON: W43.
 ROBSON: U2.
 ROBY: M8.
 ROCHESTER: S40.
 ROCHET: T27.
 ROCK: C104.
 ROCKEFELLER: B140-R55.
 (u-v-w)—Rockefeller Family Assn., Miss Grace R. Rockafellow, historian, 244 S. River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 ROCKETT: F2-W99.
 ROCKSMITH: A23.
 ROCKWELL: B34a-B161-F2-H149-R57.
 ROCKWOOD: H138-M137-W69.
 RODES: G8a-G60.
 RODGERS: D65-K25.
 RODMAN: H81-V19. See also Fox.
 RODNEY: P31.
 RODOCKER: K32.
 ROE: F2-H74-K3-W8.
 ROEMER: H109a-S51.
 ROFF: M77.
 ROGERS: A30 - A64-B60 - B95-B140-C82-C124-D20-D28 - G8a - G9-G31-G60-H102-H134a-J24-K25-K26 - L19-L27 - M104-P53-P71-P74-R22 - R58-R59 - R60-R71-S106a-S112-S118-S119 - S124 - S144-S149-T8-T11-T22-V2.
 ROHN: B51a.
 ROLAND: B60-H38.
 ROLFE: M11.
 ROLL: C99.
 ROLLINS: R62.
 ROLPH: B140-J44.
 ROMIG: T19.
 ROMINGER: H61.
 RODD: A33-F10-L8. Also address: (b-c) —Hosea W. Rood, Milton, Wis. See also Tomlinson.
 ROOKER: C10.
 ROORBACH: W80a.
 ROOSA: K1a-W117.
 ROOSEVELT: W72.
 ROOT: A32-H95-L71.
 ROPER: G44-K26-P43.
 ROPES: B20.
 ROSAMOND: P63-R65.
 ROSBERRY: D24.
 ROSE: B161 - E3 - E10-H28-J7a-K10-M77-P60-S107-W93a.
 ROSEBERRY: D24.
 ROSEBROUGH: J28.
 ROSELL: R65.
 ROSELLE: R66.
 ROSENBAUM: P10.
 ROSENBERGER: F48.
 ROSENKRANS: P23.
 ROSENQUIST: M140.
 ROSENTHAL: D60.
 ROSS: A19-B144a-C90-C118a-D7-D24-D43-D60-D71-D84-H41-H54-H147-M132 - R73 - W128.
 ROSSELL: R66.
 ROSSER: L16.
 ROSZEL: R66.
 ROTE: G70.
 ROTH: R42.
 THERMEL: B49.
 ROTHROCK: G14.
 ROTHSCHILD: M50.
 ROTHWELL: M64.
 ROTROCK: D34.
 ROUGUIER: A15a.
 ROULHAC: P67.
 ROUND: N14.
 ROUNDS: B114-D9-N14-R67.
 ROUNDY: W10.
 ROUNDTREE: L58a-W1a.
 ROUSE: B51-B100-H81-T33.
 ROUSH: R67a.
 (v)—Roush and Allied Families Assn. of America, Inc. (descs. of John), includes Rausch; Rev. Lester L. Roush, pres., Lockland, Cincinnati, O.
 ROUSSEL: H71.
 ROUTT: B129.
 ROWAN: C10.
 ROWAND: D55-W94.
 ROWE: P30.
 ROWELL: C66-R68.
 ROWELS: W43.
 ROWLAND: A17-M63a-N19-S148-W38.
 ROWLES: N43.
 ROWLEY: B52-B100-B111-H76a-N22-R61.
 ROY: C41-F23-S118.
 ROYAL: L16-R39-W83.
 (r-s-t-u)—Royal Family Record Soc. (descs. of Thomas), includes Cooper, Gearheart, Davies, Ebey, Collins, Hines, Belding, Haynes, Hayne, Fink; Mrs. Ella Royal Williams, genealogist, see W83.
 ROYALL: H93-R39-W23-W70.
 ROYCE: C126-J4-J25-L46-R69-W90.
 ROYER: B139-D34-F38.
 ROYSDEN: W115.
 ROYSE: M85.
 ROYSTER: M57-M64-W76.
 ROZELL: R66.
 RUBY: K1-P41-R70.

RUCKER: G19a-M41-R71-W70-W110.
 RUDD: A32-C47-R72.
 RUDELL: B58.
 RUDT: R17.
 RUDY: W74.
 RUE: S135.
 RUFF: M77.
 RUGGLES: M42-R73.
 RULAND—See Gritman.
 RULE: H153.
 RUNNELS: B17-H121.
 RUNYAN: P69.
 (y)—George Runyan Assn., Asa Hodge,
 sec., R.F.D. 6, Springfield, O.
 RUPP: E16.
 RUPPENTHAL: R74.
 RUSCOE: C126-K3.
 RUSH: A23-A69-P40a-S8. Also Sylvester
 R. Rush, Box 438, Omaha, Neb.
 RUSHING: B78.
 RUSHMORE: C104.
 RUSS: D28.
 RUSSEL: H121-W119. See also Widdi-
 son.
 RUSSELL: B26-B79-B90-B95-C97 - D71a -
 F2-H71-J16-J25-K35-L42-L52-L61-P44-R5-
 R22-R75-S134-T3-T42-W42-W70-W80. See
 also Coolidge.
 (y)—Russell Family Reunion, address: Jo-
 seph J. Russell, Thorndale, Pa.
 (r-s-u-v)—Russell Surname Orgn., J. H.
 Russell, pres. 1120 Yale Av., Salt Lake
 City, Utah.
 RUST: J20.
 RUTH: G62-M2.
 RUTHERFORD: B94-H103-W5-W117.
 RUTHERFURD: B72.
 RUTHRAUFF: H126-K2.
 RUTLAND: W2a.
 RUTLEDGE: A19-R77-T54.
 RUTTER: W1a.
 RYAL: N19.
 RYALLS: L16.
 RYAN: C33-H22.
 RYE: P21.
 RYER: L62.
 RYERSE: L62.
 RYLAND: D7-W17.
 RYMAL: H91.
 RYMERS: B1.

S

SABIN: A32-B144a-F51-L14-L33-M44.
 SACKET: G46.
 SACKETT: B51-B94-D9.
 SADLER: B63.
 SAEGER: R42.
 SAFFLE: C10.
 SAFFORD: E10-E30-H106-R51.
 SAGE: B45-C48-C109-F15-H125-M151-R75-
 S1.
 SAGENDORPH: S2.
 ST. ANDREWS: C17.
 ST. CLAIR: M32-T54.
 ST. JOHN: B60-T54.
 ST. LEGER: B17-M101.
 SALE: M57-S40-W120a. See also Sapping-
 ton.
 SALISBURY: A17-C26-K8-P58.
 SALKELD: W2a.

SALLOWS: G71.
 SALMON: B4-H22-M28.
 SALTER: S3-S19.
 SALTONSTALL: C88-S146.
 SALTUS: D31.
 SALYER: L42.
 SALZBURGERS: L16.
 SALZMAN: L35.
 SAMMIS: C48.
 SAMMONS: M126.
 SAMPLE: G60-P61-S57.
 SAMPSON: A60-B40-C42-F28.
 SAMS: H81.
 SAMSEL: D34.
 SAMUELS: D57-P69.
 SANBORN: C103-P11.
 SANBORNE: F10.
 SANDERS: C126-I5-M144-S5-S6-V5. See
 also Brazelton.
 SANDERSON: M128-M140.
 SANDFORD: M57-R38.
 SANDRIDGE: S8.
 SANDS: C82.
 SANFORD: B60-B91-B144-E24a-F26-F35-
 G39-G55-H78-J25-K6-M137-V3.
 SANGER: S71-W77.
 SANGSTER: C86.
 SANOR: S111.
 SANSOM—See Wall.
 SANTEE: S7.
 SAPPINGTON: W2a.
 (r-s-t-u-y)—Sappington Family Soc. (in-
 cludes Parke, Head, Pipkin, Long, Berry,
 Sale, Mason), Mrs. Edwward P. Walsh,
 sec., see W2a.
 SARGENT: B77-C52-C103-H144-K34-P74-
 R54.
 SARRAN: K33.
 SARTWELL: N11.
 SATLEY: C42.
 SATTERFIELD: B104.
 SATTERLEE: B77.
 SATTERTHWAITE: H93.
 SATTERTHWATE: M124.
 SAUNDERS: A51-B17-C66-H144-J20-L18-
 L33-S8-S126-S142-W66.
 SAURIN: N81.
 SAVAGE: C3-C21-C41-C109-F15-K4-K25 -
 M87-M88-N1-P31-W70.
 SAVIGE: M87.
 SAVORY: H144-L9.
 SAWTELL: F2-N11-S31.
 SAWTELLE: C42-S31.
 SAWYER: C126-E4-F17-H144-M69 - P19-
 S8-S9-S10-S11-T45-T47-W2.
 Sawyer—Bartlett Assn. (descs. of Adam
 Bartlett, Dea. Josiah Sawyer), Francis H.
 Sawyer, genealogist, Clinton, Mass.
 SAX: C26.
 Saxe: C26-S12.
 SEXTON: H152.
 SAY: C11.
 SAYLES: B17.
 SAYLOR: B51a-J5. See also Flickinger.
 SAYRE: A4-A32-C127-D43-S13.
 SCALES: D5-T17.
 SCAMMON: H81.
 SCANLAND: W50.
 SCARBOROUGH: H16-L16.
 SCHAEFER: D32.

- SCHAEFFER: R41a.
 SCHAFER: F51.
 SCHANTS: H104.
 SCHAUB: B155.
 SCHAUBLEI: C11.
 SCHEIB: K12.
 SCHELLENBERGER: H55.
 SCHENCK: B140-M96-T32.
 SCHERMERHORN: S14.
 SCHEURER: D32.
 SCHLEGEL: B18.
 SCHLEIFER: H104.
 SCHLENKER: C120.
 SCHLONACKER: W74.
 SCHMALTZ—Address: (b)—J. E. Sturgis
 Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Pa.
 SCHMIDT: H43.
 SCHNEBLI: F1.
 SCHNEIDER: B69-H104-T19.
 SCHOCH: G16.
 SCHOCK: F25.
 SCHOELLER: W34.
 SCHOENLY—See Loomis.
 SCHOFF: S17.
 SCHOLL: S18.
 SCHOONHOVEN: P23.
 SCHOONMAKER: R60.
 SCHOONOVER: C102.
 SCHOPPE: S19.
 SCHOUTEN: B16.
 SCHRAM: S20.
 SCHRUM: S20.
 SCHUMACHER: D34.
 SCHUMPERT: S145.
 SCHUNEMAN: C26.
 SCHURMAN: B1.
 SCHUTT: W8.
 SCHUYLER: C87-K6-S135.
 SCHWALBE: D32.
 SCHWENKFELDER: B119.
 (r-s-v-w)—Descs. of the Schwenkfeldian
 Exiles (includes Brecht), S. K. Brecht,
 genealogist, see B119.
 SCITUATE: S149.
 SCOFIELD: B107-D71.
 SCOGEN: C15.
 SCOTHORN: E9.
 SCOTT: A16 - B79-B83 - B95-B115-B144a-
 B161-B166-C12-C39 - D60 - D72a-E24-F23-
 G4-G8a-G31-H28-H49 - H118 - H144-K26-
 L71-M8-M84-M85-M122 - M141 - P49-P51-
 R59-R78-S22-S24-S25-S64a-S122 - W64-
 W70.
 SCOTTON: W43.
 SCOVELL: S12.
 SCOVILL: B111.
 SCOVILLE: I7-S63.
 SCRANTON: N1.
 SCREVEN: J24.
 SCREVEN: B150.
 SCRIBER: T3.
 SCRIBNER: H119-M109.
 SCRIVER: T3.
 SCROGGINS: R65.
 SCROPE: D54-F18-P31.
 SCRUGGS: C15-G31-P19.
 SCUDAMORE: H67.
 SCUDDER: A23-B140-P31-V2.
 Scudder Assn. of America, Miss Janet S.
 Conn, sec., 258 Park Av., Manhasset, L.I.,
 N.Y.
 SCULTHORPE: T32.
 SCURRY: H116-W117.
 SCYBERT: B157.
 SEABURY: M21.
 SEAL: R77.
 SEALS: B140.
 SEAMAN: A23-D40-H2-H81-M143.
 SEARGEANT: J20.
 SEARIGHT: C90.
 SEARING: B88.
 SEARL: B51.
 SEARLE: H138.
 SEARLES: F2-R22.
 SEARS: L68-W99.
 SEASLEY: W34.
 SEAVERNS: S31.
 SEAVERS: S66.
 SEAY: B93.
 SECOMBE: C37.
 SEDGLEY: S27.
 SEDGWICK: G14. See also Edmundson.
 SEE: A15-A49.
 SEELE: W63.
 SEELEY: K31-P32-R61-W63.
 SEELY: W63.
 SEELYE: W63.
 SEGENDORF: S2.
 SEGER: B60-N22.
 SEGRAVE: D8.
 SEGRAVES: S8.
 SEIBEL: P10.
 SEIBERT: S57.
 SEIGFRIED: B50.
 SEITZ Family Reunion, address: Dr. W. C.
 Seitz, see S28.
 SELBY: C32-S16.
 SELDEN: F16-L28-W17.
 SELECMAN: C69.
 SELFRIDGE: M128.
 SELLAIRE: L26.
 SELLARS: S29.
 SELPH: L16.
 SELTZER: R31.
 SEMMES: A37-W91.
 SEMPLE: R78-S57.
 SENEKER: B18.
 SENSEFELD: D55.
 SENSEFELDER: D55.
 SENTER: C28.
 SEQUIN: A15a.
 SERING: B88.
 SERMON: L16.
 SERVICE: C14-H147.
 SERVIS: E9.
 SESSIONS: H101.
 SETH: D72.
 SETTLE: C15.
 SETTLES: D74.
 SEVERANCE: A32-C78-S30.
 SEVIER: A46-F47.
 SEWALL: M40-Y3.
 SEWARD: H33-N1-P50.
 SEWELL: D71a.
 SEXTON: A42-C31-C73-T34.
 SEYMOUR: C82-C126-K3-M18.
 SHACKELFORD: M132-M142.
 (r-s-u)—Shackelford Family Assn. (descs.
 of Francis, includes Jeter and Bellamy;
 F. S. Moseley, genealogist, 11 Noble Av,
 Montgomery, Ala.

- SHACKFORD: S32-W4.
 SHACKLEFORD: H128-M142-W112.
 SHAFER: O7-S67-T33. See also Orr.
 SHAFFER: S51.
 SHAFOR: R41a.
 SHALE: H81.
 SHALLCROSS: T9.
 SHALLENBERGER: H55. See also Hartzell.
 SHANK: D13-M110a.
 SHANKIN: I2.
 SHANKLIN: S64a-T25.
 SHANNON: B93.
 SHANTZ: W8a.
 SHAPLEIGH: H125-M78.
 Shapleigh Family Assn., Mrs. Rosa D. T. Shorey, sec., 276 Elm St., Biddeford, Me.
 SHAPPARD: L16.
 SHARP: B21-C126-E31-J2-M123-M134-S33-S84-W70.
 (r-s-u)-Sharp Family Assn. (descs. of Issac, William), Evelyn Sharp Swain, sec., N. Market St., McArthur, O.
 SHARPLES: T45.
 SHARROCK: E9.
 SHARTS: G10.
 SHATSWELL: H144-P19-T3.
 SHATTOCK: L52.
 SHATTUCK: A47-B51-H138-N22-S112.
 SHAW: A25-B40-B138-C103-C118a-F7-F51-J22-K31-M43a-M70-N17-S26 - S35-S36-S37-S53-S78-S111.
 SHAWS: L34.
 (r-s-u-v)-Shawver Hist. Soc. (descs. of Daniel, George, John), includes Shultz, Williams, Kirkpatrick; John L. Shawver, genealogist, see S38.
 SHAY: J16.
 SHEADLE: G14.
 SHEAFF: B148.
 SHEARBERT: W2A.
 SHEARER: C11.
 SHEARIN: S61.
 SHEARMAN: C42-R70.
 SHECKLE: B26.
 SHEDD: A30-B95.
 (r-s-v)-Shedd Family Assn. (descs. of Daniel), Mrs. Alice M. Shedd, sec., 36 Ridge Av., Newton Centre, Mass.
 SHEERWOOD: H14.
 SHEFFIELD: L16-T3-T31a.
 SHEKELS: H109a.
 SHELBURNE: P35-S122.
 SHELBY: D42-M113.
 SHELDON: C36-D46-F2-G3-G70-L71-R55-W60.
 SHELLENBERGER: H55.
 SHELLY: J5.
 SHELMIER: S76.
 SHELTON: A28-B52-E22-F34-H48-H60a-M4-M41-R71-S8-T50-T54-W60-W70.
 SHENK: K1.
 SHEPARD: A15-C23-D43-H2-I5-N22-O3-R52-S40-S41-S42-S148-V7-W74. See also Brazelton, Nelson.
 SHEPARDSON: S43.
 SHEPHARD: D42.
 SHEPHERD: S40-S42-S133.
 SHEPPARD: J23-S40-S44.
 SHERBOURN: C53.
 SHERBURN: C53.
 SHERBURNE: C103-S26.
 SHERIDAN: P57.
 SHERMAN: A32 - B1 - B7-B134-C42-C78-C88-D18-K7-L19 - M80-N1 - P31-P53-S45-S99-V7-W2-W30-W99. See also Coolidge.
 SHERRICK: D13.
 SHERRILL: D31.
 SHERROD: C12.
 SHERRON: D55.
 SHERWIN: C61-D55.
 SHERWOOD: B52-D6-K3-S46-S47-S118.
 SHICK: S38.
 SHIDLER—See Addleman.
 SHIELDS: B133a-H103.
 SHILLIDEAY: L22b.
 SHILSTONE: S49.
 SHILTON: W60.
 SHIMER: C102.
 SHINKLE: A1.
 SHINN: F20.
 SHIPE: J29.
 SHIPLEIGH: W43.
 SHIPLEY: P61-W43.
 Shipley Family Assn., address: Mrs. J. K. Beachy, Esbon, Kan.
 SHIPMAN: E12-K3-K10-M147.
 SHIPP: S50.
 SHIPPE: J29.
 SHIPPEY: M2.
 SHIRE: L63. See also Loomis.
 SHIRK: E2-K1.
 SHIRLEY: B27-H158-L48-T33.
 SHIRTLIFF: M42.
 SHIVELY: C11.
 SHIVERS: D55-P40a-S70.
 SHOBE: M55.
 SHOEMAKER: B63-D34-S38.
 SHOLL: S18.
 SHORT: A57-D1-P36.
 SHORTRIDGE: D68.
 SHOTWELL: M133.
 SHOUP: H103.
 SHOUSE: C99-M3.
 SHOWALTER: D7.
 SHOWMAKER: L52.
 SHREWSBURY: J20-M41.
 SHROYER: S67.
 SHRUM: S20.
 SHUFFIELD: L16.
 SHULL: S18.
 SHULTZ: D42-S38. See also Shawver.
 (r-s-u)—Shultz-Winings Family Reunion (includes Cloman, Chase), Wilber L. Shultz, sec., Cadiz St., Hopedale, O.
 SHUMWAY: C129.
 SHURMAR: T32.
 SHURTLEFF: S53.
 SHUTE: B93-J34.
 (y)-SHUTT Cousins (family reunion), address: Mrs. Lloyd Horn, Box 45, Lakeville, O.
 SHUTTS: B16.
 SIBERT: B57.
 SIBLEY: N22-P2.
 SIBOONS: T3.
 SIE: V13.
 SIEGEL: B50.
 SIEGFRIED: K35-R42.
 SIGGINS: W64.

- SIJTHOFF: V12.
 SIKES: W7.
 (r-u-v)—SILER Family Meeting (descs. Plikard, Weimar), T. J. Johnston, chmn., Franklin, N.C.
 SILL: S103. Also Mrs. Alice E. Sill, Warren, Pa.
 SILLIMAN: S56.
 SILVA—See Stillwell.
 SILVER: F13-S57.
 SIMCOCK—See Paxson.
 SIMMERMAN: S99-W31.
 SIMMONS: A24 - A25-C18-E24a-H88-L16-M41-M122-M133-S58-S59-W99.
 SIMMS: A37-A57.
 SIMON: B158.
 SIMONDS: G3.
 SIMONTON: B110.
 SIMPKINS: C104-D69.
 SIMPSON: C50 - C87-C126-C127-D10-D55-L70-M18-S61.
 SIMS: D69-G23-M35.
 SINCLAIR: B58-C126-E24b-J16-J20.
 SINGER: C128.
 SINGLETARRY: E10.
 SINGLETARY: R15.
 SINGLETON: H14-J28-S68-S118-T24.
 (r-s-u)—Singleton Surname Assn., John W. Singleton, pres., 3769 Adams Av., Ogden, Utah.
 SIPPEL: I2.
 SIPPLE: H10.
 SIRK: C121.
 SISSON: F10. See also Boyd.
 SITHERWOOD: S61.
 SIVERS: P54a.
 SIZER: C21.
 SKEELES: S122.
 SKEELS: M71.
 SKEEN: S62.
 SKELDON—See McLouth.
 SKELTON: B20-G8-L71-W60.
 SKIDMORE: C42-H67-W39.
 SKIFF: C78.
 SKILTON: S63-W60.
 SKINNER: B100 - C93 - D3-D40-F10-H156-L8-R30-T14-T45.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Skinner Kinsmen, Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald, genealogist, see F10.
 SKIPWITH: A30-D1-M53.
 SKOLFIELD: S16.
 SLADE: N16-P67.
 SLAGLE: B18-M109-X1. See also Monnet.
 SLATE: T22.
 SLATER: H23-L16.
 SLAUGHTER: A8-A58-S64-W34.
 SLAWSON: L56.
 SLAYDEN: G53.
 SLEAR: B139.
 SLECHT: K3.
 SLEDD: A8.
 SLEEPER: S26.
 SLIP: V13.
 SLIPPS: V13.
 SLOAN: B79-B155-K26-O7-R38-S46a-W4.
 SLOANE: O7.
 SLOAT: C110.
 SLOCOMBE: D85.
 SLOCUM: C48-C58-C78-L76-W98.
 SLOSS: P43.
 SLOSSON: M71.
 SLYTER: P41.
 SMACK: J8.
 SMALL: B58-C73-M82-P41.
 (y)—The Smalls of America, Mrs. Lora A. W. Underhill, sec., 21 John St., Brookline, Mass.
 SMALLWOOD: B17.
 SMART: H16-S3-S43-S97.
 SMETHURST: D3.
 SMIDT: B145.
 SMILEY: D7.
 SMITH: A24-A25-A50-B2-B7-B33-B51-B60-B94-B95-B101-B108-B144a-B155-B161-C20-C31-C54-C57-C101-C104-C127- D1-D1a-D7-D18-D34-D37-D55-D57-D64-D68-E3 - E11-E12-F2-F16-F23-F24-F32-F51-G4-G7-G23 - G34-G39-G55-G60-H2-H20-H21-H29-H42 - H52 - H54-H66 - H81-H100 - H109a-H112-H115-H138 - H146 - I1-I2-J20-J23-J24-J25-J29-K30-L8-L16-L18-L34-L71-M50a-M109-M132-M142-N1-N3-P31- P35-P41-P42-P43-P45-P50 - P53-R26 - R41-S2-S38-S57-S59-S61-S65-S66-S67-S70-S71-S72-S73-S76-S77-S80-S81-S84-S87 - S88 - S89-S90-S97-S103-S118-S124-S126-S148-T20-T21 - T37 - T54-W1a -W2a-W3-W20-W26-W39-W40-W63-W68-W70-W74-W91-W114-W115. See also Dennis, Herbert, McLouth, Wheeler.
 SMITHSON: S118.
 SMOCK: H22.
 SMOOT: M133-N15-S126.
 SMOYER: B143.
 SMYRE: B18.
 SMYSER: X1.
 SMYTH: B115-W91.
 SNEAD: A8.
 SNEDEN: D43.
 SNEED: M112.
 SNELL: B62-J39-L60-M21-S71-T41.
 SNIDOW: B18-K5.
 SNIVELY: T1.
 SNODDY: K26-N17.
 SNODGRASS: W97.
 SNOW: E13-G9-H131-L36-M70-S58-S92-W33-W75-W79.
 (y)—Snow Family Assn. (descs. of Benjamin), address: Mrs. Martha L. Scherfenberg, R.F.D., St. Cloud, Minn.
 SNOWDEN: H109a-H124.
 SNYDER: B27-F9-H81-H104-W74.
 SOBIESKE: M50.
 SOLLERS: P15.
 SOLOMON: G6.
 SOLT: G14.
 SOMARSALL: H21.
 SOMERS: R21.
 SOMERVELLE: P15.
 SOMMER Family Ass'n., address: Miss Eva Sommer, historian, St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 SOMMERS: M116.
 SONLEY: S98.
 SOPER: A51-H102.
 SOREY: H45.
 SORON: H45.
 SORREL: H94.
 SORRELL: M88-P43-W110.
 SORRELLS: M115.

SOUDER—See Hartzell.
 SOULE: B16-C85-D47-E13-G70-H145.
 SOURWINE: W31.
 SOUSER: C26.
 SOUTHARD: W124.
 SOUTHGATE: R71.
 SOUTHWARK: C85.
 SOUTHWICK: B20-C78-M68.
 SOUTHWORTH: C85-M145-S54-S58.
 SOWERS: S63.
 SPACE: H103.
 SPAFFORD: H144-T3-V7.
 SPAHN: T11.
 SPAIN: D85.
 SPALDING: B132-R74.
 SPANGLER: W74.
 (y)—SPARE Family Assn., Edward W. Hocker, sec., see H109.
 SPARHAWK: B42-P74.
 SPARKS: B144-D55-D61-J31-L70-S106.
 SPARROW: H102-W65.
 SPAULDING: D75-T10.
 SPEAKMAN: H122.
 SPEALMAN: S95.
 SPEAR: A51-J22-S96.
 SPEARE: J22.
 SPEARMAN: M103.
 SPEARS: D61-H149-P69.
 SPEED: B114.
 SPEER: R36.
 SPEERS: J10-R12. See also Reasoner.
 SPEIRS: S98.
 SPENCE: G55-M57-R19a-S99-W31-W81.
 SPENCER: A30-A42-A60-B60-C107-C126-D43-E12-J20-M141-M147-S100-S114 -W1a-W17-W19.
 SPERRY: B94-D10-D42-F2-H10-I12.
 SPESSARD: S102.
 SPICER: B138-M77-S103-T32-W6. See also Bishop.
 SPIERS: P9.
 SPINNER: A8.
 SPINNING: R5.
 SPOFFORD: B52.
 SPOHN: T11.
 SPOKESFIELD: S104.
 SPOONER: D80-H146-P31-W99.
 SPOOR: W38.
 SPOTTWOOD: B131-S54.
 SPRAGINS: W15.
 SPRAGUE: A63-B152-C3-G23-M89-M151-R69-R71-S112-W124. See also Bartlett.
 SPRENKEL: K1.
 SPRIGG: C86-C107. See also Monnet.
 SPRING: B51-M44.
 SPRINGER: B77-B138-G7-J17-W58-W108.
 (r-t-u)—Springer Family, Inc. (descs. of Charles Christopher), S. A. Woodruff, pres., 6066 N. Harlem Av., Chicago, Ill.
 SPROAT—E12-W99.
 SPROULE: F44.
 SPROULLE: M46.
 SPROUT—See McLouth.
 SQUIER: C93-H72.
 SQUIRE: C93-F2.
 SQUIRES: C93-M140.
 STAATS: S107.
 STACEY: D3.
 STACKHOUSE: S108-S109.
 (y)—Stackhouse Family Assn., address: Walter F. Stackhouse, S108.

STACKPOLE: A25.
 (r-s-v)—Stackpole Family of America, Miss Nellie S. Stackpole, sec., 66 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.
 STACY: E19-R66.
 STAFFORD: C78-D8-H45-L56-S110-T45.
 STAHL: C121.
 STAINBACK: B159.
 STALCUP: J31-S111.
 STALEY: G3-S29.
 STALHAM: L71.
 STALNAKER: G1-W39.
 STAMFORD: B63.
 STAMM: E24.
 STANBOROUGH: D43.
 STANDISH: B40-D75-H145-L48-T45.
 STANFORD: B133a-H149-L16.
 STANIELS: S32.
 STANLEY: B24 - B80 - C50-D9-F15-K10-P42-S8-W54.
 STANSBURY: B85-N16-S6.
 STANTON: F35-H35-M138.
 STANWOOD: S16.
 STANYAN: S32.
 STAPLES: B52-C107-D9-M78-S16.
 STARBUCK: C78-U2-W123.
 STARCHER: S107.
 STARING: B63.
 STARK: A9-B130-D66-L29.
 (r-s-v)—Stark Family Assn. (descs. of Aaron), Mary Fanny Clark, sec., 13 Alger St., New London, Conn.
 STARKE: D62.
 STARKWEATHER: B132.
 STARNES: J10-S78.
 STARNs: E15.
 STARR: C48-H125-P47-R75-T25.
 (y)—Starr Family Assn., address: Hosea Starr Ballou, 52 State St., Boston, Mass.
 STARRY: J29.
 STARTZMAN: F45.
 STASSBACH—See McMaster.
 STATHAM: S70-S115-S116.
 STATLER: W94.
 STAUFFER: G20-H55-H104-K34-N7-S56-S61. See also Hartzell.
 STAUFINGER: P10.
 STAUNTON: T16.
 STAYLLON: B17.
 STEADMAN: B120.
 STEARNS: G71-H66-H95.
 (y)—Phineas Stearns Assn., address: Mrs. Alice James, Good Hope, Ill.
 STEBBINS: B60-D9 - D36 - F2-H50-L71-P31.
 STEEDMAN: D33-J10-P31-S139.
 STEDSON—See Stetson.
 STEED: M122.
 STEEL: C121.
 STEELE: D9-D74-L19-M10-P31-S63-S117-W74.
 STEELMAN: A12. See also Lake.
 STEELSMITH: B67.
 STEEN: E3.
 STEEPLEFORD: R18.
 STEERE: C28.
 STEEVENS: M146.
 STEGAR: M141.
 STEGG: B17.
 STEGGE: M101.

(y)—STEIN Assn. of America, address: Jacob A. Stein, treas., 46 Ely St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 STEINER: D7.
 STELLE: A45-M109-M133.
 STEPHEN: W63.
 STEPHENS: B17-B26-C11-D42-G74-H90 - H134-H149-L20-M2-M146-R51-S89.
 STEPHENSON: B17-J20-S79-S118.
 (y)—Stephenson Family Assn., address: Wallace Stephenson, sec., Joslin, Ill.
 STEPLEFORD: R18.
 STERLING: F2-P53-S59-T3.
 (y)—STERN Family Assn., address: George Williamson, Landenberg, Pa.
 STETSON: C28-M40-S119.
 (r-s-t-u)—Stetson Kindred of America (includes Stedson, Stutson, Studson), Oscar F. Stetson, genealogist, S119.
 STEUART: E7.
 STEVENS: A32-B13-B59-C37-C103-E9-F23-H120-L13-L38-M38-M146 - N1 - P50-P74-R19a-S95-W63. See also Lester.
 STEVENSON: B2 - B95-C12-C90-J21-L19-M146-P75-S40-S120 - S121 - S122-S144-W7. Also Hon. William F. Stevenson, Cheraw, S.C.
 STEWARD: E7. See also Stewart.
 STEWART: A3 - B150-C42-C109-D41-E7-E18-F47-G66a-H106 - H109a-H147-15-L16-L40-M32-M51-R19a-S51-S124-T4-T7-W74-W124.
 (r-s-v-w)—Soc. of Stewart Descs. (includes Steward, Stuart), George T. Edson, sec., see E7.
 (r-s-u)—Stewart Surname Soc., Miss Eunice Harris, genealogist, 545 E. 5 North St., Logan, Utah.
 STICKEL: P10.
 STICKNEY: J39.
 STIER: B58.
 STIGERS: P17.
 STILES: A13 - B150 - C36-C127-H131-P27-T42.
 STILL: D7.
 STILLINGER: C1.
 STILLMAN: K30.
 STILLSON—See Taylor.
 STILLWELL: L5-W43.
 (r-s-u-v)—Descs. of Nicholas Stillwell (includes Silva, Taylor, Hillyer), Mrs. Hetty S. Lee, genealogist, 10 Cumberland Rd., Glen Rock, N.J.
 STILWELL: G7.
 STIMPSON: A25.
 STINGLEY: M55.
 STINNETT: M65.
 STINSON: G36-S64a.
 STIRLING: B48.
 STIRMAN: M65.
 STITH: R34-R78-S125-W15-W115.
 STOBO: B150.
 STOCKBERGER: S127.
 STOCKBRIDGE: S112-S149.
 STOCKDALE: C12.
 STOCKETT: S118.
 STOCKING: W75.
 STOCKMAN—Address: Charles C. Stockman; 2d, Newburyport, Mass.
 STOCKS: B104. See also Boyd.

STOCKSLAGER: D57.
 STOCKTON: B78-D41-J16-M51-W59.
 STOCKWELL: G48-S35-S129.
 STODDARD: A32-B52-C126-G71-M77-N7-W86.
 STODGHILL: S122.
 STOEL—See Stowell.
 STOFFER—See Hartzell.
 STOKES: C12-E28-F34-J27a-M133-S67-S70-W22-W95.
 STONE: A26-B55-B59-C4-C33-E10-F2-G55-H22-H72-L16-N1-N15 - P31 - R61-S52-S79-S132-S133-T9-T24-W40-W50. See also Wheeler.
 (r-s-v)—Stone Family Assn. (descs. of John, Gregory, Simon, William, Nicholas, Robert, Hugh, Daniel, Elias, Rev. Samuel, Richard); Miss Katharine H. Stone, sec., 20 Brooks St., West Medford, Mass.
 (r-s-u-v)—Stone-Jones Genealogical Soc. (descs. of John, William), Daisy L. Wintle, corr. sec., 878 24th St., Ogden, Utah.
 John Stone Assn., address: David Stone Kelsey, 24 Evergreen Av., Middletown, Conn.
 STONEBERGER: D44.
 STONECIPHER: M103.
 STONEY: C99.
 STONY: H144.
 STOOPS: R61. See also Wheeler.
 STOOHOFF: H81.
 STORER: K33-S136.
 STOREY: O8.
 STORKE: N15.
 STORM: A15-F10-K6-M17.
 STORMS: C11.
 STORY: E5-H144-W4.
 (y)—STOTLER Family Assn. of W. Va., address: Roy Stotler, pres., Martinsburg, W.Va.
 STOUT: P23.
 STOUFER: S56.
 STOUFFER: B105-H55.
 STOUGH: B67.
 STOUGHTON: N1.
 STOUT: B17-B140-C121 - H154 - L42-L47-P23-R19a. See also Reasoner.
 (r-s-u)—Stout Surname Orgn. (descs. of Peter), David A. Richardson, genealogist, 231 E. 3d No., Logan, Utah.
 STOVALL: D57-W115.
 STOVER: D34-H55-N4. See also Hartzell.
 STOW: H120-H138-P31-S138.
 STOWE: B2-D72a-P31-S138.
 STOWELL: A60-B51-B71-G71-S139.
 (r-s-v)—Stowell Family Assn., Inc. (descs. of Samuel), includes Stoel; Miss Mildred P. Stowell, sec., Freeport, Me.
 (r-s-u-v)—William R. R. Stowell Family Assn., J. J. Hill, genealogist, Franklin, Idaho.
 STOWERS: N22.
 STRACEY: S146.
 STRAHAN: D62.
 STRAIGHT: F23-W6. See also Bishop.
 STRAIN: M110.
 STRAIT: D4. See also Bishop.
 STRANG: F51-K3.
 STRANGE: E14.

STRASBAUGH—See McMaster.
 STRASBURG: D25.
 STRASSBURGER: W108. See also Hartzell.
 STRATTON: F31-G3-M2-M24-M69-M137-P33-R29.
 STRAUGHTON: F15.
 STRAWBECK: M123.
 STRECKER: D34.
 STREET: H16-H41-J18-K19-M34-W17.
 See also Lester.
 STREETER: D9-M26.
 STRETTON: H55a.
 STRICKER: S64.
 STRICKLAND: C7-F17-H2-M116-S8.
 STRICKLER: G62.
 STRIDER: P16.
 STRINGER: S118.
 STRINGFELLOW: P23. See also Hogan.
 STRODE: G23-H136.
 STRONG: A32-F2-H123 - K30-L71-M110a-R7-R16-S98-S140.
 (r-s-u)—Jacob Strong Family Genealogical Soc. (descs. of James), includes Hill, Howard; Mrs. Ruby D. Strong, sec., 957 Blaine Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 STROTHER: B129-H116 - K14 - K25-M88-N15-R65-T54.
 STROTHERS: R1a.
 STROUD: J18.
 STROUGH: W38.
 STRUDDLES: K3.
 STRUTHERS: B2.
 STRYCKER: E22.
 STRYKER: A23-S135.
 STUARD: E7.
 STUART: C15-E7-F45-F47-G4-G31-H154-K3-M32-M50-M122-S69-S141-W62-W88.
 See also Stewart.
 STUBBLEFIELD: A69.
 STUCKEY: C121-W74.
 STUDEBAKER: E26-W74.
 (r-s-u)—Studebaker Nat. Reunion (descs. of Jacob), Mrs. Mabel K. Esmay, genealogist, see E26.
 STUDLEY: B40-T35-T49.
 STUDSON—See Stetson.
 STUDSTILL: L16.
 STUKEY: C121.
 STUMP: I9.
 STUNTZ: G29.
 STURGEON: F46.
 STURGES: W63.
 STURGIS: D7-N3.
 TURMAN: D1a-G55.
 STURTEVANT: G34.
 STUTSMAN: C128.
 STUTSON—See Stetson.
 STUTZ—See Hartzell.
 STUTZMAN: C128.
 STUYVESANT: F35.
 SUBER: S145.
 SUBLETT: C12.
 SUGDEN: G24.
 SUGG: H158.
 SULLINGER: S29.
 SULLIVAN: H109a-S144-W22.
 SULLIVANE: H109a.
 SULLIVANT: H109a.
 SULT: G14.

SUMMER: R30a-S145.
 SUMMERLIN: H144a.
 SUMMERS: G35-W71.
 SUMMY—See Waymire.
 SUMNER: B15-B93-M9-S57-S97.
 SUNDERLAND: S146.
 SUNDERLIN: A60.
 SUPPLEE: K32-K34.
 SURRIDGE: F2.
 SUTCLIFFE—Address: Miss Edith E. Sutcliffe, Plymouth, Conn.
 SUTFIN: M123.
 SUTHERLAND: G39-G40-G66-S122.
 SUTLIFFE: E10.
 SUTPHIN: C12.
 SUTPIN: C12.
 SUTTLE: G64.
 SUTTLES: D74.
 SUTTON: B17-C31-C82-E28-F44-M26-M84-M106-M128.
 SWADDEL: M77.
 SWAIN: B93-M26-R5-W123.
 SWAINE: C127-E10-N22.
 SWAN: C126-F51-G38-P19-S68.
 SWANN: A54-B102-E28-F34-G4-S148a.
 SWANSON: M122.
 SWART: I1.
 SWARTLEY: F48-H104.
 SWARTWOUT: H57-P23.
 SWARTZ: R60.
 SWEAZEY: W36.
 SWEEM: K2.
 SWEENEY: D37.
 SWEENEY: G14.
 SWEET: D85-G65-K31-L51-S148-W99.
 SWEETS: C35.
 SWEM: K2.
 SWENSON: H2.
 SWETLAND: D84.
 SWETT: G72.
 SWIFT: B156-D54-G34-H20-L58-W99. Also Mark D. Batchelder, Peoria, Ill.
 SWINDELL: O2.
 SWING: S29.
 SWINGEL: F23.
 SWINGLE: S150.
 SWINGLEY: S150.
 SWINK: T20.
 SWINTON: C41.
 SWISHER: C7.
 SWISS Emigrants: B136.
 SWITZER: C121.
 SWODEL: M77.
 SYBTHORPE: H138.
 SYKES: M144.
 SYLVESTER: M84.
 SYMMES: B20-P19-P74.
 SYMONDS: B51-H125.
 SYMONS: B17.
 SZAMOTULSKI: M50.

T

TABB: S57-W15.
 TABER: C78-D9-D31.
 TABLER: T1.
 TABOR: B17.
 TAFT: H23-H134-K33-T3-T7-T45.
 TAGGART: H54-P75.
 TAINTER: B51.

- TAINTOR: T45.
 TAIT: P43.
 TALBOT: A8-B102-H49-H138-M32 - R68-W43. See also Edmundson.
 TALBOTT: F2-S52-W50-W70a.
 TALBUT: T21.
 TALCOTT: N1-R61.
 TALIAFERO: J7a.
 TALIAFERRO: D46a-N15-P43-S8-W70.
 TALIAFIERO: R1.
 TALLENT: L16.
 TALLMADGE: T4a.
 TALLMAN: H79.
 TALMADGE: W4.
 TANDY: D5-H23.
 TANNEHILL: G6.
 TANNER: A15-L10.
 TAPLEY: A63-L61-P27-P74.
 TAPP: C55.
 TAPPAN: D40-K3.
 TARBELL: C42-P13-T42-W77.
 TARBOX: L8-M77.
 TARLETON: C45-S31.
 TARPLEY: M122-P27.
 TARR: L61.
 TARRANT: W17.
 TARVER: S3.
 TATE: C12-G44-H48 - L46 - M10-M88-P43-W87.
 TATOR: H83.
 TATUM: C39-H100.
 TAUBER: Y1.
 TAUL: C79.
 TAY: H81.
 TAYLOR: A33-A37-A63-B14-B17-B86-B93-B152-B158-B159-C32 - C41 - C45-C126-D36-D53-E3-E7-E17-F10-F47-G4-G36-G44-G67-G71 - H21 - H47 - H52-H95-H109a-J7a-J18-K7-M14-M26-M90-M106-N15-N16-O2-P19-P21-P43-R8-R19a-R21-R61 - R70-R74-R77-S8-S51-S67-S82-S149-T8-T9-T10-T31a-T50-T54-W7-W17-W39-W53 - W70-W88-W107-W120a. See also Harris, Stillwell.
 (r-s-t-u-v)—Taylor Family Assn., Inc., J. Emerson Miller, sec., 1216 First St., Louisville, Ky.
 (r-s-u)—Taylor Reunion (descs. of William and John), Mrs. P. B. Zink, genealogist, 335 W. Walnut St., Hillsboro, O.
 (r-s-u)—Obadiah Taylor Descs. and Hist. Assn. (includes Palmer, Edgerton, Stillson, Hurlburt, Gifford), Arthur Taylor, genealogist, Crown Point, Ind.
 TEAFORD: W70.
 TEAGUE: P56.
 TEAL: C81.
 TEALL: D76-F26.
 TEARE: M84.
 TEBBS: M68.
 TEED: T11.
 TEEL: C81.
 TEEPLE: H95.
 TEETORS: B29.
 TEFFT: D84.
 TELFORD: W70-W100.
 TEMPLE: A40-I2-L29-S62.
 TENBROOK: W30.
 TENNANT: L14-M84.
 TENNENT: D28.
 TENNEY: B127-C126.
 TERPENNY: W30.
 TERREL: M39-W61.
 TERRELL: A69-B24-C57-F4-F45-G64-I12-J21-M8-M71-M101-M103-P50-S141.
 TERRILL: D69-G4-H2-K26-M8.
 TERRY: A15-D54-F51-G10-H106-H142-J22-N1-W80a.
 TESSON: W2a.
 TEST: C12-C19.
 TETER: C130. See also Henckel.
 TETRICK: T13.
 TEVIS: W43.
 THACHER: H132-L56-M87.
 THACKER: R78-W120a.
 THAMES: S118.
 THARP: B88.
 THATCHER: A25-B25-B53a.
 THAYER: A25-A51-B71-B91-C82-F2-P42-R29-W31a.
 THEBAUD: E18.
 THEDDER: J34.
 THELABELL: K4.
 THEOBALD: B27.
 THOBURN: T15a.
 THOLL: V12.
 THOM: R6.
 THOMAS: A30-B17-B27 - B60 - B93-B101-B121-B140-C32 - C102 - C110-D18-D26-E3-G34 - H14-H17-H21-H31-H68-H94a-H141-I5 - J7a - L58a - L76-M40a-M84-M95-M140-R19a-S149-T14-T16-T17-T18-T19-T45-W8-W15-W22-W30-W30a-W39. See also Edmundson.
 THOMASON: T20.
 THOMASSON: S124.
 THOME: P56.
 THOMPSON: A32-A45-A46-B2-B40-B52-C14-C48-D9-D43-E19-F2-F10-G4-G34-H20-H54 - H60a - H81 - I2-J2-J20-J22-J30-K34-M25 - M65-M132-M137-R38-R52-R77-S64a-S66 - S69 - S118 - S121-S142-T21-T22-T54-W130.
 THOMS: W97.
 THOMSON: A8-B53a-G8a-H143-M2-M123-R38-S17-S121.
 THORN: A60-B67-G67-W38.
 THORNBERRY—See Thornbury.
 THORNBRAUGH—See Thornbury.
 THORNBURG: J20-T25. See also Thornbury.
 (r-s-u)—Thornbury Family of America (includes Thornborough, Thornberry, Thornburgh, Thornburg, Thornebury, Thornsberry, Thornbrough, Thornbraugh); D.L. Thornbury, genealogist, 180 Mountain Av., Piedmont, Calif.
 THORNE: A15-E1-H125.
 THORNGATE—Address: (b-c) — Hosea W. Rood, Milton, Wis.
 THORNHILL: S146-T26.
 THORNSBERRY—See Thornbury.
 THORNTON: B90-D9-D66 - F34-I5-K25-L19-M88-P43-R22-T54-W43-W70. See also Brazelton.
 THOROGOOD: D9-M94.
 THOROUGHGOOD: H16-H48-P43.
 THOROWGOOD: K4.
 THORP: B7-D18-F31-H48-K26-W63.
 THORPE: T3.

THOYTS: C91a.
 THRALL: A13-C97-M116-P13.
 THRELKELD: M8-T28.
 THRIFT: S40.
 THROCKMORTON: M129-S61-T29.
 THROOP: C35-D54-P31.
 THROOPE: D54-F18.
 THROWER: B66.
 THURBER: M42.
 THURMAN: B102-M64.
 THURMOND: B102.
 THURSTON: B58-C65-H120-L39-O11.
 THWING: T30.
 TIBBALS: M26.
 TIBBET: W40a.
 (r-u)—Tibbetts Family Assn., Mrs. Rosa D. Shorey, sec., 276 Elm St., Biddeford, Me.
 TIBBITS: C42-H151.
 TICE: R21.
 TICHENOR: W11. Also R. B. Teichenor, 417 Huntington Rd., Kansas City, Mo.
 TICKNOR: H147a.
 TIDD: C78.
 TIDWELL: M4-P65.
 TIFFANY Family Assn., Earle Goodrich, sec., 7 Riverview Rd., Port Dickinson, N.Y.
 TILDEN: D26.
 TILFORD: W70-W100.
 TILLEY: E13-M137-P31-T31.
 TILLINGHAST: B17-D9-D31.
 TILLMAN: B148-T31a.
 TILLOTSON: A60-L13-P42.
 TILLOU: R46.
 TILLY: H48.
 TILTON: C103-J1-M133-S40-T32.
 TILYOU: R46.
 TIMBERLAKE: D19-M96.
 TIMMONDS: G17.
 TINDAL: J2.
 TINGEY: C84.
 TINGLEY: T33.
 TINKER: S2.
 TINSLER: B16.
 TINSLEY: B101-B161-E22-H28-W110.
 TINSMAN: D24.
 TINSTMAN: D24.
 TIPTON: B4-C87-H132-M14-W70.
 TIRRELL: G72.
 TISDALE: S37-W32.
 TISDELL: W32.
 TISLOW: B27.
 TISON: B72.
 TITUS: C48-C74a-H2-J22-P61-T34-W119.
 TIVIS: P61.
 TOBEY: L18-P70-V6a-W119.
 TOBIAS: P70.
 TOBITT: R41a.
 TODD: A69-C15-C69 - C103 - F2-H120-N1-R1-T35-W1a. See also Baylor, McLouth, Nelson.
 TOL: V12.
 TOLL: V12.
 TOLLES: C28.
 TOLLEY: F44.
 TOLLY: G57.
 TOLMAN: P31-W32.
 TOMES: T10.
 TOMKINS: P43.

TOMLINSON: D43-H54 - J20 - L16-R39-S122.
 (r-s-u)—Tomlinson Historical Soc. (includes Rood, Berry, Wood), Reba Tomlinson, sec., 2643 Beverly St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 TOMPKINS: A1-C72-C104-J25-P43-R49-W62.
 TOMPSON: T21.
 TOMS: E28-W97.
 TONNELIER: B14.
 TOOLE: T9.
 TOOLEY: K26-T24.
 TOPE: T36.
 TOPHAM: T37.
 TOPPING: G70.
 TORRANS: H21.
 TORREY: H151-P56-T39.
 TORREYSON: T39.
 TORSEY: F11.
 TORY: T39.
 TOTMAN: H66.
 (y)—TOUGAS Family Assn., address: Walter L. Tougas, 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
 TOURNEAU: T3.
 TOWER: B40-B152-M124-T40.
 (r-s-u-v)—Tower Genealogical Soc., Inc., Walter L. Tower, genealogist, 131 North St., Dalton, Mass.
 TOWLE: T41.
 TOWLES: W117.
 TOWNE: C78-D9-T42.
 TOWNER: H105.
 TOWNES: M88-P48.
 TOWNLEY: M101.
 TOWNSEND: C84-D61-D75-M63-S69. Also Mrs. Alice E. Sill, Warren, Pa.
 TOWNSENDS: P60.
 TOWNSHEND: B94.
 TOWNSLEY: F46.
 TOWSON: C17.
 TOY: W70.
 TOYE: B140.
 TOZER—See Johnson.
 TRACY: B114-C28-C38-D78-H76-H131-L30-L63-M18-N1-T44.
 (r-s-u-v)—Tracy Family Historical Assn. (descs. of Lt. Thomas and Gov. William), Capt. Elizur Yale Smith, genealogist, see S72.
 TRALEY: M44.
 TRAUGER: J5.
 TRAUSDALE: G28.
 TRAUTWEIN: W10.
 TRAVER: W119.
 TRAVERRIER: M42.
 TRAVIS: F15.
 TRAWEEK: D46a.
 TREADWAY: S132-T45.
 TREAT: A13-B52-D43-G14-M116-R61-R75-S75.
 TREDAWAY: T45.
 TREDWAY: T45.
 TREMAINE: L71.
 TREMBLY: G67.
 TRENT: B66-L14a-R66-W96.
 TREPANIA: M116.
 TREXLER: H94a.
 TREZEVANT: H21.

TRIBOU: S19.
 TRICE: T23.
 TRICKEY: S32.
 TRIGG: F30a-R49.
 TRIMBLE: A37-H122-H141-L76-R30-S80.
 TRIMNELL: H12.
 TRIPE: W4.
 TRIPLETT: C12-H128-J7a.
 TRIPP: C42-M26.
 TRITT: C121.
 TROLINGER: D67.
 TROLLENDER: D67.
 TROLLINGER: A36a-D67-W71.
 TROTTER: M126.
 TROUSDALE: S84.
 TROUTWINE: W10.
 TROWBRIDGE: S139.
 TROWER: A58.
 TROXELL: B50-B143.
 TRUAX: H104a-R68.
 TRUBY: C130.
 TRUCKSESO: M40a.
 TRUE: J38-S41.
 TRUESDALE: D65-H125.
 TRUEWORTHY: L61.
 TRUEX: H104a.
 TRUITT: E18.
 TRULUCK: W106.
 TRUMBELL: G65.
 TRUMBLE: H138.
 TRUMBO: K15-Y1.
 TRUMBULL: P19.
 TRUSSELL: B144.
 TRYON: C7-H50-L39.
 TUCKE: F10.
 TUCKER: A4-A11-B101-B133a-B159-C12-
 C37-M126-P48-P74-R70-T47-W32-W70-
 W81-W107-W110-W113. See also Hogan.
 TUDOR: F45.
 TUGGLE: L6.
 TULL: D84.
 TULLY: T24.
 TUNNELL: A46-B14.
 TUNNICLIFFE: D8.
 TUNSTALL: B68.
 TUPPER: L33-T50.
 (y)—Tupper Family Assn. of America, Inc.,
 address: Dr. George W. Tupper, pres., 120
 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.
 TURBEVILLE: J28.
 TURCK: B140.
 TUREL: H138.
 TURLEY: M85-N17-T48.
 TURNBAUGH: K24.
 TURNBULL: H112.
 TURNER: A15-A25-B60-B94-B95-C45-C81-
 D5-H72-H88-H127-H138-L16-M105-N17-
 P76-S115-S118-T24-T31a-T34-V11-W4-
 W88a-W121-W126.
 TURNING: B1.
 TURPIN: A8.
 TUSSEY: B157.
 TUSTIN: S135.
 TUTHILL: G7-V1.
 TUTT: F34-T29.
 TUTTLE: B60-D43-F23-H98-H120-J14-
 L17-M95-P42-S59-V1-W42.
 TWEEDY: P53.
 TWIGGS: C119.
 TWITCHELL: J25. See also McLouth.

TWITTY: P53.
 TWYMAN: K26.
 TYBOTT: E10.
 TYER: M84.
 TYLEE: D55.
 TYLER: A37-B123-C45-C108-G39-G70-H48-
 H125-M87-R57-T50-T52-V6a-W14-W30.
 (y)—Tyler Family Reunion, address: Miss
 Susan B. Meech, see M77.
 (y)—Tyler Kindred of America, address: F.
 Webster Tyler, sec., Binghamton, N.Y.
 TYNDALE: J2.
 TYNES: K17.
 TYREL: G72.
 TYRRELL: C57-M101.
 TYRWHITT: E18.
 TYSON: C36-S44-W9.

U

UBELE: B139.
 UDALL: A47.
 UHL: W119.
 UHLAND: M148.
 UHLER: R42.
 ULERY: W74.
 UMSTADT: D57.
 UMSTEAD—See Olmstead.
 UMSTED: K34.
 UNDERHILL: B16-B52-C83-D40-F51-
 H43.
 (w)—Underhill Soc. of America, D. Harris
 Underhill, corr. sec., 247 Winthrop St.,
 Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 UNDERWOOD: B16-B127-F34-H134a-J2-
 P19.
 UNGER: M148.
 UNRUH: M148.
 UPCHURCH: N19-P53.
 UPDEGRAF: M2.
 UPDEGROVE: M2.
 UPDIKE: P69.
 UPDYKE—See Opdyke.
 UPHAM: S120.
 (r-s-v)—Upham Family Soc. (descs. of
 Phineas and John), Harriet Upham Goode,
 sec., Birdacres, Sharon, Mass.
 UPSHAW: H121a.
 UPSHUR: B79.
 UPSON: U2.
 (r-s-t-u)—Upson Assn. of America (descs.
 of Thomas), James W. Upson, pres., 56
 Oakland Rd., Southington, Conn.
 UPTON: B58-H120.
 UQUHART: T6.
 URANN: A27.
 URICK: S51.
 URIE: S121.
 URNER: B58.
 USHER: S59.
 UTLY: N19.
 UTTER: A50-W19.

V

VAIL: C50-R38-V2. See also Vance.
 VALDRIS: V15.
 VALENTINE: A15-A23-C7-E28-F44-M32-
 M90-V2.
 VALLETTO: G39.

VAN AAKEN: C102.
 VAN AALST: H81.
 VAN ALSTINE: V3.
 VAN ANKER: B132.
 VAN BERGEN: C26.
 VAN BEUREN: J36.
 VAN BUREN: G19.
 VAN BUSKIRK: B8-Y1.
 VAN CAMP: W38.
 VANCE: A49-C90-D15-E22-M143-N11-P65-P75-R50-S80.

(r-s-u-v) — Vance Family and Surname Orgn. (includes Raulston, Vail, Bartholomew), John A. Vance, pres., Box 211 A, Rd. 2, Provo, Utah.

VAN CLEVE: M106.
 VAN CORTLANDT: D31.
 VAN COTT: D40.
 VAN COUWENHOVEN: B140-P69-T32.
 (r-s-t-u-v) — Van Couwenhoven - Conover Family Assn. (includes Couwenhoven, Kouwenhoven, Kauenhoven, Covenhoven, Van Covenhoven, Konoven, Hoven); Rev. Earle V. A. Conover, v.p., 10 Bellevue Av., Bloomfield, N.J.

VAN DALFSEN: F10.
 VANDAVEER: S143.
 VAN de BOGART: B89.
 VAN de BOGURT: L73.
 VANDEGRIFT: T18.
 VANDENBERG: C26-C63-K30.
 VANDERBILT: B140.
 VANDERCOOK: D76-F26-S103-V4a.
 VAN DEREN: V5.
 Van der HEYDEN: H104a-S14.
 VANDERHOOF: C36.
 VANDERMARK — Address: Mrs. Charles C. Bovey, 400 Clinton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

VAN DERPOEL: H26.
 VANDERPOOL: S76.
 VANDERVOORT: M96.
 VANDERWAKEN: W30.
 VAN DER WERKEN: E26.
 VANDERWERT: W30.
 VAN DEVENTER: Y1.
 VAN de VOORT: H93.
 VAN DORN: T32.
 VANDROOF: C36.
 VAN DUEREN: V5.
 VAN DUSEN: D10.
 VAN DUREN: V5.
 VAN DUYNE: R38.
 VANDYBOGURT: L73.
 VAN DYCK: B140.
 VAN DYKE: C26-H132-M149.
 VAN ETTAN: S22.
 VAN FLEET: C102-L77.
 VAN GELDER: M116.
 VAN GINKEL: I5.
 VAN HOESSEN: C26-Y1.
 VAN HON: V6a.
 VAN HOOGELANDT: P69.
 VAN HOORN: M60. See also Van Horn.
 VAN HORN: K3-M60.
 (r-s-v) — Van Horn Historical and Genealogical Research Assn. of Pa. (includes Van Horne, Van Hoorn), Francis M. Marvin, genealogist, Bartonsville, Pa.

VAN HORNE: M60. See also Van Horn.

VAN KEUREN: S135.
 VAN LANDINGHAM: W76.
 VAN LEER: R27.
 VAN LIEW: D33.
 VAN (Loan) LOON: C26.
 VAN METER: B47-C106-K15-T50-Y1.
 VAN METRE: S57.
 VAN NATTA: R70-V7.
 VAN NESS: V4a.
 VAN NORMAN — Address: (c) — Carl F. Van Norman, Mansfield, Pa.
 VAN NOSTRAND: B140.
 VAN NOTE: T32.
 VANNOY: E9-H124.
 VAN NUIS: S135.
 VAN ORDEN: C26-V9.
 VAN PELT: B140.
 VAN RENSSALEAR: H28.
 VAN RINSUM: I5.
 VAN SCIVER: T18.
 VAN SICKLE: V11.
 VAN SLYCK: H26.
 VAN SLYKE: B144-H26.
 VAN STEENBURGH: S54.
 VAN SWERINGEN: T4a-W45a.
 VAN SYCKEL: H2.
 VAN SYCKLE: V11.
 VAN THOL: V12.
 VAN THOLL: V12.
 VAN TIERCE: A19.
 VAN TOL: V12.
 VAN TOLL: V12.
 VAN VALKENBURGH: S54.
 VAN VECHTEN: C26.
 VAN VELSOR: V2.
 VAN VLEIDT: S56.
 VAN VOORHEES: B140.
 VAN WAGENEN: D70.
 VAN WART: V13.
 VAN WEART: V13.
 VAN WEERT: V13.
 VAN WYCK: B148.
 VAN ZANDT: S135.
 VARICK: L47.
 VARNUM: W12.
 VASSALL — See Wheeler.
 VASSELL: R21.
 VAUGHAN: B93-B140-C47-M142-P9-P48-S148a-W26-W70-W91-W99.
 VAUGHN: W52.
 VAUGHTER: V14.
 VAUSE: K26.
 VAUTER: V14.
 VAWTER: V14.
 (y) — Vawter Family in America, address: Mrs. Peter Rodange, Litchfield, Minn.
 VEATCH: G75-P25. See also Guthrie.
 VEAZEY: S99.
 VEAZIE: A51-W40.
 VEBLEN: V15.
 VECHTE: M42.
 VECHTEN: M42.
 VEDDER: C26-E16.
 VEECH: L22b.
 VEEDER: B108-R60.
 VEGHTE: M42.
 VENABLE: C119-G4-M141-V16-V17-W81.
 VERDIER: D22.
 VERNEY: B81.
 VERNON: B17-D8-N22.

VERNOOY: G1.
 VER PLANCK: C15.
 VERRILL: V18.
 VEST: B64.
 VICKERY: M136-P2.
 VINCENT: M40-N22. See also Jones.
 VINJE: P23.
 VINSON: F7-J20.
 VIOLETTE: R39.
 VIRGIL: L42-M44.
 VIRGIN: W2a.
 VIVIAN: M101-W120a.
 VIVION: G55.
 VOAR: F2.
 VOGEL: H104.
 VOLANT: A15a-A36.
 VOLLMER: F25.
 VOLMAR: H104.
 VON EDA: D34.
 von FRANK: F42.
 VON FRUNDSBERG: L7.
 VON HERZEELE: H55.
 VON HERZEL: H55.
 VON HOORNBEECK: G1.
 VOORHEES: D33-V19.
 VOORHIS: K12.
 VORCE: C26.
 VORSE: C26.
 VOSE: B2-C26-H138.
 (y)—VOTER Family Assn., address: Prof.
 P. C. Voter, sec., Middlebury, Vt.
 VROOM: D33.
 VROOMAN: C74a.

W

WADDELL: P25.
 WADDINGHAM: M42.
 WADDINGTON: H51.
 WADE: A32-B115-B129-K25-P43-S129-W7.
 WADLEIGH: A63-B100-C103. See also
 Nelson.
 WADSWORTH: A60-B40-G34-M110a-T14-
 W1a-W42-W69.
 WAFER: F15.
 WAGAR: H57.
 WAGENER: W102.
 WAGGONER: S57.
 WAGNER: H104-M122-S127-T45-W31a.
 WAINWRIGHT: T9.
 WAIT: F2-J14.
 WAITE: A35-L33-M18.
 WAKEFIELD: W2-W36.
 WAKELEE: B52.
 WAKEMAN: B147-T50.
 WALBACH: D73.
 WALBORN: O10.
 WALCOTT: L33.
 WALDBURGER: H124.
 WALDEN: P19-P35-W35.
 WALDMAN: L7.
 WALDO: B144a.
 WALDRON: L62-P74.
 WALES: C82-S2-W3.
 WALFORD: P50.
 WALKE: F34-K4.
 WALKER: B44-B48-B60-B127-B130-B157-
 C82-C94-D21-D37 - E23-F21-G4 - G5 - G36-
 G64-H147-I5-J38-K26-K36 - L26-M141-N4-
 P9-P31-R1-R78-S61 -S99 - S124 - S143-T27-

W4-W10-W31-W50-W64-W120a-W123.
 See also Baylor, Davenport, Hogan.
 WALKLEY: B60.
 WALL: E9-H56-P20-P35-P61.
 (s)—Wall-Sansom Orgn., Charles J. Wall,
 pres., Venice, Utah.
 WALLACE: A49-B27-B161-F24-F46-H41-
 K26-M10-M11-M38- M134- R16 - R65 -W7-
 W65. See also Jennings.
 WALLBRIDGE: C13.
 WALLER: F34-H14a-H23-M15-P35-S108-
 T28.
 WALLINGFORD: A27-H144.
 WALLIS: D22-L71-O5-W7-W8.
 WALMER: G20.
 WALN: P23.
 WALSH: D8-E31.
 WALTER: F54-L56.
 WALTERS: R62.
 WALTHALL: C47.
 WALTMAN: L7.
 WALTON: B46b-B81-C122-D36-F55-H23-
 M88-P27-R58a-S142-W120a.
 WALTZ: R31.
 (t-u)—Waltz Reunion Assn. (descs. of
 Frederic Reinhart Waltz, Daniel, Solo-
 mon, Frederic); address: Carl L. Rich-
 man, 303 Independence St., Tipton, Ind.
 WAMSLEY: W10.
 WANGER: W8a.
 WANICK: D67.
 WANSLEY: M122.
 WANTON: H72.
 WARBURTON: W9.
 WARD: B17-B20-C129-D53-F2-G40-H14-
 H121-H151-J20-M44-N1-N22-P31-P35-P74-
 R39-T25-T54-V9-W10-W11-W12-W13 - W
 20-W113-W120a. See also Olmsted.
 (y)—Assn. of Descendants of Andrew Ward,
 Rev. George Kemp Ward, genealogist, 29
 Brookside Circle, Bronxville, N.Y.
 WARE: B161-D40 - H28-J31 - M94-M108-
 W17.
 WAREHAM: W32.
 WARFIELD: W15-W43-W45a.
 WARHAM: A32-C126-L71-M101-W86.
 WARING: B98-W17.
 WARNER: A15a-B2-B47-B51-B56 - B95-
 B132-B150-C38-C41 - H2 - H14-H23-L36-
 M69-M101-N1-R19 - S127 - T44-W4-W17-
 W74. See also McLouth, Paxson.
 WARNOCK: N11.
 WARREN: A25-B30-B68-B152-C35-C78-
 C97-D26-D43 - F16-F34 - G14-H10 - H90-
 H120-I3-K8- M50a-M53 - M62-M147 - P31-
 S112-S129-W14-W26-W40a-W110. See al-
 so Hippenstiel, Lester.
 WARRICK: H141.
 WARRINER: B51-F2-K35-R51.
 WARTH: E22.
 WARWICK: A49.
 WASHBURN: C93-N2-O2-T22-W11. See
 also Burrill.
 WASHINGTON: B50-B150-C41-H28-J24-
 L69-M32-M101-R4-S146.
 WATER: H17.
 WATERBURY: H120.
 WATERHOUSE: C18-N22. See also Wa-
 trous.
 (y)—Waterhouse Family Soc., address: Miss

- Lillian A. Norton, see N22.
 WATERMAN: C78-E4-W18-W19.
 WATERS: B140-C41-H144a-J11-L16-M137-N16-P50-R50-W20-W21-W65. See also Jennings.
 WATKINS: E25-H134a-M28-M141-N16-P35-P48-V17-W22-W23-W70-W81-W115-W120a.
 WATROUS: G71. Also (c) — Henry W. Belknap, 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass.
 WATSON: A1-B2-C101-C107-H12-N1-P48-R56-T41-W26-W28-W81-W94.
 WATT: B110.
 WATTER: I1.
 WATTERS: G31.
 WATTERSON: D7.
 WATTLES: G39-W29.
 WATTS: A23-B110-C32-D5-D66-G4-H82-K26-L22b-M36-M81-W29a.
 (r-s-u)—Watts Sir-Name Orgn., George O. Watts, sec., 3568 Porter Av., Ogden, Utah.
 WAUGH: M85.
 WAY: B107-M151-T34-W30.
 WAYLAND: W30a.
 WAYMIRE: R20.
 (r-s-u-v-w) — Waymire Reunion Assn. (descs. of John Rudolph), includes Fouts, Yount, Hoover, Summy, Kinley; William M. Reser, M.D., genealogist, 230 N. 8th St., Lafayette, Ind.
 WAYNE: B50-W31a.
 WEAR: B4.
 WEARE: B60.
 WEART: D64.
 WEATHERBEE: W32.
 WEATHERBY: D62.
 WEATHERHOLT: D4.
 WEAVER: B67-B115-B140-C12-C121-D34-E12-H104-P58-W35.
 (y)—Weaver Family Reunion, address: John Weaver, sec., West Asheville, N.C.
 WEBB: A51-B60-B93-B112-C38-C123-D18-F44-G36-H121a-M43a-M65-P14-S24-S89-S124-T3-W17-W70.
 WEBBER: C31-H104-L6-O5-S16-Y1.
 WEBER: D32-P8.
 WEBSTER: A13-A60-B94-C66-C103-E18-F51-H144-J7-L5-L71-M28-N22-P19-S70-T3-W11.
 (r-s-v)—Webster Surname Orgn. (descs. of Gov. John), James W. Webster, pres., Kaysville, Utah.
 WEDGEWOOD: N12.
 WEED: A28-C35-J25-L71.
 WEEDON: C31.
 WEEKS: C7-F10-G33-L61-M26-W38.
 WEEMS: S118.
 WEICKER: W8a.
 WEIDENHAMMER: P23.
 WEIDNER: Y1.
 WEIL—See Hartzell.
 WEINBERGER: H104.
 WEIR: B4.
 WEIS: W40.
 WEISE: G14.
 WEISEL: K12.
 WEISER: B139-C46-C120-L26-R27-W100.
 (v)—Conrad Weiser Memorial Park Assn., Rev. P. C. Croll, Womelsdorf, Pa.
 WELBORN: S78.
 WELCH: A32-B1-B127-H79-L14-M122-S27.
 WELD: C48-J13-T44.
 WELDY: K25.
 WELLBORN: S78.
 WELLCOME: S27.
 WELLERTON: H144.
 WELLES: B52-B161-C48-H9-J25-R61-T10.
 WELLING: B16.
 WELLINGTON: P53-W40a-W77.
 WELLMAN: T54.
 WELLNER: W41.
 WELLS: C44-C103-D43-F2-H9-H19-H109a-H142-L19-M42-P31-R69-S74-T45-W2a-W26-W44-W45.
 WELLSBOURN: S78.
 WELSCH: E31.
 WELSH: A19-W43-W45a.
 WELTING: B51.
 WELTON: C101-C108-N10.
 WELTY: F54. See also Kumler.
 WENCH: W33.
 WENDELL: H28.
 WENGERT: F54.
 WENICK: D67.
 WENIG: D67.
 WENRICH: M148.
 (y)—Wenrich Family Assn. of America, address: John W. Wenrich, sec., Wernersville, Pa.
 WENTWORTH: A25-M37-R32-S106a.
 WENTZ: B139-W46.
 Wentz Family, Dr. A. R. Wentz, genealogist, see W46.
 WERKHEISER: R42.
 WERLEIN: B75a.
 WERLEY: B75a. See also Bittner.
 WERTS: S145.
 WERTZ: H126.
 WEST: B24-B47-B100-B158-C12-D66-F55-H95-J34-L16-P35-R78-S131-T9-T14-W7-W24-W26-W48-W49-W70-W113.
 (r-s-v)—West Family Assn. (descs. of Isaac, Sr.), Broadus B. West, genealogist, see W46.
 WESTBROOK: C102-G1.
 WESTBURY: D66.
 WESTCOTT: B42-J23.
 WESTERFIELD—See Brazelton.
 WESTFALL: C102-C130.
 WESTHEIM: B67.
 WESTLAKE: P29-S139.
 WESTON: F26-S19-W51.
 WESTOVER: A60.
 WETHERBEE: C42-S112.
 WETMORE: F2-S148.
 WETZEL: O7.
 WEYANT: C124.
 WEYBURN: W52.
 WEYERBACHER: W74.
 WHALLY: D78.
 WHAREY: F45.
 WHARTON: B93-C119-P9-R6.
 WHEADON: E10-W54.
 WHEARTY: W53.
 WHEAT: C126-M144-S26.
 WHEATLEY—See Wheeler.
 WHEATON: B4-H106-W99.
 WHEATS: S79.
 WHEDBEE: E28.

WHEDON: W54.
 WHEELER: A32-A60-B152-B158-C18-C69-C126 - G33-G70-H85-H131-H144-J25-M40-M137-M147-N1-N22-P71-T8-W55-W71-W102.
 (r-u)—Assn. of the Descs. of Elisha Wheeler and Mary Loring (includes Hunt, Haynes, Loring, Willis, Rice, Hayman, White, Stone, Wheatley, Allen, Noyes, Smith, Vassall, Bent); George H. Barton, sec., 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.
 (r-s-u-v)—Wheeler and Stoops Family Reunion (descs. of John Wheeler), Mrs. F. S. Campbell, genealogist, 1699 Conner St., Noblesville, Md.
 WHEELLESS: W70.
 WHEELOCK: W99.
 (y)—Whelchel Family Reunion, address: Miss Talithia Whelchel, see W59.
 WHELDEN: W26.
 WHELPLEY: B60.
 WHERRY: G51.
 WHETSTONE: D44.
 WHIPPLE: B51 - B107-C42-C53-D29-G70-J39.
 WHITAKER: C103-V19-W61.
 WHITCOMB: B66-B108-M41-S43.
 WHITE: A8-A25-A36a-B20-B51-B93-B117-B152-C3-C27-C79-C124 - C127- D5-D9-D40-E12-E28-F7-F16-F18 - F31-G34 - G73-H12-H21-H79-H98-H131-H138 - H147-J44 - L16-L19-L42-L63-M29-M53-M72 - M85 - M133-P9-P14-P45-P61-P69-P71- S69-S118 - S121-T3-T37-W64-W65-W67-W69-W80a-W107.
 See also Wheeler.
 (y)—White Family Assn., address: Mrs. W. R. White, see W67.
 WHITEHEAD: D43-M26.
 WHITEHEART: D43.
 WHITEHOUSE: M76.
 WHITELY: W70.
 WHITESIDE: F44. See also Irvine.
 WHITFIELD: B155-C50-F18-M108-W68.
 WHITFORD: N11.
 WHITING: B72-D40-D85-F2-H78-J25-J31-L24-W101.
 WHITLEDGE: D66.
 WHITLEY: B17-C45.
 WHITLOCK: B55-B140-F44-P19.
 WHITMAN: H144-M137-V2-W2.
 WHITMARSH: A25-B40-F7-T21-W95.
 WHITMIRE: C45.
 WHITMORE: T1.
 WHITNEY: B55-B152-C42-D33-F31-G73 - H90-H120-H138-L56-N1-N3-S40-V2 - W38-W90-W118.
 WHITON: W29.
 WHITSETT: W71.
 WHITSON: V2.
 WHITTAKER: T54.
 WHITTELEY: W72.
 WHITTEMORE: B152.
 WHITTEN: W33.
 WHITTIER: C126-J39-W73.
 (r-s-u-v)—Thomas Whittier Family Assn., address: Mrs. Fred W. Culver, see C126.
 WHITTINGTON: W112.
 WHITTLE: H6.
 WHITWORTH: G66.
 WIARD: C27.

(y)—Wickersham Family Assn., address: Miss Nan Wickersham, 612 N. I St., Tacoma, Wash.
 WICKES: B140-C48.
 WICKHAM: T3.
 WICKLIFFE: T29.
 (r-s-u)—WIDDISON Surname Orgn. (includes Russel), William Widdison, pres., Rt. 3, Rexburg, Idaho.
 WIDEMAN: H104.
 WIDGER: S16.
 WIER: L23-S148.
 WIERBACH: W74.
 WIGG: H21.
 WIGGIN: H14a-W4.
 WIGGINS: L16-S101-S139-W76-W85.
 WIGGINTON: K26-M32.
 WIGHT: C94-D18-D40.
 (r-s-u-v)—Wight Surname Assn. (descs. of Lewis, Stephen, Ephriam), Russell Wight, pres., 1458 Kensington Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WIGHTMAN: H121-R29.
 WIGSTON: D8.
 WILBER: W77a.
 WILBOR: W77a.
 WILBOUR: W77a.
 WILBUR: E12-G3.
 WILBURN: Y3.
 WILCOT: H2.
 WILCOX: B45-B67-B160-C33-C109-D22-F15 - F26-F28-K8-L19-M123-N1-P32-T45-W78-W79.
 (r-s-u)—Wilcox (Wilcockson) Surname and Family Orgn. (descs. of William Wilcockson), includes Goebel, Miller, Wood, Robinson, Miss Mary E. Wilcox, genealogist, 321 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 (y)—Wilcox and Allied Families, address: Charles G. F. Wilcox, sec., P.O. Box 271, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 WILCOXEN: B45.
 WILCOXSON: W78. See also Wilcox.
 WILD: S40.
 WILDBORE: W77a.
 (v)—Wildbores in America (Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbur, etc.), John R. Wilbor, pres., 3821 Barrington Rd., Baltimore, Md.
 WILDE: S40.
 WILDER: B60-B90-C78-H121-M110a-M127.
 WILDERMAN: F44.
 WILDES: S40.
 WILDMAN: E29.
 WILDRICK: A45.
 WILDS: S40.
 WILDY: K25.
 WILEY: D31-G19-L27. See also Edmundson.
 WILFONG: D72a.
 WILHOITE: B27-J27.
 WILKERSON: L39-W106.
 WILKINS: C83-T42.
 WILKINSON: C70-L23-N22-S70-T11-W81-W102-W106.
 WILLARD: B45-H144-M137-N1.
 (r-s-v)—Willard Family Assn. (descs. of Maj. Simon), William Abbott Willard, pres., 34 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.
 WILLCOX: H83-S34.
 WILLCOXSEN: N1.

- WILLETS: B19.
 WILLETT: H81-J24-L22a.
 WILLETT: A23.
 WILLEY: B127.
 WILLIAMS: A15-A30-A33-B17 - B60-B68-B108-C18-C63- C86-C104 - C126 - D36-D54-D56-E4-E30-F51 - G66a-H22 - H47 - H52-H102-H155-J18-J30-J44-K26-L16-L71-M14-M22-M25-M84-M85-M103- M138 - N4-N22-P21-P25-P31-S38-S41 - S44-S57- S122-S126-S129 - T3 - T52-W14-W61-W70-W85-W86-W86a-W87-W88-W99. Also, (c) — Mrs. Floyd C. Williams, R.D. 6, Cortland, N.Y. See also Brazelton, McLouth, Shawver.
 WILLIAMSON: B4-F28-H123 - K9-P43 - P47-S114-S135-W88a.
 WILLIS: A23-C41-F34-F45-H29-J7a-K25 - K26-M8-M101-M141-P31-W7-W89. See also Wheeler.
 WILLISON: H109a.
 WILLITS: C104-F51.
 WILLMOT—See Wilmoth.
 WILLOUGHBY: L33-M11-M134-W90.
 WILLS: E17-W117.
 WILLSON: D5-M133-M144-W91.
 WILLWAY: H31.
 WILMETH—See Wilmoth.
 WILMOT: D43-M85.
 WILMOTH: W39. Also (c)—James L. Wilmeth, 4844 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.
 WILMUTH—See Wilmoth.
 WILSON: A16-B2-B83-B95-C10-C19-C50-C60-C82-D64-E15-E19-E28 - F44-G40-G64-H20-H26-H33-I5-J2 - L69-M8 - M26-M36-M69 - M81 - M90-M110-O7-P20-P27-P47-R46-R74 - S63-T3 -W81 -W93 -W94-W95-W96-W97.
 WILT: X1.
 WILVERTON: A15-N22-T3.
 WILTON: A36.
 WIMBERLEY: T23.
 WIMBERLY: R30.
 WIMP: P10.
 WINANS: Y1.
 WINCH: W40.
 WINCHESTER: N6-P45.
 WIND: H104.
 WINDEBANKE: M101.
 WINDECKER: B62.
 (r-s-u)—Winder Orgn. (includes Parker, Davies, Jones), H. Ernest Wynder, sec., Cardston, Alberta, Can.
 WINDES: M41.
 WINE: M84.
 Alvin Winegar Family Orgn., address Samuel L. Mills, sec., 227 E. 8th S., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WINFREE: G21-S142-T31a.
 WING: C13-G3-K10-P58-T49-W98-W99.
 (r-s-u-v-w)—Wing Family of America, Inc., Mrs. Florence Ford Poole, genealogist, 5 Orlo Av., East Providence, R.I.
 WINGATE: S78.
 WINGFIELD: G31.
 WININGS—See Schultz.
 WINK: T25.
 WINN: A30-D26-D30-D53-H37-L58a-M39-W100-W120a.
 WINNE: M84.
 WINNER: C43.
 WINSHIP: G36-J2-N22-S141.
 WINSLOW: A25-B60 - C85-E28-N13-S41-W24-W99.
 WINSTON: A37-B129-B159-H28-H41-K31-M32-P44-S8-S126-V17-W10-W81.
 WINTER: C78-G71-I5-L58a-N22.
 WINTERS: W88a.
 WINTERSTEEN—See McMurtrie.
 WINTHROP: C126-F51-V2-W19.
 WIRE: H125.
 WIRT: E26.
 WIRTH: W43.
 WISDOM: I6.
 WISE: H125-L16-S51.
 WISEMAN: C112-K8.
 WISER: W100.
 WISHART: A15a.
 WISSLER: G20.
 WISTAR: D14.
 WISWALL: A30.
 WITHERS: B129-B151-S69.
 WITHERSPOON: L40-S118.
 WITHINGTON: M37. See also Crossley.
 WITHROW: D1.
 WITMER: N7.
 WITT: B14-D5-H120-K26-M32-M102-N23.
 WITTEN: A36a-E9-T54.
 WITTER: C38-H147-T7.
 WITTMAYER: C121.
 WOFFORD: G28.
 WOHLBEN: B63.
 WOLCOTT: G54-L33-L71-R51-S82-S103 - W102.
 (r-s-v)—Soc. of Descs. of Henry Wolcott, Dr. Mary Wolcott Green, sec., Englewood, Fla.
 (s-v)—Wolf Family Assn. of Northampton Co., Pa. (descs. of George), Miss Clara A. Beck, genealogist, see B50.
 WOLFE: C130-G66a-G71-W106.
 WOLFF: W103.
 WOLFLEY: K15.
 WOLFOLK: H23.
 WOLGAMOTT: G49.
 WOLSEY: K3.
 WOLVEN: C26.
 WOMACK: L16-S118.
 WOMLESDORF: B139.
 WONSETLER: K34.
 WOOD: A49-A50-B51-B58-B95-B132-B140-B164-D29-G1-G4-G34-G70-H101- H120- J2-L8-M8-M28-M137-R51-S40-S82 - T25-V2-W4-W78-W89-W104. Also Maj. Arthur D. Wood, c/o Adj. Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.; Miss Mary E. Wood, Oelwein, Ia. See also Tomlinson, Wilcox.
 WOODALL: W8.
 WOODARD: H158.
 WOODAY: J21.
 WOODBURY: W112.
 WOODBURN: M1.
 WOODBURY: C72- C78- C103- G71- P19-P45-T33-V9-W113.
 (r-s-u)—Woodbury Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Frank B. Woodbury, genealogist, 236 Orchard Pl., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WOODCOCK: L16.
 WOODE: M8.
 WOODEN: W52.

WOODFIN: G67.
 WOODFORD: C56-D9-F2-L71.
 WOODHALL: B17.
 WOODHOUSE: K4-P35.
 WOODIN: W52.
 WOODING: D9.
 WOODLAND: R18.
 WOODMAN: M136.
 WOODMANSEE: J29.
 WOODRIDGE: M2.
 WOODRUFF: A2-C23-D9-D42-M72-V19-W114.
 (r-s-u-v)—Woodruff Family Assn. (descs. of Mathew), includes Hart; A. H. Woodruff, pres., 1636 S. 5th E. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 WOODS: G26-K6-L16-M28-M84-P61-S122-W65-W115. Also Hon. William H. Woods, Okla. City, Okla. See also Jennings.
 WOODSIDES: C107.
 WOODSMALL: W22.
 WOODSON: A15- G4- J44- K25- L3- M11- M141-R1a-V17-W70-W81-W115-W132.
 WOODSUM: P30.
 WOODWARD: B60- D9- D55- H158- L71- M123-N22-R22-S8-T25.
 WOODWORTH: S31-W19-W118-W119.
 WOOLAUER: B63.
 WOOLEY: C104-D1a.
 WOOLFOLK: D46a.
 WOOLFORD: J3-P50.
 WOOLLEY: L33-L50-W120.
 WOOLMAN: D1a.
 WOOLRIDGE: P9.
 WOOLSEY: G24-W111.
 WOOSTER: J25.
 (u-v)—Edward Wooster Family Assn. (descs. of Edward), Mrs. Alice G. Jones, genealogist, see J25.
 WOOTEN: P48-W120a.
 WOOTTEN: P36.
 (y)—Worcester Family Assn., address: Mrs. Mary D. Dike, sec., 112 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.
 WORDEN: W99.
 WORKMAN: W10-W121.
 (r-s-u)—Workman Geneal. Assn., Mrs. Mary Chidester Workman, genealogist, Danville, O.
 WORLEY: D1a-T54.
 WORMAN: H55.
 WORMELEY: M101.
 WORMER: G39.
 WORMLEY: M84. Also: John M. Wormley, Kingsley, Ia.
 WORMWOOD: T25.
 WORSHAM: C47-R72-W26.
 WORTH: N2-W123.
 WORTHAM: W76.
 WORTHEN: W124.
 WORTHING: W124.
 WORTHINGTON: B98- C15- D31- H17- J10-N16-T45-W15-W45a.
 WOTTON: W120a.
 WOUTERSZEN: V13.
 WREN: C39-H49.
 WRIGHT: A15-B26- B59- B103- B108- D5- D9-D40-D42-E30-F2- H93- H131- J16- K3- L63-L71-L73-M9- M32- M53- N1- P9- P19-

S37-S124-W2a-W125-W126. Also, Miss E. Miena Barber, 18 Locust St., Montrose, Pa.
 WROE: B10-B133a.
 WROTEN: D62.
 WUNDER: B49.
 WURMLE—See Wormley.
 WYATT: B147-D5-F21-H12-H36-J14- L71- R39-R78-W129-W132.
 WYBORN: B40.
 WYCHE: H37-M39.
 WYCKOFF—See Baird.
 WYETH: B20.
 WYGAL: A36a.
 WYKES: H55a.
 WYLD: S40.
 WYLIE: D5-W130.
 WYLLYS: F2.
 WYMAN: C37-M137-P33-W131.
 Francis Wyman Assn., address: Arthur M. Wyman, sec., 32 Derne St., Boston, Mass.
 WYMBERLY: N19.
 WYNANDT: Y1.
 WYNDER—See Winder.
 WYNN: D7-W108.
 WYNNE: D30-H37.
 WYNNES: D30.
 WYNSLOWE: M129.
 WYSBYCH: B51.

Y

YAGER: B27-S65.
 YALE: A33-B152-D78-I7-R69-S59.
 YARBOROUGH: P50-T25.
 YARBROUGH—H149.
 YARNALL: A58.
 YATES: A57-F51-H16-K25-N19-S122.
 YAW: B154.
 YEAMANS: A54-Y2.
 (r-s-u)—Yeamans, Yeomans, Youmans Genealogical and Biographical Soc. (includes Yeman), see Grant S. Youmans, Y2.
 YEARSLEY: T25.
 YEATMAN: R7.
 YEAW: B154.
 YEISCHT: W74.
 YEISLEY: G4.
 YELLOWLEE: F51.
 YELVERTON: Address: Miss Lois Yelverton, 409 Finley Av., Montgomery, Ala.
 YEOMANS: Y2. See also Yeamans.
 YERKES: C14-C32.
 YOCUM: M97.
 YODER: Y1.
 YORK: C38-C78-J38-N3.
 YOUMANS: Y2.
 YOUNCE: W74.
 YOUNG: B4-B59-B110-C90-C92-C112-D23- D73-F2-G13-G29-G38-M126-P31- P45- P55- S3-S126-T45-Y3.
 (r-s)—Robert Young and Catherine Cunningham Assn. (includes Cunningham, Hay, Frazer, Ferguson, Corbet, Calder, Buchanan), Thomas C. Young, pres., 162 S. 3d St. E., Brigham City, Utah.
 YOUNGLOVE: L19.
 YOUNT: K12-N4. See also Waymire.
 YOUNTS: R20.

YOWELL: C79.
YUNDT: B50.

Z

ZARVUS: B97.
ZEARLEY: D7.
ZEIGLER: L16.
ZELLER: B139-F54-G28-L26. See also
Kumler.
(y)—Zeller Memorial Assn., Miss Anna M.
L. Link, sec., 525 Monmouth St., Glou-
cester City, N.J.
ZELLNER: G28.

ZIE: V13.
ZIEGLER: C121-H104.
ZIELLY: B108.
ZIMMERMAN: B27 - C19- H109a - M85-
M148.
ZINN: F54.
ZOLLICOFFER: B86.
ZOOK: F39.
ZUCK: F39.
ZUG: F39.
ZUMAUULT: B112.
ZUMWALT: W2a.
ZWINGLI: S150.
ZYCHLINSKI: M50.

GENEALOGISTS

The proof, if any were needed, that genealogy has become a factor in the patriotic and historical affairs of America, is presented in the list of 1,681 men and women included in the Who's Who in Genealogy section of this Handbook, who are devoting their time, wholly or in part, to searching out, compiling and preserving the genealogical records of the nation.

Everyone engaged in this work must have felt the need of a "Who's Who" in this field. It is an essential to a better understanding among the genealogists themselves, and the information about the work of each will certainly strengthen the bond of common interest and engender a spirit of friendly co-operation among those who have the best interests of the work at heart.

The Institute receives many requests from prospective clients to recommend genealogists or local searchers in all parts of the country. In order to respond to these requests, also in behalf of the proposed organization of an Association of Genealogists, The Institute has made every reasonable effort by persistent inquiry to procure a confidential report on the methods and integrity of every professional genealogist known to it, and every one in this list has been recommended as conscientious and trustworthy by one or more clients, or others acquainted with the genealogist or his work.

A critical student of this list may miss some names which doubtless should be here, but, if so, it is because no satisfactory report could be obtained. A few erstwhile prominent genealogists have been omitted, some at their own requests, because they are admittedly superannuated, and a number of names and records received have been omitted for other reasons. On the whole, it is believed that the names included represent the progressive leadership in all phases of genealogy.

The very great increase in public interest in genealogy, especially within the past decade, has attracted quite a number of recruits to engage in the work professionally. These are for the most part of a younger generation and they bring into their work a commendable virility, enthusiasm and progressive spirit. Most of these are well qualified and can render valuable assistance, especially in their own localities because of their knowledge of local history and families, and these have been included.

But there are some, and it is inevitable that the work will attract others, who, if their compilations or correspondence may be taken as the criterion, are quite evidently not qualified, either by experience, training, ability or temperament, and in the interest of the public, no less than of the profession, these should be excluded from any list of genealogists.

While The Institute is deeply interested in raising the ethical standards of the profession, its chief interest lies in the protection of the public from exploitation by unscrupulous charlatans, and it will welcome reports enabling it to keep future editions of Who's Who in Genealogy as free from errors of inclusion as possible.

As this large list shows, the great majority of the genealogists are willing to cooperate in the movement to organize an Association of Genealogists,

and bringing these leaders together in this manner is the first step in that direction.

The movement for the organization of an Association of Genealogists is outlined in Numbers 14 and 15 of The Magazine of American Genealogy, and it is hoped that the plan may be carried into effect during the present year.

Suggestions of names of professional, avocational and family genealogists, together with available information about them, or suggestions for improvements in future publications of the Who's Who in Genealogy section will be thankfully received.

WHO'S WHO IN GENEALOGY

A biographical-genealogical record of the leading professional, avocational and family genealogists of America and abroad.

The surnames mentioned in the Who's Who in Genealogy records as being the subject of research have been given the same letter-number as the bold face one at the beginning of each record, and they are included in alphabetical sequence with this number in the preceding section, Genealogies in Course of Compilation.

The explanation of the meaning of the light face letters in parenthesis (a-b-c), follows:

a—Genealogy profession.
b—Genealogy avocation.
c—Family genealogist.
d—On Institute's list of genealogists.
e—Offers to exchange data.
f—Invites correspondence.
g—Specializes in D.A.R. lineages.
h—Specializes in Mayflower lineages.

i—Specializes in all hereditary society lineages.
j—Desires local research work only.
k—Desires research work anywhere.
l—See also geographical list.
m—Information refused.
n—No response to repeated requests for information.
o—Discourages correspondence.

A1-(b-c-e-f)-ABBOTT, Amos Shinkle, b. Clermont co., O., Sept. 29, 1864; m. Mar. 22, 1888, Mary E. Matthews. Bookkeeper and merchant, 1901—. Genealogist for Abbott (James of L.I.), Jacob Jones, Courvoisier-Matthews families, and Jacob Jones Reunion Assn., 1925—. Compiling: James Abbott of L.I. (ms.); Jacob Jones and his descs. (ms.); Courvoisier-Matthews family (ms.). Wants data on above and Cummins, Insko, Tompkins and Constant. Offers data on Gustin, Shinkle, Bolender, and many early settlers of Clermont co., O. Address: Bethel, O.

A2-(b-f-j)-ABBOTT, Susan Woodruff (Mrs. Morris W.), b. Milford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1901; ed. Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1922, Morris Woods Abbott, of Schuyler, Neb. Is compiling genealogy of the descs. of Mathew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn. Mem. Milford Hist. Soc., Botsford Family Soc., I.A.G. Address: 9 Bedford Av., Milford, Conn.

A3-(b-c-f)-ABELL, Horace A., b. Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1883; ed. Union Classical Inst.; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Rita Hunting, of Schenectady, N.Y. Engr. of way and structures, N.Y. State Railways, Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist for the Abell family. Compiler: Abell Genealogy, 1930 (ms.); one Branch of the Abell Family, showing Allied Families, 1930 (ms.). Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Abell family in America and Canada. Offers data on Abell, Hunting; also Bolton, Clark, Stewart families of Colerain, Mass. Mem. S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 267 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

A4-(b-c-f)-ABELL, Lewis Parker, b. St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Apr. 29, 1873; ed. public schools and private study; m. June 5, 1907, Edna Brooks Lafferty, of Denver,

Colo. Elec. engr. Genealogist for Abell, Hilton, Sayre families; interested in Tucker, Hubbard, Lathrop (Rev. John of Conn.), and Hazen (Edward of Rowley, Mass.). Invites correspondence. Co-author with Horace A. Abell of The Abell Family in America (ms.; 375 pp., c. a.). Has Genealogy of Robert Abell, of Middle Haddam, Conn., 1919; The Hilton Genealogy, 1919; The Sayre Genealogy (revision of work of late Warren C. Tudbury), 1919. Address 1409 Mohawk St., Los Angeles, Calif.

A5-(a-c-f-j)-ABERNATHY, Miss Elizabeth Denty, b. Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 27, 1857; ed. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin. Teacher and writer. Genealogist for Abernathy family. Compiler: The Abernathy Family, 1929 (32 pp., \$2.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Abernathy or Abernethy; wants courthouse, church, and cemetery records of David and Liles Abernathy in Petersburg, Va. Offers data on Hardaway, Echols, Jackson, Boisseau, Denty, and many other Va., N.C. and Tenn families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 33, R. 2, Pulaski, Tenn.

A6-(b)-ABRAMS, John Davison, b. East Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., May 28, 1871; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Mable Scott, of Hempstead, L. I. Wants data on Peter Miller (of Germantown), Richard Fowler, Jr. (Baltimore). Offers records of St. George's Church, also First Presbyterian Ch., Hempstead, L.I.; The Abrams family of L.I. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 230 Franklin St., Hempstead, N. Y.

A7-(b-c)-ACHE, Warren G., b. Bingen, Pa., Dec. 29, 1892; m. Sept. 15, 1914, Blanche B. Kichline, of Hellertown, Pa. Teacher, accountant. Genealogist for Ache-Achey family of Lower Saucon tp.,

Pa. Address: 23 W. Saucon St., Hellertown, Pa.

A8-(b-c)-ACKERLY, Miss Mary Denham, b. Summers, Rockbridge co., Va., May 29, 1885; ed. State Teachers Coll. Teacher; asst. to commr. of revenue for Lexington magisterial dist., 1917-21; dep. commr. of revenue, 1921—. Genealogist for White and Ackerly (Bedford co., Va.), Douglas, Penn, Callaway, Bolling, Poindexter, Gwatkin, Clayton, Turpin families. Compiler: "Our Kin," 1930 (820 pp.; \$20.00). Wants to correspond with persons of above names and Sledd, Robinson, Spinner, Burks, Snead, Davis, Hatcher, Thomson, Logwood, Slaughter, Talbot, Beverly. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Lexington, Va.

A9-(b)-ACKLEY, Harriet Louise Stark, (Mrs. Sidney E.), b. E. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 26, 1867; ed. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn.; m. June 25, 1891, Sidney E. Ackley. Historian, Stark Family Assn. Has lineages of Aaron Stark (Conn., 1653); Nathaniel Dickinson (1630); William Lyon (Roxbury, 1635). Address: Chester, Conn.

A10-(a-c-f-k)-ADAMS, A. F., b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1865; ed. Harvard U. Bookkeeper 26 yrs.; musician (performer and teacher), 1883—; genealogist, 1923—. Historian for the Manning Assn. Address: 11 W. Walton Place, Chicago, Ill.

A11-(b-e-f)-ADAMS, Miss Amy Belle, b. Patten, Me., Feb. 1, 1904; B. A., U. Me., '27, M.A., 1931. Wants to correspond with persons of name Corliss, Adams (Eng., Irish, or Scotch); data on Adams (Richard), Felch, Gilman (N.H.), Lougee, Tucker, Keely (English). Offers data on Bradley, Low, Ramsey (Eng.), Piper, Hildreth. Address: Patten, Me.

A12-(b-c-f-i-k)-ADAMS, Dr. Arthur, b. Pleasantville, N.J., May 12, 1881; B.A., Rutgers Coll., '02; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; m. June 22, 1910, Emma Guerin Steelman, of Ocean City, N. J. Prof. of English, 1906—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll. Genealogist for Adams, Lake and Steelman families of South Jersey. Compiler: Genealogy of the Lake Family of Great Egg Harbour in Old Gloucester Co. in N.J., descended from John Lake of Gravesend, L.I. (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915 (376 pp.; c.a.; illus.; \$5.00); Jeremy Adams Family; Steelman Family; Denne Family of Salem Co., N.J. (ms.); English Family of Southern N.J. (ms.). Wants data on Adams, English, Risley, Steelman, Denne, Ballinger and other families of South Jersey. Mem. S.C.W. (registrar gen., gen. soc.), O.F.P.A. (registrar gen.); fellow I.A.G. and Soc. Genealogists (London), etc. Address: Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

A13-(b-c-f)-ADAMS, Charles, b. Terryville, Conn., May 7, 1864; B.A., Yale, '87; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Alice Sherman (d. 1901); m. 2d, 1907, Elizabeth Frances Park. Stock broker, realty operator. Interested in Adams (Henry), Goodman (Richard), Hinman (Edward), Holcombe (Thomas), Minor (Thomas), Phelps (William), Stiles

(Francis), Thrall (William), Webster (Gov. John), Treat (Richard), Paine, Frairy, Morse, Prentice, Marsh, McKee, Andrew. Mem. S.R. Address: 611 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

A14-(b-c-e)-ADAMS, Frank D., b. Layton Utah, Oct. 24, 1893; ed. Utah Agrl. Coll. and U. of Calif.; m. June 16, 1920, Leona Layton, of Layton, Utah. Capt. U. S. Army air service. Genealogist for Elias Adams family. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Elias Adams, the Pioneer, 1930 (240 pp.; \$8.00). Offers data on Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., and Elias Adams, of Vt. and Utah. Address: Layton, Utah.

A15-(a-c-e-f)-ADAMS, Miss Katharine Kellogg, b. Clinton, Ill.; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U., Woman's Coll. of Baltimore; B.S., U. of Chicago. Genealogist for Addams-Adams- (Philip of Somerset co., Md.), Beeks, John Gannaway of Buckingham co., Va., families. Compiler: Adams Family of Snow Hill; Gannaway and Allied Families (ms.); Beeks-Beakes Family (James from Eng., abt. 1680; ms.); mss. on Williams (Va.), with allied lines of Anderson (Richard to Va., 1635), Tanner, Osborne, Capt. Thomas Harris of Henrico co., Va., Ewing, Maj. Thomas Ligon of Henrico co., Va.; Wright family allied with Shepard, Kavanagh, Cox, John Marsh of Windsor, Conn., Carter, Briggs, Gatewood, Woodson, McGehee, Griffin. Wants to correspond with persons of above names and offers data on same, and on Beakes, Barnes, Mitchell, Joseph Kellogg (from Eng.), Crewe, Matthews, Concklin, Conklin (John of Salem, Mass.), Ostrom, Ellsworth, John Terry (of N.Y.), Buckhout (Boeckhout, Boockhoult), Storm, See, Dutcher (De Duytszer, Wilhelm), Montfoort, Mott, Riley, Hulet, Redman, Valentine, Relje (Relyea), Richard Lyman, Elsworth (Theophilus, d. 1715), Bannister, Eleazer Turner (of Newport, R. I.), Ellison, Wilterton, William Thorne (of Hempstead, L.I.), Linington (Henry of Hempstead, L. I.), McNamara, O'Dea, Cockerham (Va.), Massie (of Va.), Poin-dexter (of Va.), MacGregor, Neale, Norvell, Jeffrey, Robertson of Henrico co., Va.), Riggan (of London), and Samuel Long (of Va.). Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., etc. Address: 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago, Ill.

A15a-(a-c-e-f)-ADAMS, R. Bingham, b. Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 7, 1873. Formerly in office of admiralty law agent; served thru-out the World War. Historian of Adams family. Compiler of mss.: Adams of Deptford and Beaulieu, Kent and Hampshire; Adams of Walsall, Staffordshire; Adams of Kibworth, Leicestershire; Dictionary of Adams; Testamenta Adamsiana. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also Dunan, Dunant, Dunand (America and France); data on Sequin (Charlotte B., m. 1790-1800, Dr. Louis M. F. Dunan of Phila. and Baltimore); wants courthouse, church and cemetery records on these families from

Pa., Md., Va. and the Carolinas. Offers data on Adams (all variants), Bingham, Blunt, Bull, Burman, Cole, Cobbold, Curling, Darsy, De La Pierre, Du Buisson, Dunan (d, t), Freeborn, Norton, Pinney, Pocock, Rouguier, Sequin, Volant, Warner, Wishart. Specializes in records of naval and mil. officers and shipbuilding families. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), Britannia League (founder), Hist. Errata Index Soc. (founder). Address: 42, Melody Rd., London, S.W. 18, Eng.

A16-(b-c-e)-ADAMS, Smith, b. Calais, Me., Dec. 22, 1866; ed. privately; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Elizabeth Hand (d. Feb. 26, 1924), of Plymouth, N.B., Canada. General merchant, 1884-1924; chmn. bd. of assessors, 1920—. Offers data on Adams family (of Newbury), Knight, Pierce, Wilson, Hand, Hobart and Scott. Address: Calais, Milltown P.O., Me.

A17-(b-e-f-i)-ADAMS, Julia Breed Smith (Mrs. Walter K.), b. Brainerd, Minn., Sept. 21, 1872; ed. private schs.; m. June 12, 1893, Walter King Adams, of Minneapolis. Compiler: Adams of Sussex co., N.J.; now compiling data and wants courthouse, church, cemetery and family records on Covell and Salisbury of Washington co., N.Y.; also on Burnham, Rowland, Phillips (Pa.), Post (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (state treas., 1930-31, chapter regent, registrar, chmn. Minneapolis regents unit, 1926), D.F.P.A. (state historian, 1929-30). Address: 1115 W. 31st St., Minneapolis, Minn.

A18-(b-c-f)-ADDINGTON, Hugh M., b. Nickelsville, Va., July 12, 1876; m. June 29, 1905, Mattie E. Smith, of Scott co., Va. Genealogist for Addington family. Compiled McConnell Marriage Genealogy, 1928 (36 pp.; index; \$1.00); assisted in compilation of Dougherty Genealogy, 1930 (50 pp.; index; 2 copies \$1.50); History of the Family of Addington, of Eng. and U.S., 1931, (100 pp., \$1.55). Wants data on Kilgore. Address: Nickelsville, R. 1, Wayside Meadows, Va.

A19-(b-c-f-g-j)-AGERTON, Zillah Bostick (Mrs. Edward T.), b. New Orleans, La., July 16, 1875; ed. Ga. Woman's Coll. (Milledgeville, Ga.); m. Mar. 18, 1896, John Redd (d. Dec. 23, 1922), of Burke co., Ga.; m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1927, Edward T. Agerton, of Burke co. Teacher 8 yrs. Genealogist for John Marshall and Reuben Ross families. Compiling history of John Marshall (b. Eng., 1773), and Reuben Ross; has compiled history of Waynesboro Presbyterian Ch., 1930. Interested also in John McGill, Bostick, Hart, Rutledge, Welsh, lineages of Md. and Va., Benjamin Van Tierce (b. Holland), settled Va. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C. (chap. sec.), I.A.G., Atlanta Geneal. Soc. Address: 820 Academy Av., Waynesboro, Ga.

A20-(a-c-f)-AGNEW, Miss Mary Virginia, b. Cumberland, Md.; grad. Patapsco Female Inst., Ellicott City, Md. Biblical researcher; writer. Genealogy vocation, 1914—; specializes in Pa. and Alexandria, Va.; translator of French archives. Genealogist for Agnew family and Irvine Soc. of America (qv). Compiler: The Book of the Agnews (587 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$50.00). Address: 500 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

A21-(a-c-e-f-g-h)-AKELEY, Nettie May Pomeroy (Mrs. Charles T.), b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Charles Thomas Akeley. Specializes in Vt., Boston and Worcester, Mass. Genealogist for Francis Akeley family of Boston. Interested also in Pomeroy, Newhall, Graves, Babcock, Clark and other N.E. families. Compiler: Akeley Family (ms.); several thousand cemetery records, etc. Mem. S.M.D., C.D., D.A.R. (state chmn. and chapter historian many yrs.), N.E.H.G.S., Vt. and Windham Co. hist. socs. Address: 224 Canal St., Brattleboro, Vt.

A22-(b-c-f)-AKERS, Margaret Morris Henderson (Mrs. Dallas C.), b. Evanston, Ill., July 2, 1900; m. May 6, 1919, Dallas Carter Akers, of Holliday, Mo., and East Orange, N.J. Wants data on Evans, Bradley (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records in Rockbridge co. and vicinity of Natural Bridge, Va.); Bishop (Somerset, Eng., to N.Y., abt. 1820), Morris (Glamorgan, Wales, and Somerset, Eng., to N.Y., abt. 1820). Mem. I.A.G., N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 181 Greenwood Av., East Orange, N.J.

A23-(b-e)-ALBERT, Sarah Davis Mercur, (Mrs. John S.), b. Wallingford, Pa., Sept. 2, 1886; ed. Miss Irwin's Sch., Phila.; m. June 12, 1916, John Seaman Albert, of Phila. Offers data on Seaman, Scudder, Stryker, Davis, Watts, Clark, Hart, Crispin, Holme, Rush, Collet, Brouwer, Willis, Powell, Hicks, Butler, Carpenter, Rocksmith, Valentine, Willetts, Hooglandt, Midgah, Coward, Howell, Prout, Keen. Mem. C.D.A. Address: "Nethernook," Wallingford, Pa.

A24-(b)-ALDEN, Edward Smith, b. Chiscopee, Mass., Aug. 18, 1875; ed. public schools; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Mary Jane Tabe, from Ireland. Printer and publisher. Editor Alden Kindred Magazine (quarterly, price \$2.00 a year), and sec. Alden Kindred of America. Has compiled and printed Alden Genealogy. Interested in Alden, Simmons, Dunham, Hayward, Edson, Jones, Hodges, Kendall, Miller, Smith. Mem. S.M.D., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 214 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.

A25-(b-c-h)-ALDEN, Frank Wentworth, b. Waterville, Me., June 8, 1874; A.B., Colby Coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1909, Mabel Blanche Smith, of Waterville. Asst. sec. Home Ins. Co., 1921-30; retired. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Alden, 6th in Descent from John Alden the Pilgrim, 1923 (113 pp.; \$1.75), includes data on Cole, Osgood, Fowler, Stackpole, Thayer, Lathrop, Winslow, White, Pratt, Smith, Chesley, Cousins, Faught, Hall, Lovejoy, Dunham, Warren, Simmons, Hayward, Whitmarsh, Turner, Stimpson, Rick-er, Smith, Shaw, Nourse, Pike, Wentworth, Thatcher. Mem. Alden Kindred of America, S.A.R., etc. Address: Waterville, Me.

A26-(b-c)-ALEXANDER, Lura Fallas (Mrs. Charles), b. Marshall co., Ia., June 30, 1860; m. July 6, 1885, Charles Alexander. Teacher. Genealogist for Fallas family (from Silas Stone). Compiler: Fallas and allied families, 1929 (325 pp., illus., c.a.). Mem. D.A.R. (chapter regent), etc. Address: 520 E. 54th St., Kansas City, Mo.

A27-(a-c-e-f-g)-ALEXANDER, Winthrop, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1889, Elizabeth Blake Wood (d. June 13, 1895), of Boston; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1897, Harriet B. Briggs, of Auburn, Me. Civil engineer, 1882-85; architect, 1886-1915; supt. of bldgs., 1916-29; valuation engr., 1930—. Genealogist for Alexander, Burchsted and Dillingham families. Specializes in Mass. and govt. records at Washington. Compiler mss. on: Dr. Henry Burchsted, from Silesia; Dillingham, John Alexander, of Conn., families. Offers data on above, also Briggs, Urann, Wallingford. Mem. N.E.-H.G.S., Nat. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., S.C.W. Address: 1450 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D. C.

A28-(a-j)-ALLBRIGHT, Rev. Manley Fifield, b. Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1880; A. B., M.A., Hamilton Coll.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem.; m. June 12, 1912, Lena Louise Feldmeth, of Chicago, Ill. Pastor, Allston Congregational Ch., Boston, 1915—. Specializes in Mass., Conn., and N.Y. Compiler: Allbright Family Record (ms.; 300 pp.). Wants and offers data on Allbright, Manley, Ingersoll, Shelton, Weed, Blackleach and allied families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 31 Quint Av., Boston, Mass.

A29-(b-c-e-f-g-h)-ALLEN, John Ker-mott, b. Chelsea, Mich., May 9, 1858; ed. common schs., special work, U. of Chicago; m. July 31, 1882, Lillie Morton, of Biddeford, Me. Clerk, journalist, publisher, author. Genealogist for the Mortons of Plymouth, Mass., Allens of Sandwich, Mass., Bancrofts of Reading. Compiler: George Morton of Plymouth Colony, 1908 (46 pp.; \$15.00); mss. on George Allen of Sandwich, Ralph Allen of Sandwich, Thomas Bancroft, of Lynn, Dedham, and Reading. Mem. S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 43 Salisbury Road, Brookline, Mass.

A30-(b-c-f)-ALLEN, Lee Rogers, b. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 25, 1892; ed. Conway Hall, Dickinson Coll.; m. May 11, 1918, Julia Westcott David, of Germantown, Pa. Mgr., County Fire Ins. Co. Genealogist for Allen family of Mass., descendants of William of Naumkeag, Mass., 1624. Compiler mss., etc., on Allen, Biting, Lincoln, Boone, Foulke, Robeson, Spencer, Rogers, Farmer, Shedd, Johnston, Wiswall, Winn, Dawes, Coale, Clark, Gatchell, Holland, Skipwith, Thomas, Harrison, Bradley, Williams, Brown. Mem. O.F.P.A. (historian), Swedish Colonial Soc. (council), B.O.R., Imperial Order of Yellow Rose, S.R., Soc. of Descs. of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, I.A.G., Boone Family Assn., Am. Order Pioneers, etc. Address: 5240 Schuyler St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

A31-(b-c)-ALLEN, Mortimer Ayres, b. New Lenox, Will co., Ill., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1889, Frances Manette Pearce (d. May 7, 1931), of Chicago. Credit man, Marshall Field & Co., 1875-1925; retired. Genealogist for William Allen of Salisbury, Mass., and John Moore of Londonderry, N.H., families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Descendants of William Allen of Salisbury, Mass. (ms.; 235 families; 1500 Allens). Address: Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

A32-(b-c-e-f)-ALLEN, F. Isabelle Strong (Mrs. Silas M.), b. Wakeman, O., Jan. 21, 1867; ed. Wis. State Teachers Coll. Teacher. Genealogist for Allen of Mass. family; specializes in English ancestries. Offers data and invites correspondence on Allen (James of Dedham), Andrus, Booth, Bunce, Bushnell, Butterfield, Cook (Cooke), Cooper, Curtis (Curtiss), Dabinott, Downing, Ford, Frazzell, Frink, Gallup, Gregory, Guild, Hall, Halsey, Harris, Hawley, Hinman, Holton, Judson, King, Lake, Marsh, Marvin, Miner, Mitchell, Moffatt, Norman, (Normand), Orvis, Palmer, Park, Parker, Parmenter, Prentice, Read, Root, Rudd, Sabin, Sayre, Severance, Sherman, Stevens, Stoddard, Strong (Elder John), Thompson, Wade, Warham (Wareham), Welch, Wheeler. Mem. I.A.G., N.S.G.A.R. (patriotic instructor), S.D.P., Old Colony, and Winsdor (Conn.), Hist. Socs. Address: 73 Fulton St., Oshkosh, Wis.

A33-(b-c-f)-ALLEN, Virgil D., b. Cardington, O., Sept. 7, 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Gertrude S. Burgess, of Columbus, O. Wants data on Burgess and Rood (N.Y.), Herlocker (Pa.), Allen, Anderson, Brown, Davenport, Dunham, Harris, Huff, Jackson, Kanouse, Martin, Minton, Mitchell, Post and Williams (N.J.), Barker, Burgess, Cady, Griswold, Hough, Meacham, Owen, Taylor, and Yale (Conn.). Offers data on above. Wants to correspond with persons interested in compiling the English-Welsh ancestry of the immigrant Thomas Yale, of New Haven, Conn., and with persons interested in descendants of Capt. Adrian Post, of Staten Island and Bergen co., N.J. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 10830 Pasadena Av., Cleveland, O.

A34-(b-c-f)-ALSPACH, W. H., b. Eldred tp., Schuylkill co., Pa., July 21, 1868; m. Aug. 20, 1898, Sallie N. Noll, of Newmanstown, Pa. Educator, public speaker. Genealogist for Alspach and Noll families. Address: Newmanstown, Pa.

A34a-(c)-AMES, Wilmot Spofford, has compiled the Eames-Ames Genealogy (descs. of Robert of Woburn and Thomas of Framingham, Mass.). Address: Gardiner, Me.

A35-(a-f-j)-AMMIDOWN, H. F., b. Southbridge, Mass., May 1, 1885; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst. Specializes in southwestern Worcester co., and eastern Hampden co., Mass. Compiler: Ancestral chart of H. F. Ammidown (blue print); Descendants of Reuben Adams of Oxford, Mass. (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons descended from former inhabitants (previous

to 1850), of Southbridge, Sturbridge, Charlton and Dudley, Mass. Has data on families of above towns, including complete cemetery records to 1920 and notes on probate records to 1880 on families with initials A-G; also data on Harding, Amidon, Waite, May and Oxford and Holland, Mass., families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S.. Address: 64 Chestnut St., Southbridge, Mass.

A36-(b-c-e-f-j)—ANAYA, Louise Roberts (Mrs. Louis F.), b. New Orleans, La.; ed. privately and at parochial sch.; m. Louis Ford Anaya, of New York City. Genealogist for Fagot, Bienvenu, de la Barre, Olivier families. Wants to correspond with descendants of Elisha Adams and Ephraim Roberts. Wants data on above, also on Tabitha Moore, Anne Broussard of Acadia, Maret de la Tour, of La. bef. 1741, Marie Anne de la Vergne, of La. bef. 1713, descendants. Offers data on Marshall, Wilton, Phelps, Griswold, Gibbs, Clark, Berard, Bienvenu, Chauvin, de la Barre, Devin, Devince, Dutillet, DuTisne, Fagot, Grondel, Latil de Tinécour, Margane de la Valtrie, Olivier de Vezin, Volant, Roberts, other La. French colonial families. Mem. La. Colonials (pres.), I.A.G., New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: La. Colonials, The Cabildo, New Orleans, La.

A36a—(b-c-f)—ANDERSON, Mrs. C. M., compiling data on Baugh and Arbuckle families with allied lines on Evans, Cecil, Hawkins, Trollinger, White, Witten, Wygal, Hollingsworth, Hunter, Hayes, Davis, Collins. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Address: 622 E. Kansas Av., McPherson, Kan.

A37-(a-d-j)—ANDERSON, Capt. James Blythe, b. "Blythewood," Madison co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1868; ed. school of James Lane Allen; Ky. U.; and U.Va., under John B. Minor; m. June 16, 1898, Alice Simms, of Bourbon co., Ky. Breeder of thoroughbreds, 1894-99; prospector in Utah, Nev. and Calif., 1904-06; farmer, "Glengarry Farm," 1907—. Served in U.S.A., 1917-19. Historic-genealogical researcher and writer; specializes in Ky. Compiler of data on Anderson, Blythe, Taylor, Denny, Simms, Porter, Grymes (Grimes), Broadus, Harris, Blair, Allen, Trimble, and Carter (ms.); has mss., etc., on Gentry, Lewis, Irving, Campbell, Maxwell, Hopkins, Winston, Tyler, and Clay. Mem. I.A.G. (life), Campbell Assn. of America, S.W. 1812, S. C., S.C.V. Address: "Glengarry," R.F.D. 7, Lexington, Ky.

A37a—ANDERSON, Joseph G., b. Omaha, Neb., Mar. 29, 1891; ed. Chicago Art Inst.; m. June 28, 1916, Rose Christine Arlander, of Omaha, Neb. Jewelry engraver and designer, 1913; heraldic engraver; pen or colored sketches of coats of arms; armorial bearings engraved on jewelry; armorial book plates; bronze plaques with coat of arms sculptured in relief in gold and silver. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 415 Farnam Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

A38-(b-f)—ANDREWS, Ernest John, b.

Rockford, Ill., June 27, 1863; S.B., U. of Chicago; m. July 4, 1886, Vinnie Zelora Barnes, of Winona, Minn. Patent lawyer. Wants data on Norton, Naughton, Belknap. Offers data on Andrews, Barnes, Norton, Naughton, Butler, Piper, Palmer. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1650 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

A39-(b-f)—ANDREWS, Frank De Wette, b. Southington, Conn., August 1, 1847; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1878, Kittie Gallup, of Schoharie, N.Y. (d. May 10, 1880); m. 2d, April 10, 1890, Bessie Ayars, of Greenwich, N.J. (d. Apr. 6, 1921). Interested in numismatics, geology, historical and antiquarian pursuits. Genealogy avocation; sec., treas. and genealogist, Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc. Compiler: Robert Ayars and his Descendants (N.J.), 1918 (98 pp.; \$2.00); Thomas Maskell of Simsbury, Conn., his son Thomas Maskell of Greenwich, N.J., and some of their descendants (38 pp.; \$2.00); Family Record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715-1782, of Reading, Mass. (24 pp.; \$1.00); Genealogical Records from old family Bibles, ms., and letters, 1923 (54 pp.; \$1.00); Richard Edwards, Hartford, Conn., his account book, 1753-4, with ancestral record (24 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on New Eng. Frost families. Editor Vineland Hist. Mag. (quarterly). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc.; Cape May Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Address: Vineland N.J.

A40-(b-c-e-f-j)—APPLEBY, Miss Madeleine Estey, b. Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1898; A.B., Rollins Coll. (Winter Park, Fla.); grad. George Washington U. (Washington, D.C.). Teacher, 1922-25, 26-28; proof-reader, 1929—. Genealogist for Estey and Appleby families. Compiler Estey genealogy. Wants data on Estey, Appleby (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of White Plains, East and Westchester cos., N.Y., and Durham and Dover, N.H.), Morehouse, Temple, and Kenniston. Offers data on Estey and Appleby. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 36 Florence Av., Norwood, Mass.

A41—(b-f)—APPLEGATE, Kenneth P., b. Englishtown, N.J., Dec. 27, 1890; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1919, Marion Mount of Englishtown, N.J. Gen. Manager Hartford Electric Light Co. Wants and offers data on Applegate, Mount, Hankinson and Dey. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 276 Edgewood St., Hartford, Conn.

A42-(b-c-e-f)—ARCHDALE, Henry Blackwood, b. London, Eng., Mar. 15, 1887; ed. Wellington Coll. (Berkshire), King's Coll. (London); m. Oct. 19, 1921, Dorothy Audley Mervyn, of Dublin. Teacher; served in army during World War. Genealogist for Archdale and allied families; specializes in northern Ireland. Compiler: Memoirs of the Archdales, with descents of some allied families, 1925 (price 30 sh.; contains pedigrees, etc., of Mervyn, Montgomery, Sexton, Humphrys, Price, Dawson). Offers data on above and Dunbar, Honings, Gore, Blackwood, Barrington, Porter, Alley, Aud-

ley, Blennerhasset, Ayloffe. Address: Castle Archdale, Irvinestown, Northern Ireland.

A43-(b-c-g)-ARDERY, Julia Spencer (Mrs. William B.), b. Richmond, Va.; ed. Sayre, Bourbon, and Hamilton colleges, Transylvania U.; m. April 14, 1910, William Breckenridge Ardery, of Paris, Ky. Genealogist for Ardery family. Compiler: Ardery (Ardrey) family chart, 1930; Ardery-Spencer chart, 1931; Kentucky court and other records, 1926. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc.; D.B.R., F.F.V., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. (nat. v.-chmn. hist. com., state historian). Address: Paris, Ky.

A44-(b-c-g-h)-ARMINGTON, Arthur Herbert, b. Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853; Ph.B., Brown U., '71; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Alice Evelyn Stone, of Providence, R.I. Civil engineer, and tax assessor. Genealogist for Armington family. Compiler: Armington family in America, 1928. Mem. S.A.R. (nat. trustee), S.M.D., Alden Kindred, R.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 1337 Pawtucket Av., Rumford, R.I.

A45-(a-c-e)-ARMSTRONG, William Clinton, Sr., b. Blairstown, N.J., May 6, 1855; A.B., Princeton, '77, A.M., 1880; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Stella V. Lenher. Practised law; sch. prin. and supt.; retired. Genealogist for Nathan Armstrong, Lundy, Wildrick, John Axford and Capt. John Kirkpatrick families. Compiler: Descendants of Nathan Armstrong, 1895 (201 pp.); Lundy Family, 1905 (Richard of Pa.; 481 pp.); Capt. John Kirkpatrick and his sisters, 1926 (82 pp.); Hunt Households of Sussex co., N.J. (in N.J. Mag. of Genealogy); Axfords (John) of Oxford, N.J. (pub. as serial in Am. Register); Armstrong lineages; Kirkpatrick Kindred (supplement to Capt. John Kirkpatrick); John Wildrick, of Warren co., N.J. (pub. in Am. Register); Blair Family of N.J.; Fleming Family of N.J.; Col. Mark Thompson of N.J. Offers data on above, also on Capt. Francis Drake of N.H.; Poncet Stelle of N.J.; John Manning of N.J.; Rev. Joseph Hull of Mass. and Me. Mem. N.J. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Blairstown, N.J.

A46-(a)-(a)-ARMSTRONG, Miss Zella. Genealogy vocation. Compiler: Notable Southern Families, 5 vols., 1919-28; includes data on Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Bryan, Carter, Cockrill, Duke, Elston, Lea, Park, Parkes, Tunnell, Sevier, Bass, Bain, Barnett, Crockett (of N.E.), Samuel Crockett (Ire. to Va.), Joseph Louis Crockett (Ire. to Va.), James McGavock (Ire. to Va.), John Montgomery (of Wythe co., Va.), Rev. John Thompson (Ire. to Va.), Robert Campbell (of Ire. and Va.), Jacob Kent (of Augusta co., Va.); History of Hamilton County and Chattanooga, Tenn. Editor: The Lookout. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc., E. Tenn. Hist. Assn. Address: 743 McCallie St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

A47-(a-c-f)-ARNER, Dr. George B. L., b. Jefferson, O., Oct. 5, 1883; ed. Baldwin Wallace Coll., '04; A.M., Columbia 1906,

Ph.D., 1908; m. June 29, 1918, Laura C. Perry of Jefferson, O. Expert in population analysis, U.S. Census Bureau, 1930—. Specializes in Ashtabula co., Ohio, families. Genealogist for Arner and Udall (Udell) families. Compiler mss. on Arner and Udall families. Wants and offers data on above; offers data also on allied families of Shattuck, Atkinson and Bruce. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1406 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

A48-(b-c)-ARNETT, Dr. Lonna D., b. Lowsville, W.Va., May 14, 1870; B.S., W.Va. U., '98; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; m. Aug. 18, 1903, Ethel Toy Reynolds, of Morgantown, W.Va. Librarian, W.Va. U. Genealogist for Arnett Family. Address: W.Va. U., Morgantown, W.Va.

A49-(b-c-i)-ARNOLD, Georgianne Dunlop (Mrs. Ernest C.), b. Hillsboro, W. Va.; ed. Okla. Normal School; m. Nov. 4, 1928, Capt. Ernest C. Arnold, of Cottonwood Falls, Kan. Teacher. Genealogist for Dunlap, Alexander, See, McNeel, Beard, Wallace, Vance, Poague, Warwick and allied families. Compiler: mss. on above, also Glass, Wood, Guy, Graham, Patton, Harness, Poage, Price, all of Va.; genealogy of Lyle family of Scotland, including Knox and other Va. families; has various original family documents, 1747-1840. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Okla. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 824 E. 16th St., Lincoln Terrace, Okla. City, Okla.

A50-(b)-ARNOLD, George Carpenter, b. at Providence, R.I., July 31, 1868; d. Episcopal Mil. Acad., Cheshire, Conn., 1887; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Flora Etta Richards (D.A.R.). Worsted yarn and mill business; realtor; historian; author. Genealogy avocation; interested in Arnold (William Arnall of Hingham, Mass.), Peake, Smith, Barker, Rhodes, Utter, Readaway, Palmer, Hunt, Cook, Rawson, William Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass., and Wood. Compiler: Pedigree of Arnold, A.D. 1100 (Family tree, descendants of Stephen and Sarah Arnold, and William and Christine Arnold), chart, 1896. Mem. S.A.R. (historian gen., 1918-22), Soc. Descendants of Founders of Providence Plantations. Address: 238 Adelaide Av., Providence, R.I.

A51-(a-f-j)-ARNOLD, Miss Marion S., b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; ed. Mayer Acad. Teacher of piano, 1888—. Specializes in Braintree families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Hayward, Perry, Thayer, Braman, Soper, Arnold descent. Offers data on above, also Allen, Hollis, Spear, Veazie, Quincy, Adams, Kingman, Paine, Pray, Bowditch, Webb, Denton, Beal, Saunders, Niles, Ludden, Pratt and most of the old Braintree families. Mem. Braintree Hist. Soc. (historian). Address: Braintree, Mass.

A52-(b)-ARTHUR, Stanley Clisby, b. Merced, Calif., June 11, 1881; ed. Leland Stanford Jr. U.; m. Mar. 20, 1908, Ella Bentley, of New Orleans. Biologist; state ornithologist of La.; dir. div. of wild life, La.

Dept. of Conservation; author books on birds, mammals, La. history, biography of John James Audubon; pres. Arthur Advertising Agency. Genealogy avocation, 1898—; specializes in historical French, Spanish and American Louisiana families. Compiler: Arthur genealogy of Nantucket, Mass. Editor: *Old Families of La.*, 1931 (432 pp.; \$7.50). Offers data on: John Miles Farland from Scot. Mem. La. Hist. Soc. Address: 1309 State St., New Orleans, La.

A53-(b)-ASH, Gordon Monges, b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 17, 1869; Princeton Univ., ex-'90; m. Nov. 15, 1913, Jennie Morrison Drill, of Frederick, Md. Writer; see Compendium of Am. Genealogy, Vols. I, III, IV. Editor: *Ash ms.*, revised and illustrated. Has for sale: photographic copies, taken from oil portraits by prominent artists, of Capt. Henry Ash (immigrant); Col. James Ash (1749-1830); "*Ashbrook*," ancestral, Irish home of Ash family; Gen. Jacob Morgan, Jr., of French and Indian and Rev. wars; Guy Bryan (1755-1829), of baronial and royal descent; Col. the Hon. Timothy Matlack (1730-1829), mem. Cont. Congress and the patriot who penned the Declaration of Independence; large silver urn, with inscription, given to Matlack, in recognition of his distinguished services in the Rev., by Committee of Safety of Pa., 1783; Gen. Alexander Welsh Reynolds and Col. Frank Reynolds of Va., both graduates of West Point, both served in the U.S., Confederate and Egyptian armies. Wanted: Photograph of John Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough. Address: White Oak Springs Farm, Frederick, Md.

A54-(b-c)-ASHE, Capt. Samuel A'Court, b. Wrightsville Sound, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840; U.S.N.A., 1858; LL.D., Univ. of N.C., 1916. Capt., C.S.A., 1862-65; clk., U.S. Dist. Ct. for N.C., 1918—; m. Aug. 10, 1871, Hannah Emerson Willard (d. Aug. 13, 1892), of Raleigh, N.C. Genealogist for Ashe family. Offers: data on William Swann of Swann's Pt., Va., Sir John Yeamans, gov. of Carolina, Gen. James Moore gov. of S.C., John Porter of Albemarle, Va. Address: 16 N. Boylan Av., Raleigh, N.C.

A55-(b-e)-ASHLEY, Jonathan Porter, b. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1890; A.B., Amherst Coll., '11; m. 1921, Esther M. Williams, of Greenfield, Mass. Compiler: *Ashley Genealogy*, 1924 (18 pp.). Offers also Porter data. Address: Deerfield, Mass.

A56-(b)-ASHMUN, Miss Margaret Eliza, b. at Rural, Wis.; grad. Stevens Point Normal School; Ph.B., U. Wis., '04, A.M., 1908. Teacher, author. Compiling Ashmun Genealogy. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York.

A57-(b-c)-ASKEW, Howard Maclin. Compiling genealogy of Askew and Maclin families, including Connell, Dickinson, Harrison, Lundie, Owsley, Short, Simms, Yates families. Mem. I.A.G., Atlanta Geneal. Soc. Address: 1115 Kings Highway, Decatur, Ga.

A58-(b-c-e-f)-ASKEW, James F., b. in

Scott co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1872; ed. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Farmer; served in World War. Compiling Askew Genealogy. Wants data on Askew (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Chester co., Pa., Ohio, Ky., etc.), Johnson (Richard Mentor, V.P. of U.S.), Trower of Va. and Ky., Eyre of Pa., Yarnall of Pa., DuVall of Md., Va., Ky., Hezekiah Ellis family, Slaughter, Darnaby, Payne (central Ky., N.Va.). Offers data on Askew, Johnson, Trower, Darnaby. Mem. Ky. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Daisyfield, Georgetown, Ky.

A59-(a-c-g-h)-ASKUE, Mrs. Mabel Oriette Smith, born Rome, Ohio, May 11, 1868; ed. Cleveland Homeopathic Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Oscar R. Askue, of Ashtabula, O. Compiler: *Fowler Genealogy*. Has wills and records of Rev. soldiers buried in Mahoning and adjoining cos. in Ohio. Wants to correspond with Askue (Askew), Pritchard, Butler, Cord and Mattox. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D. Address: 75 E. Midlothian Boul., Youngstown, O.

A60-(b-c)-ATWATER, Francis, b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Helena J. Sellow, of Hartford, Conn. Journalist 45 yrs.; bank organizer; railroad builder. Genealogist for Atwater family. Compiler: *Atwater Histories*, 4 vols. Address: 300 Main St., West Haven, Conn.

A61-(a-c-g-k)-ATWELL, Miss Christine O., b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1887; ed. Cazenovia Sem., Syracuse U. Genealogist for Atwell family; compiler mss. on Atwell, Tillotson, Wadsworth, Gardner, Pease, Case, Chandler, Neal, Maynard, Howland, Burr, Peake, Kinney, Stowell, Randall, Goodell. Wants data on families of Leonard, Babcock, MacLaughlin, Bacus or Backus, Brooker, Chamberlain, Jones, Evans, Thorn, Sunderlin, Hicks, Westover, Spencer, Wheeler, Webster, Richman, Brown, Cole, Sampson, Newland, Bazey, Cadogan; wants cemetery records of Asaph Babcock family of Fredonia, Mich. Address: 44 Sullivan St., Cazenovia, N.Y.

A61a-(c)-ATWELL, William H., has Atwell data of Conn., complete from 1643; trying to connect with naming of Atwell Road in London. Address: Dallas, Tex.

A62-(b-c)-ATWOOD, Elijah Francis, b. Spring Valley, Minn., Nov. 9, 1871. Teacher, lecturer, writer. Genealogist for Atwood family. Compiler of *Ye Atte Wode Annals*, covering early generations of John of Plymouth, Mass., Philip of Malden, Mass., Stephen, of Eastham, Mass., Henry of Eastham, Harman of Boston, Thomas of Wethersfield, Conn., and Thomas of Ipswich, Mass., 1928 (100 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$6.40). Address: Sisseton, S.D.

A63-(a-c-j)-ATWOOD, Luther, b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1859; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1879; A.B., Harvard Coll., '83, studied Harvard Law Sch.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Nellie Josephine Taylor (d. Sept. 6, 1926), of Lynn, Mass. V. prin. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1887-1925. Genealogist for Atwood, Wadleigh, French, Pinkham, etc.,

families. Assisted in compilation of "Certain Comeoverers," by Henry Howland Crapo. Compiler Pinkham, Allen, Sprague, Atwood, Patton, Tapley genealogies. Offers data on above, also on Taylor, Clifford, Pennell, Sprague, Carleton, Little, Newhall, Breed and many Lynn families. Address: 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.

A64-(a-f)-AVERY, Lillian Drake (Mrs. Aaron B.), b. Farmington, Oakland co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Dr. Aaron B. Avery (d. June 17, 1931), of Lyndon, Mich. Compiler: Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America, 1629-1925, comprising descendants of Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., and John Ingersoll of Huntington, L.I., 1926 (585 pp.); Drake Genealogy in the line of Samuel Drake, 1926 (130 pp.). Has data on Josias J. Dratz, Holland to N.Y., 1661, Joseph Chadwick of Falmouth, Mass., Thomas Rogers, Mayflower Pilgrim, John Phinney of Mass., Thomas Adams, Cornet Joseph Parsons, William Edwards of Hartford, Conn. Mem. Oakland co. (Mich.) Pioneer Hist. Soc. (genealogist and sec., 1915-30), D.A.R. (regent, state historian, 3 yrs.). Address: 127 W. Lawrence St., Pontiac, Mich.

A65-(a-c-f-g-j)-AVERY, Miss Eliza Warren, b. E. Lyme, Conn., Sept. 21, 1871; grad. Peddie Inst., 1890, State Normal Sch., 1893. Teacher 7 yrs.; newspaper correspondent 14 yrs. Has data on Christopher Avery, Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass., Matthew Griswold of Lyme, Conn., Samuel Gorton of Warwick, R.I. Member D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D., Avery Family Assn., Griswold Family Assn. Address: 28 Perkins Av., Norwich, Conn.

A66-(b-c-e-f)-AVERY, Morris Harrison, b. Tyrone tp., Livingston co., Mich., May 30, 1865; m. Nov. 16, 1893, Idella May Nason (d. June 16, 1917), of Nasonvill, R.I.; m. 2d, Hattie Hazel Austin, of Cambridge, Mass. Mech. engr., chief draughtsman, and master mechanic, 1890—. Genealogist for the Saratoga co., N.Y., Avery, Bennett, and Clute families. Compiler: Edward Avery, 1736-1926 (36 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Clute who may have descended from Nicholas or Evert, of Saratoga, N.Y.; records of Evert Clute (b. 1755), Saratoga, N.Y. Address: Dover, N.H.

A67-(b-c-f)-AXTELL, Carson A., b. Deep River, Ia., Dec. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Laura M. Wheeler of Blue Rapids, Kan. Genealogist for Axtell family. Compiling: The Axtell Family in America. Offers data on above from 1538 in Eng. to the present. Address: 33 Main St., Fairhaven, Mass.

A68-(b)-AXTELL, Prof. Harold Lucius, b. W. Medway, Mass., May 24, 1876; ed. Kalamazoo Coll.; U. Chicago; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; m. June 30, 1908, Gertrude S. Bouton, of Orange, Calif. Prof. classical languages, U. Idaho. Has Axtell family ms.; also data on Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. Address: Moscow, Ida.

A69-(b-c-e-f)-AYRES, Miss Nellie Fran-

ces, b. Georgetown, Pettis co., Mo., Apr. 24, 1881. Has data on Matthias Ayres of Albemarle co., Va., Edward Dorsey of Md., Harris, Howell, Hudson, Plunkett, Leake, Jones, William Terrell of Va., Stubblefield, Hezekiah Brown, Peter Priest, in Va., 1720, Capt. John Rush of Byberry, Pa., William Carver, Grigsby, Elder, Todd. Would like to exchange data. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. and Miss. Valley Hist. socs., etc. Address: 1595 Forrest Av., Memphis, Tenn.

B

B1-(b-c-e-f)-BACHTEL, Miss Ruth Moore, b. Canton, O., June 10, 1902; coll. edn. Compiler: Descs. of John Jacob Bachtel (ms.). Wants to correspond with descs. of Bachtel (Bechtel), Lester H. Moore; data on above, also on Samuel Welsh, John H. (Schurman) Sherman of Ohio, Frederick (Reimers) Rymers of Westmoreland co., Pa., Samuel Ferguson, Letch, Turning. Offers data on above, also on Richard Austin of Charlestown, Mass., John Bissell of Bissell's Ferry, Conn., Nelson; has mss. on Bachtel. Has numerous (Stark) co. histories with genealogies. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 1418 Cleveland Av. N.W., Canton, O.

B2-(b-e-f)-BACON, (John) Dean, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 27, 1894; studied higher accounting, LaSalle Extension U.; m. Jan. 9, 1915, Helen Murray McKie of Oneida, Ill. Asst. treas., Baird & Warner, Inc. (Chicago). Wants and offers data on McKie, Struthers, Ferguson, Murray, Watson and Davison, all of Ayrshire, Scotland; also Bacon, Miller, Patterson, Rambo, Gruman, Blackman, Goff, Warner, DeLand, Haptonstall, Lewis, Green, Raymond, Babcock, Harding, Price, Dean, De Wolf, Clapp, Betts, Plumb, Benson, Aldis, Coe, Greene, Vose, Richardson, Wilson, Perry, Dow, Martin, Robinson, Hyland, Curtis, Cornwell, Cheseborough, Hall, Fisher, Stowe, Dorrington, Lawton, Denison, Nettleton, Hawley, Doane, Smith, Stevenson, Hazard, Kirby, Thompson, Mitchell, Birdsey, Butterfield (mostly from N.Y., Mass., Conn., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 7010 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

B3-(c)-BACOT, John V., Jr., compiling the History of the Bacot Family. Address: 2107 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

B4-(b)-BAILEY, Louise Salmon (Mrs. Howard), b. Clinton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1879; B.L., Baird Coll. (Clinton, Mo.); m. June 7, 1905, Howard Bailey. Wants and offers data on Williamson (S.C.), Field (Va.), Salmon, Young, Merriitt (Va., S.C.); wants data also on Wheaton, and offers data on Kimbrough, Tipton, Wear (Weir). Mem. I.A.G., St. Louis Geneal. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., O.C., D.B.R., F.F.V. (state sec.), C.D.A. (state chmn., mem. bd.), D.A.C., C.D.17th c., D.A.R. (state regent), U.S.D. 1812 (v. regent), U.D.C. Address: 4944 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

B5-(b-c-f)-BAILLIF, Miss Matilda V., b. Bloomington, Minn., Mar. 24, 1883; B.A., U. Minn., '09, M. A., 1917. Educator. Genealogist for Lavocat family. Compiler: *The Lavocat Family in America from 1845 to 1929*, 1929 (153 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of Baillif or Lavocat descent; wants data on Pepin and Morrisette families. Address: 1202 S.E. 7th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

B6-(b-c)-BAKER, Albert Clark, b. Crown Point, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1854. Farmer, banker, manufacturer. Compiler: *Baker, Adams, Clark and Andrus Genealogy*, 1920 (400 pp.). Address: Decorah, Ia.

B7-(b-e-f)-BAKER, Glenna Mildred Bonar (Mrs. Horace H.), b. Panola, Ill., Apr. 28, 1884; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; U. of Ill., 1906; m. Nov. 25, 1909, Horace H. Baker, of El Paso, Ill. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Calhoun, Thorp, Childers, Magers. Offers data on above, also on LeRossignol (of Isle of Jersey), Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass., Edmund Sherman of Conn., 1635, James Smith in Mass., 1654, Dea. James Hurst of Mass., George Lewes of Mass., 1638, John Browne of Boston, 1632; has charts on Parmelee (John of Guilford, Conn.), Blakeslee (Thomas of Boston, 1635), Gustine (John or A. LeR. Jean), Bonar (William from Ire. to Va.), Laws. Mem. D.A.R. Address: El Paso, Ill.

B8-(b-c-f)-BAKER, Nellie Rhoda McClimans (Mrs. Edgar J.), b. Madison, co. O., Oct. 21, 1881; ed. Ohio State U.; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Edgar J. Baker (d. Sept. 6, 1915), of Mt. Sterling, O. Genealogist for McClimans, Bennett and Van Buskirk families. Wants and offers data on desc. of Gov. Richard Bennett of Va., on Rhodes, Corkwell, Claridge. Address: 60 W. Main St., Mt. Sterling, O.

B9-(b-c-e-f)-BALCH, Samuel W., b. Malone, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1862; ed. Columbia U.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Clara Vickroy, of St. Louis, Mo. Mech. engr., solicitor of patents, 1883—. Genealogist for Balch families. Compiler (with father): *Balch families in America*; *Chart of Balch family of N.E.* Address: 116 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

B9a-(b)-BALDWIN, Mr. Evelyn B., b. Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; coll. edn. Has compiled many mss. with photostats, etc., on American and English genealogies which are available at the Congressional, Newberry, Phila., N.Y. Hist. Soc. and other libraries. Address: 2030 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B10-(b-f)-BALDWIN, F. Leake, will exchange data and solicits correspondence about Payne, Leake, Monroe, Wroe, Paggett (or Pagett), Chancellor. Mem. I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 236 E. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

B13-(b-c-f)-BALL, Dr. Elmer Darwin, b. Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., '95, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907; m. June 14, 1899, Mildred

Ruth Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo. Entomologist; prof. of economic zoology, U. of Ariz., 1931—. Genealogist for the Ball family. Interested in genealogies of King, Mousal, Brooks, Stevens, Butterfield, Perham, Edwards, Holden, Mansfield. Compiler of mss.: *Descendants of John Ball of Concord, Mass., 1639*; *Descendants of Abraham Ball, of Athens, Vt.* Address: University, Tucson, Ariz.

B14-(a-c-f)-BALL, Miss Lucy Mary, b. nr. Girard, Ill., May 26, 1879; grad. Ill. Woman's Coll., '01. Genealogist of Witt Family; working on descendants of Guillaume (William) Witt, Va., 1699. Compiler with Miss Zella Armstrong: *The Tunnell (Guillaume Tonnelier) Family 1926* (143 pp.; \$5.00); has mss. on Taylor and Funk families. Interested also in Harbour, Hutchinson, McNealy, Ball, Kirby, Howard, Maysey, Adair (Thomas Addair of W.Va.). Will exchange data on Witt, Tunnell. Mem. Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin Colony of Va. (nat. historian), D.A.C., etc. Residence: 211 Caldwell St., Jacksonville, Ill.

B15-(a-c-d-e-f)-BANGS, Gay Esty, b. Chatsworth, Ill., Jan. 14, 1874; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., '93; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Minnie Belle Eldridge. Genealogist for Esty family, Soc. of Edward Bangs Descendants. Compiler: *Esty Family of Eng. (ms.)*; *Isaac Esty, of Topsfield, Mass., 1899* (72 pp.); *Bangs Family of Eng. and Bangs Family in the Rev. (ms.)*. Wants to correspond with persons or descendants of name Bangs, Esty (Estey, Estee, Este), Bates, Sumner, Phillips (Springfield, Mass., and Vt.). Mem. Soc. Edward Bangs Descs., S.A.R. Residence: 6250 Magnolia Av., Chicago, Ill.

B16-(b)-BANKER, Dr. Howard J., b. Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; A.B., Syracuse U., '92; A.M., Columbia U., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; m. Aug. 23, 1894, Mary Eugenia Wright, of Clifton Park, N.Y. Engaged in scientific research in eugenics, Carnegie Instn., since 1914. Compiler: *Banker or Banker Families in America, 1909* (458 pp., illus.); edited for Lucien M. Underwood, *The Underwood Families of America, 1913* (2 vols., illus.); has mss. on Bowditch family of Boston, Bryan family of Conn., has card indexes of Harvard Univ., Huntington, L.I., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Schaghticoke, Pittstown, N.Y., and Hoosic Valley families. Interested in Harck S. Cranckheyt of New Amsterdam, Jan Boedkhout of Newtown, N.Y., Hunt, Ogden, Huntington, Symon Schouten, Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., Chapman, Shutts, Soule, Ketcham, Camp, Conklin, Oakley, William Pantry, Josiah Platt, Peter Hubbell, Heth Peck, Thomas Lounsbury, Nathaniel Wellington of Pittstown, N.Y., Underhill, Thomas Underwood of Watertown, Mass., Tinsler. Address: 14 Myrtle Av., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

B17-(a-c-i)-BARDIN, Donna Cordell (Mrs. John Carter), b. Richmond, Va., July

6, 1883; ed. public schs.; studied criminal law; m. 2d, May 10, 1924, John Carter Bardin, of LaGrange, Tex. Asst. dist. atty., Dallas co., Tex., 1922. Genealogist, 1918—. Specializes in Va., N.C., S.C., Ky. Interested in Bardin, Cordell, Campbell, Kinchen, Penny, Marbury, Hutchinson, Dawson, Latham, Martin, Hill, Avery, Fales, Stayllon, Greenslade, Stephens, House, Hardy, Carter, Byrd, Asten, Sutton, Rivers, Hunt, Saunders, King, Goodman, Pool, Jackson, Duvall, Hoskins, Morris, Robinson, Biggs, Early, Moore, Clare, Ratcliffe, Dasset, Symons, Nixon, Newby, Bundy, Bush, Boval, Elkins, Ashton, Bowen, Hamilton, Monroe, Grayson, Hormandsen, Reeves, Cox, Adams, Earnest, Oliphant, Vernon, Ward, Sayles, Tillinghast, Williams, Tabor, Bradford, Smallwood, Landon, Taylor, Ludlow, Pyle, Stegg, Woodhall, Dryden, Cope, Thomas, Daniels, Colleton, Pierce, Pemberton, St. Leger, Minor and allied lines, Stout-Rector and allied lines, Ferguson-Stephenson and allied lines, Whitley-Runnels and allied lines. Offers data on: Carter, Byrd, Bardin, Campbell, Cordell, Avery, Rivers. Mem. C.D.A. (state pres.), U.S.D. 1812 (past state registrar-treas.), Manakin Huguenot Soc. (past nat. pres.), D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. (past state sec., now pres.), D.F.P.A., D.A.C., I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc. (genealogist), Dallas Writers Club, Texas Press Women, Dallas Pen Women, Nat. League of Amer. Pen Women (state nat. v.p.). Address: 429 Centre St., Dallas, Tex.

B18-(a-c-d-e-f)-BARGER, Alvan Lyell, b. Augusta co., Va., July 4, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Mary Catherine Rush, of McGaheysville, Va. Was accountant for Am. Lutheran Publication Board, Pittsburgh; editor School and Fireside, Baltimore, 1900-02. Genealogist for Barger family. Compiler: *The Barger Journal*, 1924 (magazine form; 144 pages; \$2.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Barger (Bargar, Barriger); data on McCullen, Coiner (Coyner, Koiner), Slagle (Schlegel), Hiserman, Hains and Hedrick of Rockingham co., Va., Eakle (Ekel), Ammon, Hassler, Henkel, Hire, Baer, Lybrook, Seneker. Offers data on above, also on Helm, Snidow, Patterson, Smyre, Leonard. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Charlottesville, Va.

B19-(a-c-k)-BARKER, Miss E. Frye, b. Fall River, Mass.; grad. Wells Coll., '90. Advertising specialist; literary and dramatic critic. Genealogist for the Barker, Frye, Purington families. Compiler: *Barker Genealogy*, 1927 (560 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$25.00); *Frye Genealogy* (200 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$15.00). Has mss. on Jones, Purington, Willets families. Address: 15 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

B20-(b-d-e-f)-BARKER, John Herbert, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1870; m. 1st, June 18, 1902, Emily Josephine Burdakin (d. Aug. 11, 1925), of Belmont, Mass.; m. 2d Nov. 20, 1926, Mira Emma Knight, of Claremont, N.H. Civil service employee. Compiler: *Burdakin Family*; Excerpts from Wy-

eth Family Records (ms.). Wants to correspond with desc. of: Francis Barker of Concord, Mass.; Nicholas Wyeth of Cambridge; James Burdakin (settled in N.E., abt. 1785); Knight of Newbury and Woburn; William Downe of Boston; Perkins, Eames (Ames), Peregrine White, Col. Andrew Symmes, Henry Benner of Me., 1753. Offers data on above, also Dea. Stephen Gibson, Fitch, Howe, Ward, Skelton, Ropes, Southwick, Church, and allied families in western Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Barker Family Soc.; also asso. mem. Mass. Bay Tercentenary Com. Address: 283 Upland Rd., N. Cambridge, Mass.

B20a-(c)-BARNES, Mr. A. J. P., compiling Barnes genealogy, from John Barnes from Ulster, Ire., to N.Y., 1760. Address: Joplin, Mo.

B21-(b-c-i)-BARNES, Dr. Milford Edwin, b. Columbus Junction, Ia., Nov. 28, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1916, Mary Emma Robinson, of Los Angeles, Calif. In the service of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-29; prof. of preventive medicine and hygiene, State U. of Ia., 1930—. Genealogist for Barnes-Barnes family. Compiler: John Barnes (1735-1804), and his Descendants, 1927 (ms.; 99 pages; \$2.00); James Sharp and his Descendants (ms.; 13 pp.; \$.50); James Hutchinson and his Descendants (ms.; 7 pp.; \$.25); now compiling Hammill of Blount co., Tenn. Wants data on families of John Barnes, Jr. (b. abt. 1760), Ann Barnes (m. 1st, — Reid, m. 2d, — Airhart), William Barnes (b. 1771 or '76), Sharp of Rockbridge co., Va. Offers data on Robert Coe of Jamaica, L.I. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 201 Ferson Av., Iowa City, Ia.

B22-(b-c)-BARNES, Dr. Samuel Denham, b. Morley, Mo., Nov. 7, 1869; B.S., U of Chicago, '94, M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1905, Martha Anne Williams, of Paris, Ill. Physician since 1901; 1st lt., M.R.C., U.S.A., 21st inf. 1917. Genealogist for Rev. Romulus Barnes family. Wants descent from Thomas Bird of Plymouth, Mass. Mem. S.A.R. (past state and chap. pres.); I.A.G. (council), Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Army, Navy and Marine Corps Assn. (Los Angeles). Address 7416 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

B23-(b-c-e-f)-BARNES, William Arthur, b. Henderson co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Margaret Carmack, of Anna, Ill. Merchant, postmaster. Compiler: mss. on Eri and Nathaniel Marston, Lemuel Barnes, and their descendants. Wants to correspond with desc. of Thomas Barnes of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Offers data on above, also on William Marston of Mass. and N.H., Samuel Orvis, lt. of Train Band. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: Marston, Mo.

B24-(b-c-f)-BARNHILL, Celeste Jane Terrell (Mrs. John F.), b. Lynchburg, Highland co., O.; ed. Union High Acad. (Westfield, Ind.); m. Feb. 13, 1898, Dr. John Finch Barnhill, of Indianapolis. Compiler: Joseph West and Jane Owen, 1930 (102 pp.; c.a.; illus.); Virginia Quaker Stanleys (ms.).

Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Terrell, Stanley and Crew; wants and offers data on above, also Martin of Va., and Oglesbe. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., C.D.A. Address: 5369 Pine Tree Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

B25-(b-c)-BARR, Emma W. (Mrs. James H.), b. near New Richmond, O.; m. Oct. 7, 1889, James Henry Barr (d. Dec. 21, 1912), of Cincinnati. Has done research work in Pa., Va., and Wiltshire, Eng., records. Genealogist for Barr-Haskell and Bayliffe-Thatcher families. Compiler ms. on Barr-Haskell-Freeman to Brewster-Bayliffe-Ferguson - Thatcher - Grubb - Dick - Gray - Brown and Fagan. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 5392 Wilkins Av., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

B26-(a-c-e-f-k)-BARRETT, Linnie Alice Wright (Mrs. Arthur E.), b. Tarrant co., Tex., Nov. 24, 1878; ed. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., Jefferson Law School, Dallas, Tex.; m. 1897, Arthur Eames Barrett (d. 1908), of Dallas. Atty., 1926—. Compiler: Wright-Duncan families (of Fauquier co., Va., Ky., Tenn., and the Carolinas). Offers and wants data on above, also Maj. James MacGregor (Thomas MackGehee) of Scotland and Va., Matthew Rawley of Virginia, James Chamberlayne of Va., William Russell of Va., Griffin, Cox, Gatewood, John DeJarnette (Dejeuner) of Va., 1709, Sheckle and Beard of Md., Stephens, Culen, Glenn, Henry Mershon of N.J., John Hart of N.J., William Ray of Md., Hercules Ray of Va., Barkley of Pa. and Ky., Hays, Thomas Briggs, Scotland to America, 1792, Jacob Holtzclaw of Va., Blackerby from Va. to Ky. Has ms. on John O'Rear family of Va. Mem. Assn. of Descendants of Henry Mershon, Clan Gregor, U.D.C., I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc. Address: 3803 Travis Av., Dallas, Tex.

B27-(b-c-e-f-j)-BARRICKMAN, Wilhoite Carpenter, b. Bullitt co., Ky., Mar. 7, 1871; LL.B., U. of Louisville; m. Feb. 20, 1897, Harriet L. Theobald, of Louisville. Teacher; abstractor of land titles; newspaper reporter, editor, publisher. Compiler mss. on: Barrickman, Carpenter (Zimmerman) of Va., Shirley (Va. and Ky.), Wilhoite, Magruder, Theobald, Bacon, second "Virginia Colony of 1717." Wants data on Barrickman of Md., Pa., and Va., Wilhoite, Delph and Garriott of Va., Jones of Ga., Wallace of Ga. and Md.; Blackstock of Ga. and N.C.; Tislow, Finn and Osborne; Thomas of Md.; Mathis of Ga.; Virginia Colony of 1717. Offers data on most of above, also Brown, Clore, Blankenbaker, Yager, Snyder, Crigler, Garr, Broyles, Crisler. Mem. Am. Clan Gregor Soc., S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 3504 Duval Boul., Austin, Tex.

B29-(b-e-f)-BARTLETT, Ann Teetors Patrick (Mrs. Herbert E.), b. nr. Alliance, O., Dec. 22, 1863; ed. Grinnel (Ia.) Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Herbert Elijah Bartlett, of Upland, Calif. Wants data on Patrick, Teetors. Offers data on Blackburn, Armstrong. Mem.

D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 437 Pioneer Dr., Glendale, Calif.

B30-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-BARTLETT, Miss Isabelle Manley, b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1882; ed. Brockton public schools. Genealogist for Soc. of Descs. of Robert and Mary Warren Bartlett, Inc. Has access to data on Randall, Packard, Howard, Kingman, Richard Warren, Hayden. Wants data on Bartlett. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (ex-state registrar), D.U.V. Address: 22 Thatcher Ct., Brockton, Mass.

B31-(b)-BARTON, Edward S., b. Waterville, N.Y., June 21, 1899; m. Feb. 15, 1930, Hilda M. Ridings, of Waterville. Compiler: Genealogy of the Barton Family of the Town of Marshall, Oneida co., N.Y., 1920 (40 pp.; illustrated; c.a.; \$2.50). Offers data on Edward Fuller, Mayflower Pilgrim, Edward Barker of Branford, Conn., Dea. Paul Peck of Hartford, Conn., Samuel Barton of Oxford, Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.R. Address: 228 White St., Waterville, N.Y.

B32-(a-c-f-j)-BASON, William H., b. Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; ed. private schs. and Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.; m. Apr. 19, 1922, Hannah Willard Ashe, of Raleigh, N.C. Official various bldg. cos., 1900—. Genealogist for Bason family. Wants data on Bason (Beeson, Beason, Besson, Besson, Bishon of Pa., N.J., Del., Va. or elsewhere), Dickey (Dickie), Cosby (Cosbie). Offers data on above, also Badham, Dabney, Foust. Mem. S.A.R., N.C. Hist. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 331, Raleigh, N.C.

B33-(b-c-f)-BASSETT, Arthur Henry, b. Barre, Mass., June 10, 1877; grad. Ralston U.; m. Oct. 9, 1913, Emma Magdalena Lensen, of Tacoma, Wash. Insurance and real estate agent, 1905—. Genealogist for Bassett family. Compiler: Chart of the Smith family, giving ancestry of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Moses Fay Smith and descs. of Samuel Smith and Molly Clark, all of Barre, Mass., 1922 (\$2.00); Bassett Genealogy. Mem. S.M.D. (state gov.), Bassett Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 429 Provident Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

B34-(c-f)-BASSETT, Franklin Harley, b. Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1860; B.S., U. of Minn., '87; m. June 30, 1891, Anna Maria Vetter, of Oberlin, O. Teacher of English, govt. and missionary schools in Japan, 1888-92; student in theology, 1892-94; missionary pastor, 1894-1904; builder, merchant, 1904-30. Authority on Bassett family. Compiler: An Ancestral chart of John and Clarissa (Kellogg), Bassett, 1915; Bassett Families (mss.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3330 DeLavall Av., Bronx, New York, N. Y.

B35-(b-c)-BASSETTE, Buell Burdett, b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 7, 1870, grad. U.S.M.A., '93; m. June 21, 1893, Lena Candee of Houston, Tex. Bookkeeper, auditor, treas., 1893—. Genealogist for all branches of own Bassette (Bassett) family. Compiler: One Bassette Family in America with all connections, 1927 (866 pp.; \$25.00). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc. Address: New Britain, Conn.

B36-(b-c-e-f-j)-BASSLER, Clarence S., b. Geuda Springs, Kan., Sept. 27, 1887; ed. U. Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla., Okla. A. and M. Coll.; m. Aug. 9, 1913, Maude E. West (d. Apr. 6, 1917), of Stillwater, Okla.; m. 2d, July 6, 1920, Ida Maye Henderson, of Stillwater. Asst. postmaster, 1919—. Genealogist for Bassler family. Wants and offers data on Bassler family of Schoharie, N.Y., 1713, and Berks co., Pa., 1719. Address: 128 Main St., Stillwater, Okla.

B37-(b-c)-BATCHELDER, Charles H., genealogist for Rev. Stephen Bachiler (Batchelder) family. Offers data on other Batchelder families of New England. Address: Portsmouth, N.H.

B38-(c)-BATES, Creed F., Jr., has data on Bates (Va.), Lloyd (N.C., Tenn.), Douglas (Va., Tenn.), Henninger (Va., N.C.), McNair (Va.), Anderson (Va.), Dixon (S.C.), Bishop (S.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3727 St. Elmo Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

B39-(b-f)-BATES, Rev. Henry Liberty, b. Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; A.B., Oberlin, '76, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; D.D., Pacific U., 1918; m. Mar. 25, 1885, Cora M. Nichols (d. Sept. 24, 1895), of Portland, Ore. Congl. clergyman, educator; dean emeritus, Pacific U., 1929—. Wants data on ancestry of Clement Bates. Mem. S.M.D. (state dep. gov.), S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc., Bates Assn. (v.p.), I.A.G. Address: Forest Grove, Ore.

B40-(a-c)-BATES, Rev. Newton Whitmarsh, b. Cummington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1859; A.B., Oberlin, '82, A.M., 1885, B.D., 1894; Aug. 17, 1887, Gertrude Cassell, of Mt. Vernon, O. Pastor 30 yrs. Genealogist for Bates Assn.; editor of Bates Bulletin, semi-annual, 1907—. Compiler: Genealogy of Whitmarsh family, 1902; Ancestors and descendants of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass., 1904 (28 pp.; \$3.50); Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass., 1916 (85 pp.; \$2.00); Descendants of Clement Bates of Hingham, Mass. (ms.). Offers data on above, also on William Hilliard of Boston, John Tower of Hingham, Bayley, Porter, Ford, Lovell, Shaw, Phillips, Hardin (Harding), Pratt, Judkins, Pool, Pinney, Nash, Burgess, Dyer, Reed, Jenson, Adams, Beal, Ripley, Hobart, Lane, Fullerton, Sampson, Myles Standish, John Alden, Mullins, Packard (Am. Rev.), Howard, Hayward, Thompson, Cook (Mayflower lineage), Mayhew, Wadsworth, Cole, Andrews, Byram, Deacon, Kingman (Am. Rev.), Edson, Orcutt, Newcomb, Mitchell, Pope, Farrow, Ibrook, Prince, Gallup, Joy, Ingle, Marble, Wyborn, Merritt, Studley, Damon, Bates (Am. Rev.). Mem. I.A.G., Alden Kindred (v.p.), Bates Assn. (sec.). Address: Kipton, O.

B41-(b-e-f)-BATTEN, Miss Flora Duncan, b. Knoxville, Ia.; ed. Drake U., Des Moines U., U. of Colo. Teacher. Interested in William Parkinson, Sr., Dickey of Washington co., Pa., Craven, Robb, Duncan, Bradford of Cecil co., Md., Miller of Culpeper co., Va., Tuttle, Batten, Earnest and

Hampton families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

B42-(b-c-e-f)-BATTEY, Herbert V., b. Mineral, Ill., Feb. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Lena L. Betterman, of Ottawa, Ill. Atty.; clk. Municipal Ct., 1924—. Genealogist for Battey family. Compiler: Samson Battey and His Descs. (ms.; 250 pp.; includes Caleb Carr of R.I., Stukeley Westcott of R.I., Benjamin Congdon of R.I., Philip Raiford of Va.); Dea. John Cooper (ms.; 125 pp.; includes Nathaniel Sparhawk, John Hastings, Thomas Axtell, all of Mass., Richard Kidder, Carder, John Alden, Ebenezer Kies, Key or McKee, of Conn.). Offers or wants data on Betterman, Hastings, Brown, Phillips, Bennett, England, Aldrich. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 107 Glen Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

B43-(b-c)-BAUMAN, Mrs. William H., invites correspondence and data for the compilation of Hamilton-Hambleton genealogy. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 940 Ratcliffe Av., Shreveport, La.

B43a-(a-f-j)-BAYLES, Harold F., b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1914; student U. of Akron. Compiler: Fifty-Seven Generations of the Ancestry of the Rockwell Family (7 pp.; \$1.00); Notes on the Bayles Family (ms.; 5 pp.; \$1.00); Chart of the Ancestors of the Rockwells, to 700 A.D. (2 pp.; \$8.00). Compiling genealogy of the descs. of John Bayles (1758-1820), from Wilby, Suffolk, Eng. Wants data on descs. of George Bayles (1769-1825). Address: R. D. 1, Box 249, Akron, Ohio.

B44-(a-c-d-f)-BAYLOR, Orval Walker, b. Tremont, Ill., July 22, 1894; ed. Phillips Bible Inst., Valparaiso U., Blackstone Law Inst.; m. Sept. 6, 1916, Helen Edith Snyder, of Canton, O. Genealogist for Baylor (John of Va.) and allied families. Compiler: History of the Baylors, 1914 (64 pp.); Plantation Days on the Mattapony, 1930. Editor: Baylor's Quarterly (\$3.00 a yr.), official pub. of the Baylor Family Assn. Interested in Jacob Walker of Yorktown, Va., Rev. Joseph Bledsoe families. Mem. Baylor Hist. Assn. (pres. 1926—). Address: 336 Wampum Av., Louisville, Ky.

B45-(a-c-f-i)-BEACH, Alfred Holmes, b. Saginaw co., Mich., Mar. 31, 1877; LL.B., U. Mich., '03; m. Dec. 6, 1906, Cora May Brown. Lawyer, 1906-22. Genealogist for the Beach (Richard, John, Thomas) family. Offers data on William Wilcoxon of Stratford, Conn., Benjamin Cooley of Mass., in Am.Rev., Maj. Simon Willard of Mass., David Sage from Wales, Joshua Lawrence, Thomas Brown in Am.Rev., Daniel How. Editor: Beach Family Magazine, 1926—. Address: 2611 Bonbright St., Flint, Mich.

B46-(b-c-e)-BEACH, Elmer Taylor, b. Cassville, Wis., Dec. 10, 1866; grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., '99; m. June 22, 1905, Laura L. Cargill, of Hart, Mich. Genealogist for Beach family. Offers data on Richard Beach of New Haven, Conn., Daniel Foote of Stratford, Jonathan Burt of Durham. Compiler: Beach in America,

1923 (149 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Kalamazoo, Mich.

B46a-(c)-BEALS, Maj. Frank Lee, compiling Beals genealogy, from John Beals from Eng. to Pa. before 1682. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 460 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

B46b-(c)-BEAMAN, Mr. A.G., wants data on Emmons, Goodman, Gaylord, Walton, Bereman, Beaman. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 903 Great Republic Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

B47-(b-c-e-f)-BEAN, Miss Mary Cloud, b. Botetourt co., Va., Mar. 5, 1868. Genealogist for John Bean of Saint Marys co., Md., particularly the descs. of Bennett Bean and Catherine Herbert of Md. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Beane, Bean or Bayne (wants courthouse, ch. and cemetery records in St. Marys co., Md.), also on William Herbert, Henning, Clarke, of Md. and S.C. Wants data on above, also Carper, John (Van Metre) Van Meter, West (de la Warr line), Rev. Charles Grymes of York co., Va., William Randolph of Turkey Island, Gov. Philip Ludwell, Maj. Robert Beverly of Middlesex co., Jennings, Abercrombie, Comer, Chilton, Hardy, Lovett. Offers data on most of above, also on Richard Borden of R.I., Jacob (Johann Jacob Beck) Peck of Va., Nicholas Carper of Craig co., Va., Augustine Warner of York co., Maj. Robert Peyton of Va., 1679, Edmund Jennings in Va., 1680, Augustine Herrmann of New Amsterdam. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

B48-(b-c-e-f)-BEATTY, Dr. Joseph Moorhead, Jr., b. Villa Nova, Pa., Jan. 23, 1891; A.B., Haverford Coll., '13; Ph.D., Harvard, 1917; m. June 4, 1927, Elizabeth Tatum Rhoads (d. Sept. 26, 1928), of Wilmington, Del. Prof. English, Goucher Coll. Genealogist for Assheton and Beatty families. Wants data on above, also on families of Assheton (Salford, Lancashire, and Phila.), Clinton, Milburn, Meurer, Reading, Hallam (Leicestershire), Moorhead, Stirling, Walker; portraits of early Asshetons (1699-1770). Offers data on above, also on Rev. Charles Beatty of Pa., Redman of Phila. Has mss. on Moorhead, Walker, Stirling, Porter (MacGregor). Address: 2817 Oak St., Baltimore, Md.

B49-(b-c-e)-BECHTEL, Miss Emma A., b. Reading, Ia., Jan. 7, 1859. Genealogist for the Bechtel family, descs. of Christopher, of Berks co., Pa. Interested also in John Bollman, John Reese, DeTurk, Wunder, Levan, Rothermel, High, Householder (Haushalter). Has prepared accepted membership lineages for H.S.A. (Pa.), D.A.R. Address: 1319 Lancaster Av., Reading, Pa.

B50-(a-c-e-f)-BECK, Miss Clara A., b. Lopatcong, Warren co., N.J., Nov. 28, 1860; grad. Bucknell U. Newspaper and mag. writer. Historian, Wolf Family Assn. of Northampton co., Pa.; genealogist of the Moravian Hist. Soc.; ex-annalist of Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. Compiler ms. on Pres. George Washington, Hoover-Yundt,

Anthony Wayne, Beck of Northampton co., Boyer, Kreidler, Kreider, Knauss, Seigfried, Kemmerer, Troxell, Laubach, Kern, Beyl, Ehret, Jansen (Johnson), Lerch, Dreisbach, Freeman, Siegel, Burley, Frutchy, Neighbor (Nachbar), Michael Pearson (Person); Kith and Kin of George Wolf, gov. of Pa., 1930 (65 pp.; illus.; includes Wolfe and Beck). Has private archive library; records of St. John's Luth. ch., Centre Sq., Montgomery co. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., H.S.A., Moravian Hist. Soc., Northampton co. Hist. Soc., etc. Address: 7 E. Centre St., Nazareth, Pa.

B51-(b-c-f)-BECK, John Bush, b. Fort Randall, Dakota ty., Nov. 24, 1868; ed. Harrington's Sch., West Chester, N.Y., and Lehigh U., '91. Wholesale and retail hardware dealer; salesman; capt. in N.G.Pa. Wants to correspond with descs. of John George Beck, of York co., Pa.; Joseph Ream (Reim), Am. Rev.; John Bush of Salem, Mass.; Capt. William Bond of Colonial wars; William Butler, Ire. to Pa.; Capt. Jack McKnight, Indian fighter; Richard Falley of Westfield, Mass.; also Dewey, Sackett, Barnard, Stowell, Graves, Orton, Harmon, Church, Warner, Hannum, Ferry, Capen, Symonds, Pell or Pall, Noble, Hanchett, Warriner, Judd, White, Allgar, Morley, Lee, Baker, Searl, Falle, Wood, Livermore, Biscoe, Coolidge, Rouse, Barron, Hawkins, Spring, Convers, Marshall, Cutting, Bartlett, Tainter, Whipple, Morse, Fleming, Welting, Shattuck, Pierce, Cooper, Atte Wood, Farrow, Champney, Harrington, Guy, Ocington, Cutler, Bright, Goldstone, Jasper, Jerns, George, Godall or Goodell, Mayse, Smith, Wysbych, Halford, Hubbard, Masterson. Mem. S.R. Address: 726 5th Av., Williamsport, Pa.

B51a-(a-c-f)-BECKEL, Clarence E., compiled data on Beckel-Bickel, Arner, Bender, Brown, Eberman, Engler, Fenstermacher, Fravel, Hess, Neumeyer, Rohn, Saylor. Mem. Northampton co. Hist. and Geneal. Assn., Moravian Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., S.A.R. Address: 12 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

B52-(b-e-f-i)-BECKETT, James Beach, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 12, 1871; Ph. B., Yale-S., '93; U. Mich. Law Sch., 1893-94; m. Apr. 27, 1915, Florence Mills Macy of Western Springs, Ill. Admitted Ill. bar, 1896; retired 1923. Interested in genealogies of George Allen of Sandwich, Mass., Christopher Avery, Capt. Thaddeus Avery of Mt. Pleasant, N.Y., William Barstow of Dedham, Mass., John Beach of Mass. and Conn., James D. Beckett, William Berry of Portsmouth, N.H., Jan Braun of New Amsterdam, Brown, William Chesebrough of Stonington, Conn., Hugh B. deKleyn of New Netherlands, Emmanuel Downing of Salem, Mass., Lt. Robert Feake of Watertown, Mass., Jeffrey Ferris of Greenwich, Conn., Henry Fowler of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Gibson, Henry Glover of New Haven, Conn., William Goodrich of Conn., Greenslade, Thomas Gregson of East Haven, Conn., Thomas Hatch of Mass., Sgt. Edward Hin-

man of Stratford, Conn., Thomas Holcomb of Dorchester, Mass., Lt. John Hollister of Conn., Israel Honeywell of N.Y., Sgt. Richard Hubbell of New Haven, Roger Hunnewell of Saco, Me., Thomas Hunt of Westchester, N.Y., William Ingram of Stonington, Conn., Robert Jackson of N.Y., Edward Jessup of Newtown, L.I., Capt. Anthony (L'Espenard) Lisenard of New Rochelle, Matthew Marvin of Conn., Vincent Meigs of Killingworth, Conn., Abraham Newell of Roxbury, Mass., Joseph Northrup of Milford, Conn., Francis Norton of Milford, Conn., William Palmer of Mass. and N.H., Maj. John Pell of Pelham Manor, N.Y., Capt. Phillip Pinckney of Eastchester, N.Y., Dr. Paul Porter of Conn., Henry Rowley of Falmouth, Mass., Daniel Shelton of Huntington, Conn., Thomas Sherwood of Conn., John Spofford of Rowley, Thomas Staples of Fairfield, Conn., Sgt. Anthony Stoddard of Boston, Anthony Thompson of New Haven, Richard Treat of Wethersfield, Capt. John Underhill of N.Y., Henry Wakelee of Stratford, Conn., Gov. Thomas Welles. Has prepared memberships for many socs. Mem. I.A.G., Plymouth Colony Descs., S.C.W., O.F.P.A., S.R. Residences: 1447 Monte Vista St., Pasadena, Calif., and 144 S. Elm St., Hinsdale, Ill.

B53-(b-c-f)-BECKWITH, Miss Constance Dickinson, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1871; grad. State Teachers Coll., White-water, Wis., Columbia U. summer sch. Retired teacher. Genealogy avocation. Has assisted in compilation of cemetery records of soldiers previous to 1861, copies of family Bible records, etc., as chap. registrar and chairman of research com., D.A.R. Wants and offers data on Hawkins, Ballou, Ford, Harrington, Hoskins, Adams, Norton, Hendrix, Hicks, Carpenter, Beckwith, Dickinson, Foster, Griswold, Lane. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 301 Randall Place, Elkhorn, Wis.

B53a-(c)-BECKWITH, Dr. Hermon E., wants data on Beckwith, Carpenter, Thatcher, Thomson. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 400 Black Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

B54-(b-c)-BEEBE, Clarence, b. New York, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1852; ed. Cornell U., '73; m. Catherine Andrus; m. 2d, Helen M. Tipple. Civil engineer; paper merchant. Genealogist for the Beebe family; has records of Northamptonshire, Eng. Compiler: Descent of the Family of Beebe, 1904 (124 pp.; \$5.00); John Beebe of Broughton, 1921 (21 pp.); Genealogical History of the Beebe Family (ms.; 3400 names; \$10.00). Address: 800 Argyle Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.

B55-(b-c-e-f)-BEERS, Walter Whitney, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1874; ed. public schs.; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Annie Florence Fallon of Baltimore. Banker, 1893-1927; assessor, Appeal Tax Ct., Baltimore, 1930—. Genealogist for the Beers family; authority on descs. and ancestors of Francis Scott Key. Compiler: Beers Family (ms. and charts; includes James, d. 1694, Anthony and Richard). Wishes to exchange data on

above, also on Peter Whitney, James Livesey, John Whitlock, Peter Norton, Robert Lord of Ipswich, Mass., John Barlow, Andrew Howard, Jonathan Stone, Benjamin Mason. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. (mem. geneal. com.), Associated Descs. of James Beers of Fairfield, Conn., 1649 (sec.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1219 Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

B56-(b-c-e-f)-BEERY, Dr. Joseph E., b. Fairfield co., O., Aug. 21, 1861; ed. Nat. Normal U.; M.D., U. Cincinnati, 1886; m. June 22, 1887, Frankie Blair of Mantua, O. Physician, 1886—. Genealogist for the Daniel Beery family, desc. of Abraham Beery from Switzerland. Interested in genealogy of Cochenour, Kagay, Huffman, Warner, McLaughlin, Blair families. Compiler: Genealogy of Descs. of Daniel Beery, 1928 (170 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., Columbus Geneal. Soc. Address: 802 W. Broad St., Columbus, O.

B57-(b-c-e)-BEESON, Dr. Jasper Luther, b. Keener, Ala., Aug. 30, 1867; A.B., '88, A.M., 1889, LL.D., U. Ala.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; m. Sept. 13, 1894, Leola Selman of Powder Springs, Ga. Prof. chemistry, v. p., dean, actg. pres., pres., Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1897—. Genealogist for Beeson and Sibert families. Compiler: Beeson Genealogy, 1926 (144 pp.); Sibert Family of S. C. and Ala., 1928 (pamphlet). Mem. S.A.R. (v.p.). Address: Milledgeville, Ga.

B58-(a-c-e-f)-BEGGS, Helen Putnam (Mrs. Charles S.), b. Springfield, O., May 2, 1878; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1900; m. Aug. 3, 1901, Charles S. Beggs, of Ashland, Ill. Genealogist for Putnam and Beggs families. Has compiled data on descs. of John Putnam of Salem, Mass., Ulrich Urner, from Alsace. Has mss. on Joseph Upton, Thomas Cowdin, the Lowe, McCracken, Collins, Farrington, Wood, Bird, Stier, Small, Thurston, Sinclair and Ruddell families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Ashland, Ill.

B59-(b-c-f-j)-BELDIN, Rev. Howard Eugene, b. Menasha, Wis., Sept. 11, 1892; ed. Moody Bible Inst.; grad. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1924; m. Sept. 8, 1924, Violette Doris Crain of Warren, Ill. Clergyman, 1924—. Genealogist for the descs. of Thomas Steven Beldin (1799-1859). Now compiling data on family and descs. of Richard (Bayldon) Belding, came to Conn., abt. 1640; also on Baxter, Crowell, Dodge, Crain, Grape, Thomas Footman Young of Franklin co., N.Y. Wants data and records on above, also on Stevens of Great Pond Plantation, Me., Avery, Needham, Stone, John Pawley of S.C., Foot, Ingram, Mitchel, Wright, Adadama, Godfrey. Address: Barron, Wis.

B60-(b-c-d-e-f-g-h)-BELL, Clara Greer (Mrs. Edgar Lee), b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1870; ed. Normal Sch.; m. June 28, 1904, Edgar Lee Bell of Coshocton co., O. Teacher; exec. sec.; real estate broker. Genealogist for Richmond family. Wants data on descs. of John Richmond of Mass., 1636,

Richard Williams, Wales to Mass. Offers data above, also on Foote, Gardner, Bird, Brainard, Brooks, Greer, Gould, Wilder, Deming, Ensign, Hackett, Hall, Hales, Jaques, Copely, Knight, Lowell, Merrick (Mirick), Knight, Jacob, Leaming (Lymings), Otis, Winslow, Weare, Smith, Roland Stebbins, Percival, St. John, Nicholas, Collins, David Waikley, Spencer, Tuttle, Edwards, Baldwin, Seger, Osborn, Pecke, Pearson, Rogers, Sanford, Webb, Turner, Woodward, Walker, Thomas, Whelpley, Batton, Bell. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (chapter genealogist). Address: 920 N. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

B61-(b)-BELL, Landon Covington, b. Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1880; Ph.B., 1900, M.A., 1906, Milligan Coll. (Tenn.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1906; m. Oct. 19, 1912, Mary Walden Williamson, of Ky. Attorney at law; official of corporations. Historical and genealogical writer. Compiler: *The Old Free State, A contribution to the History of Lunenburg Co. and Southside Virginia*, 2 vols., 1927 (1267 pp.; illus.; maps; \$15.00); *Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Virginia, 1746-1818*, vestry book, 1930 (634 pp.; \$10.00); *Tithes records of ancient Lunenburg*. Wants data on lineage of Field Jefferson, uncle of Pres. Thomas Jefferson. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Archaeological and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., S.A.R. (past chap. pres.), I.A.G. (fellow), Columbus Geneal. Soc. Address: 115 E. Rich St., Columbus, Ohio.

B62-(b-c-f)-BELL, Col. Ola Walter, b. Glendale, Mich., May 13, 1871; grad. U.S. M.A., '96; m. Aug. 5, 1899, Hortense B. Poulin, of St. Louis, Mo. Served 2d lt. to col., cavalry, U.S.A. Genealogy avocation, 1903—. Genealogist for Fox and Diefendorf families. Compiler: *Fox, Diefendorf, Hess, Snell and Empie families of Mohawk Valley, N. Y.* (in preparation); *Bell family, descendants of James (Beall) Bell of Port Republic, N.J.* (in preparation). Wants to correspond with all persons of Fox, Hess, Snell, Diefendorf, Empie and Windecker descent. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Ft. Bliss, Tex.

B63-(b-c-f-j)-BELLINGER, Cdr. Lyle Frederick, b. Mohawk, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1867; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; M. S., Norwich U., 1888; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Annie Beall Dobbs, of Villa Rica, Ga. Civil engineer, U.S.N., 1901-31; retired. Genealogist for Bellinger family. Compiler mss. on; *Dexter Bible Family of Bellingers* (20 pp.); *Sadler Bible Family of Bellinger* (20 pp.); *Herrther Bible Family of Bellingers* (126 pp.); *Stamford Bible Family of Bellingers* (90 pp.); *Descendants of Col. Peter Bellinger* (in preparation). . . Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bellinger; wants data also on Fox, Hess, Harter, Shoemaker, Staring, Wohleben or Woolaver, Mohawk Valley Palatines; wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Myers family of Coweta and Carroll cos., Ga., ante 1850.

Offers data on above in New York state; has photostats of Rev. War pension records, prints of maps, photos from old daguerreotypes, the Herrther Family Bible (printed 1734), with family records back to 1702; has Schoharie, St. Johnsville, and Ft. Herkimer, N.Y., records. Address: 1005 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.

B63a-(b-f)-BENNETT, Russell W., has compiled *Puritan Ancestors in America of Georgia Ann Eastman, 1929*. Compiling Ancestors and Descendants of Titus Marsh (Conn. and N.Y.). Wants ancestry of John and Amos Newman (Onondaga co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Jacksonville Hist. Soc. Address: Realty Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

B64-(b-c-f-j)-BENNION, Ann M. (Mrs. Evan O.), b. Manti, Utah, June 28, 1903; m. Nov. 29, 1921, Evan O. Bennion of Mt. Emmons, Utah. Asst. postmistress, 1920-25; officer, L.D.S. church. Genealogist, sec., Barton Family Organization, 1921—. Compiler: *Family History and Genealogy of the Thomas Barton Organization, 1921—*; now compiling: *Family History and Genealogy of the Thomas Barton Family, 1800-1931* (abt. 45 pp.; \$5.00). Wants data on above, also church, cemetery, courthouse records of family in Cateria, Lancashire, Eng.; data on James Cook, Anderson, Lane, Ole Madson, Vest. Can undertake research work in Duchesne co., Utah. Mem. I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Box 61, Mt. Emmons, Utah.

B65-(b-c)-BENNION, Harden, b. Taylorsville, Utah, Oct. 7, 1862; ed. U. Utah; m. May 31, 1893, Vilate Kimball Nebeker of Salt Lake City, Utah. Commr. of agriculture. Genealogist for Bennion family. Compiler: *Bennion Family History of Utah*. Address: 227 W. 3rd St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

B66-(b-c-f)-BENTWET, Edna Holdaway (Mrs. Karl A.), b. Provo, Utah, Aug. 5, 1892; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. Feb. 14, 1924, Karl A. Bentwet, of Narvik, Norway. Genealogist for Pilch and Thrower families. Wants to correspond with Haws, Holdaway, Trent, Pilch, Thrower, Leverage, descendants; wants data on above, particularly church, cemetery and courthouse records of Haws of N.C. and Holdaway and Trent of Hancock Co., Tenn. Offers data on Whitcomb, Haws and Pilch. Mem. Gilberth Haws Geneal. and Research Soc. (genealogist), Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Provo, Utah.

B67-(b-c-e-f)-BERRY, Charles Jerome, b. Bloomdale, O., Feb. 21, 1892; ed. U. Minn.; m. Sept. 9, 1918, Gena Elmora Berg of Willmar, Minn. Teacher; army officer; lawyer; accountant, 1920—. Genealogist for allied families of Jacob and Charles Richard, Bierer-Berry, Christopherson, John Johnson, Johannes Berg, John J. Westheim. Interested in genealogy of Drake, Stough, Muller, Jacob Holtzer (Holtzinger), in Am. Rev., Steelsmith, Cogley, Dull, Mull, Wilcox, Radebough, Poorman, Alex-

ander Weaver, Rine, Bebee, Philips, Thorn. Compiler: Richard Genealogy, 1926 (176 pp., illus.; \$3.50); Johnson - Berg - Westheim-Christopherson Families, 1930 (151 pp., illus.; \$4.00); The Bierer-Berry (John M.) Family, 1927 (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 3848 Bloomington Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

B68-(a-c-d-e-f)-BIGGS, Miss Jeannette E., b. Oxford, N.C., July 12, 1882; ed. St. Mary's, Raleigh, N.C. Teacher, 1903—; newspaper corr., 1906—. Genealogist for Cooper, Williams, Joseph Biggs, Tunstall, John Cotton of N.C., Warren, Boddie and allied families. Wants to correspond with descs. of early families of Granville and adjoining cos., N.C.; offers data on these pioneers, also on early families of Mecklenburg and Lunenburg cos., Va. Can do research in Granville, Wake, Warren, Person, and Franklin cos., N.C.; in Mecklenburg and Lunenburg cos., Va. Compiler: History of Colonial Families of Granville co., N. C. (pub. in local paper). Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Oxford, N.C.

B69-(b-c-e-f)-BILLMAN, Frank William, b. Wadsworth, O., Feb. 4, 1882; grad. Sch. of Architecture, U. Pa., '08; m. Oct. 6, 1910, Leda L. Calbetzor of Wadsworth. Architect. Genealogist of Billman and Backenstoe families. Interested in genealogies of John E. Grimm and Heinrich Schneider, both of Lehigh co., Pa. Compiler: Billman Family (chart and ms.); Bleiler (chart of Bleiler-Billman Ohio branch); Derr (Billman branch); Backenstoe (Bagenstoe, Backensto), Hershey and Nitteraurer (Ohio branches). Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Mem. Pa. German Soc. Address: 876 Elmore Av., Akron, O.

B70-(b-c-e-f)-BILLMAN, John I., b. Mahanoy (now Red Cross), Pa., July 7, 1870; B.S., M.S., M.A., Ohio Northern; U. of Wisconsin; m. June 16, 1902, Emma E. Lehr of Enterline, Pa. Teacher, arty. sch., U.S.A., 1894-97; in army service, 1899-1902, in Philippines; prof. in several mid-west colls.; mgr. Western Reference & Bond Assn. Nat. historian, V. F. W., 1920—. Genealogist with Frank W. Billman for Billman family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Billman; wants records of the family in Lehigh, Schuylkill, Northumberland and Perry cos., Pa., also for Mowrer. Has many documents on the Billmans. Now compiling: The Billman Family (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., V.F.W., U.S.W.V. Address: 4231 Wabash St., Kansas City, Mo.

B71-(b-e-f)-BINGHAM, Dr. Eugene Cook, b. W. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; B. A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., '99; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied at Univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-06; m. June 18, 1907, Edith Irene Snell of Baltimore. Prof. of chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since 1916. Sec. Bingham Family Assn. Interested in genealogy of Thomas Bingham of Conn., 1659, Stephen Post, John Alden,

Thomas Thayer of Braintree, Mass., John Capen (1696-1748), Gustavus Cook of New Haven, Vt., Ebenezer Mosely (m. Hannah —), Stowell. Mem. S.V. Address: 602 Clinton St., Easton, Pa.

B72-(b-c)-BINGHAM, Gen. Theodore A., b. Andover, Tolland co., Conn., May 14, 1858; B.A., Yale U., '76 (hon. A.M., 1896); U.S.M.A., 1879; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Lucille Rutherford (d. Oct. 22, 1920), of St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1926, Addison Mitchell (d. Nov. 27, 1927), of St. Louis. Brig. gen., Engr. Corps, U.S.A. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Brigham Family of Conn. Compiler: Bingham and other genealogies, 1898, 1920, (2 vols.; illus.; charts; includes Rutherford, Tison, De la Beaume, Grew, Johnson, Deming, Foote, Clark and Whiting); Bingham Family in the U.S., 1927 (475 pp.; illus.; charts; c.a.; includes families in Conn., Phila. and Ireland). Mem. S.C., S.C.W., S.A.R., Bingham Assn. Address: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

B73-(b-f-j)-BIRCH, Clara B. Reeves (Mrs. Howard E.), b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1882; ed. Normal Sch.; m. May 19, 1906, Howard Elton Birch of Newfield, N.J. Compiler: The Reeves Family, 1930 (102 pp.; \$3.00). Wants data on Adam Birch of Pa. (deeded 10 acres by Rees Pries, 1698), William Butler (m. abt. 1820, Emma Harris). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Mays Landing, N.J.

B74-(a-c-i)-BIRD, Annie Dudley Bedford (Mrs. Joseph E.), b. Paris, Ky., Dec. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1885, Joseph E. Bird, of Mansfield, Ill. Genealogist for the Bird family; specializes in Canyon and Ada cos., Ida. Compiler: Bird-Briggs-Bedford-Hall families, 1918 (ms., abt. 60 pp.). Offers data on above, also on William Offutt of Calvert co., Md., Lt. Stephen Lewis, Am. Rev., William Garrard of Stafford co., Va., Sir John Payne of Fairfax co., Va. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent, v-regent, historian, genealogist), C.D.17th C. (v.p. gen., state pres.), D.A.C., Boone Family Assn., Am. Order of Pioneers. Address: Lone Star Road, Nampa, Ida.

B75-(b-e-f)-BIRD, Norman Irving, b. Floral Park, L.I., N.Y., June 17, 1895; ed. Euclid Business Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. Stenographer 12 yrs. Compiling: Bird-Byrd-Burd, Beall, Day, Glaze genealogies. Wants to exchange data on above and allied families. Address: 66 Violet Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

B75a-(c)-BITTNER, Rev. Jacob H. W., historian of the Bittner (Michael Buttner) and Werley (Sebastian Werlein) families, from Germany to Pa. Address: 30 E. Main St., Kutztown, Pa.

B76-(b-c-f)-BLAIR, William Allen, LL.D., b. High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1881; A.B., Harvard U., 1882; Johns Hopkins U., 1885-86; A.M., Duke U.; m. Nov. 25, 1895, Mary E. Fries of Winston-Salem, N.C. Banker; lawyer (see Who's Who in America). Genealog-

ist for Colbert Blair and William Hunt families. Address: Winston-Salem, N.C.

B77-(b)-BLAISDELL, Rev. Dr. James A., b. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; B.A., '89, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910, Beloit Coll.; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Florence Lena Carrier, of Beloit, Wis. Pres., Claremont (Calif.) College, 1928—. Compiler mss. on Blaisdell family. Interested in Hough, Satterlee, Springer, and Sargent. Life mem. I.A.G. Address: Claremont, Calif.

B78-(b-c-e)-BLAKENEY, John Oscar, b. Montrose, Miss., July 18, 1852; ed. St. John's Coll., '73; m. Mar. 21, 1889, Annie Moose of Morrilton, Ark. Insurance broker, 1900—. Mem. Okla. Senate, 1903. Interested in Brownlee, Rushing, Ferguson, Powell, McLendon, Anthony Moose (N.C.), Beaver, Hargis, Stockton families. Compiler: Blakeney in America and Some Collaterals, 1928 (98 pp.; c.a.; \$5.00; includes John Blakeney of Chesterfield co., S.C., George Laney, John Haile); Quarles and Some Collaterals, 1928 (52 pp.; c.a.; \$5.00; includes Richard Quarles of Va., Alexander Robertson of Charleston, Edmund Belcher of Va., Andrew Miscampbell, Archibald Brownlee). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. (chapter pres.). Address: 121 Brown St., Little Rock, Ark.

B79-(a-c-d-e-f)-BLANDING, Dr. Abram Louis, b. Sumter, S.C., Mar. 25, 1858; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C.; A.B., Furman U., '79; M.D., U. Md., 1881; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Margaret Susan Russell (d. Mar. 11, 1895); m. 2d, June 23, 1897, Alma Prewitt of Fayette co., Ky. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Blanding and McFaddin families of S.C. Compiler: Blanding-DeSaussure (1440-1863), 1924 (38 pp.; illus.; \$1.00; includes William Blanding of Rehoboth, Mass., Henri DeSaussure of S.C.); Blanding-McFaddin (1553-1906), 1927 (62 pp. \$1.00); McFaddin (1730-1930), 1931 (99 pp., c.a.; \$1.50; includes John E. McFaddin of S.C.). Now compiling data on John Lenoir of Brunswick co., Va.; also Haman, Palmer, Upshur, Holman, Anderson, Russell, Prewitt, Fraser, Scott, Sloan, Brand, Dick, Ingram. Address: Fountain Inn, S.C.

B80-(b)-BLATCHLEY, Anna Stanley, (Mrs. Gilbert L.), b. Fort Scott, Kan., July 7, 1874; m. June 3, 1901, Gilbert L. Blatchley of Fort Scott. Compiler: The families of John Rittenhouse Morgan, John Orsemus Stanley and Daniel Woolsey Blatchley (45 pp.; \$1.00). Address: 725 S. Eddy St., Fort Scott, Kan.

B81-(a-c-f)-BLOOM, James Harvey, b. Castleacre, Norfolk, Eng., Dec. 28, 1860; B.A., Cambridge U., '89, M.A., 1891; m. 1888, Mary Gardner (d. 1917), of St. Andrews, Hertford, Eng.; m. 2d, 1917, Annie Josephine Sims. Clergyman to 1917; author. Specializes in England and Scotland and Anglo-American connections. Genealogist for Griffin, Pakenham, Gibb, Harvey, Verney, Combe families. Author: Heraldry of the Churches of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1892-94;

Pedigrees of the family of Bourne, 1895; Register of the Guild of the Holy Cross, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907; Cartae Antiquae of Lord Willoughby de Broke, 1798-1900; History of Preston-upon-Stour, 1896, The Church of the Holy Trinity, Stratford-upon-Avon, 1900; English Seals, 1905; Rolls of the Obedientaries of the Priory of Worcester, 1907; The Griffins of Dingley, 1921; Assn. Oath Rolls of the British Plantations, 1922; Register of Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge, 1925; mss. on Pakenham, Harvey, Barnard families; Mordac Miscellanea Genealogica; A Calendar of the charters and deeds of the Draper's Company of London (ms.); Calendar of the early deeds and rolls of the Dean and Chapter of Worcester. Offers data on Verney, Barnard, Walton, Rawlins, etc. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (hon. fellow). Address: 36, Ryde Vale Rd., London, S.W. 12, Eng.

B82-(i)-BOARDMAN, Miss Alice, b. Hillsboro, O.; grad. Highland Inst.; attended Amherst, Mass., and Albany, N.Y., library schools. Asst. state librarian, Ohio, 1892-1922; reference librarian (including all genealogical work), 1922—. Mem. D.A.R. (state librarian). Address: 1233 Oak Street, Columbus, O.

B83-(a-c-f-i-j)-BODDIE, William Willis, b. Nash co., N.C., Nov. 25, 1877; grad. U. of N. C., '97, LL.B., 1903; m. Dec. 18, 1912, Helen Scott, of Kingstree, S. C. Teacher and supt. of schs., 1897-1904; lawyer, 1904-08; lt., U.S.A., 1908-13, retired; newspaper work, 1913-20, 1925-30. Genealogist for the Boddie, Brockinton, Frierson, Scott and Wilson families. Specializes in Scotch-Irish families originating in S.C. Compiler: History of Williamsburg, the story of the Scotch-Irish settlement about the "King's Tree," 1732-1923 (611 pp.; illus.; \$5.00), Brockinton Genealogy, 1928; mss. on Boddie, Frierson and Scott. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 31 Bee St., Charleston, S.C.

B84-(b-c-f)-BOLTON, Dr. Thaddeus Lincoln, b. Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; A.B. U. of Mich., '89; Ph.D., Clark U., 1894; studied in Germany, 1898-99; m. Sept. 6, 1921, Martha Louise Busse of Devon, Pa. Prof. of psychology, 1899— (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Dart family. Compiler: Peter Bolton, son of Peter of Pocklington, Eng., 1923 (28 pp.); Genealogy of the Dart Family, 1927 (235 pp.; includes Dart, Darte, Dartt and Dort). Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 231 Wayne Av., Narberth, Pa.

B84a-(c)-BOND, A. T., compiling Bond Family Genealogy. Address: 20 Central St., Boston, Mass.

B85-(a-c-d-e-f)-BOND, Dr. Allen Kerr, b. Harford co., Md., Mar. 16, 1859; ed. George Curtis Acad., Falston, Md.; George Carey's Private Sch.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., '80; M.D., U. Md. Med. Sch., 1882; m. July 2, 1908, Louisa Birkhead Gambrell. Physician, 1882-1928; local health officer, Baltimore, 1911-28; prof. Baltimore Med.

Coll.; ed. Md. Med. Journal; librarian, Med. and Chirurgical Faculty Library. Genealogist for Bond Family of Cornwall, Eng., and America. Compiler: The Bonds of Earth (from Peter of Md., Thomas, William, John), 1930; (300 pp.; c.a.; \$10.00). Wants to correspond with persons of Bond descent. Offers data on Bond, also on Christopher Birkhead of Md., McCulloh, Tobias Stansbury of Md. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 3104 Walbrook Av., Baltimore, Md.

B86-(b-c-e-f)-BOND, Octavia Zollicoffer (Mrs. John B.), b. Gordon's Ferry, Hickman Co., Tenn., Apr. 18, 1846; ed. privately and Miss Nichol's Sch. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. June 10, 1868, John Bryan Bond (d. Mar. 16, 1920), of Columbia, Tenn. Author, poet, lecturer; hist. editor, Southern Women's Mag., 1913-16; mem. faculty and librarian, Columbia (Tenn.) Inst., 1928; retired. Genealogist for Zollicoffer (Jacob C. of Va.), Gordon (Capt. John of Tenn.), and allied families of Tenn. Compiler: Yester Nashville Names (featured in Nashville American, 1909-11); Family Chronicle and Kinship Book, 1928, containing genealogies and biographies of Clack, Maclin, Cocke, Carter, Cross, Taylor, Gordon families of Va., Ga., and La., 1928 (663 pp.; \$10.00). Wants data on Maj. Robert Dudley of N.C., in West Indies, 1735, Clare of Spotsylvania co., Va., abt. 1675 or 95; records on Maclin and Breasie (Brazeal), of Surry co., Va., bef. 1762; data on Edward Masterson and William Daniel. Mem. U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: Magnolia Plantation, Minerva P.O., Terrebonne Parish, La.

B87-(b-j)-BONNEY, Orrin H., b. Idaho Spring, Colo., May 14, 1903; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1926; m. June 4, 1928, Ethel A. Craik of Boulder, Colo. Asst. probate judge, 1926-30; lawyer, 1926—. Specializes in proving land titles, obtaining legal evidence of family histories for court matters, establishing heirship; is familiar with local sources of information, personal and documentative. Offers data on Bonney. Address: 314 Stewart Bldg., Houston, Texas.

B88-(b-c-f)-BOOTH, Dr. Emmons Rutledge, b. nr. Brookville, Ind., Mar. 4, 1851; ed. Hartsville U.; Nat. Normal Sch. (Lebanon, O.); grad. student, Wooster U.; Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; m. 1875, Clara V. Van Fleet (d. 1879), of Wauseon, O.; m. 2d, 1884, Mary M. Mermod (d. 1916) of St. Louis, Mo. H.S. prin., 1874-84; teacher manual training, 1884-88; prin., tech. sch., 1888-98; osteopath, 1898-1930. Genealogist for the Sering-Searing and related families of Joseph Mann, Seth Hurin, John Tharp, John Booth. Has access to the materials left by the late Dr. John T. Booth, authority on the Booth family (collected data abt. 60 years). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 6463 Grandvista Av., Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O.

B89-(a-b-e-f)-BORST, Charles C., b. Warren, Pa., Aug. 20, 1873; A.B., Mich.

Normal Coll.; m. Sept. 11, 1915, Eva McKinly of St. Elmo, Ill. Teacher, 1892-1926; attorney, 1926—; newspaper corr. Genealogist for Borst family; specializes in Mich. Compiler: Borst Family, 1915 (16 pages, deals with 16 generations; 1564—; price \$.64). Wants to correspond with Borsts and Van de Bogarts. Address: Box 336, Cedar Springs, Mich.

B90-(b-c)-BOSTICK, Effie Pemble Rose (Mrs. Scott H.), b. St. Stephens, S.C., May 5, 1897; ed. Coker Coll.; m. Oct. 31, 1925, Scott Harvin Bostick. Interested in Russell, Wilder, Bostick and Thornton. Mem. U.D.-C., D.A.R. Address: 8 S. Washington St., Sumter, S.C.

B91-(b-c-e-f)-BOTSFORD, Dr. Eli Herbert, b. Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; A.B., Williams Coll., '82, A.M., 1885, L.H.D., 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Angie E. Sanford (d. Nov. 28, 1926), of Williamstown, Mass. Teacher; sec. Williams Coll. Alumni; ed. Williams Alumni Review. Genealogist for Botsford (Henry of Conn.), and allied families. Interested in genealogies of Sanford, George Pardee and Thayer families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Mem. Botsford Family Assn., Inc. (pres., 1924—). Address: Williamstown, Mass.

B92-(b-c-f)-BOUNDS, Rev. Charles Lee, b. Pittsboro, Miss., Mar. 31, 1875; A.B., Southwestern U., '04; Vanderbilt U., 1906-07; m. Oct. 10, 1917, Mary Lela Evans, of Denison, Tex. Clergyman. Genealogist for Bounds family. Compiler: History of the Bounds Family, 1926 (8 pp.; chart). Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of James and Elizabeth Bounds of Bedford co., Va., and Anson co., N.C. Offers data on John Cole, m. 1753, Bedford co., Va., Jane Bounds. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 3108 Cumberland St., Wichita Falls, Tex.

B93-(b)-BOUTON, Mildred Thomas Vaughan (Mrs. William P.), b. in Miss., Nov. 1, 1867; LL.B., Cumberland U.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, William Paisley Bouton (d. Sept. 3, 1917), of Canaan, Miss. Wants data on Hamlett, Ingram, Neblett, Morgan, Thomas, Vaughan, Webb, Freeland, Denny, Rankin, McCarty, Dulaney, Hewitt, Shute, Horn, Palmer, Seay, Baird, Swain, Battle, Bowen, Buchanan, Chambers, Colwell, Davis, Hayes, Gleason, Grieves, Hunter, Johnson, Leake, Miller, Morris, Philips, Reese, Shannon, Sumner, Taylor, Wharton, White. Offers data on Gromarrin (Marion), Pettypool (P'Pool), Bouton, Paisley, Gibson, Gromarrin (1716), Gilly Marrin (1747). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 139 Hatton Av., Lebanon, Tenn.

B94-(b-e-f)-BOWDRE, Anne Townshend Mix (Mrs. Jack Ross), b. Macon, Ga., Nov. 13, 1866; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Macon; m. Dec. 4, 1889, Jack Ross Bowdre (d. Sept. 1, 1927), of Macon, Ga. Wants to correspond with persons of name Parkman, Turner, Raynham, Dawes, Webster; data on Townshend, Davis, Newgate, Mills, Bunstead, Hett families of Boston. Offers data on

Townshend of Boston, Mix of New Haven, Turner, Gregson, Atwater, Augus, Ball, Miles, Bishop, Blakeslee, Alling, Ford, Gilbert, Heaton, Hitchcock, Harrison, Harri-man, Holt, Hotchkiss, Leake, Monson, Os-born, Nash, Parker, Paterson, Potter, Pritchard, Rutherford, Sackett, Smith, Sperry, Bradley, Brockett, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Chidsey, Cooper, Daniel, Dick-er-man, Bassett. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 111 Buford Place, Macon, Ga.

B95-(a-c-d-e-f-h-i)-BOWEN, Harold King, b. Whittemore, Ia., Dec. 31, 1896; ed. law coll., U. Ia.; m. July 25, 1929, Alta Ruth Brown of Kansas City, Mo. Immigrant in-spector, U.S. Immigration service. Geneal-ogist for Bown, Bowne, Bowen family; specializes in Webster co., Ia. Interested in genealogies of Richard Kimball of Ips-wich, Mass., John Gage of Ipswich, John Russell of Cambridge, Richard Hall of Bradford, Conn., John King of Conn., James Wilson (m. Martha Gage), Andrew Warner of Cambridge, Mass., Daniel Shedd of Braintree, Mass., John Livingstone (m. Margaret Ross), Henry Scott (desc. Eg-ber-t, 1st king of Eng.), John Huntley in the Barbados, 1648, Hugh Caulkins of Pequot, Mass., Rev. Nehemiah Smith (b. 1646), William Brewster, Humphrey Turner of Scituate, John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., Col. David Wood (m. Abigail Keep), John (Bowen) Bown of Spotswood, N.J., Thomas Wood of Rowley, Mass., William King (m. Thankful Warner), Rev. Chad Brown of Conn., Samuel Eddy of Swansea, Mass., Nathaniel Stevenson, Am.Rev., James Herbert (m. Barbara Truax), Wil-liam Keeney and James Rogers both of New London, Conn. Wants cemetery, courthouse, etc., records of Bown family in Spotswood and Jamesburg, Middlesex co., N.J. Compiler: Bowne-Bowles Genealogy (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., S.D.P., S.M.D., S.A.W., S.C.W., S.A.R., etc. Address: 628 S. 12th St., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

B96-(a-c)-BOWER, Miss Mary Latshaw, b. Boyertown, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; ed. W. Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch. Teacher. Chmn., Hist. Com. of the Latshaw Family Assn., 6 yrs. Interested in genealogies of Hans (Bauer) Bower of Pa., 1708, John Frantz Latshaw of Berks co. Compiler: A Latshaw Family History (ms.). Specializes in Berks co., Pa. Address: 38 W. Phila. Av., Boyertown, Pa.

B97-(a-c-f)-BOWERS, Laura Rebecca Pence (Mrs. Jesse L.), b. Port Republic, Va., Oct. 16, 1876; ed. Von Bora Coll., Lu-ray, Va.; m. Mar. 21, 1901, Jesse Leroy Bowers of Muncie, Ind. Genealogist for George Bowman of Berks co., Pa., Pence and Mathias Miller of Pa. families. Also interested in genealogies of Keller, Jacob Zarvus, Bowers. Genealogist for the Bow-man Assn. Residence: 369 E. Elizabeth St., Harrisonburg, Va.

B98-(b-c)-BOWIE, Walter Worthington, b. Prince George co., Md., Apr. 22, 1858; ed. acad., Marlboro, Md.; m. Sept. 24, 1885,

Elinor V. Clagett of Prince George co. Genealogist for the Bowie families of Md., Va., S.C. and La. Compiler: The Bowies and their Kindred, 1899 (523 pp.; illus.; in-cludes Worthington, Waring, Contee, Clag-ett, Marbury, Eversfield, Brooke, Berry, Chew). Offers to exchange data on above. Mem. S.C.V. Address: 2630 University Pl., Washington, D.C.

B99-(a-c-e-f-j)-BOWMAN, Dr. Howard H. M., b. Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 3, 1886; B.-S., M.Sc., Franklin and Marshall Coll.; Ph.-D., U. of Pa.; m. July 28, 1928, Edna Kath-erine Lockwood of Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Prof. of biology, Toledo (O.) U., 1919—. Genealogist for Bowman and Hie-stand families. Can undertake research work in Lancaster, Pa. Compiler mss. or card indexes and will exchange data on Bowman, Hiestand, Minnich, Barnhart, Gamber, Brenneman, Howard, Baldwin and Kaufman. Has data on the history of, and courthouse, church and cemetery records of Lancaster co., Pa., especially pertaining to the Swiss-German and original Mennon-ite settlers. Mem. Lancaster co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Bowman Memorial Assn. (genealogist). Address: 2422 Middlesex Drive, Toledo, O.

B99a-(a-j)-BOWMAN, John Elliott, has large collection of indexed data for early 19th century; also abt. 5,000 newspaper clip-pings of deaths of Am. Rev. soldiers, and New Englanders, 1792-1857. Address: 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

B100-(b-f)-BOYCE, Miss Jessie Wad-leigh, b. Sioux Falls, S.D., July 8, 1884; B.-A., M.A., U. of Minn., grad. student, U. of Minn., Columbia, Harvard. Educator. Wants church, courthouse records in Dan-bury, N.H.; also to correspond with per-sons of Boyce, Comstock, Rouse, Wadleigh, Skinner, Brewster, Austin, Robinson, Mc-Lachlan descent; wants data on above, also West, Mead, Fuller, Coston, Hale, Rowley, Patten, Bennett, Arnold, Dykins, Eastman. Offers data on Rouse, Skinner, Comstock, Foote, Gorton. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.-A.R. Address: 1511 Norton Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

B101-(b-c-e-f)-BOYCE, Margaret Owen Curtis (Mrs. John K.), b. Henrietta, Clay co., Tex., May 10, 1898; ed. at St. Mary's Acad. (Amarillo, Te.), Science Hill Sch. (Shelbyville, Ky.), Wellesley Coll., 1918-19, Texas U., 1919-20; m. Jan. 10, 1922, John Kirkpatrick Boyce, of Amarillo. Genealog-ist for above (Bowen, Kirkpatrick), Eddins (Tucker, Hooker), Curtis, Eppler, Thomas, Cannon, families. Compiler mss. on: Boyce, Bowen, Kirkpatrick, Eddins, Hooker, Free-man, Tucker, Murphy; Curtis, Tinsley, Ellis, Mulkey, Haward, Blatchley, Avery, Breed; McKinney, Collum; Eppler, Thomas, Booth, Cannon, Smith, Anderson, Barton. Wants data on Curtis (Tenn., N. C., Ala.), Eppler, Tucker, Ghormley (Tenn.), Booth (Va., Tenn., Mo.). Offers data on Bowen (descs. of Moses, m. Rebecca, Reese, Wales to Pa., 1698), Boyce (Meck-

lenburg, N.C., 1750), Eddins (to S.C., 1785), McKinney, N.C., 1750. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Daus. of the Republic of Tex. Address: 106 Crestway St., Amarillo, Tex.

B102-(b-e-f)-BOYD, Hilary Ennis Haywood, b. Bulloch co., Ga., June 13, 1900; ed. common schs. and privately. Specializes in S.C., N.C., Va., Md., Pa., N.Y., Conn., and Mass. families. Interested in genealogies of Ammonette of Albemarle co., Va., Ayers and Lyon of Ga. and S.C., Bohler (Boulware), Bussey, Haywood, Allen, Holmes, Marshall, Owen, Hodges, Parkman, Peede (Pate), Robert(s), Swann, Talbot, Thurman (Thurmond), Bostick (Bostock-Bostwick), of Ga., S.C., Va., N.C., Md., N.Y., Conn., and Quisenbury (Christenbury) of N.C. and Va. Address: P.O. Box 171, Gadsden, Ala.

B103-(b-c-e-f)-BOYD, Dr. Leroy Stafford, b. Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 21, 1873; B.S., Ala. Poly Inst., '92, A. M., 1895; LL.B., Tulane U., 1899; D.C.L., George Washington U., 1902. Librarian, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1905—. Genealogist for Boyds of Md. and Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Boyd, Duckett and Magruder, all of Md., Wright of Conn., Grimbail, Jaudon and Robert, all of S.C. Has data on descs. of John Boyd of Anne Arundel co., Md., Dr. Jesse Wright of Westbrook, Conn. Has ms. on Coquillette family. Compiler: Boyds of Md. and Va., 1925 (see Boyd Family Journal, No. 1). Address: Arlington, Va.

B104-(b-c-e-f)-BOYD, Willis Morgan, b. Sonerville, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; A.B., Emory U., '01; Pd.B., N. M. State Teachers Coll., 1912; M.A., Columbia U., 1914. Fruit grower, 1901—; teacher, 1909—. Compiler: Boyd Family Journal (devoted mainly to Southern Boyds), 1925-28 (abt. 40 pp. each; illus.; \$1.00; includes descs. of James Fullerton, Ire. to Pa., Robert Boyd of Va., John Boyd of Anne Arundel co., Md., 1684, Thomas Boyd of Bourbon co., Ky.). Has probably the largest coll. of data on Boyds in America. Interested in Moody, Prather, Stocks, Humphreys, Harlan, Irwin, Harrison, Patton, Satterfield. Mem. I.A.G., Ga. Hist. Soc. Address: Adairsville, Ga.

B105-(a-c-d)-BOYLES, Clarence Rae, b. Fostoria, O., Mar. 17, 1888; grad. Fostoria (O.) High Sch., 1907; night course in elec. engring., Washington U., St. Louis; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Lonora Dean Thomas; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1915, Mabel Elizabeth Frei. Mgr., Morgantown (W.Va.) Mercantile Agency. Genealogist for Boyles, Michael, Arnett, McCray, Eckels families; pres. Boyles Family Assn. Also interested in Gough, Fetty, Brown, Robison, Marshall, Booth, Stouffer, Doubler. Manuscripts: Boyles Family in America (partly in print); Arnett (mss. and chart); Michael; McCray (chart); Eckels (chart). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 849, Morgantown, W.Va.

B106-(b-c-f)-BRACKEN, Dr. Henry Martyn, b. Noblestown, Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; M.D., Columbia U., 1887; m. Feb. 13, 1884,

Emily Maria Lucia Robinson, of Orange, N.J. Prof., materia medica, Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1885-88, U. Minn., 1888-1908; exec. officer, Minn. State Bd. Health, 1897-1919; surgeon (reserve), U.S.P.H.S., 1919-23; retired. Genealogist for Bracken family; wants data on N.C., Ala. and Va. families. Compiler: William Bracken of New Castle co., Del., and his descs., 1930 (544 pp., ms.); Other Brackens, 1901 (79 pp.). Has data on descs. of Alexander Alvord in Conn., 1640. Address: 999 College Av., Claremont, Calif.

B107-(b-c-e-f)-BRADBURY, Bertha Scofield (Mrs. Walter O.), b. Portland, Mich., Feb. 24, 1875; ed. Olympia Collegiate Inst., Coll. of the Pacific (music); m. Dec. 25, 1893, Walter Osborne Bradbury of Watertown, Wis. Genealogist for branch of Scofield family allied to Way, Hoyt and Blodgett. Compiler of mss.: Nott (John of Springfield, Vt.), family; Scofield (Daniel of Ipswich, Mass.) family; Hoyt (Simon of Charlestown and John of Salisbury, Mass.) family; assisting Glenn C. Way with compilation of descs. of James Way, the Quaker, of Newtown, L.I. Has mss. on descs. of John Lockwood of Stamford, Conn., Capt. James Parker of Groton, Mass., James Blood of Concord, Mass., Walter Powers of Mass., Thomas Blodgett of Cambridge, Edward Fitzgerald from Ire. to Mass., Dea. John Whipple of Ipswich, Edward French (m. Ann Goodale), Bradbury, Peck, Knapp, Corser, Gorsline and Owen families. Has some data on Peter Caesar Albertus of New Amsterdam, Rev. William Leverich, Boston, 1635, Henry (Kenne) Kenney of Salem, Mass. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., Wash. Hist. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc. Address: "Maryknoll-on-the-Yakima," R.R. 2, Wapato, Wash.

B108-(a-c-f-g-h)-BRADFORD, Ivy Blanche Powers (Mrs. Theron D.), b. Barrington, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Theron Draper Bradford of Syracuse, N.Y. Genealogist for Powers family; specializes in N.E. Collaborator with Mrs. J. W. Powers on The Veeder Genealogy (ms.). Compiling mss. on Governor Bradford's son Thomas and his descs., with illus.; Ancestors and descs. of Simeon Draper (b. 1799); Thomas Powers branch of the family of Walter (b. 1639), and Trail (Shepard) Powers. Interested in genealogies of Merritt, Green, Wright, Fyles (Isaac Files) of Troy, N.Y., Hart, Whitcomb, Mabie, Smith (Dutch), Zielley, Williams. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 801 Seward St., Evanston, Ill.

B109-(b-c)-BRADY, Hon. John Leeford, b. Johnson co., Kan., Aug. 18, 1866; ed. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880-84; m. 2d, June 9, 1910, Lee Crittenden of Shellman, Ga. Editor, The Daily Bulletin, Blackfoot, Ida. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-17, Senate, 1909-13. Genealogist for the John Brady branch of the Brady family. Interested in genealogies of Hugh Brady, from Ire. to Del. and Crittenden of the Carolinas. Address: Blackfoot, Ida.

B110-(b-c-e-f)-BRADY, William Young, b. Franklin, Pa., Feb. 13, 1869; B.S., Lehigh U., '92; m. June 30, 1900, Clara E. Maple (d. Sept. 30, 1928), of Pittsburgh, Pa. Architect, 1898—. Genealogist, Brady family. Compiler: Brady (Hugh of Cumberland co., Pa.) Family Chart, 1910 (price \$2.00). Wants data on the families of McCormick, Simonton, Watts (or Watt), and Gregg, all of Pa. Offers data on above, also on families of William Young from Ire. to Pa., Lowry and Hanna, all of Pa. Mem. S.A.R., Brady Family Assn. (pres.). Address: 3810 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

B111-(a-c-e-f-i)-BRAINARD, Homer Worthington, b. E. Haddam, Conn., May 30, 1864; A.B., Harvard, '87; student Hartford Theol. Sem.; m. Dec. 29, 1901, Faith Sanborn of Beverly, Mass. Teacher. Genealogist for Durant and Gilbert families; specializes in southern N.E. Compiler: Story of the Scovills in England and America, 1915 (586 pp.; illus.; includes John and Arthur Scoville of Conn.); John Nutting of Groton, Mass., and Descs., 1927; Supplement to Richard Higgins Genealogy, 1924 (216 pp.); Edward Fuller and Descs., 1902-05 (in N.Y.G.B. Record), also Henry Rowley and Descs., 1906; with Mrs. Milton P. Higgins: Richard Higgins and his Descs., 1918 (792 pp., illus.). Wants data on the Gilbert and Durant families. Offers data on Daniel (Brainerd) Brainard of Conn., Philip Goff (d. 1674). Mem. S.M.D. (genealogist), D.A.R. (genealogist), S.A.R. (genealogist), Conn. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 150 Warrentown Av., Hartford, Conn.

B112-(a-c-d-e-f-g)-BRALY, Lottie Muratet (Mrs. Leonard A.), b. Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1890; ed. E. Central State Teachers Coll.; m. Apr. 11, 1909, Leonard Braly of Okla. Genealogist for Braly, Heathman, Neely and Heeter families; specializes in Durham, N.C. Compiler mss. or charts on: Braly, Heathman, Muratet, Heeter, Neely (Neleigh), McSpedden and Lacy families. Offers data on above, also on Carson, Carruth, Barr, Manville, Draper, Webb, Baker, Murphy, Gibbs, McFaddin, Zumault, Biggs, Dunkle, Elder, Mayfield, Million, Riddle, Felty. Has set of Pa. archives, census of 1840 (Pa., Va., N.C., Ky.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. Okla. Address: 423 S. Rennie Av., Ada, Okla.

B113-(a-c-d-f)-BRAMBLE, Percy O., b. E. Dulwich, Eng., Sept. 24, 1890; ed. privately and at pvt. sch.; m. Jan. 18, 1914, Marjorie M. Hunt of Caister-on-Sea, Eng. Hardware merchant, 1911-15, 1920-28; served World War, 1915-19. Genealogist for Bramble and Hales families. Specializes in East Anglian families (Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex and Cambridge) and English ancestors of Am. families. Compiler indexes to names of persons and places mentioned in various authentic records in all parts of Eng., particularly of E. Anglia. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bramble, Brambley, Brembyll and Hales.

Mem. Soc. of Genealogists, London. Address: Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk, Eng.

B114-(b-c-e-f)-BRANCH, Leonidas Clay, b. Branch's Ferry, Calif., Jan. 8, 1853; LL.D., U. Calif., '74; m. June 25, 1879, Mary Jane Maddux of Modesto, Calif. Atty. Has data on genealogy of Peter Branch, immigrant from Eng.; owns copy of Paulson's History of the Descs. of Peter Branch of co. Kent, Eng., 1914 (48 pp., illus.). Interested in genealogies of the Maddux, Peck, Speed, Lincoln, Tracy, Bowdish, Parish, Rounds, Mason, William D. Culbeth, Robinson, Jones of N.C., Ralph Branche of Caux, Normandy, who went to Eng. with the Conqueror. Mem. I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 122½ S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

B115-(b-c-e-f)-BRAND, Frank (lin) Marion, b. nr. Morgantown, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1880; A.B., U. W.Va., '06, LL.B., 1907; m. Nov. 12, 1910, Myrtle O. Core of Monongalia co., W. Va. Mem. W. Va. Legislature, 1919; divorce commr. of Monongalia co.; lawyer. Genealogist for the Brand and Wade families. Compiler: History of the Brand family, descs. of John and James Brand, 1922 (426 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00); History of the Wade family of Monongalia co., Va. (now W.Va.), 1927 (486 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00). Wants data on Fleming, Smyth, Carhart, Weaver, Cunningham, Core, Johnson, Minor, Moore families. Offers data on Scott, Parrish, Lough, Evans, Brown, Ice, Bussey families. Address: Morgantown, W. Va.

B116-(b-c-e-f)-BRANE, Roscoe Harp, b. Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 3, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1913, Mary Margaret Brown, of Greensburg, Pa. Genealogist for Brane and Harp families. Compiler mss. on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Harp Assn. (pres.). Address: 1003 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B116a-(b-c-e)-BRANNON, Peter A., compiler: The Greene Book, from John Greene of R. I., including the Va. and Ga. branches, descs. of Rev. Miles Greene. Address: P.O. Box 358, Montgomery, Ala.

B117-(a-c-d-e-f)-BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, b. Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; ed. Bransford Inst., A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., '77; Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Virgie Lee Finley, of Lebanon, Tenn. Genealogist for Bransford of Va., Athy, Hatcher and Ammonet families. Compiler: Jacob Ammonet and part of his descendants; Bransford and Hatcher Genealogies; Athy Sketch. Offers data on above, also on Robert Bransford (1620-69), of Eng., Capt. George Athy of Charles co., Md., William White of Ky. Address: Owensboro, Ky.

B118-(b-f-j)-BRAZELTON, William N., b. in Mo., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Jennie V. Whittaker (d. Feb. 4, 1926) of Thayer, Kan. Merchant 15 yrs.; insurance agent; traveling salesman 23 yrs. Genealogist for Brazelton family. Mem. Brazelton Family Assn. Address: 1441 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.

B119-(b-c)-BRECHT, Dr. Samuel Kriebel, b. Worcester, Pa., Dec. 14, 1869; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1891, B.S., Haverford Coll., '96, M.A., U. Pa., 1911, hon. Litt. D., Ursinus Coll., 1924; m. Aug. 2, 1898, Alberta Williams, of Rushford, N.Y. High school teacher. Genealogist for 49 Schwenkfelder families. Editor: *The Schwenkfeldian*, 1903-20: *The Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelder Families*, 1923. Address: 83 Eagle Rd., Manoa, Upper Darby, Pa.

B120-(b-c-e-f)-BREED, Harry E., b. Jewell City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Emma Molander of Humboldt, Ia. Genealogist for the Breed family. Compiling Breed genealogy (includes desc. of Allen Breed, immigrant, 1630, and all others of name Breed, Bread, Breede, Brede). Wants data on above, also on desc. of Breeds, Cole (Ann, m. Allen Breed), Dewey (Hannah, m. Allen Breed), Hoverman (Phoebe, m. H. G. Breed), William Morgan (m. Eleanor Patch), and Steadman families of N.Y. Offers data on above. Is sponsoring the marking of graves of the Breed Revolutionary soldiers. Has abt. 5,000 grave stone records of N.Y., Pa. and Conn. Address: Humboldt, Ia.

B121-(b-c-e-f)-BRIDGES, G. A., b. Trigg co., Ky., May 3, 1867; m. May 11, 1890, Nettie L. Cunningham of Trigg co., Ky. Farmer; carpenter; teacher. Genealogist for the Thomas and Bridges families. Compiler: *Thomas and Bridges Families* (pamphlet). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bridges, Bridgers, Bridger, and Thomas; offers data on above. Wants records of St. Luke's Church, Va.; courthouse, church cemetery records of Tarboro, Edgecombe co., N.C.; data on Prichard and Lancaster families. Address: R.F.D. 3, Cadiz, Ky.

B122-(b-c)-BRIGGS, Dr. L(loyd) Vernon, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; ed. Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; m. June 6, 1905, Mary T. Cabot of Brookline, Mass. Consulting physician and alienist. Genealogist of the Cabot, Briggs and Kent families. Compiler: *History and genealogy of the Cabot family (1475-1927)* 1927, (2 vols.; illus.); *Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent*, 1898 (339 pp.; illus.; c.a.); *History of Shipbuilding on North River, Mass., with genealogies of the shipbuilders*; *Church and Cemetery Records of Episcopal Ch., Hanover, Mass.*; *Church and Cemetery Records of Congregational Ch., Hanover*; *Records of Town of Hanover*. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Beverly Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc., Macon (Ga.) Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Scituate, Old Colony Hist. Soc., Essex Inst., Me. Geneal. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of London, Eng., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

B123-(b-c-e-f)-BRIGHAM, Miss Emma Elisabeth, b. Boston, Mass.; ed. privately. Private sec., 1888-1902; secretarial and gene-

alogical worker for a genealogical publisher, 1908-10. Compiler: *The History of the Brigham Family*, Vol. I, 1907 (636 pp.; \$6.00; ms. of the late Willard I. T. Brigham, collated and compiled by Miss Brigham), Vol. II (by Miss Brigham, only), 1927 (300 pp.; \$4.00); *Additions and Changes* (34 pp.; \$1.00); *Ancestral Records and Portraits from Archives of the Baltimore Chapter of the C.D.A.*, 1910 (2 vols.; 819 pp.); *The desc. of Job Tyler of Andover, Mass.*, 1619-1700 (ms. of W. I. T. Brigham, compiled and edited by Miss Brigham), 1912; *The Salem, N.J., Tyler line*, 1912 (research by W. I. T. Brigham); mss. on the Tyler lines of Branford and Wallingford, Conn., Va., R.I., Gloucester, Bowdoinham and Boston (Thomas and William lineages), (research by Willard I. T. Brigham). Mem. Dorchester Hist. Soc., Brigham Family Assn. (genealogist). Address: 439 Washington St., Dorchester Circle, Boston, Mass.

B124-(b)-BRIGHAM, Dr. Johnson, b. Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; ed. Cornell U., '70; Hamilton Coll., 1871; hon. Litt. D., Drake U.; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1875, Antoinette Gano, of Watkins, N.Y.; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1892, Lucy Hitchcock Walker of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Journalist, 1872-98; Ia. state librarian, 1898—. Interested in genealogies of Thomas Brigham of Mass., Hurd, Howe, Moore, Bragg, Demon and Johnson families. Mem. Brigham Family Assn. (pres., 1904-28, pres. emeritus, 1928—). Address: Ia. State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

B125-(b-c-e-f-j)-BROCKMAN, Bertha Owen (Mrs. Lewis L.), b. Coleman, Ark., Dec. 14, 1885; ed. Ouachita Coll.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, Lewis Lycurgus Brockman. Genealogist for Larkin, Owen of N.C., Tenn. and Ala., Hellums, Haynes (Haines), Puntney and allied families of Ky. Compiling genealogies on above families, also Huggins, Andrews, McDowell, Pruitt or Prewitt, and Elliott. Wants data on above lineages, also desc. of Gray family of N.C., Haynes family of Conn., prior to 1860, of N.J. and Pa. after 1745, Larkin and courthouse, church and cemetery records of Hellums of S.C. and N.C. (also authentic spelling of early Hellums). Offers data on Haynes, Andrews, Huggins, Gray, Owen to 1790, Hellums to abt. 1750, and allied families. Has unpublished wills and marriage records of Iredell co., N.C. Address: 2110 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

B126-(b-c-f)-BROCKMAN, William Everett, b. Louisa, Va., May 18, 1891; ed. George Washington U.; m. June 8, 1918, Marguerite Alice Terrett of St. Paul, Minn. Asst. sec., Northwest Bancorporation. Genealogist for Hume (John of Ga.), and Brockman (Henry of Md.) families. Compiler: *Hume, Kennedy and Allied Families*, 1916 (272 pp.; illus.); *Brockman and Allied Families*, 1926 (200 pp.; illus.; \$5.00); *Hume and Kennedy Families*, 1926 (288 pp., \$5.00). Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Brockman family of Va. and Md. Address: 2080 W. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

B127-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKS, Miss Ina Caroline, b. Somerville, Mass., June 30, 1863; A.B., Boston U., '86. Teacher, Northampton, Mass., High Sch., since 1897. Genealogist for, and has compiled mss. on, the descs. of Benjamin Brooks (1769-1852). Interested also in Burt, Edward Walker of Mass., Ephraim and Joanna (Wheeler) Hayward, Fisk, Welch of Portsmouth, N.H., Willey, Underwood, Tenney and Hazeltine descs. Address: 103 South St., Northampton, Mass.

B128-(b-c-e-f)-BROOKS, Miss Maud D., b. Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1869; ed. N.E. Conservatory of Music, N.Y. State Library School. Librarian, Olean Public Library (N.Y.), 1908—. Specializes in Cattaraugus co., and Olean, N.Y.; genealogist for Brooks, and Hoops families. Compiler of mss. on Brooks, Middaugh, Hill, Canfield, Keeney, Hyndshaw and Hoops families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also with Coulter; data on above. Offers data in mss. listed. Mem. D.A.R. (historian, regent), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Olean Hist. Soc. Address: Olean, N.Y.

B129-(b-c-f)-BROWN, Jennye D. (Mrs.), b. Canton, Mo.; ed. junior and business coll. Commercial teacher, 1910—. Has a vast amount of data (mss., charts, letters, copies of old wills) on own lineage, Browning, Dulaney, Strother, Dabney, including material received from the late Henry Strother, Ft. Smith, Ark., and the late D. P. Browning, of Lewisburg, Ky. Wants data on above, also on Wade, Routt, Lloyd, Bishop, Marshall, Carter, Butler, Norman, Withers, Jennings, Winston, Courtney families of Va., Md. and Ky. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Newhouse Hotel, Denver, Colo.

B130-(a-c-e-f-g)-BROWN, Denver Augusta Erwin (Mrs. Parson Stark), b. Denver, Colo., May 4, 1871; grad. State Teachers' Coll.; grad. nurse's training course; m. Jan. 19, 1890, Parson Stark Brown (d. Sept. 22, 1925), of Windsor, Mo. Genealogist for Nicholson, Chastain, Erwin, and Brown families. Wants data on Gribble, Patterson, Hardin, Perkins, Garren, Lyttle, and Walker. Offers data on above, also on Stark of Bennington, Vt. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Huguenot Soc. (organizing regent for Colo.). Address: Box 214, Walsenburg, Colo.

B131-(b-c-e)-BROWN, Rives S., b. Martinsville, Va., May 3, 1894; ed. Randolph Macon Coll.; m. May 20, 1916, Cornelia F. Gregory of Martinsville, Va. Genealogist for Brown family. Compiler mss. on Brown, Rives, Patterson, Marmon and Spottswood. Wants records and data on above families. Address: Martinsville, Va.

B132-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-BROWN, Theta Hakes (Mrs. Walter L.), b. Orleans, N.Y., May, 1882; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1902, Walter LeRoy Brown of Albion, N.Y. Teacher; landscape gardener. Specializes in Albion, Orleans co., N.Y., also can do research work on

western N.Y., N.E., early Dutch and Palatine families. Has collected data on own and Mr. Brown's ancestors (270 pp.). Offers data on descs. of Solomon Hakes of Stonington, Conn., William Orcutt of Salem, Mass., Capt. John Balcom of Mansfield, Conn., William Wood, Hendrick A. (Bosch) Bush, from Holland, 1651, John Baldwin, Edward Baker, Brown, Loop, Maxon, Spalding, Warner; has books and charts on Kinne, Starkweather, Gunn. Wants data on above, also on Moody family of Vt. and Me. bef. 1820, Van Anker, Canterbury Brown of Chenango and Tompkins cos., N.Y., Austin, William Cameron of Delaware and Warren cos., N.Y., Christopher Fisher of Schoharie, Rensselaer and Ontario cos., N.Y., McKenzie. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., Loop Family Assn., Orcutt Geneal. Assn., Orleans co. Pioneer Assn. Address: R.F.D. 1, Albion, N.Y.

B133-(b-c)-BROWN, Gen. William Carey, b. Traverse des Sioux, Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; grad. U.S.M.A., '77. Officer, U.S. Cav., 1877-1918; retired with rank of brig. gen. U.S.A. Genealogist for descs. of George Brown of Chester co., Pa., 1752. Compiler chart: Partial Record of the Brown Family, 1920. Address: 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

B133a-(b-c)-BROWNE, Dr. Louise McDaniel, compiling genealogies of Edwards (William, Northern Neck of Va.), Tucker (Edward, Montgomery co., Md.), Browne (Original, Westmoreland co., Va.), Wroe (Original), Stanford (Leland, Jr.); these families include Day, Hoggins, Allison, Lathrop, Shields. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 3408 Lowell St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

B134-(a-c-d-e-f)-BROWNE, William Bradford, b. North Adams, Mass., May 7, 1875; m. June 10, 1912, Ruth Blackinton, of North Adams. Sec., 1904-10; title searcher, 1910-28; register of deeds, 1928—. Genealogist for Alden, Bradford, Browne, Babbitt, Peterson and other families. Specializes in Mass. and R.I. records. Compiler: Babbitt Family History, 1643-1912 (760 pp.; illus.); Alden Genealogy (ms.); Peterson, Browne, Sherman and Bradford genealogies (in N.E.H.G. Register); Bradford Genealogy (ms.). Offers data on Berkshire co. families, probate records of Mass., R.I., Vt. and N.Y. Wants data on Alden and Bradford (descs. Gov. William). Mem. Alden Kindred (genealogist), Adams Friends Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Browne Family Assn. (genealogist), Pocumtuck Assn., S.A.R., Babbitt Family Assn. (genealogist). Address: North Adams, Mass.

B135-(b-c-o)-BRUEN, Frank, b. Dayton, O., Feb. 23, 1857; B.C.E., Cornell U., '78, C.E., 1890. Engineer, 1878-94; business man (lumber and iron foundry), 1894—. Genealogist for the Bruen and Forrer families. Address: 22 High St., Bristol, Conn.

B136-(a-c-d-f)-BRUMBAUGH, Dr. Gaius Marcus, b. Huntingdon co., Pa., May 7, 1862; M.E. Juniata Coll., 1879, M.S., 1898,

Litt. D., 1926; M.D., Howard U., 1885; Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888 (see W.W.A.); m. Oct. 1, 1889, Catherine Elliott Brown (qv). Physician; genealogist; author. Compiler: Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, including those using the following variations of the original name, Brumbaugh, Brumbach, Bromback, Brombaugh, Brownback, and many other connected families, 1913 (850 pp.; illus.; maps; c.a.); Genealogy of the descendants of Theobald Fouse (Fauss), including many other connected families (with John Garner Fouse), 1914 (289 pp.; illus.); List of Swiss Emigrants in 18th Century to American Colonies (with Albert Bernhardt Faust), vol. I, 1920, vol. II, 1925; Revolutionary Records of Maryland (with Margaret Roberts Hodges), 1924 (56 pp.); Maryland Records: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church; vol. 1, 1915 (513 pp.), vol. 2, 1928 (688 pp.). In preparation: Maryland Records, vol. 3; Revolutionary War Records: Navy, Marine, Privateer and Army Pension Applications and Land Warrants of Continental, State and U.S. Forces (from original sources). Editor: The Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly, 1918—. Mem. Pa. German Soc., D.C. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B137-(a-d-i)-BRUMBAUGH, Catherine Elliott Brown (Mrs. Gaius Marcus), b. Mansfield, Pa., June 15, 1868; ed. St. Ursula Prep. Sch. and Elmira Coll.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh (qv). Compiler: Lineage Book for N.S.D.F.P.A., vols. 8-19; Brown Genealogy (assisted), 1914. Wants data on: Brown, Elliott and Hopkins. Mem. D.A.R. (reg. gen., 1911-15; state regent, D.C. soc.; treas., Nat. Officers Club; treas. and pres. State Officers Club), S.M.D. (sec. and historian, D.C. Soc.), D.F.P.A. (nat. registrar, 1918-29), Nat. Geneal. Soc. (sec., councilor), U.S.D. 1812, C.A.R. (nat. corr. sec., bd.; nat. org. sec.; state org. sec. and ed. magazine). Address: 1954 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C. Legal residence: Huntingdon, Huntingdon co., Pa.

B138-(b-i)-BRUNER, Miss Helen Marcia, b. Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1890; A.B., U. of Neb., '13, grad. Calif. State Library Sch., 1914; grad. student, U. of Calif. Librarian, Sutro Branch, State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, 1915—. Compiler: Records of the families of California Pioneers, Vol. 2, 1930 (224 pp.; illus.; pub. by Calif. Soc. D.A.R.). Interested in Dewell, Potts, Spicer, Springer, Shaw families. Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn., com. on geneal. research), Calif. Geneal. Soc. (librarian), N.E.H.G.S. Address: Sutro Branch, State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

B139-(b-c)-BRUNGART, Jasper Royer, b. Centre co., Pa., June 17, 1851; ed. normal schools; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Mary E. Long (d. May 12, 1914), of Union co., Pa. Bank president. Compiler: Genealogical Register of the Jacob Brungart Clan; Descendants of Jacob Kehl. Interested in Weiser, Uebele, Womlesdorf, Zeller, Feck, Wentz, Royer,

Gross, Long, Slear. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Huguenot Soc., I.A.G., S.R. Address: Box 24, Rebersburg, Centre co., Pa.

B140-(b-c-e-f-i)-BRUSH, Miss Grace Louise, b. Orange, N.J., Nov. 25, 1876; ed. Dearborn-Morgan Sch.; Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch. Teacher. Genealogist for the Brush family; specializes in N.Y. and N.J. Compiler: Brush and Others, 1930 (ms.; includes Thomas Brush of Huntington, L.I., John Conkling of Huntington, John Corey of Southampton, Thomas Ireland of Hempstead, L.I., Richard Platt of New Haven, Conn., Henry Rolph of Newbury, Mass.); Whitlock and Others, 1930 (ms.; includes Thomas Whitlock of Middletown, N.J., Roelof Schenck of Flatlands, L.I., Tuenis N. Denise of Brooklyn, L.I., Jacques Cortelyou of New Utrecht, Steven C. Van Voorhees of Flatlands, Wolfert Van Couwenhoven of Amersfoort, L.I.). Interested in genealogies of Thomas Scudder of Salem, Mass., Peter Losee of Oyster Bay, Joseph Toye of Toronto, Can., Thomas Brown of Toronto, Thomas Wickes of Huntington, Edmond Wood of Huntington, William Rogers of Huntington, Diell Rockefeller of Germantown, N.Y., Paulus J. Turck of New Amsterdam, Mark Hardin of Fauquier co., Va., William Bowne of Gravesend, L.I., Richard Stout of Gravesend, Hendrick Hendrickson of Flatlands, Cornelis L. Cool of Gowanus, L.I., John Seals of New Amsterdam, Peter Monfoort of Wallabout, L.I., Hans Van Nostrand of Amersfoort, Thomas J. Van Dvck of Brooklyn, Mattys VanPelt of New Utrecht, Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., Daniel Fanshaw of New York, N.Y., Gideon Crawford of Freehold, N.J., William Redford of Perth Amboy, N.J., James Barbour of King and Queen co., Va., William Thomas of eastern Va., Philip Pendleton of Culpeper co., Va., Edward Waters of Elizabeth City co., Va., John Weaver of Lancaster co., Pa., Cornish, Crawford, Hamilton, Klein, Vanderbilt, Vaughan. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 385 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

B141-(b-c)-BRYANT, George Clarke, b. Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873; B.A., '95, LL.B., 1897, Yale Coll.; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adele Farrel of Ansonia. Sec. and atty., Farrel-Birmingham Co., Inc. (Ansonia); pres. Naugatuck Valley Morris Plan Bank. Genealogist for Clark-Clarke family of Milford, Conn. Compiler: Descendants of Deacon George Clark (Clarke) of Milford (ms); wants data on descendants. Mem. New Haven Colony and Conn. hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. (life). Address: 75 N. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.

B142-(b-c-f)-BRYCE, Miss A. Elnora, b. Bryce, Ariz., July 6, 1898. Teacher; asst. post-mistress. Genealogist for Bryce family. Wants data on Bryce, Adams, Park, Brooks, Jorgenson, Bates, Hamilton, Madison, Drysdale and Conradson. Offers data on Bryce, Adams. Mem. I.A.G., Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: Safford, Ariz.

B143-(b-c-f-g-j)-BUCK, Bertha Smoyer (Mrs. Homer E.), b. Albion, Mich., July 26, 1881; m. Sept. 19, 1918, Homer Eugene Buck of Bay City, Mich. Genealogist for Buck and Smoyer families; specializes in Bay City or co., Mich. Offers data on above, also on Biery, Troxell (Drachel), Reinhard. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. regent, 1928-30; historian, 1923-24, 1926-27; registrar and genealogist, 1928-30), Bay co. Hist. Soc. (sec., 1923-32). Address: 820 N. Johnson St., Bay City, Mich.

B144-(a-f-g)-BUCKLEY, Olive Randall Smith (Mrs. Frank C.), b. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1875; ed. private schs. of St. Paul and Superior, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1895, Frank C. Buckley of Superior, Wis. Compiler mss. on Grinnell, 1921 (descs. of Matthew; partly printed); Ancestry and Descs. of Jesse Brown of Norwich, N.Y.; Randall (John, b. 1629) Family (data pub. by Breed Family Assn. in their bulletins). Has collected much valuable data on Pickering family of Pa.; has orig. data on Getchell, Sparks, Trussell, Van Slyke, Sanford, Manchester. Mem. D.A.R., Breed Family Assn. Address: 1706 N. 21st St., Superior, Wis.

B144a-(c-e-f)-BUCKLIN, George Wells, compiling genealogies of Bucklin family, from William Buckland, Cambridge, Mass., 1630; also of Rev. James Keith (Mass.), "Cy" Smith (Mass.), James Ross (Conn., N.Y.), Allen, Bosworth, Jenks, Ketchum, Sabin, Scott, Waldo. Address: 214 Brownell Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

B145-(b-c)-BUDKE, George Henry, b. New York, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1868; academic edn. Genealogist for Smidt (Smith), Blauvelt, Haring families; specializes in Rockland co., N.Y. Compiler: Smidt (Smith) Family (ms.); First Three generations of the Blauvelt family. Mem. Rockland co. (N.Y.) Soc., Bergen co. (N.J.) Hist. Soc. Address: 561 W. 175th St., New York, N.Y.

B146-(c-f)-BUHRER, Dr. James D., b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland; B.A., Calvin Coll., O., 1889; A.M., B.D., Heidelberg U., 1892; Ph.D., American U., D.C.; m. 1897, Mary E. Leiner. Pastor, Ref. Ch., 1893—. Genealogist for Buhrer family. Compiler: Ancestry and History of the Buhrer Families, 1916 (52 pp.; charts). Wants to correspond with Buhrers in America, India and Africa. Address: 5612 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B147-(b-c-e)-BULKLEY, Caroline Kemper (Mrs. Louis C.), b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8, 1865; ed. Tulane U.; m. March 19, 1894, Louis C. Bulkley, of Westchester co., N.Y. Specializes in Md. and Va. Interested in genealogies of Thomas Brown of Dorchester co., Md., Edward Dorsey of Anne Arundel co., Md., Benjamin Lawrence of Calvert co., John Kemper of Spotsylvania co., Va., Lawson of Md., Richard Ewen (m. Sophia—), Nicholas Wyatt of Md., James Anderson from Ire., Brown (of Sussex co., Del.), Peter Bulkley of Cambridge, Mass., William Hill of Fairfield, Conn., Capt. Robert Chapman of Saybrook, Conn., Jehu Burr

of Mass. and Conn., John Wakeman of New Haven Colony, Capt. Richard Osborne of Hingham, Mass. Wants data on above. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., C.D.A., Ky., Md., La. and Minn. hist. socs. Address: 1044 Rutherford Av., Shreveport, La.

B148-(b-c-e-f)-BULL, Commodore James Henry, b. W. Chester, Pa., June 13, 1852; ed. U.S.N.A.; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Katherine Whittelsey Tillman of Detroit, Mich. Retired naval officer. Genealogist for the Bull family. Compiler: John Bull of Perkiomen, 1930 (436 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Data on the Bull families of S.C. and Orange co., N.Y., 1929 (ms.); Miscellaneous Notes, Pedigrees, etc., relating to the surname of Bull, 1918 (105 pp.). Interested in genealogies of Capt. Henry Pawling of Kingston, N.Y., John Hunter of Chester co., Pa., John Jacobs from Wales to Pa., Rev. Theodorus Polhemus of L.I., Cornelius B. VanWyck, at Flatbush, L.I., 1660, Henry Sheaff from Eng., John C. Tillman of Albany co., N.Y., Roger Conant of Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: University Club, San Francisco, Calif.

B149-(b-c-e-f)-BULLARD, Edgar J., b. Fowler, Mich., June 1, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Lizzie Newton (d. Mar. 3, 1929), of Maple Rapids, Mich. Clk., mgr. grain elevator, 1896-1903; state mgr., nat. dir., Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—. Compiler: Bullard and Allied Families, 1930 (2 vols.; \$10.00; includes the American ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth (Bullard) Clark, 1485-1930, with Bullard of N.E. and Newton lines, in particular); Other Bullards 1929 (75 pp. \$5.00; includes families of William, George, Robert, Reuben and southern Bullards); Bennett and Allied Families, 1931 (48 pp.; \$5.00). Address: 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

B150-(a-c-d-f)-BULLOCH, Dr. Joseph Gaston Baillie, b. Roswell, Ga., Oct. 12, 1852; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1877; m. April 15, 1880, Eunice Helena Bailey of Kershaw co., S.C. Physician. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the families of Bulloch, Stobo, and Irvine of Cults, 1911 (95 pp.); History and genealogy of the families of Bellinger and De Veaux and others, 1895 (125 pp.); History and Genealogy of the Stewart, Elliott and Dunwoody families, 1895 (23 pp.); History and genealogy of the Habersham family in connection with the history and genealogy of the families of Clay, Stiles, Cumming, King, Elliott, Mill-edge, Maxwell, Adams, Houstoun, Screvens, Owens, Demere, Footman, Ellis, Washington, Newell, De Treville, Davis, Barrington, Lewis, Warner, Cobb, Flournoy, Pratt, Nephew, Bolton, Bowers, Cuthbert and many others, 1901 (222 pp.); Bailie of Dunain, part of compilation on Bailie by George Alexander Bailie, 1902 (96 pp.); Glens of S.C. and Ga., 1923 (132 pp.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2700 28th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

B151-(b-c-e-f-j)-BUNGER, Ada Elizabeth

Withers (Mrs. George H.), b. Meade co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1902, George Henry Bunker (d. Feb. 9, 1923), of Meade co., Ky. Genealogist for the Withers and Boone families. Specializes in Ky. records. Compiler of data on Withers, McCarty (Thomas), John L. McGinnis (son of Samuel). Wants to correspond with persons of the name Withers, McCarty or McGinnis. Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of same. Offers data on above, also Boones. Address: West Point, Ky.

B152-(b-c-e)-BURCH, Edwin Welch, b. Calhoun co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1869; m. June 30, 1897, Lillian Esther Loughhead (mem. D.A.R.), of Rockwell City, Ia. Banker, 25 yrs.; in govt. service, 12 yrs. Genealogist for Burch family. Interested in genealogies of Abbe, Arnold, Robert Bartlett, Bemis, Chesebro, Cole, Donnelly, Ely, Fillebrown, Hall, Hawkes, Herrick, Higgins, Hopkins, Hulbert, Lee, Loomis, Thomas Loughhead, Munson, Palmer, Benjamin Perkins, in Am. Rev., Rathbun, Jonathan Raymond, Robert Reynolds of Boston, William Sprague of Hingham, Mass., Taylor, Isaac Tower, Richard Warren, Wheeler, White, John Whitney of Mass., Whittemore, Yale families. Compiler: A Burch Book, 1925 (282 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00; includes Thomas Burch, Birch, Burtch families). Pres. Burch Geneal. Soc.; mem. Tower Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., S.V. Address: 1328 N.W. 23d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

B153-(a-c)-BURCH, Frank Persons, b. Westfield, Chautauqua co., N.Y., Nov. 20, 1881; academic edn.; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Myrtle Ross; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1923, Ottie V. Eby. Engaged in organization work with civic and commercial organizations. Compiler: History of Birch, Burtch, Burch Family, 1200 to the present. Mem. Burch Genealogical Soc., I.A.G., S.M.D. (state v.p.). Address: De Soto City, Fla.

B154-(b-c-e-f)-BURDICK, Carl Cortland, b. Richland Center, Wis., July 19, 1904; ed. Marquette Sch. of Pharmacy, 1927; m. June 28, 1926, Lucile M. Stofer of Richland Center, Wis. Pharmacist. Genealogist for Burdick family. Offers data on descs. of Robert Burdick of R.I., John Clark of Newton, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., Lt. William Pratt, Miles Merwin, and Yaw (or Yeaw). Wants data on above, also on Baldwin, Brooks, Kinney, Coley and the early English for Malebisse, Bruce, Beckwith, Ferrass, Baskerville and Percy. Wants Albany and Brookfield, N.Y., records on Burdick family. Now compiling: Burdick Genealogy (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., Kenosha Hist. Soc. Address: 5923½ 6th Av. A., Kenosha, Wis.

B155-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-BURGAMY, Miss Alma Gibson, b. Hickory Grove, Ala., Nov. 7, 1865; ed. Birmingham Female Coll. Teacher of defective children, 1912—. Genealogist for Keennedy, Brockhurst, Balthis and Schaub families. Compiler of mss. on descs. of: William Bryan, from Ire. to Isle of Wight co., Va., William Burgamy of Ga.,

John Fonville (Fonvielle) of Va. and N.C., Purifoy (royal line with names of descs. in America), David Sloan of N.C., Smith. Wants to correspond with persons of name Everett, Leggett, Brothers; also data on them and on Jones of New Hanover co., N.C.; records of the Purifoy family in Craven co., N.C., the descs. of Bob Jones in New Haven co., N.C. Offers also data on William Whitfield of N.C. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D.A., Huguenot Soc., U.S.D. 1812, F.F.V., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, U.D.C. Address: 3091 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

B156-(b-f)-BURNET, Alice Ann Dana (Mrs. Edward W.), b. Richfield Springs, N.Y., July 1, 1859; ed. pvt. schs.; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Edward W. Burnet (d. Apr. 20, 1908), of Cincinnati. Wants data on Burnet, Clarke, Dana, Low, Swift and Frink families; courthouse, church and cemetery records of Swift family of S.Amenia, Dutchess co., N.Y. Address: Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

B156a-(b-c-e-f)-BURKHOLDER, Joseph G., b. Lancaster co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1862; grad. Pa. State Normal School, '85; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Esther Ann Groff of Lancaster, Pa. Toll collector, Harrisburg Bridge Co., 1924—. Genealogist for the Burkholder family. Can undertake work on Swiss Mennonite families who descend from colonial settlers of eastern Pa. Compiler: Burkholder Family Reunion Booklets (six); Reiff Genealogy (ms.); Charles Family (ms.). Wants and offers data on Burkholder family in U.S. and Can. Has data on Reiff and Charles. Mem. I.A.G., Lancaster and Dauphin cos. (Pa.), Pa. German, Reformed Church Hist. socs. Address: 722 N. 16th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

B157-(a-c-f-g-j)-BURNS, Mrs. Annie Walker, b. Tazewell, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1921, Gillus Burns (d. May 5, 1931), of Pineville, Ky. Genealogist for Walker family (descs. of Dr. Thomas, the first explorer of Ky. and Tenn., and the N. C. Walkers). Has list of Ky. Rev. pensioners from earliest pensions to 1840, several co. lists of early Ky. marriages, births and deaths (\$10.00 per county). Compiler: North Carolina and Tennessee Walkers, 1928 (ms.); Daniel Boone's Predecessor in Ky., or Dr. Thomas Walker Book; mss. on Lewis Green of Va., Christian Scybert of Va., John Clark of Va., William Hansard of Tenn., Jacob Tussey of Tenn. (these carry lineages back to Revolutionary soldiers). Wants to correspond with all descs. of Marcum, Walker (especially of N.C., Tenn., Ga., and Ala.), Hansard, Hill, and descs. of early Ky. pioneers. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Sullivan, Hawkins and Claiborne cos., Tenn., Wilmington, N.C., Craven and Duplin cos., N.C. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. Geneal. and Antiquarian Soc. (genealogist). Address: Duval Bldg., 210 W. Main St., Frankfort, Ky.

B158-(a-f-j)-BURNSIDE, Don Gilham, b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1891; ed. W. Va. U., 1917; m. Jan. 8, 1921, Margaret

Elizabeth Anthony, of Detroit, Mich. Research dept., Atwater Kent Radio Co., 1926—. Compiler: Ancestry of Mary and Donna Burnside (ms.; abt. 300 pp.). Wants and offers data on Morris (descs. of David of Chester co., Pa.), Lewis (descs. of Henry of Chester co.), Fulton, Millard, Page, West, Bartlett, Fields, Burnside, Anthony, Cole, Odell, Fairbairn, Martin; wants data also on Irwin, Palmer, Simon, Buell, Marshall, Wheeler; offers data also on Humphrey, Grant, Philpin, Gilpin, Pearson, Taylor, Protherah, Caldwell. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 332 W. Gorgas Lane, Phila., Pa.

B159-(b-f)-BURR, Alfred H., b. Lebanon, Warren co., O., Nov. 22, 1890; grad. Vanderbilt U., 1914; m. Oct. 26, 1914, Hazel Edna Wilson, of Little Rock, Ark. Lawyer, sec., treas., W. W. Wilson Stave Co. (N. Little Rock, Ark.), 1920—. Compiler data on Stainback and Hamlin families. Wants and offers data on Macon of Va.; Stainback of Va., N.C., and Ky.; Ligon of Va.; Hamlin family of Va. (descs. of Stephen of Isle of Wight co., also of Ky., and N.C.); Burr of Mount Holly, N.J. branch (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of David of Belmont co., O.); De Weese of Pa., and O.; also wants data on Boggs of Ky.; Brent of Loudoun and Prince William cos., Va.; Koster (Custer, Custard) of Pa.; Grimes of Md., Va., and O.; Michaux (Michaux) of Va.; Moffatt (Moffett) of Loudoun and Prince William cos., Va. (wants courthouse records of Loudoun and Prince William cos.); Tucker, Netherland, Duke of Md., Moore of Baltimore, Mayo, Adams of Ky.; Kelly of Baltimore, and Christian co., Ky.; Richards of Pa., Lee of Pa.; Goodrich of Va.; Porter, Taylor, Ferris, Winston, Jordon (Jordan), Miller, Parratt; Larcome, Marston. Mem. S.A.R., Huguenot socs. of S.C. and D.C., S.C.V., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 38, North Little Rock, Ark.

B160-(a-c-e-f-j)-BURR, Sarah A. Wilcox (Mrs. Eben E.), b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1889; ed. high sch.; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Eben E. Burr, of Norfolk, Conn. Compiler; Wilcox Family (ms.); Burr Family (ms.); Cemeteries of Northern Litchfield co., Conn.; Cemeteries of Berkshire co., Mass. Will exchange data with any Wilcox, Parrott, Hinman, Allen, Burr or other family of northern Litchfield co., and southern Berkshire co. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Norfolk, Conn.

B161-(b-e-f)-BURTON, Rt. Rev. Lewis W., b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; A.B., Kenyon, '73, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Kenyon and U. South; LL.D., St. John's and Transylvania; m. Jan. 15, 1883, George Cornelia Paine Hendree Ball of Atlanta, Ga. Consecrated 1st P.E. bishop, Diocese of Lexington, Ky., 1906, retired, 1928. Wants data on descs. of William Judson of New Haven, Conn., abt. 1639, Nathaniel Foote, Solomon Burton of Stratford, Conn., John Curtis, Thomas

Welles of Wethersfield, Conn., Joseph Miller of Conn., John Benjamin of Watertown, Mass., 1636, Rev. William Eddy of Eng., Philip Smith of E. Hartford, Dea. William Rockwell of Dorchester, Mass., James Wallace from Ire., Benjamin Lewis, John Hollister of Wethersfield, Capen, John Jacob Diefendorf (Diffendorfer) of Montgomery co., N.Y., Hendree, Thomas Tinsley of Hanover co., Va., William Austin, capt. British army, came bef. 1650, William Pim (Pym), Ire. to Chester co., Pa., Edward Drury and Judge William Maugridge of Berks co., Pa., Robert Hunter of Va., Henry Brinton (Brenton), Capt. John Scott of New Kent co., Va., Thomas Jackson of Ire., Rose, Fleming, Peter Ware, Jordan, Fulwood, Courtney of Ga., Thomas W. Paine from Ire. to Chester and Berks cos., Pa., 1738-44. Mem. S.C.W. (chaplain), I.A.G. Address: 644 North Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

B162-(b-c-g)-BUSHINGER, Mary Isabel Holt (Mrs. John C.), b. Chicago, Ill.; m. 1895, John C. Bushinger (d.). Offers data on Holt, Knox, Parker, Lovejoy, Ames, Beall, Bradford, MacGregor. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 115 Batterson, Monte Vista, Colo.

B163-(a-c-e-f)-BUTLER, Mary Glenn (Mrs. J. Dean), b. Princeville, Ore., Jan. 8, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1911, J. Dean Butler of Oregon City, Ore. Compiler: Butler, Glenn, Orr, Cowan, Lord, French and Bryan. Mem. D.A.R., etc. Address: Hill Road, R.2, Milwaukie, Ore.

B164-(b-c-f)-BUTLER, Kenny L., b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1855; m. June 1, 1872, Alfreda Fortiner, of Camden, N.J. Genealogist for Butler family of E. Hartford and Lebanon, Conn. Wants and offers data on Butler, Bartlett, Laverty, Easton, Chandler, Buckland, Bushnell, Eachus, Bryant, Gazam, Wood and Parker of Phila. Mem. Alden Soc. of Mass., I.A.G. (life). Address: "Londonderry," Easton, Md.

B165-(b-c-e-f)-BUXTON, David Henry, b. near Eakles Mills, Md., May 8, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Mary Almedia Thompson, of Ogden, Ia. Founder Globe Machinery and Supply Co. in 1893 (Des Moines, Ia.), now chmn. bd. of dirs. Genealogist for own line of Buxton families. Wants data on John Buxton, of Buxton's Delight, of Montgomery (now Frederick) co., Md. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2909 Forest Av., Des Moines, Ia.

B166-(b-c-e-f)-BYROM, Seymour Butts, b. Byromville, Ga., June 26, 1880; m. Jan. 29, 1901, Katharine Rodgers Clayton, of Macon, Ga. Succeeded his father as head of John S. Byrom and Co. at Byromville, Ga., 1911. Genealogist of the Byrom family; wants to correspond with all persons of the name Byrom (Birom, Byron, Byrum, Byram), descs. of Henry Byrom of Va., 1697. Offers data on families of Byrom, Butts, Gunn, Fitzpatrick, Clayton, Scott, Fretwell, Mills. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Byromville, Ga.

C

C1-(b-c-e-f)-CAHOON, William Hamblin, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1878; ed. Coll. of City of N.Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Bertha May Henderson of Spokane, Wash. Elec. engr. Genealogist for the Cahoon (Cahoone, Cohoon, Calhoun) family. Compiler ms.: Descs. of William Cahoon, one of 16 original settlers of Block I, R.I., 1661 (contains over 2500 names). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also, McGilvra, McFadden, McMaster, Stillinger and Hope. Wants data on above, particularly courthouse, church and cemetery records on Cahoon in Washington co., N.Y. Address: 178-36 114th Rd., St. Albans, L.I., N.Y.

C2-(a-i-k)-CAIN, Lillian Murphy (Mrs. Franklin C.), b. Marion, S.C., Feb. 2, 1878; grad. Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C.; m. July 5, 1899, Franklin Clark Cain of St. Matthews, S.C. Specializes in N.C. and S.C. records. Has prepared accepted membership lineages for D.B.R., O.C., C.D.A., D.A.R., S.A.R. Interested in genealogies of Neill Murphy, Mark (Reeve) Reeves from Eng., 1675, Thomas Lloyd, from Wales to Pa., Robert Hodges (d.1816), Patrick Cain, mem. S.C. Legislature, Lt. William Clark (b.1609), William Dyer of R.I., William Hall, Am. Rev. Mem. D.B.R., D.A.C., D.A.R. (state genealogist), U.D.C. Address: 202 Preston Av., St. Matthews, S.C.

C3-(a-d-e-f-g-j)-CALL, Miss Mary Frances, b. Potsdam, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; B.Ph., Syracuse U. '88 M.Ph., 1891 (P.B.K., 1901). Teacher, 1888-1908. Specializes in N.E. and N.Y. families. Can undertake research work in Syracuse, N. Y. Compiler ms.: Call family, 1928 (in Syracuse Public Library). Wants data on Savage of Killingworth, Conn. Offers data on above, also on White, Doud and allied families. Interested also in Power of Eng., Masters, Faulkner, Harwood, Sprague, Kettell, Foster, Cornwell. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. and state consulting registrar). Address: 605 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

C4-(a-c-e-f-g)-CALLENDER, Estelle V. Hudgins (Mrs. William E.), b. Norfolk, Va., Apr. 27, 1872; ed. Notre Dame Convent, Baltimore; m. Aug. 11, 1897, Rev. William Edward Callender of Edinburgh, Scot. Genealogist for Hudgins family; specializes in Norfolk co., Va. Compiler: The Hudgins Family of Va., 1913 (15 pp., \$20.00). Wants data on Davenport of Va. prior to Am.Rev., Lucas of Va., Capt. Francis Morgan of York co., Va. Offers data on above, also on Buckner of Gloucester co., Va., Gov. Samuel Matthews of Va., Gregory Stone of Mass., and Col. Thomas Pettus of James City, Va. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.F.P.A. (Va. pres.), C.D.A., D.A.R., A.P.V.A., D.C.-G., I.A.G. Address: 15 Pelham Pl., Norfolk, Va.

C5-(b-c-j)-CAMERON, James P., b. Panguitch, Utah, Apr. 11, 1883; m. May 18, 1904, Audria Cornelia Pehrson, (d. Apr. 12,

1924), of Ephraim, Utah. Lumberman; missionary; saw-mill owner. Genealogist for Cameron family. Compiler: Cameron genealogy (William, son of Peter, family). Rep. Utah Geneal. Soc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Panguitch, Utah.

C5a-(a-f-i)-CAMERON, Mrs. Viola Root, b. Chanango co., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1885; ed. private schs. and Wyoming Sem. of Pa. Mem. I.A.G., N.Y.B.G.S., Md. Hist., N.J. Hist. and Va. Hist. socs., Hist. Soc. of Pa.; Soc. of Genealogists, British Record Soc. (London, Eng.). Address: 521 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

C6-(b-c-f-j)-CAMPBELL, Gilbert L., b. Monica, Ill., Sept. 30, 1882; B.S., M.A., Northwestern U.; m. June 24, 1913, Maude Voris of Stewardson, Ill. Genealogist for own branch of Campbell family; specializes in Chicago, Ill. Wants church, cemetery, and courthouse records on: Gilbert and Mary Crawford Campbell, of Boone co., Ky.; and George and Agnes McClure Campbell, of Rockbridge co., Va., and Woodford co., Ky.; Gilbert and Prudence Campbell, of the present Rockbridge co., Va. Has compiled data on above, and their antecedents in Scotland. Wants to correspond with persons of name Crawford, Austin, Lacker, Bacon, Jones, or Porter who may have had Campbell connections. Address: 2910 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.

C7-(b-f-g)-CARLETON, Minnie Knapp (Mrs. Clarence A.), b. Channahon, Ill., June 15, 1860; m. May 26, 1887, Clarence A. Carleton of Lowell, Mass. Compiler of mss.: Notes on the Carleton Family; The Family of Samuel Weeks (desc. of Leonard of Portsmouth, N.H.); The Joslin Family (unfinished). Wants data on above, also Swisher, Valentine of Hampshire co., W.Va., Josselyn, Tryon, Strickland of Wethersfield, Conn., and Berlin, Vt. Has data on descs. of Aaron Knapp of Taunton, Mass., Philip Cline of Yellow Springs, W.Va., Henry Althouse of Hampshire co., W.Va., John Carleton and Edward Carleton of Rowley, Mass. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1424 E. 3d St., Long Beach, Calif.

C8-(b-e)-CARLOCK, Maj. Floyd D., b. Alexandria, O., Apr. 1, 1887; ed. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1907; Denison U., Granville, 1911; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Mai H. Horine, of Atlanta, Ga. Maj., inf., U.S.A. Compiler ms. on Carlock family (15 pp.) Address: Bangor, Me. (general delivery).

C9-(b-c)-CARLOCK, Harry G., b. Howard Lake, Minn., July 26, 1881; m. Oct. 21, 1903, Frances E. Rodman of Holder, Ill. Ins. counselor. Compiler: Genealogy of Ill. branch of Carlock family in "Carlock Families" (by M.P. Carlock, 1930). Interested in genealogies of David (Gerlach) Carlock of Augusta co., Va., and Matthias Denman of Elizabeth, N.J. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Carlock, Ill.

C10-(a-e-f-g-j)-CAROTHERS, Miss Elizabeth, b. Albany, Ore.; grad. Ore. Normal Sch. Teacher: missionary to Siam. Wants to correspond with persons of the names

Loudon (wants records of Carlisle, Pa.), Davis of Md., Claypool of Va., Morris of Ky. and Miller of Bourbon co., Ky. Wants data on above, also Rooker; church, cemetery, courthouse of the Davis family in Md., Henderson, Armstrong of Carlisle, Pa., Dunbar of Augusta co., Va., Saffle of Tenn., Rowan of Pa. Offers data on Carothers and Wilson of Carlisle, Pa., Claypole of Va.; has 98 vols. D.A.R. Lineage Books. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist; librarian), Sons and Daus. Ore. Pioneers. Address: 1070 Tillamook St., Portland, Ore.

C11—(b-e-f-g)—CARPENTER, Mrs. A. Coe, b. Pa., May 31, 1874; ed. Allegheny Coll.; m. Nov. 12, 1900, William James Carpenter, of Eng. Compiler: Descs. of Benjamin Coe⁴, of Western Pa. Interested in genealogies of Isaac Kerr, Samuel Brady, Sr., Phelps, Hawley, Clark, Everhart, John Miller of York co., Pa., Mackey, McCulloch, Lewis, Parker, Storms, Stephens, Rev. Peter Prudden of Milford, Conn., Howell, William Say of Phila., Reed, William Shearer, John McKibbin of Clarion co., Pa., Christian (Shively) Schaublei, of Lancaster co., Pa., Harris, Atwell, William McBride of Va., 1735, Bradford of the southern states. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 508 Laurel St., Palatka, Fla.

C12—(a-c-e-f-j)—CARPENTER, Mrs. Sarah Mercer, b. Chariton, Ia., Apr. 19, 1870; ed. Columbia Sch. of Expression; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Horace Raymond Carpenter (d. Nov. 12, 1923), of N.Y. and Colo. Teacher. Specializes in Mo., Ky., N.C., Tenn., Pa., N.Y., Ohio, Md., Va., Del., and N.J. families. Compiler: Callaway Family of Mo., Ky., and Va. (pub. Mo. Hist. Soc. Mag., Oct., 1927). Wants to correspond with persons of the name Mercer, Cartwright, Elliott of Va., Tucker of Md. and Va., Sublett, Murfin (Murphin), Stockdale, Pallette, Ogden, Triplett, McHenry, Reese (Rees), McConnell of Pa.; data on above, also Hainsworth of Ohio, Del., Pa. and Va., Scott, Murray, Foster, Art, Tate, Sutp(h)in of N.Y., N.J. and Ky., Hobson of Ky., Mitchell of Pa., Ky. and Ind., Calvert of Ky., Barker of Pa. and Md.; records on Hall in Jefferson co., O., and Del. Offers data on above, also on Horn, Lawing, Sherrod, Weaver, Stokes, Clinton, Keenan, Test, Bealls of Md., West, Owen, Ballinger, Harrison of Northern Neck, Va., Edwards of Va., Churchill, Scott, Greenfield, Green, LaRue, Kearny, Holliday, Pearson, Newnam, Baldwin, Foster, Fletcher, Stevenson and Brown of Va. Mem. D.A.C. (genealogist), D.A.R. (genealogist), I.A.G., Mo., Pa., Md. and N.H. Hist. socs., Pa. Geneal. Soc. Address: Rt. 1, Box 72, La Junta, Colo.

C13—(a-b-f-i-j)—CARR, D. Edith Wallbridge (Mrs. Henry James), b. North East, Erie co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1854; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., '78, M.S., 1881 (hon M.A., 1930); m. May 13, 1886, Henry James Carr (d. May 21, 1929), of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Scranton, Pa. Actg. state librarian of Ill., 1881-86. Compiler: Index to Prisoners

of the War of 1812; Lineage Book of Pa. U.S.D. 1812; Handbook of the President's Assn., U.S.D. 1812; mss. and charts. Has data on Killey, Wing, Ferriss, Wallbridge. Mem D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (4th nat. v.p., 1919-23; pres., state presidents, 1922-24), Soc. N.E. Women (Colony pres., 1915-16; nat. dir., 1916-18), Piscataqua Pioneers (pres., 1930-31), Wing Family of America (life), N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 805 Mulberry St., Scranton, Pa.

C14—(b-c-e)—CARRELL, Ezra Patterson, b. Bucks co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1857; ed. academies of Hugh Morrow, A.M., and Rev. George Hand; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Mary McCarter, of Bucks co., Pa. Retired farmer. Genealogist for Carrell Family Assn. Compiler: The Descendants of James Carrell and Sarah Dungan, 1929 (708 pp.; illus.; \$15.00; contains abt. 7500 names). Offers data on above, also on Hart, Rev. Thomas Dungan, McCarty, Banes, Brown, Bunting, Cornell, Fetter, Geary, Gilbert, Gilkyson, Harrison, Hough, Johnson, Leedom, Patterson, Service, Thompson, and Yerkes. Address: Hatboro, Pa.

C15—(a-c-d-e-f-i)—CARRUTH, Mrs. M(argaret) Scruggs, b. Dallas, Tex., Feb. 18, 1892; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll.; Southern Meth. U.; m. June 6, 1912, R. P. Carruth (div. Dec. 6, 1921). Genealogist for Scruggs, Price, Butler; Dial, Carruth families. Compiler of mss. and charts on: Scruggs-Dial and interallied families; Stuart-Price-Todd-Butler and allied families of Va.; Price-Branch and allied families; Carruth-Worthington family (pub. Tylers Quarterly). Wants to correspond with persons of name Scruggs and Price of Va., Dial of S.C., Butler, Buford, Settle, Catlett and Cox, all of Va., Garlington of Va. and S. C., Scogen of Ala. and La., Coker of S. C., Todd of Pa. and Ky., Anderson of Ky. and Va., Barr of Mecklenburg co., N.C., Beattie of N.C., Worthington-Edwards of Orange co., Va., Lewis of Phila. and Whitland tps., Pa. Offers data on above, also on Abraham I. Verplanck of New Amsterdam, John Garland (d. 1674), Dr. John Edwards from Wales, Andrew Monroe from Scot. to Md., Gerard Arrington, Sir Barnaby McKinne, Joseph Lane (1665-1758), Thomas Rice in Va., 1638, Adam Carruth of Pa., Va. and N.C., Robert Worthington of Md., Rev. James Anderson of Lancaster co., Pa. Mem. O.C. (genealogist), F.F.V. (genealogist), Soc. Descs. of Order of the Garter, D.B.R. (nat. registrar), C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: 3715 Turtle Creek Boul., Dallas, Tex.

C16—(b-c-e-f)—CARSON, Eliza Louisa Boone (Mrs. Roger T.), b. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 27, 1875; m. Jan. 20, 1910, Roger T. Carson of Fayette, Mo. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bryan, Linville, Hampton. Interested in genealogies of George Boone of Exeter, Pa., Edward Morgan of Gwynedd, Pa., William Claiborne of Va., William Grubbs and Maj. Robert Harris. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Boone Family Assn. (state dir.). Address: 1014 5th St.,

Tuscon, Ariz.

C17-(b-c-e-f-j)-CARSTARPHEN, Oney Kem, b. Hannibal, Mo., Apr. 10, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1915, Blanche A. Towson of Washington, D. C. Tax consultant. Genealogist for the Carstarphen family. Can undertake work at New York City. Compiler: Corstorphines in America, 1915. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Towson, Helms (Helm), Kem and Foster of Albemarle co., Va. Wants courthouse and church records of St. Andrews and Corstorphine of Scotland. Offers data on above. Mem. S.R. Address: 3442 80th St., Jackson Hts., L.I., N.Y.

C18-(a-d-e-f)-CARTER, Marion Williams Pierce (Mrs. Miles L.), b. Attleboro, Mass., May 24, 1867; ed. Lasell Sem., Cows Art School; m. June 20, 1892, Miles Leach Carter of Rockland, Me. Teacher of art, 1890-1925. Compiler: Records of Second Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass., 1924 (43 pp.); North Swansea Cemetery Inscriptions, 1927 (reprinted 1930; 19 pp.); Kirk Cemetery Inscriptions, 1928 (34 pp.); Buried Hill and Oak Knoll Cemetery Inscriptions (Rehoboth, Mass.), 1928 (11 pp.); six small cemeteries' inscriptions (Attleboro, Mass.), 1928 (19 pp.); First Congregational Church Records, Attleboro, Mass., 1928 (22 pp.); South Attleboro Cemetery Inscriptions, 1930 (15 pp.). Wants data on Thomas Williams of Stow, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn., William Faulkner of Medford, Mass., William Hathorn-Hawthorne of St. George and Cushing, Me.; John Carter of Scarboro, Me.; John Pottle of Alna, or Whitefield, Me.; John Burrows of Burroughs, Camden and Friendship, Me.; records of Knox and Lincoln cos., Thomasston and Camden, Knox co., Me. Offers: mss. on Thomas Williams of Stow, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn., Richard Coye of Boston, Brookfield and Ipswich, Mass., John Carter of Scarboro, Me., Richard Waterhouse of Portsmouth, N.H., Nathaniel Fiske (m. Dorothy Symonds), Moses Simmons of Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass., Samuel Packard of W. Bridgewater, Mass., Michael (Pearce) Pierce of Scituate, Mass., Samuel Richardson, Aquila Chase of Mass., Thomas Horton of Springfield, Mass., John Wheeler of Salisbury, Mass., John Brown of Salem, Mass. Mem. I.A.G., S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., D.A.R., Magna Charta Dames. Address: 325 S. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

C19-(a-e-f-i-j)-CASANOVA, Jessie McCausland (Mrs. Arturo Y.), b. Philipsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1869; m. June 15, 1892, Arturo Y. Casanova of Washington, D.C. Specializes in Revolutionary pensions and Pa. Compiler: mss. on William McCausland, Jacob Clemson, Davies, Wilson, Test families. Contributor of abstracts of Rev. War Pensions to Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly. Wants data on above, also on McGirk, Noble, John Hoop, John Gibbony. Has data on genealogies of John Piersol, Dr. Henry (Heinrich Zimmerman) Carpenter of Lancaster, Pa., Louis DuBois of New

Paltz, N.Y., Philip Ferree of Lancaster co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R., D.A.C., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Lancaster Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 731 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C20-(b-c)-CASE, Clarence Vallierre, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 31, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Melissa A. Chace of East Claridon, O. Retired farmer. Genealogist for Chace and Hathaway families. Interested in Case, Miner, Avery, Jeremiah Smith (b. 1704), Reuben Kidder (b. 1735), and Johnson lineages. Compiler: Genealogical Record of the Chace and Hathaway Families, 1630-1900, 1900 (41 pp.; \$1.57; includes William Chace, Nicholas Hathaway and Holder Chace); Solomon Case, Jr. (ms.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 85 State Rd., Ashtabula, O.

C21-(b-c-e-f)-CASSIDY, Perlina Sizer (Mrs. Gerald), b. Las Animas, Colo., Mar. 4, 1869; m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1912, Gerald Cassidy of Santa Fe, New Mexico. Writer of prose and poetry. Genealogist for the Sizer family. Compiler of mss.: Sizer Family; Savage-Mosher Family; Miles and Cassidy. Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Sizer (De Souza) of Va. and Cassidy in Richmond, Va.; data on James Madison Miles of Tenn., Solomon Cassidy of Richmond, Va., 1700. Also offers data on Barnum. Mem. D.A.R. (corr. sec.), I.A.G. Address: 922 Canon Road, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

C22-(b-c-e-f)-CATCHINGS, Mrs. Fermin Baird, b. Winchester, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1858; grad. Ward's Sem. (now Ward-Belmont); m. Dec. 9, 1879, William B. Catchings of Vicksburg, Miss. Compiler: Baird and Beard Families, 1918 (230 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Catchings Family (ms.). Has data on above, also on Clardy, Britton, Creadelle (Criddel), and Kitchins. Address: 34-35 79th St., Jackson Hts., L.I., N.Y.

C23-(a-c-e-f)-CAVERT, Abba Lincoln Shepard (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Rainbow, O., Nov. 22, 1862; m. April 10, 1894, Charles F. Caver (d. Oct. 6, 1914), of Nashville, Tenn. Teacher; asst. to recorder of Washington co., O., 2 yrs. Genealogist for Woodruff family. Compiler: 1462 desc. of Abner Woodruff of Washington co., O.; 424 desc. of Jacob Shepard of Washington co., O.; 584 desc. of Archibald Lake of Washington co., O.; 977 desc. of John Houghland of Washington co., O. Wants to correspond with persons of name Kerfoot; data on Archibald Lake. Has data on genealogies of Ralph Shepard of Mass., John Woodruff of Mass. and L.I. Has done research in N.J., Rommey, W. Va., Ohio State Library, Newberry Library (Chicago), and cemeteries of New Haven, Conn., and elsewhere. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 245 Oak St., Columbus, O.

C24-(b-c)-CESSNA, Howard, b. Friends Cove, Bedford co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1870; ed. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; m. July 2, 1921, Fannie Heckerman of Bedford, Pa. Lawyer. Genealogist for the Cessna family;

specializes in Bedford co., Pa., records. Compiler: *The House of Cessna*, 1903 (120 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00; contains John Cessna of France). Mem. S.A.R. Address: Bedford, Pa.

C25-(a-c)-CHABOT, Frederick Charles, b. San Antonio, Tex., May 11, 1891; ed. San Antonio, Washington, D.C., Berlin, Germany, and Paris, France. Diplomatic service, 1917-25. Historian; genealogy incidental to historical research. Specializes in early Texas and San Antonio records. Author: *With the Makers of San Antonio*, Part III, Early families of San Antonio (First Spanish, Mexican and French families, first German settlers in Tex., with the 20 Anglo-Saxon settlers and their respective families in the U.S.A.), (ms.; \$5.00). Compiler mss. on: *The Powerful Aguayos*; *The Maverick Family*; *The Chabot and kindred families*; data on over 100 genealogies of the early families in San Antonio and the province of Texas, 1715 to date. Mem. Tex. Hist. Assn. Address: 403 Madison St., San Antonio, Tex.

C26-(a-c-e-f)-CHADWICK, George Halcott, b. Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; Ph.B., U. Rochester, '04, M.S., 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1908, Bertha E. Ellwanger of Rochester, N. Y. Commercial geologist, 1923—. Genealogist for Halcott family (descs. of Maj. John Halcott). Compiler: *Fiero Family*, 1930 (pub. in *Catskill Examiner*); *Halcott Family*, 1931 (pub. *Catskill Examiner*). Wants data on above, also Vorse (Vorce, Force or Vose), Bagley, Ellwanger, Van Hoesen, Pettengill, and Kimball of Exeter, N.H. Offers data on above, also on Greene co. families of Abeel, Bogardus, Brandow, Bronk, Burger, Conine, Dederick, Dies, Dumond, Eckler, Lehmann (Layman), Livingston, Overbagh, Palmer, Plank, Persen (Person), Salisbury, Sax-Saxe, Schuneman, Souser, Van Bergen, Vandenberg, Van Dyke, Van Loon (Van Loan), Van Orden, Van Vechten, Vedder, Wolven, etc. Wants to correspond with all persons whose ancestors have lived in Greene co., N.Y., or Catskill Mtns. Fellow Geological Soc. America; mem. I.A.G., Greene Co. Hist. Soc. (past pres.). Address: 175 Bridge St., Catskill, N.Y.

C27-(a-c-d-f-i)-CHAMBERLAIN, Miss Gladys E., b. Akron, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1903; A. B., U. Akron, '23, B.E., 1927. On staff of the I.A.G. as compiler for *The C.A.G.* and *The M.A.G.*, 1927-30. Specializes in the Western Reserve Dist. of Ohio. Genealogist for the descs. of James Chamberlain. Wants data on the ancestry and descs. of James Chamberlain (1797-1876), of Richland and Ashland cos., Ohio; Lewis Reese (d. Apr. 15, 1868, aet. 78 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days), from Fayette co., Pa., Dec., 1820, to near Wilmot, Stark co., Ohio. Offers data on above, also Walter McClintock, Rev. James Keith of Mass., Richard Milner, Crumley, Jeremiah Wiard, Calvin Leach, Nicholas White of Dorchester, Mass., Stephen Hart of Mass. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D.

1812. Address: 1526 18th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

C28-(a-e-f)-CHAMBERLIN, Katharine Beecher Stetson (Mrs. F. Tolles), b. Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1885; ed. private schs.; m. 1918, F. Tolles Chamberlin, of Pasadena, Calif. Artist (designs coats of arms). Compiler of charts on: Chamberlin (photostat; \$10.00; has Graves, Tolles, Hudson and royal lines); Lucy Fitch Perkins (black line print, 18 shields in color; \$15.00; has English Fitch, Tracy and Lucy); Mary Augusta Calkins Brooke (over 980 names; 35 shields in color; \$20.00; N.E. families and royal lines back of Gov. Thomas Dudley); Payson; Senter; Channing (black print; \$10.00). Wants data on Daniels; courthouse, church and cemetery records of the Gouge family of Middletown, Conn. Offers data on Isaac Beecher of Conn., John Perkins, Coolidge, John Steere of Providence, R.I., and Henry Chamberlin and Stetson lineages. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif.

C29-(b-c-f)-CHAMBERS, Edith Kerns (Mrs. F. L.), b. Portland, Ore., Aug., 1874; A.B., U. Ore.; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Frank L. Chambers, of Eugene, Ore. Genealogist for Irvine, Claggett, Mason, Armington, and Hadley families; specializes in families of Va., Md., Tenn., Ky., and Mo. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Carlisle, Chambers, Gibson, Kerns, Pope and Manlove; data on John, Abraham, Mary, Margaret, Josephus and William, children of Robert Irvine (d. 1798), of Logan co., Ky., data on descs. of Charles Claggett (d. Loudoun co., Va., 1791), descs. of Benjamin Mason (m. Elizabeth Berkeley, Loudoun co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1059 Hilyard St., Eugene, Ore.

C30-(b-c)-CHAMBERS, William Davis, b. Jefferson co., Ind., Nov. 22, 1856; grad. Ind. State Normal, 1894; Ind. U., 1898; m. June 22, 1887, Della A. Patterson (d. May 30, 1930), of Clay City, Ill. Teacher; professor; retired, 1927. Genealogist for Chambers family. Compiler: *Chambers: Trails of the Centuries*. Address: 515 W. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

C31-(a-e-f-i)-CHAMPINE, Emojene Demarest (Mrs.), b. Newton, N.J. Specializes in N.Y. families. Compiler: *Jacques La Rue, the French Huguenot*, and some of his descs. in the U.S. and Can., 1931 (ms.; 46 pp.); *Webber Family of Me.*, compiled from data collected by the late Alice Webber Child (to be pub.); *Chart and geneal. notes on the ancestry of Alfred Day* (assisted Levi E. Day?), 1930 (8 pp.; illus.). Interested in DeGroot, Durje, Thomas Henry Weedon, Sutton of N.Y., Ferris of Conn., Fancher, Fry, Lincoln, Judd, Jennings, Sexton and Smith of Monroe, N.Y. Mem. D.-A.R. (registrar), D.A.C. (state registrar), D.F.P.A. (state registrar), Minn. Hist. Soc. Address 4129 Upton Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

C32-(a-f-j)-CHANDLEE, Nannette

Blakeley (Mrs. Edward E.), b. Chester, Pa., Oct. 9, 1887; grad. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr; m. Oct. 21, 1908, Edward E. Chand-lee of Phila., Pa. Specializes in N.J., Pa. and Md. families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of House; wants data on Capt. James Taylor (d. Phila., 1773), David Thomas (m. Margaret Lucas), Col. James Martin of Worcester co., Md., Daniel Selby of Snow Hill, Md., William Lyndon (d.1747), of Burlington co., N.J., Joshua King, Am.Rev. (m. Lydia—), living in Lancaster co., Pa., 1792, Mayberry of Bucks co., Pa., Joshua Reynolds (m. Margaret Job). Offers data on Robert Lucas, came to America, 1680, Thomas Gardiner of N.J., Abraham Blakeley (d.1885), of Chester, Pa., Benjamin Chandlee, Ire. to Phila., Andrew Job, from Eng., abt. 1650, Rev. John Watts, first Bapt. minister in America, Hermanus Yerkes of Germantown, Pa., Alexander Burke (m. Jane—), Thomas Martin from Scot., James Brown (1681-1760). Has ms. on Delaware co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Moylan, Rose Valley, Pa.

C32a-(c)-CHANNON, Vesta Miller W. (Mrs.). Compiling genealogy of the Donald MacLaren family, of Comrie, Perthshire, Scotland, had Daniel, settled N.Y. City, 1783. Wants data on early MacLaren immigrants. Offers data on above. Pres. and organized of the Am. Library at Strasbourg (France); mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D. 17th C. Address: 1434 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

C32b-(a-f-j)-CHARLESWORTH, John, b. Thornhill, Dewsbury, Eng., May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 21, 1892, M. Nell of Horbury, nr. Wakefield, Eng. Solicitor since 1887. Specializes in Yorkshire, Eng., and can undertake research work there. Has mss. and books on the families contained in Clay's Continuation of Dugdale's Visitation Temp., Car: II. Member Yorkshire Archaeol. Soc., Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., Wakefield Hist. Soc. Address: The Crofts, Horbury, nr. Wakefield, Eng.

C33-(a-c-e-f-g)-CHARLTON, Amy Broadway (Mrs. Ernest R.), b. Cobden, Ill., Aug. 31, 1887; ed. Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1903-04; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Ernest Rogers Charlton of Salem, Ill. Pres., Bryan Bennett Library Board, 1 yr., sec., 6 yrs. Genealogist for own branch of Robinson and allied families. Compiler charts and mss. on Robinson, Ryan, Price, Hammon, Early, Place, Hutchinson, Bobo, Cole, Wilcox, Hazard, Stone, Buscot. Wants data on and to correspond with persons of the above names also Robinson of N.Y. to Cape Cod, Andrews of Rome, N.Y., Printing, Price (Pierre), Freeman and Alexander, both of N.C., Berry of Va., Ralph Hunt of Jamaica, L.I., Mars of N.Y., Cole of Boston, Thomas Hammon, Benejah Place, Perkins, all of Foster, R.I., Godfrey of Exeter, R.I. Offers data on most of above, and Anne Hutchinson lineage to Magna Charta Barons. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (ex-regent

and registrar) Address: 308 S. Washington, Salem, Ill.

C34-(b-c)-CHASE, John Carroll, b. Chester, N.H., July 26, 1849; ed. M.I.T.; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Mary L. Durgin (d. Dec. 7, 1927); m. 2d, July 14, 1928, Florence Anne Buchanan of Brookline, Mass. Treas., The Benjamin Chase Co., Derry, N.H., 1907—. Compiler: History of Chester, N.H., 1926 (Supplement to History of Old Chester, 1869; 535 and xvi pp.; 75 plates; map); Seven Generations of the Descs. of Aquila and Thomas Chase, 1928 (624 pp.; 19 plates; maps). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (pres., 1921—), Emery Family Assn. (pres.), S.A.R., S.C.W. (dep. gov. of Mass.), S.C.W. (dep. gov. gen.). Address: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Residence: Derry, N.H.

C35-(b-e-f)-CHASE, Mrs. Marion Etta Blakeslee, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1889; ed. Conn. State Normal Sch. Wants ancestry of Jared Beecher. Offers data and mss. on above, also on Sweets of Kingston, R.I., and Lebanon, Conn.; also Barkers of Middletown and Lebanon, Conn.; Throops of R.I., and Lebanon, Conn., Richard Warren, Mayflower ancestor; Blakeslee of New Haven and vicinity of Waterbury, Conn.; Champlin of Kingston, R.I., and Weed of Plymouth, Conn. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 25 Taylor St., Torrington, Conn.

C36-(a-c-d-e-f)-CHASE, Adelaide Baggerly (Mrs. Nathaniel B.), b. Orleans, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; ed. Hahn Sem., Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Nathaniel Butts Chase of Avoca, N.Y. Genealogist for de Baggerley-Baggiley-Baguley-Baggerly, Baggerly Family Assn. of Eng. and America, and the Beall and Tyson families. Specializes in N.Y. and Md. records. Now compiling: History of the Baggerly Family and collateral lines of Beall, Tyson (Md. and Pa.), Belt, McKee, Moore and others. Wants data on above, also Hinton of N.C. (descs. of Sir John, 1603-82), Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Greene of Kenderhook, Columbia co., N.Y., Vanderhoof (Vand-roof), Kanouse. Offers data on compilations, also Col. Archibald Edmondston's descs., Orme of Md., Sheldon of N.E., Griswold, Ferris, Crocker, Butts, Mason, Chase, Stiles, Barber (Barbour), Ferguson. Mem. D.A.R., Kenmore Assn., Baggerly-Beggerly Assn. (mem. exec. com.). Address: 4707 Conn. Av., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

C37-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-CHATFIELD, Carrie Eastman (Mrs. Edward C.), b. St. Anthony, Minn., May 17, 1857; ed. U. of Minn.; m. May 13, 1884, Edward C. Chatfield (d. Feb. 29, 1911), of Minneapolis, Minn. Genealogist for the Partridge and Wyman families. Compiler: Partridge Genealogy, descs. of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., 1915. (xi, 41 pp.; illus.; chart); Francis (Robert) of Wethersfield, Conn., 1900 (19 pp.; \$1.00); Autobiography of Samuel Hodgkins, including the genealogy, 1923 (47 pp.); some records of the Northrup-Tucker Family of R.I., 1914 (31 pp.). Wants data on Cyprian

Stevens of Lancaster, Mass., and the Patterson families of northern N. Y. and Can. Offers mss. and data on above, also on Roger Eastman of Mass., Secombe and Chatfield. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. (life). Address: 5121 Thomas Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

C38-(b-c-e-f-g)-CHATTERTON, Ray Webb, b. Belleville, Wis., July 23, 1877; grad. U. of Wis. Agriculturist. Genealogist for the Chatterton family. Compiler: chart on Chatterton; ms. on Odell. Offers data on above, also Lewis. Wants data on above, also on Webb, Coats, Manning, Drake, York, English, Clark. Interested in Connabell, Warner, Ford, Payne, Doughty, Claves, Dewey, Clark, Tracy, Witter. Mem. S.A.R. I.A.G. (life). Address: Belleville, Wis.

C38a-(c-e-f)-CHERAULT, Mrs. Edward J., has compiled Hamilton (Alexander) Family of Charles co., Md. Mem. Stone Family Assn., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Address: 1408 Sul Ross Av., Houston, Tex.

C39-(b-c-f)-CHILDS, J(ames) Rives, b. Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 6, 1893; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., '12; M.A., Harvard U., 1915; Army War Coll., 1917; m. Aug. 13, 1922, Georgina de Brylkin, of Leningrad, Russia. First Lt., U.S.A. in France, 1917-19; American Consul, at Cairo, Egypt, 1930—. Genealogist for the Rives family. Wants to correspond with Rives desc. Compiler: Reliques of the Rives, 1929 (750 pp.; illus.; charts; \$20.00). Wants data on Va. lineages of Adams of Fairfax co., Binns, Cowles and Green of James City co., Leftwich, Wren, Beard, Brown of Bedford co., Buford of Middlesex co., Cockroft, Early, Browne and Edwards of Surry co., Eldridge, Flournoy, Hancock, Kennon, Jameson, Lygon, Pearson, Perrott, Scott of Prince George co. and Tatum, also Childs family of Md. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 911 Rivermont Av., Lynchburg, Va.

C40-(a-c-f-i)-CHIPMAN, Bert (Alberto) Lee, b. Poland, Me., Aug. 26, 1878; m. June 6, 1900, Mertie Jordan of Lemington, Vt. Actively connected with the printing and publishing business, 1898—. Genealogist for the Chipman family. Compiler: Chipmans in Me., 1897 (44 pp.); Chipmans of America, 1904 (232 pp.); Chipman Family, a genealogy of the Chipmans in America, 1631-1920, 1920 (321 pp., \$10.00); Genealogy of the Jordan Family (in preparation, 1931). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1223 Sunset Drive, Winston-Salem, N.C.

C41-(b-c-e-f-i)-CHISOLM, William Garnett, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19, 1890; LL.B., U. Md., '12; m. Nov. 10, 1923, Ruth Anderton of New York, N.Y. Trust officer, City Bank Farmers Trust Co., New York, 1928—. Genealogist for Chisolm and Garnett families. Specializes in Va. and S.C. records. Compiler: Genealogy of the Chisolm family of S.C., 1254-1914, 1914 (92 pp.; c.a.; \$5.00); mss. on Garnett of Essex co., Va., Savage of Md. and Va., and on Mercer, Willis, Roy, Battaile, Washington, Taylor,

McCarty, Mason, Warner, Lewis, Champe, all of Va., Hayward, Waters, Dennis, all of Md., Prioleau, Legaré, Edings, Bryan, Ball, Swinton, all of S.C. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. and S.C. Hist. Socs., H.S.-S.C. Address: 441 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

C42-(b-c-e-f-j)-CHRISTY, Miss E(lla) May, b. Hanover tp., Chautauqua co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1875; grad. Fredonia Normal Sch., 1897. Teacher, 1893-1911; retired. Genealogist for the Wetherbee family. Also wants data on Crosby, Hayward, Skidmore, Stewart, Sherman, Satley, Sampson and Tripp families, also church, cemetery and courthouse records of the Herrick family in Erie, N.Y. Offers data on ancestry of John Wetherbee of Marlborough, Mass., Dennis Christy, Ire. to N.Y., Capt. Robert Andrews of Ipswich, John Anthony of Portsmouth, R.I., 1641, Johannes Clements, to America, 1726, Moses Coxie of Hampton, N. H., Dolor Davis of Cambridge, Mass., Samuel Graves of Lynn, Mass., 1630, Henry Gidley of Dartmouth, Mass., "Surgeon John" Greene of R.I., Daniel Hovey, to Ipswich, Mass., 1635, Stephen and William Hall, Henry Howland of Plymouth, 1635, Ivory, Philip Kewley of Brant, N.Y., Adam Mott of Portsmouth, R.I., William Marston of Hampton, N.Y., 167—, John Moore of Sudbury, Mass., John Pierce of Watertown, Mass., 1639, Abraham Perkins of Hampton, N. H. 1690, William Pillsbury of Mass., James Reynolds (d. 1700), of N. Kingston, R.I., Philip She(a)rman, Mass. to R.I., 1637, Richard Sawtelle of Watertown, Mass., Henry Tibbits of Kingston, R.I., John Tripp of R.I., Tarbell, John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., Dea. John Whipple of Ipswich, Mass. Mem. U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (registrar, regent). Address: Silver Creek, N.Y.

C43-(b-c-e-f-i)-CLAGHORN, William Crumby, b. Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1875; ed. Rittenhouse Acad.; m. Sept. 26, 1907, May Rose Clarke of Phila., Pa. Real estate broker, 1903—. Genealogist for the Claghorn family. Compiler: The Barony of Cleghorne, A.D., 1203, Lanarkshire, Scotland, to the family of Claghorn, A.D. 1912, 1912 (132 pp.; c.a.; illus.). Wants data on Winner family. Mem. O.F.P.A. (councillor general), S.M.D., B.O.R. Address: 1542 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

C44-(b-g)-CLARK, Lillian Amelia Burt (Mrs. Albert B.), b. New Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Albert Benjamin Clark of Lee, Mass. Wants data on Wells of Conn., allied to George Gorham of Mass., a Revolutionary Soldier, Hinkson of Montgomery, Mass., Jesse Weldon of Conn., a Revolutionary soldier of Vt., and Wright of Mass. Mem. D.A.R. (organized two chaps., mem. Ex-Regents Club of Mass., Founders Assn.), D.F.P.A., D.C.W., Pilgrim John Howland Soc., Chapin Family Assn., Bosworth Assn., Huguenot Soc. of N.E. Address: 99 Franklin St., Lee, Mass.

C45-(b-c-e-f)-CLARK, Eva Lee Turner (Mrs. Edward H.), b. Colusa, Calif., Oct. 10, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Edward Hardy Clark of Sullivan, Mo. Interested in the genealogies of John Turner of Nansemond co., Va., Jacob Clark, Am. Rev., S.C., John Hearst of N.C., George F. Whitmire, Edward Gill, Chapman, William Rankin, Robertson, Johnson, Chisholm, Ernest F. J. Martinie of Henry co., Ky., Tarleton, Taylor, Hill, Charles Tyler of Westmoreland co., Va., Paul Whitley of Botetourt co., Va. Compiler; Some Cousins in the Great War, 1920, (62 pp.; illus.); California Letters of William Gill written in 1850 to his wife Harriet Tarleton in Ky., 1922 (43 pp.); Jacob Clark of Abbeville, S.C., and some of his descs., 1926 (121 pp.; \$5.00). Mem. I.A.-G., D.A.R., N.Y. Geneal. Biog. Soc., Calif. and Va. Hist. socs., Am. Hist. Assn. Addresses: 950 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.; 470 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

C46-(a-e-f-j)-CLARK, Loran Alvia, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 26, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Myrtle Catherine Cochran of Council Bluffs. Telegrapher and ticket agt., C&N.W.R.R., 1902—. Compiler mss. on Emerick-Godfrey, Clark, Custer families. Invites correspondence with descs. of above names, also Brobst, Hartman, Cochran. Wants and offers data on above, especially wants data on Ellis Clark, went from Shelby or Spencer cos., Ky., to Logan co., Ill., 1835. Also offers data and mss. on Beaver, Houser, King, Weiser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover, and some Macomb, Ill., families. Can undertake research work in Council Bluffs, Ia., and Omaha, Neb. Mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 710 W. Washington Av., Council Bluffs, Ia.

C47-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-CLARKE, Miss Ethel Courtney, b. Chesterfield co., Va., Jan. 12, 1896. Bookkeeper, credit and collection mgr., secretary, 1913—. Genealogist for the Cogbill family. Now compiling mss. on Branch, Cheatham, Clarke, Cogbill, Morris, Newby, Hobbs, Rudd, Moseley, Bass, Godsey. Wants to correspond with, and wants data on above, also Jordan and Jones of Chesterfield co., Va., Worsham, Walthall, Chalkley, Vaughan, Page, Randolph, Harrison and Buchanan. Offers certified copies of public service claims of court of Chesterfield co. for supplies furnished army during Am. Rev.; lists of marriage bonds and lists of abstracts of wills and deeds for same county. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.D.C. (historian). Address: 1405 Avondale Av., Richmond, Va.

C48-(a-f-j)-CLARKE, George Sharp, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884; ed. St. Matthews Mil. Sch., Pocantico Hills, N.Y., Mil. Acad., Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J. Pvt. Co. H., 8th U.S. Inf.; pvt., U.S.M.A., Dept. of Engrs., U.S.A.; Co. M, 3rd Bn., U.S.A. (service medal, Cuban Pacification); govt. worker, Pa. Union Pacific and Rock Island R.R. Specializes in Pa., N.Y., Mass., R.I., and Conn. families that settled in Circleville or Hamilton co., O., Ind. or Canada. Com-

piled mss. on the allied families of Joseph Clarke of R.I., James Barker (1623-1702) of R.I., Peckham of R.I., Nicholas Easton of R.I., Coggeshall of R.I. and Mass., Cherry (De Villar) from Pa. or Va. to Licking co., O., and Ind., Sage of N.H., Me., Conn., O., and Can., George Allen of Sandwich, Mass. and Conn., Starr of Mass. and Conn., De Lacey of Eng. and Ire., Latham, Weld of Mass. and Conn., Thompson and Burwell or Burrill of Pa. and Va., Babcock of R.I., Conn. and Mass., Thomas and George Lawton of R.I., Slocum, Hazzard and Potter of R.I. and DeCaverhill. Wants and offers data on above, also Hayden, Borden of R.I., Titus of L.I., Wickes of L.I. and Ind., Austin of L.I. and R.I., Corey of L.I., Sammis of L.I., Henry Hall, Kirby Netterville, Platt, Dungan of R.I., Maxson and Jennings of R.I., Ralph Paine of Freetown, Mass., Clapp of Mass., Welles and Berkeley descs. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, N.E.H.G.S., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., I.A.G. Address: Lock Box 132, Nat. Soldiers Home, Togus, Me.

C49-(a-c-d-f)-CLARKE, Mary Bosworth (Mrs.), b. Batavia, N.Y., July 3, 1850; ed. Mrs. Bryan's Young Ladies Sem., Batavia, N.Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1875, James Thomas Clarke (d. Jan. 16, 1915), of Batavia. Genealogist for the Bosworth Assn. of America. Compiler: Bosworth Genealogy, a history of the descs. of Edward, 1926, 28 (pub. in sections; 370 pp.; Part IV, in preparation, others to follow). Wants data on Bosworth and allied families. Address: 3320 Randolph Av., Oakland, Calif.

C50-(a-c-e-f-j)-CLAYPOOLE, Frances Bryan Broadfoot (Mrs. Jesse Stanley), b. Fayetteville, N.C., Oct. 14, 1890; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; grad. N.C. Coll. for Women, 1911; m. Nov. 5, 1913, Jesse Stanley Claypoole of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Bryan family. Compiler mss. on: Bryan, Claypoole, Wilson, Broadfoot, Stanley, Dewey, Blount, Whitfield, Herritage, Simpson, Biddle, Hardee, McIlveen, Clapp, Burnham, Judd, DeLamar, Oliver, Vail. Wants data on Claypoole. Offers data on Bryan. Mem. C.D.A. Address: New Bern N.C.

C51-(a-e-f)-CLAYTON, Mary R. Cook (Mrs. Trueman H.), b. Upper Pittsgrove Tp., Salem co., N.J.; m. Mar. 10, 1879, Trueman Hanford Clayton (d. May 17, 1925), of Phila. Specializes in South Jersey families. Wants data on ancestry and nationality of Harman Richman (d. 1744), of Monmouth co., 1719, and Salem co., N.J. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.C.W., Huguenot Soc. of Pa.; Hist. and Geneal. Soc. of Pa., City Hist. Soc. of Phila., Woman's Branch N.J. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Salem co., N.J., Hist. Soc. of Gloucester co., N.J., I.A.G. Address: 314 E. Broadway, Salem, N.J.

C52-(a-c-e-f-i)-CLEARWATERS, Rev. John Frederick, b. Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1866; B.S., De Pauw U., '89, M.S., 1891; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896 (hon. Ph.D., 1912, B.D., 1912); m. July 21, 1892, Arabella

Frances Green of Manhattan, Kan. Teacher; Meth. pastor; state supt. Sunday Sch.; state supt. Anti-Saloon-League; retired, 1927. Genealogist for Barnes-Gookin-Clearwater Family Assn.; specializes in Ind.; can undertake work at Indianapolis; patriotic societies. Compiler: lineages of Barnes-Gookin-Clearwater family. Wants: to correspond with persons of above names; data on John Barnes of Va., O., and Ind.; also N. E. Barnes, Gookins of Vt., Sargent of Md., Clearwater of Ind. and N.C., Munger of Conn. and Vt., Lemen (Lemmen or Lemon), of W. Va., and Catlett of Va. Offers data on above. Mem. Boone Family Assn. (chaplain), S.A.R. (genealogist), S.C.W. (genealogist, Ind.), S.W.1812 (genealogist, Ind.), Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Ind. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 314 S. Washington St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

C53-(b-c-e-f-g)-CLEARY, Helen Clarke Jenks (Mrs. P. Roger), b. St. Clair, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; ed. Somerville Sch., St. Clair; m. June 27, 1889, P. Roger Cleary, of Ypsilanti, Mich. (pres. Cleary Coll.). Genealogist for Jenks, Lane, Clarke and Sherbourn families. Specializes in N.H., Me. and N.Y. families. Compiler: Life of Mary Sherbourn Clarke Jenks, containing sketch of Jenks genealogy; assisted Rev. Harvey C. Colburn with The Story of Ypsilanti, 1923. Wants and offers data on Whipple of R.I., Jencks of R.I., 1643, John Clarke of Waterville, Me., 1775, Lane of Killingworth, Conn., and Sherb(ou)rne (wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Hallowell, Me.). Mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: 7 N. Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

C54-(a-c-d-f)-CLEMENT, Maud Carter (Mrs. Nathaniel E.), b. Pittsylvania co., Va., Apr. 12, 1879; ed. Chatham Hall, Va.; m. June 24, 1902, Nathaniel E. Clement of Chatham, Va. Genealogist for Clement of Va. Compiler: History of Pittsylvania co., Va., with genealogical notes, 1929 (340 pp.; illus.); has family papers of John Smith, Gent., of "The Pocket," sub-surveyor under Col. Peter Jefferson (father of the president), dating from 1748 to 1830. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Chatham, Va.

C55-(b-c-g)-CLOYD, Dr. Augustus Davis, b. Fayette, Mo., Feb. 17, 1860; attended Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1896, Nina E. Smith, of Pike co., Mo. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Cloyd family. Compiler: Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye and Tapp families in America, 1912 (297 pp.; illus.). Wants data on James Ingels of Pa. and Ky. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Woodmen of the World Bldg., 1319 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

C56-(a-c-d)-COBB, Capt. William H., b. Belmont, Hall co., Ga., June 30, 1859; 2 yrs. mil. training; A.B., U. Ga., '85; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Laone Hutton (d. July 16, 1929), of Randolph co., W. Va. Divorce commr., Randolph co., W. Va. Genealogist for Woodford, Hutton and Cobb families. Com-

piler: Woodford, Hutton, Cobb, and Harper genealogies (mss.). Mem. Randolph co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Nat. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), etc. Address: Elkins, W. Va.

C57-(a-c-f-j)-COCHRAN, Isabel Chamberlain (Mrs. Joel Minter), b. Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C., Apr. 9, 1877; B.E., B.O., Nat. School of Elocution and Oratory (Phila.); m. Sept. 10, 1902, Capt. Joel Minter Cochran, of Charlottesville, Va. Specializes in Va. families, particularly Terrell (Tyrrell), Cary, Jaquelin, Mason, Smith, Harris, Lee, Jefferson. Wants data on ancestors or desc. of Matthew Jouett, French Huguenot, in Mass., 1700, later of Conn. and Va. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., C.A.R., Pepperrell Assn., U.S.D. 1812, Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation (life), Monticellian, I.A.G. Address: "Cedarly," P.O. Box 290, Charlottesville, Va.

C58-(b-e-f-j)-CODDINGTON, Anne Bartlett (Mrs. Arthur D.), b. Stockton, Calif., Jan. 7, 1875; m. Aug. 22, 1892, Arthur Dudley Coddington, of Blackburn, Eng. Compiler: Genealogical Indices to 160 vols., Notes and Queries (Eng.); Marbury Ancestral Families (ms.). Wants data on Cole and Hooker of Md., Cathey, Cain and McFarland of N.C., Carter and Groome of Suffolk, Eng., Coddington, Chesworth, Ladmore, Haden and Dudley of Cheshire, Eng., and Boardman and Forrest of Lancashire, Beler of Leicestershire, Eng. Offers data on Marbury ancestral families, Bartlett of Marlboro, Massachusetts, Reade, Slocum, also families of Cheshire and Lancashire, Eng. Mem. Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: 914 Metchosin St., Victoria, B.C., Can.

C59-(b-c-f)-CODDINGTON, Rev. Herbert Guibord, b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865; ed. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.), 1886-88; A.B., Syracuse U., '86, D.D., 1904, LL.B., 1914; m. Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle Fitch of Lowville, N.Y. Rector, Grace Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1891-1931. Genealogist for Coddington family. Compiler: Coddington Family, desc. of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N.J., 1907 (35 pp.); Coddington Records, desc. of Isaac, Reuben, and Uziah Coddington of Woodbridge, 1920 (42 pp.); Coddington Records Number 2, desc. of William Coddington of Maryland, 1930. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Onondaga (co.) Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 838 Lancaster Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

C60-(b-c)-CODY, Lucilius L., b. Warren, Ga., Feb. 11, 1849; ed. private sch. of Richard Malcolm Johnston; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Elodie Pattison (d. Feb. 13, 1911), of Pensacola, Fla. Accountant. Genealogist for Lumpkin family. Compiler: Lumpkin Lore, 1928 (63 pp.; \$5.00; includes Col. Jacob of Va.); Lumpkin-Wilson, 1930 (58 pp.; includes Col. John Wilson of "Dan's Hill," Pittsylvania co., Va.); Cody Family of Ire. and Ga., 1915 (31 pp.; includes James Cody, Ire. to Va., Peter Hodo, surveyor). Address: 93 Arlington Place, Macon, Ga.

C61-(b-c-e-f)-CODY, Luther Morrill, b. Lincoln, Neb., March 2, 1871; ed. U. of Minn.; m. July 19, 1913, Josephine B. Morrill of Canterbury, N.H.—Genealogist for Cody family, desc. of Philip and Martha, of Beverly, Mass. Compiler: Morrill, Patrick and Cody data in Canterbury (N.H.) Town History; The Cody Family Directory, 1925 (12 pp.), 1927 (32 pp.). Wants to correspond with desc. of Col. William Cody (Buffalo Bill); data on le Coady of Beverly, Mass.; information on Cody compilations of the late James L. Chapman of Chicago. Offers data on above, also on Sherwin. Address: Frostproof, Fla.

C62-(b-c-f)-CODY, Miss Lydia S., b. Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863; ed. Western Reserve U.; grad. Boston U.; grad. student Cornell and Columbia Univs. Gen. extension lecturer, Fla. State U. Wants data on Josiah (d. 1807, N.Y.), Branch of the Mathias Farnsworth family, Fancher; wants to correspond with all persons descended from Robert Martin (d. 1840; m. Betsey Lewis), and all persons of the name of Cody not now members of the Cody Family Assn. Mem. Cody Family Assn. (chmn. geneal. bd.), I.A.G. Address: Lake Shore Boul., Willoughby, Ohio. Winter place: Babson Pk., Fla.

C63-(a-c-e-f-j)-COE, Martha P. (Mrs. Frank W.), b. West Point, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1875; m. 2d, Sept. 1923, Maj. Gen. Frank W. Coe, U.S.A. Interested in Pratt, Ames, Mellen, Vandenberg, Williams of Mass., Bates, Clitz, and Keith families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1806 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

C64-(b-c)-COGGESHALL, Charles Pierce, b. Portsmouth, R.I., Mar. 14, 1852. Genealogist for Coggeshall family. Compiler (with Thellwell R. Coggeshall): The Coggeshalls in America, 1930 (395 pp.; illus.; c.a.; desc. of John of Newport). Address: 24 Webster St., Brookline, Mass.

C65-(a-c-f-i-j)-COHN, Marguerite Hinckley (Mrs. Sylvan George), b. Cambridge, Mass., May. 25, 1885; ed. privately; m. July 8, 1912, Sylvan George Cohn of Honolulu, H.T. Former teacher; engaged in husband's business (wholesale men's furnishings), 17 yrs. Genealogist for Samuel Hinckley and allied families (compiling genealogy). Has data on Daniel Thurston of Mass. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., Hempstead Soc., Order of Lafayette. Addresses: 807 S. Fedora St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Pendleton, Ore.

C66-(b-c-e-f-j)-COLBY, Charles Clifton, III, b. Erie, Pa., Apr. 6, 1895; B.S. in E.E., U. of Pa., '16; m. June 22, 1920, Frances Burton Gardiner, of Taunton, Mass. Radio engineer, 1929—. Genealogist for the Colby-Putney-Rowell-Frost family. Compiler (with Roscoe E. Colby): A Colby Genealogy, 1917—; mss. on Frost, Putney, Rowell, Conklin, Webster and Follansbee. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also wants data on Barrett and Saunders. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 11

Standish Rd., Watertown, Mass.

C67-(b-c-e-f-j)-COLBY, Miss Lydia, b. Henry co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1871; ed. Ill. State Normal School, 1889. Teacher until 1913; in business, 1913—. Genealogist for Dodds Family Reunion. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dodds, Clinton and Colby; data on Francis Dodds of Spartanburg, S.C., James Clinton (b. Chester co., Pa.), capt. Am.Rev., of Caldwell co., Ky., Anthony Colby, founder of Amesbury, Mass.; court records of Henry co., Ill. Offers data on above, also on William Allen of Dorchester co., Mass., Joseph Dodds of York co., Pa. (2 sons in Am.Rev.), Edmund Ingalls, founder of Lynn, Mass. (ms.). Compiler: The Doddsses, 1929 (175 pp.; \$2.00). Has copy of Powers' History of Sangamon co., Ill. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc. (contributor to mag.). Address: 315 S. Henry St., Geneseo, Ill.

C68-(b-c-e)-COLBY, Roscoe Eri, b. Henninger, N.H., Apr. 25, 1878. Genealogist for Colby family. Compiling (with Charles C. Colby, see W.W.G.), a Colby Genealogy (includes over 8,000 names). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 14 State St., Lawrence, Mass.

C69-(b-c-e-f)-COLE, Redmond Selecmán, b. Andrew co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; ed. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo.; Mo. State U.; m. June 11, 1910, Mary Thompson Cross of Ceres, Calif. Atty; dist. judge, 21st dist. of Okla., 1919-23. Genealogist for Cole, Bedford, Selecmán families. Compiler mss. on: History of the Cole family of N.E. and Va. (lists abt. 10,000 names); History of the family of Henry Selecmán who came to Va. ca. 1765, from Germany; History of the Bedford Family of Va., desc. of Stephen (d. Cumberland co., Va., 1758); History of the Edmonson (Edmiston) Family of Va., supposedly originally from Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names, also Todd, Mason, Wheeler, Coleman, Luther and Marshall. Mem. S.A.R., Mo., Kan., Okla., Tenn., Va., Ky., and Wis. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: Box 58, Tulsa, Okla.

C69a—(c-e-f)—COLE, Robert Franklin, compiling Dale genealogy, from Adam of Md., Tenn. and Ala.; also Samuel and Armstead Cole (Va., Ala.). Address: 701 Earle Bldg., Washington, D.C.

C70-(a-c-f-g-j)-COLEGROVE, Mabel E. (Mrs.), b. Hamilton, N.Y.; ed. Vassar Coll. and N.Y. State Library Sch.; m. Frederick W. Colegrove (d. 1915). Reference librarian, Newark (N.J.) Free Public Library, 1913—. Genealogist for the Wilkinson family. Compiler ms. on Wilkinson family; co-operated in preparation of Dart genealogy. Wants ancestry of Edward Wilkinson, settled at Woodbridge, N.J. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 55 James St., Newark, N.J.

C71-(b-c)-COLEMAN, Dr. Christopher Bush, b. Springfield, Ill., Apr. 24, 1875; B.A., Yale Coll., '96; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1915. Dir. Hist. Bur. of Ind. Library and Hist. Dept., 1924—. Compiler: Memoirs of Louis Harrison Cole-

man, with geneal. notes, 1920 (62 pp.). Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Ind. Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 4314 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

C71a-(c)-COLLIER, Mrs. Guy Bain, has compiled genealogies of the Collier and Bronk families. Mem. Columbia co. Hist. Soc. Address: 81 Columbia Hts., Brooklyn, N.Y.

C72-(b-c-g)-COLLINS, Florence Ford (Mrs. Charles W.), b. Oneonta, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1878; ed. Oneonta State Normal and Vassar Coll.; m. Aug. 16, 1913, Charles W. Collins of Hastings, Eng. Genealogist for the Ford family. Assisted Eliakim Reed Ford (father), deceased, in compilation of Ford Genealogy (Martin, Mathew of Mass.), 1916 (248 pp.; illus.). Has earliest records of Presbyn., Meth. and Bapt. chs., Oneonta (Milfordville), N.Y. Offers data on above, also on Eliakim Reed, Emmons, Foster, Thomas Mears, Richard Dodge, Tompkins families. Interested in genealogies of Boutwell, John Gove of Charlestown, Mass., Harrison and John Woodbury families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (v. regent). Address: 36 Elm St., Oneonta, N.Y.

C73-(b-e-f)-COLLINS, Lewis Robert, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1897. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Collins, Biggs, Sexton, Small, James, Aycock, Arrington (wants church, cemetery, courthouse records of Small and Collins of Burlington, N.J.). Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 618 Dale Av., Clarksburg, W. Va.

C74-(b-c)-COMPTON, Miss Margaret, b. Erie co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1847; ed. State Normal School of Pa. Teacher, 1867-1899. Genealogist for the Compton-Proudfit family. Co-editor (with Mrs. Blanche D. Curtis): Family Record of James Compton and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton, by Murat Compton, 1901 (60 pp.). Compiler: The Proudfit Family, 1911 (75 pp.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 912 Richmond Place, Meadville, Pa.

C74a-(b)-COMSTOCK, Ernest B., will exchange data on families of Alexander Haroun, Robert Titus, Adam Vrooman. Mem. I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 6218 Bryan Pkway., Dallas, Tex.

C75-(b-c-e-f)-COMSTOCK, Dr. John Adams, b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1883; M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., '14; M.A., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1924; D.O., Coll. Osteopathy, Phys. and Surg., 1915; m. Sept. 10, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Townsend, of Chicago, Ill.; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1921, Dr. Carolyn (Sult) Lord (d. June 23, 1927), of Ariz.; m. 3d, Mar. 28, 1928, Ruth Mary Gard, of Los Angeles, Calif. Designer for Elbert Hubbard, E. Aurora, N.Y., 1906-07; physician and surgeon, 1914-18; dir., Southwest Museum, 1921-28; asso. dir., Los Angeles Museum, 1928—. Genealogist for Comstock family and is compiling genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of above name, also with Hurd, Gard, Hilliard; wants courthouse, church, cemetery records,

early photos of Comstocks, grave markers, etc., of Comstocks of Conn., N.Y., Mass., Vt., Mich. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (pres. Los Angeles Geneal. Soc.). Address: Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

C76-(b)-COMSTOCK, John Moore, b. Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '77 (P.B.K.); m. Aug. 24, 1881, Persis Sylvia Dearborn of Chelsea, Vt. Editor Dartmouth Alumni Mag., 1907—; register probate, 1909—; town clerk, 1923—. Interested in genealogies of Samuel Comstock (b. 1739), Dearborn, Peter Laird lineages and all allied lines. Compiler: List of Principal Civil Officers of Vt., 1777-1918, a revision and enlargement of Deming's Vt. officers, 1918. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Chelsea, Vt.

C77-(a-i)-CONANT, Ethel Colby (Mrs. Ralph H.), b. Anson, Me., May 24, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1903, Ralph H. Conant of Augusta, Me. Compiler: Vital Records of Augusta, Me. Mem. D.A.R. (chapter registrar), S.M.D., Kennebec Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 10 High St., Augusta, Me.

C78-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-CONGDON, Rev. George Edward, b. Waterman, Ill., Feb. 25, 1869; ed. U. of Chicago; m. July 29, 1914, Grace Anna Wilder, of Rutland, Vt. Baptist clergyman, 1916—. Genealogist for the Congdon family. Compiler mss. on Congdon, Southwick, Brock (descs. of John, Am. Rev.), York and Wilder. Publisher: Waterman Year Book, 1902-07 (\$0.50 each); Congdon Chronicle (Quarterly; \$0.25 each); 138 Generations from Adam (\$0.75). Wants data on 1st marriage of Jonathan York of Stonington, Conn., and Claremont, N.H., Congdon records anywhere. Interested in genealogy of Albro, Allen, Bacon, Barron, Bunker, Cady, Campbell, Coffin, Crary, Crowell, Davis, Denison, Dodge, Fisk, Folger, Foster, Fuller, Gallup, Gardner, Gifford, Gorham, Griggs, Harker, Hedley, Hinckley, Holden, Holder, Howland, Ingersoll, Jenne(y), Kinney, Knapp, Lawton, Lothrop, Northrup, Ober, Palsgrave, Peabody, Philbrick, Severance, Sherman, Skiff, Slocum, Stafford, Starbuck, Taber, Tidd, Towne, Warren, Winter, Woodbury. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 25 Park St., Keene, N.H.

C79-(a-e-f-j)-CONKWRIGHT, Miss Bes-sie Taul, b. Clark co., Ky., May 28, 1896; A.B., U. of Ky., 1919. Newspaper worker, 1917—. Has compiled mss. and charts on: William Hart of James City co., Va., Helm, Calmes, White, Yowell, Buck, Richardson, Lowen, Bourne, Foster, McBrayer, Harck S. Conkwright of New Amsterdam, John Bush of Orange co., Va., Arthur Thomas Taul of Md. and Ky. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 202 Coral Av., Louisville, Ky.

C81-(b-c-e-f)-CONNER, Nellie Nichol (Mrs. William M.), b. DeSoto, Ill., June 27, 1872; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; m. Apr. 29, 1896, William Madison Conner, of

Sulphur Springs, Tex. Genealogist for Halliburton and Nichols (Nicholls) families. Specializes in Va., N.C., Tenn., and Ky. families. Compiler mss. on: Halliburtons in Scotland and America (to be pub.); Nichols-Nicholls family. Interested in, and invites correspondence on: Halliburton, Humphreys (Humphries), Reynolds, Turner (John and Elizabeth), Nichols (John and Cassanova, Simon and Ann), Prather, Joseph Beasley (b. 1806), and Teal (Teel). Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Reynolds Family Assn., I.A.G. (Dallas Geneal. Soc.). Address: 519 S. Winnetka Av., Dallas, Texas.

C82-(b-c-e-f)-CONVERSE, Carrie Coville (Mrs. Howard D.), b. nr. Manchester, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1867; ed. Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Howard D. Converse of Shelby, Mich. Teacher 8 yrs. Is compiling data on Sands family. Also wants data on Niles, Raymond, Coville or Covell, Gray, Haasze, Bowen, Kenman, Helme, Abraham Perkins, Hull, Richard and Jonathan Rogers, Everett, Hayward, Wales, Thayer, Underhill, Higginbotham, Gardiner, Joseph Cole, Davis, Hannah, Dea. Samuel Holbrook, Winant Wilson, Forman, Seymour, Sutton, Quimby, Field; courthouse, church, cemetery records of Dutchess co., N.Y. Offers data on Walker, McLouth, Converse. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Clifton Springs, N.Y.

C83-(b-e-f-i)-COOCH, Eleanor Bedford Wilkins (Mrs. Edward Webb), b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1883; ed. Bryn Mawr Women's Coll., U. of Del.; m. June 9, 1906, Edward W. Cooch of Cooch's Bridge, Del. Compiler genealogies on Wilkins, Bedford, Jaquett, Rawlings, Col. Thomas Cooch of Del., Hollingsworth. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent), C.D.A., D.F.P.A., Del. Hist. Soc. Address: Cooch's Bridge, Del.

C83a-(c)-COOK, Miss Jane James, has compiled genealogy of James Cook and allied families, desc. of Walter Cook (Weymouth, Mass., 1643), and William James, ironmaster (Frederick co., Md.). Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., C.D.A. Address: 103 Stratford Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

C84-(b-c-e-f)-COOK, Lewis D., b. Ashville, N.C., Dec. 8, 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., '19. Architect. Genealogist for Cook and Craven families of Hunterdon and Mercer cos., N.J. (in ms.). Compiled chart on Ancestors and Descs. of Robert Carter (d. 1800), of N.Y.C. Exchange data on Thomas Craven of Ohio, William Craven of Phila., Brewerton of N.Y.C., McKean of Greene co., N.Y., Townsend of Dutchess co., N.Y., Cochran of Enfield, N.H., Tingey of U.S. Navy, and Hallett, Creed and Foster of Queens co., L.I. Address: 328 Smedley St., Phila., Pa.

C85-(a-c-d-e-f)-COOK, Lucy Angell (Mrs.), b. Sept. 23, 1867; ed. public and private schs.; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Albert Eli Cook of Lansing, Mich. Clerk in state capitol, 5 yrs. Genealogist for Southworth, Southwark and Medbury families. Wants to correspond with persons of these names. Com-

piled of ms. on: Angell, Hicks, Soule, Eddy, Winslow, Davis, Olney, Field, Potter, King, Doane families. Address: 5527 University Av., Chicago, Ill. Summer: Pentwater, Mich.

C86-(b-c-i)-COOK, Roy Bird, b. nr. Weston, W. Va., Apr. 1, 1886; m. Aug. 23, 1907, Nellie Williams Camden of Parkersburg, W. Va. Pharmacist; pres. Older-Cook Co. Genealogist for Jackson, Camden, and Hull families. Compiler of mss. on: Peter Thomas Hull-Dyer-Keister-John Bird-Cook-Joseph Conrad families (150 pp.); Thomas Sprigg-Henry Camden-Newlon families (125 pp.); William Randolph-Thomas Ford-Thomas Sangster-George Williams-Rev. James Keith families (100 pp.). Mem. S.R. (historian). Address: 1559 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.

C87-(a-c-e-f-j)-COOKE, Miss Edith E., b. Bellefonte, Center co., Pa. Mem. research dept., U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cooke, Hall, Simpson, Granger, Tipton. Offers data on William Tipton of Cumberland co., Pa., Flint, Ellis, Schuyler; mss. on Col. William Cooke of Lancaster co., Pa., and Riddle. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Address: 4114 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

C88-(a-c-i)-COOLIDGE, Miss Emma Downing, b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 19, 1884; ed. Leland Powers School. Statistician; journalist; author. Genealogist for Coolidge Family Assn. Compiler: Descs. of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Mass., 1930 (418 pp.; illus.); compiling mss. on Fairbanks and Saltonstall families. Wants to correspond on Downing of Va., Livermore, Keach, Sherman, Leighton, Rice, Morse, and Guild. Mem. D.R. (state historian). Address: 4 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.

C89-(b-c-f-j)-COOPER, Edwin A., b. Shelton, Neb., Oct. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Edith M. Witte, of Green Lake, Wis. Civilian employee, U.S. Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1917-31 (now recorder and exec. officer, Bureau of Labor Employment). Genealogist of the Quintard family. Compiler mss. on: Quintard (to be published); desc. of Stephen Cooper of Baltimore. Wants to correspond with all persons of the above names; wants data also on Hall, Walpole, N.H.; ancestry of Francis Nash of Weymouth, Mass., and of Lydia (Blachley) Jelleff of Conn.; courthouse, church and cemetery records of Stephen Cooper of Baltimore, Md. Offers data on above, also on Luther Hall of Vt., and Jelleff of Conn. Mem. H.S.S.C., S.A.R. Address: 1940 Coyne Av., Honolulu, T.H.

C90-(b-c-d-e-f-j)-COOPER, Dr. William Ross, b. Buchanan co., Ia., Feb. 7, 1869; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1892; LL.B., Lincoln-Jefferson U.; m. June 1, 1898, Myrtle Allen of Cass co., Mo. Genealogist for Jackson-McCaughy and McCulloch-Gibson families. Compiler of mss. on: Jackson and McCaughy (McGaughey) Family (abt. 250

pp.); Pollock (Polk), (with assistance); Cooper and Ross Families; Brady Family (two sections); Ewing-Stevenson-Brevard; McCulloch-Gibson-Richeson; Gamble-Jackson-Barber (assisting in compilation). Wants to correspond with descs. of above names, also of Barrett of Md., Archibald Cooper, in York co., Pa., 1754; data on above, also on Kyle, Ramsey of York co., Pa. Offers data on above, also Vance, Cherry, McCormick, Hanna, Young, Seairight, Montgomery, Jamieson, Gildersleeve, Oliphant, Gemmill, Heron and allied families. Has over 500 pages of typed, indexed records on early Scotch-Irish settlers in N.J., Pa., Md., Ohio, W. Va., Ill. and Ia. Mem. S.A.R., Yorktown (Va.) Hist. Soc. (hon.), I.A.G. Address: 3828 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

C91-(b-e-f)-COPE, Mrs. Edwin H., b. Hilltown, Pa., July 9, 1877; ed. West Chester Teachers Coll.; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Edwin H. Cope. Teacher. Compiler Hartzell Genealogy (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of that name; also data on descs. of Heinrich Hartzell of Bucks co., Pa. Mem. Hartzell Memorial Assn. (organizer and sec.). Address: Souderton, Pa.

C91a-(a-f)-COPE, Emma Elizabeth (Mrs. John H.), m. 1899, John Hautenville Cope of Kitscroft, Eversley, and Finchampstead Pl., Berkshire, Eng. (editor of Hampshire Archaeol. and Oxfordshire Record socs. and co-editor of the Berkshire Archaeol. Soc.). Lecturer. Specializes in heraldic identification. Compiler: How to Decipher Old Documents (3 editions); Records of the Cope Family, 1901; lectures on parish registers. Also offers data on Puleston and Thoyts. Has transcribed many registers and is an expert in reading old court rolls and deeds. Address: Finchampstead Pl., Berks, Eng.

C92-(b-c)-COPELAND, Charles Finney, b. Clinton, Douglas co., Kan., Mar. 9, 1863; m. May 29, 1890, Harriett Gennette Knowlton of Springfield, Colo. Author. Interested in colonial and Revolutionary records of the John Alden, Rev. Peter Bulkley, Bass, Knowton, Phelps, Young, John and John Q. Adams, Emerson, Longfellow and Bryant families. Compiler: Copeland (Lawrence of Mass.) Genealogy, 1914 (14 pp.; \$1.00). Mem. Am. Eugenics Soc. (charter mem.). Address: 817 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb.

C93-(b-c-e-f)-CORBIN, Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.), b. Monson, Mass., Mar. 21, 1884; ed. Monson Acad., '01; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Walter Everett Corbin, of Brimfield, Mass. Teacher, 1902-10. Genealogist of the Squier (Squire, Squires) family and is collecting data for future publication; also compiling Moulton Hill Cemetery Records, with geneal. records, Monson, Mass. Has data on the James Chilton, William Molines, Isaac Allerton, Clement Corbin of Woodstock, Conn., Widow Christian Brown of Salisbury, Mass., Robert Fuller of Salem, Sgt. Thomas Skinner of Malden, Dea. Simon Peck of Hingham, John Washburn,

William Bullard, William Johnson, Robert Cushman, Samuel Packard, Dea. Samuel Edson and Thomas Jay families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 16 N. Maple St., Florence, Mass.

C94-(b-e-f)-COREY, Robert F., b. Mass., June 7, 1873; m. June 7, 1913, Christine Kemp of Ontario, Can. Surveyor, 1919—. Compiler lineages of Corey and allied families: Walker, Wight, Fuller, Alden, Fairbanks, Plimpton, Morse, Harding. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Corey who can trace lineages to the first settlers; wants data on John Barns of Plymouth family. Offers data on Walker and Wight. Mem. Alden Soc., S.A.R., I.A.G., Order of First Crusade. Address: Alhambra, Calif.

C95-(b-c-e-f)-CORLEY, DeWitt Clinton, b. Shelby co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1852; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan Coll., '77; m. July 7, 1887, Laura Fulton (d. Mar. 6, 1922), of Decatur, Ill. Teacher 2 yrs.; admitted to practice law in Ill., 1882. Compiler: A Genealogy of Corleys, 1927 (225 pp.; illus.). Wants and offers data on ancestors of Daniel Corley (d. Bedford co., Va., 1807). Address: 805 N. College St., Decatur, Ill.

C96-(b-c)-CORNELIUS, Charles Sumner, b. Adrian, Mich., June 2, 1857; ed. Adrian Coll. Genealogist for the Cornelius family. Compiler with E. Frances Cornelius: History of the Cornelius Family in America, containing a history of the name from 212 B.C. and a complete geneal. chart from 1639 to 1926, with affiliated families, 1926 (300 pp.; c.a.; \$8.00), supplement, 1929 (100 pp.). Interested in the above, also in the Samuel Mott (Am.Rev. soldier), family. Mem. Nat. Travel Club. Address: Box 215, Morro Bay, Calif.

C97-(a-i)-CORNISH, Louis Henry, b. Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1855; ed. Chataqua U., '85; m. May 15, 1883, Minnie Collins Nichols (D.A.R.), of Brooklyn, N.Y. Editor and publisher "Spirit of '76," monthly, 1895-1907; lecturer on colonial history. Researcher for town clk. of Stamford, Conn. Interested in the George Adams of Watertown, Ruhama Bidwell of Simsbury, Bradford, Thomas Butler of Hartford, John Case of Windsor, James Cornish of Saybrook, Rene Cossett of Simsbury, Philip Delano of Plymouth, James Eno of Windsor, Michael Humphrey of Windsor, Capt. John Mason of Hartford, Moore, William Phelps of Dorchester, John Roberts of Windsor, John Russell of Cambridge, William Thrall of Windsor, Richard Warren of Plymouth families. Compiler: Nat. Register of the S.A.R., 1902. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., S.V., Am. Continentals and Minute Men (capt.). Address: 335 Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn.

C98-(b-c-f)-CORSON, Orville, b. Trenton, O., Sept. 16, 1883; m. July 9, 1908, Louise Weinman of Middletown, O. Building commr., City of Middletown, 1914—. Genealogist for Corson Family. Compiling: Three Hundred Years with the Corson

Families in America (abt. 400-500 pp.). Wants data on Corson, desc. of Cors Pietersen of New Amsterdam and the Staten Island and Cape May families. Has family Bibles of Daniel Corson (b. 1755), and Henry Lott (1707-84). Mem. O.F.P.A. Address: 17 Monroe St., Middletown, Ohio.

C99-(b-c-e-f-g)-CORY, Harry Thomas, b. Montmorenci, Ind., May 27, 1870; B.S. in M.E., Purdue U., 1887, B.S. in C.E., 1889 D. Eng. 1929; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Ida (Judd) Hiller of Los Angeles, Calif. Consulting engr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1928—. Genealogist for Cory (John, abt. 1618-1686), Shouse, Gahagan, Stoney, Roll, and Berry families. Compiler mss. deposited in Congressional Library: Ancestry of Thomas Judd, Clarence Richard and John Harry Cory, 1920 (183 pp.); Descs. of Abraham Berry of Huddersfield, Eng., 1915; also Descs. of Johan Adam Shous of Easton, Pa., 1930. Address: 640 North Beachwood Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

C100-(b-c-e-f)-COSSAIRT, Joseph Arthur, b. Stoddard co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; grad. of pub. schools of Mo. and U. of S.C.; m. Nov. 2, 1916, Ella Emma, dau. of William R. Thompson of Swan Lake and Nicolle, Minn. In army and naval service 26 yrs.; naval officer. Genealogist for Cossairt-Cossart families; is collecting data for genealogy to be published. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records from any locality where name may be found, also address of anyone bearing the name. Mem. I.A.G. Address: U.S.S. Lexington, San Pedro, Calif.

C101-(a-e-f-j)-COTNER, Bertha Adelaide Dimock (Mrs. Henry W.), b. Spencer, O., Aug. 9, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Warner Cotner, of Lancaster, O. Can examine court records or cemetery records of any county in Ohio. Wants to correspond with all persons of Pratt and Gardner (Conn.), Cook, Guinea (Guynne or Gwin, eastern Pennsylvania), Bradford of Lancaster co., Pa. Wants data on James Pitson, Culver of Chester, Mass., Simeon and David Hoad (first settlers in Sheldon, N.Y.), Gates, Welton, Bronson, Watson, Drake (Hartford, Conn., and N.Y.), Smith (Canterbury, Conn.). Offers data on Elder of Chester, Mass., Abbot, Phelps, Burbank, Dimock, Mulholland. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1814 N. High St., Columbus, Ohio.

C102-(b-e-f-j)-COULTER, W. J., b. Sparrowbush, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1890; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Bessie Martin of Huguenot, N.Y. Accountant. Compiler: Martin Family, vol. I, 1931 (52 pp.); sketch of Shimer and Westbrook families (in Wantage Recorder, Sussex, N.J.); compiling Van Fleet, Van Aaken, Decker sketches. Wants data on above, also on Ennis (Ennes), Westfall, Quick, Davis, Thomas, Schoonover, Jay, Clark. Mem. I.A.G., Minisink Valley, Middletown Hist. socs., N.Y.G.B.S. Address: 86 Watkins Av., Middletown, N.Y.

C103-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-COURSER, L o r a Edith Brown (Mrs. Fred William), b. Bristol, N.H., May 29, 1868; ed. New Hampton Commercial Coll., 1886; New Hampton Lit. Inst., 1888; m. Apr. 30, 1901, Fred William Courser, of Warner, N.H. Former teacher and bookkeeper. Genealogist for Courser (Corser) and Brown. Wants and offers data on above, also on Tilton, Heath, Flanders, Mitchell, Blaisdell, Eastman, Atwood, Brooks, Jenness, Page, Dalbier, Todd, Nelson, Morey, Prescott, Clough, Sargent, Bartlett (to 1100), John and Thomas Webster, Collins, Wadleigh, Harriman, Cilley, Emery, Cheney, Dustin, Morse, Hoyt, Fellows, French, Clifford, Johnson, Cochran, Parker, Shaw, Wells, Whitaker, Woodbury, Sanborn, Stevens, Currier, Sherburne, and Emerson. Has histories of Bristol and Concord, N.H.; also Stearn's N.H. Genealogy, 4 vols. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 175, Warner, N.H.

C104-(a-c-d)-COX, John, Jr., b. Monroe co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 30, 1900, Mary Nichols of Marshalltown, Ia. Architect. Mem. editorial board, Friends Intelligencer, Phila., Pa. Specializes in L.I. and Quaker records; has collected 1700 vols. of Quaker records of N.Y. State and parts adjacent. Genealogist for Cock-Cocks-Cox families. Compiler (with Rev. Henry Miller Cox and George William Cocks): The Cox family in America, including the Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy of L.I., 1912, 14 (324 and 345 pp.; \$25.00); Quakerism in the City of New York, 1657-1930 (220 pp.; \$2.50). Editor: Oyster Bay Town Records, 1653-1878, 7 vols., 1916-31; John Bowne: Pioneer of Freedom; Many digests of Quaker records; complete ancestry of Willits children (115 pp.); Fowler chart (photostat; \$3.00). Compiling data on Woolley, Kissam, DeWitt, Forman families. Has data on 60 L.I. families collected by the late George W. Cocks. Offers data on Bayley-Baylis, Bedell, Bloomer, Burling, Birch-Burch, Denton, Embree, Field, Ferris, Horton, Ireland, Morgan, Mosher, Mudge, Pelham, Platt, Pine, Rushmore, Smith, John Rock, Simpkins, Tompkins, Williams. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Westchester co. Hist. Soc. Address: Chappaqua, Westchester co., N.Y.

C105-(c)-COX, William Jackson, b. Knox co., Tenn., May 9, 1858; ed. Collegiate Inst.; m. June 13, 1884, N.N. Bishop of Knox co., Tenn. Teacher 18 yrs. Genealogist for Hansard and Cox families. Compiler mss.: Cox and Ramsey, 1927; Hansard, 1927. Address: Powell Station, Tenn.

C106-(a-f-j)-CRAIG, H. Stanley, b. Fairton, N.J., Oct. 2, 1872. Propr. job and book printing shop. Compiler: Salem co. Marriages, 1928 (295 pp.; \$3.00); Gloucester Co. Marriages, 1930 (309 pp.; \$3.00); Cape May co. Marriages, 1931 (131 pp.; \$2.50); History of Petersburg, N.J., 1915; Head of Tuckahoe River Tombstone Inscriptions, 1916. Offers data on Craig, Clark, Abbott, Elmer,

Lummis, Nixon, Vanmeter, and other families of Salem and Cumberland cos. Is now compiling Cumberland and Burlington co. Marriage Records, and Birth, Baptism and Death Records of Salem co., N.J., prior to 1800. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 4535 Harding Road, Merchantville, N.J.

C107-(b-e-f)-CRALLE, Miss Ruth, b. Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1901; ed. U. of Calif. Wants data on Brite (Bright), Brown, Crabb, Cracraft (Craycraft), Cralle, Davenport, Dawson, Doggett, Drane, Ford, Hampton, Hopkins, Jacobs, King, Mariarte, Martin, Milstead (Milstered), Nuthall, Redding, Spencer, Sprigg, Staples, Watson, Woodsides and allied families, all of Va., Md., N. and S. Carolina, Ky., or Ind. Offers data on above (some fragmentary); has some Bible records also. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 702 E. Nutwood, Inglewood, Calif.

C108-(b-e-f)-CRAMER, Emily Tyler (Mrs. Alfred), b. Huntington, Utah, Apr. 19, 1889; m. Apr. 3, 1908, Alfred Cramer of Ucon, Idaho. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tyler, desc. of Job of Andover, Mass. (wants data on parentage of Job, the immigrant), Welton, Norton, Pulsipher. Has 2 vols. of Tyler Genealogy, by Willard Tyler Brigham. Has access to ward records of Ucon, formally known as Willow Creek ward of Latter Day Saints Ch. Address: R.F.D. 2, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

C109-(b-c-e-f)-CRAMER, Miss N. Blanche, b. Cambridge, N.Y. Has compiled manuscripts and charts on own lineages. Wants data on families of Samuel Stewart, Moses Barnett, Daniel Richards and Henry Maynard of Md., and on the Palatine Invasion records, the ancestry of Abigail Downing, m. Richard Montague. Offers data on above, also Cramer, Frank, John Savage, Middletown Upperhouses, Sage, Wilcox. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent), Cambridge Hist. Soc. (mem. bd.), I.A.G. Address: Cambridge, N.Y.

C110-(b-c-e-f)-CRAMM, Ora Luella Melvin (Mrs. DeWitt T.), b. Bennington, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; m. Apr. 7, 1895, DeWitt Talmage Cramm. Genealogist for the Melven and Brundage families. Compiler: Melven (Lord George Melville) of America (ms. and chart; 150 pp.); Brundage, Hamlin, Miller, Allen, Thomas genealogy (ms.; 70 pp.); Fenton Ms. (60 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of above, also Heath, Sloat, Driscoll descent; wants church, courthouse, cemetery records of Timothy Driscoll of New Baltimore, Greene co., N.Y. Address: 1 Thomas Av., Batavia, N.Y.

C111-(a-c-e-f-j)-CRANE, Mary Knight (Mrs. Burton A.), b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 30, 1886. Genealogist for Knight family of R.I. Compiler: Relyea Family (pub. N.Y.G.B. Record, Jan., 1924); Index to genealogical material in D.A.R. Magazine, vols. 1-55, 1923 (ms.; 4 copies); Knight Family of R.I. (ms. in preparation); Soldiers of the Am. Rev. who at some time were residents

of Erie co., Pa., 1929 (92 pp.; \$1.00). Wants to correspond with all desc. of Richard Knight of Newport, R.I., or allied families; wants courthouse, cemetery, church records of Herkimer and Oneida cos., N.Y. Has cemetery records from tombstones of many rural cemeteries of Erie co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (state regent, 1929-1932), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women (organizing pres. Erie Colony); N.E.H.G.S., Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.F.P.A. Address: 935 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

C112-(b)-CRATES, Eva Kelsey (Mrs. W. E.), b. Bremen, O., Feb. 29, 1868; m. Apr. 4, 1886, William E. Crates, of Findlay, O. Compiler: some of the data for Vol. III, The Kelsey Genealogy, by Earl L. Kelsey. Interested in genealogies of William Kelsey of Conn., Isaac Wiseman of Berks co., Pa., David Young of Md. Mem. D.A.R., Dau. Union Vets. of the Civil War. Address: Findlay, Ohio.

C113-(a-c-f-g-j)-CRAVEN, Julia I. (Mrs. Theodore D.). Genealogist for Karr family. Compiler mss. Karr of Pa., Kerr of N.J., Ralston (pub. Life of Gov. Ralston in Am. Mag.), McElhany, Batson. Can undertake research work at Indianapolis library and Ind. State library. Wants data on early Indiana history. Mem. D.A.R. (state genealogist, 7 yrs.; chap. genealogist 12 yrs.), U.S.D.1812, League of Am. Pen Women. Address: 1433 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis, Ind.

C114-(a-c-f-j)-CRAWFORD, Miss Anna Easton, b. Montour Falls, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1870; ed. Lowville Acad.; Elmira Coll. Organizer of libraries, 1929—. Genealogist for Crawford family of Orange co., N.Y. Collector of data for Lewis co., N.Y. (is now copying marriage and death records from files of old newspapers, 1828-57; has had experience in title abstract work). Compiler: Crawford Family of Orange co., N.Y. (ms.); part of Henry Genealogy; Knight, Gault, Olney, Archer genealogies in preparation; own lineage. Can undertake research work in northern N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., Lewis Co. Hist. Soc. (curator). Address: Lowville, N.Y.

C115-(b-c-e-f-g)-CRAWFORD, Janie J. (Mrs. Ernest L.), b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 18, 1869; m. June 19, 1894, Ernest L. Crawford of Brunswick, Me. Genealogist for Crawford family. Wants and offers data on Jordan and Crawford. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 63 Pleasant St., Brunswick, Me.

C116-(a-g)-CRAWFORD, Mr. Frank Baldwin, b. Frederick co., Va., Nov. 15, 1864; B.A., Washington and Lee U.; m. Nov. 7, 1908, Laura Washington Gold of Frederick co., Va. Teacher, Shenandoah Valley Mil. Acad. Does research in records of Frederick co., Va. Mem. Winchester Hist. Soc. Address: Winchester, Va.

C117-(b-c-f)-CRAWFORD, Hammond, b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 25, 1900; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., '22, M.S. in Agriculture, Ohio State U., 1924; m. Sept. 16, 1925, Hester Taylor Mettler of Delaware, Ohio. Breeder

of pure bred Holstein-Friesian cattle. Unofficial genealogist for the Crawford and Hammond families. Specializes in Ohio records. Wants data on descs. of James Crawford and Sarah Jones, Welsh Quakers of Scotch descent, who came from Pa. to Ohio, in the latter part of 1700. Offers data on above, also on Hon. John Hammond, from Isle of Wight, Eng. to Md. Address: Bunnysdale Farm, Mantua, Ohio.

C118-(b-c)-CRIPPEN, Caroline Winslow (Mrs. George B.), b. Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1871; ed. Oneonta Normal Sch.; m. Aug. 3, 1896, George B. Crippen of Worcester, Otsego co., N.Y. Teacher 5 yrs. Genealogist for Silas Crippen descs. Compiler: Silas Crippen and his descs. (pub. N.Y.G.B. Record, July and Oct., 1924, Jan., 1925); Andrew Eliot of Fla., Montgomery co., N.Y., and Decatur, Otsego co., N.Y. (ms.). Mem. D.A.R. (chap. regent). Address: Worcester, Otsego co., N.Y.

C118a-(c)-CROASDALE, Dr. Stuart, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866; B.S., Lafayette, '88, M.S., Ph.D., 1894. Consulting engineer. Interested in Croasdale (from Ezra), Bell, Quinby (from William), Hayhurst, Heaton, Peacock, Andre (from Adam), Ross, Shaw. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1574 York St., Denver, Colo.

C119-(a-j)-CROCKETT, Caroline Clark (Mrs. Sidney Scales), b. Henry co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Sidney Scales Crockett, M.D. (d. Jan. 7, 1927), of Nashville, Tenn. Specializes in central Tenn., Ga., and Ky. families. Has collected extensive data on Clark of Va. and Tenn., Cocke and Hurt (Campbell co.), Moorman (Louisa and Campbell cos.), Va., Keith of Jackson co., Tenn., Hutcheson of Green co., Ky., Wharton of Fauquier co., Va.; has contributed to Venable and Crockett genealogies. Wants data on George Cocke of Campbell co., Va., Francis Mann of Amelia co., Samuel Wharton and Daniel Fleury Cocke of Fauquier co. Offers data on above, also Thomas Martin of Albemarle co., Va., Capt. David Emanuel and Col. George Twiggs of Ga., Col. Arthur Campbell of Va. and Ky., Col. George Blackmore of Tenn. Mem. S.C.D., I.A.G., Ladies Hermitage Assn. Address: 118-A 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

C120-(b-c)-CROLL, Rev. Dr. Philip C., b. nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; ed. Kutztown State Normal Sch., 1869-73; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1904; grad. Theol. Sem., 1879. Teacher: clergyman, 1879-1921; author (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Croll family. Author: The Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Ancient and Hist. Landmarks in Lebanon Valley, 1894, 95 (pub. by Luth. Pub. House); Conrad Weiser, the Interpreter, 1894. Compiler: The Croll (Christian) Family, 1887; The Muhlenberg Family, 1929 (pub. Progressive Mag.); Autobiography (ms.). Editor: Pa. German Mag., 1900-05. Wants data on above, also on Peter DeLong, Clauser and Schlenker families. Offers data on many Oley and

Tulpehocken, Pa., families. Mem. Berks co. (Pa.) and Ill. State Hist. socs. Address: Womelsdorf, Pa.

C121-(b-c-e-f-g)-CRONE, Frank Linden, b. Kendallville, Ind., July 19, 1875; A.B., Ind. U., '97 (P.B.K.), A.M., 1921; m. Jan. 21, 1911, Luetta V. Stahl of Avilla, Ind. Educator; with D.C. Heath & Co., 1925—(see Who's Who in America). Specializes in Pa. records. Compiler: A History of the Crone and Allied Families, 1928 (180 pp., ms., includes the Bentz - Pence, Switzer, Weaver, Stout, Steel and Fissel families). Interested in genealogies of above, also Coon, Dritt (Tritt), Stuckey (Stukey), Ziegler, Dellinger, Kuechlein, Holsinger, Wittmyer, Mertz, Stahl, Haines, Rhimestine (Ramsten), Sirk families. Mem. S.R. Address: 115 S. Third St., Richmond, Va.

C122-(a-f-g)-CRUTCHER, Ola Hunter (Mrs. Philip F.), b. Sardis, Miss., Sept. 1, 1878; ed. U. of Ark.; m. June 7, 1905, Philip Fall Crutcher (d. Apr. 10, 1929) of Pine Bluff, Ark. Teacher and business woman. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Hunter, Walton, Jones, and Montgomery. Wants data on Crutcher, Hunt and Pinkerton. Has mss. on Hunter, Phelps (Ky.), and Hunt. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-historian). Address: 309 Harding Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

C123-(b-c)-CUBAGE, Melinda Ann Jones (Mrs. James D.), b. nr. Amity, Ark., Oct. 19, 1854; m. May 9, 1878, James Dodd Cubage of Mt. Ida, Ark. Teacher. Genealogist for the Jones-Clingman family. Interested in genealogies of Farrow, John Jones of Smithland, Ky., Griffin, Webb, Ashburn, Flinn, Martin, Pettit, Humphrey families. Compiler mss.: Henry Pattillo of Hanover, Pa., Alexander Clingman (Klingeman) of Rowan co., N.C., Thomas Poindexter of Va. and N.C., James Ewing of Tenn. families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: Caddo Gap, Ark.

C124-(b-c-e-f)-CULVER, Etta I'Dell Clarke (Mrs. Chester M.), b. Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 23, 1872; ed. Kansas State Teachers Coll., 1893-96; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Chester Murphy Culver of Detroit, Mich. Compiler mss. on: Robert Murphy and some of his descs., 1930; James Noble and William Clarke and some of their descs., 1930; John White and John Brown and some of their descs., 1929; James Culver and some of his descs., 1929; William Rogers and some of his descs., 1930. Interested also in genealogies of Alexander, Allen, Armstrong, Boyd, Courtney, Derby, Dunmire, Dunsheath, Weyant. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 251 Westminster Av., Detroit, Mich.

C125-(a-c-e-f-i)-CULVER, Francis Barnum, b. Baltimore, Md.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., '89; m. Nov. 7, 1897, Mary C. Spicer of Baltimore; m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1927, Mrs. Frances Weale Hall-Ford of Baltimore, Md. Geneal. and hist. writer; author, and publisher, 1908-22; registrar gen. and geneal. editor of Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1922—. Genealogist for Edward Culver Family. Compiler:

Merryman Family, 1915 (24 pp.); Le Compte Family, 1917 (13 pp.); Cromwell Family, 1918 (18 pp.); all pub. in Md. Hist. Mag. Offers data on abt. 500 N.E., N.Y. and southern families. Mem. O.F.P.A. (genealogist, D.C.), Nat. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Cavaliers, S.C.W., S.W. 1812, Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay, Md. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (council). Address: 1227 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C126-(a-c-f-g-k)-CULVER, Cora Louisa Whittier-Wait (Mrs. Fred W.), b. Traverse City, Mich., Oct. 26, 1867; Ph.C., U. of Mich., '90; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Fred William Culver of Saginaw, Mich. Has mss. (600 pp.) on following families: Acie, Atwood, Batchelder, Barnard, Barnes, Black, Bradbury, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Bridges, Brooks, Rev. Joseph Buckminster, Chadbourne, Clough, Conklin, Seaborn Cotton, Downing, Thomas Dudley, Emery, Fox, Goodwin, Harris, Hedges, Hoyt, Ingalls, Jenkins, Johnson, Lawson, Ludlow, Lufkin, Lull, Miller, Mitchell, Moses, Moody of Haverhill, Morse, Nason, Page, Parke, Parsons, Peaslee, Perkins, Pike, Sanders, Sawyer, Sharp, Simpson, Sinclair, Spencer, Stoddard, Swan, Tenney, Warham, Wheat, Wheeler, Whittier, William Williams, Winthrop, Backus, Baldwin, Caulkins, Close, Collins, Culver, Davis, Ferris, Fownes, Hibbert, Hyde, Knapp, Lee, Leete, Lyon, Mead, Pelton, Pratt, Royce, Ruscoe, Seymour, Taylor, Galusha, Matteson, Clark, Chittenden. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Culver and Ferris families of Conn. to Ithaca, N.Y., and data on Davis of N.Y., Nicholson of Ky. and Mich., Snow, Lufkin, Bird, Packard, all of Mass., Fox of Vt. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. historian, genealogist), U.S.D. 1812, D.C.W., C.D. 17th C., Thomas Whittier Family Assn., Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., Vt. C.D.A., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 421 N. Warren Av., Saginaw, Mich.

C127-(a-c-f-g)-CUMMINGS, Miss Ada Blanche, b. Santa Paula, Calif., Apr. 23, 1883; ed. Berkeley (Calif.) Summer Sch. Teacher of piano, 1903-08; dep. city tax collector, 1910-11; co. chmn. of war drives, Y.W.C.A., W.C.T.U., 1915-19; shop owner; active club woman (organizer and official). Genealogist for Cummings family. Specializes in N.J., Conn. and Pa. Compiler chart and ms. on Cummings (descs. of Alexander Comins of Fayette co., Pa.). Interested in genealogies of the Thomas Carle of L.I. and N.J., Child of Haddam, Conn., Robert Drake of Hampton, N.H., later of Scotch Plains, N.J., Foster, Timothy Griffen of New Providence, N.J., Livingston, Alexander McMillan of Westmoreland co., Pa., John Simpson of New Providence, N.J., John Smith of Haddam, Conn., Thomas Sayre of L.I., Dr. John Stites of Hempstead, L.I., Matthias Swaine, Elder John White of Hartford, Conn., families. Wants courthouse and ch. records of Edwin Child (b. Haddam, Conn., 1808), of Barryville and Astoria, N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Calif.

Geneal. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Ebell Club (curator Pioneer section). Address: 510 Santa Paula St., Santa Paula, Calif.

C128-(a-c-f-g)-CURRY, Miss Cora Christabel, b. Oxford, O., July 25, 1852. Clk. to sec. of state of Ind., 1873-74; accountant in govt. service, 1882-1930. Specializes in Pa., Md., and Va. families. Genealogist for Henckel-Hinkle family. Compiler mss. on: Hinckel, Curry, Stutzman-Stutsman, Singer. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Pa. German Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (librarian), Henckel Family Assn. (historian). Address: 1420 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

C129-(a-d-e-f)-CURTIS, Leila S. Shumway (Mrs. Herbert F.), b. Belchertown, Mass., March 12, 1858; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Mar. 5, 1881, Herbert F. Curtis, of Belchertown, Mass. Teacher 10 yrs. Offers data on Perry, Shumway, King, Coggeshall, Holland, Rice, Ward, Pratt, and other local families. Mem. Belchertown Hist. Assn., Inc. (corr. sec. and curator). Address: Belchertown, Mass.

C130-(a-c-e-f)-CUTRIGHT, Miss Corinne, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. Genealogist for Benjamine Cutright family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cutright (Cartwright), Henkel, Hinkle, Cooper, Tetter. Offers data on same, also Anderson, Zachariah Westfall, Hughes, John Truby, Chidester, Foreman, Fortney, Abraham Wolfe. Mem. D.A.R. (pres., historian), C.A.R. (pres.), Hist. Soc. (v.p.), L.G.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 35 Park St., Buckhannon, W. Va.

D

D1-(b-c-i)-DAINGERFIELD, Miss Sally, b. Christian co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1869. Compiler of mss.: Parkers of Westmoreland and their collaterals, 1690-1931; the Howell Edmund family of Surry co., Va., 1635-1931; William Short allied with Skipwith lines, 1635-1931; Fauntleroy of Va., 1310-1931; McAfee of Botetourt co., Va., and Mercer co., Ky. Has notes on Edgar, 1750-1901, Withrow, 1731-1931, of Greenbrier co., Va., Greathouse, 1720-1901, Ridgeley, Daingerfield (descs. of Leroy thru William), 1620-1931, Reade and Smith families. Interested in Skipwith, bef. 1365-1738, Randolph, Bushrod, 1604-1721, Bathurst, temps. Henry VI, 1709, Beale, 1641-1751, Kennon, 1688-1788, Bolling, 1660—. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 403 Summit Av., Corte Madera, Calif.

D1a-(a-c-f-g-k)-DALY, Alice Lenore Hunt (Mrs. Thomas), b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., Mar. 4, 1879; ed. Chicago Musical Coll., and Heinrich Wottawa of Vienna Conservatorium; m. June 6, 1905, Thomas Daly, D.D.S., of Nora, Ill. Music teacher. Historian for Wabash co., Ill. Has collected data on John Beals, Beck, Brown (N.C. and Pa.), John Borton, Richard Gibbs, Pancoast, Worley, Wooley, John Woolman and Reeves (N.J.), Ellis, Thomas Curtis, Rev. soldier of N.J., Revell

(Burlington co., N.J.), Gibson, John Dickinson (Oyster Bay, L.I.), Pilgrim John Howland, William Hunt (N.J., N.C., Md.), Robert Lucas (Willingboro tp., Burlington co., N.J.), John Mills (Frederick county, Virginia), Austin Henry Smith and Sturman of Va. desc. Wants data on Eleazer and Lydia (Worley) Hunt branch of William Hunt desc. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., N.E.H.-G.S. Address: 320 E. 5th St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

D3-(b-c)-DANA, Miss Elizabeth Ellery, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1846; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., High and Latin Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Genealogist for Dana family. Compiler: Richard Skinner of Marblehead, and his Bible (10 pp.; includes William Neck, John Stacey, Joseph Smethurst of Mass., and Gerry); Dana (Richard of Cambridge) Genealogy (now being compiled). Address: 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

D4-(a-c-f-j)-DANA, Roxie Harrington (Mrs. Guy O.), b. Williamsburg, Kan., July 30, 1896; m. Nov. 14, 1923, Guy Otis Dana, of Topeka, Kan. Genealogist for Harrington, Lewis and Clark of Va., Dana and allied families. Wants and offers data on above, also on Louk and Strait; wants data on Weatherholt, Pratt of Va., Arnold and Hutchinson of Ky. and McGuffey families. Address: 1526 Topeka Av., Topeka, Kan.

D5-(a-b-c-e-f)-DANCE, Frances L. Pyron (Mrs. John E.), b. Acworth, Ga., Aug. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 17, 1910, John Edwards Dance of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Scales and Wright families. Wants data on above, also Berry, Beatty, Bowman, Buchanan, Blanton, Dabney, Fortney, Harrison, Hawkins, William Holland of Pa., Johnson, Key, Martin, Mize, Morris, James Pyron (de Pyronne, Peyronie, Peyroneau), Pugh, Tandy, Watts, Willson, Witt, Wyatt, Wylie, White. Offers data on Thomas Cox of N.J., Dance (to immigrants, 1700), Turner (Aberdeen, 1645), Key, Scales. Mem. D.A.R. (geneal. com.), U.D.C., U.S.D.1812. Address: 509 Langhorn St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

D6-(a-c-e-j)-DANIEL, Lillian Corinne DePutron (Mrs. Leonard Percy), b. Falls Church, Fairfax co., Va., May 19, 1877; ed. Misses Dorsey School for Girls; grad. St. Mary's Acad., 1894; m. June 12, 1901, Maj. Leonard Percy Daniel, of Washington, D.C. Specializes in Fairfax co., Va., families. Has compiled data on Sherwood, Garland and Garner. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G. Address: "Sherwood," East Falls Church, Fairfax co., Va.

D7-(b-c-f)-DARBY, Milton Miller, b. Fairchance, Pa., July 29, 1891; ed. Calif. State Normal; m. Sept. 29, 1913, Mary Diana Smiley of Fairchance. Genealogist (with Atty. Clarence A. Miller of Wash.), for the Darby-Miller families. Interested also in Huntley, Britt, McKean, Lloyd, Benson, Davis, Greenlee, Goodrich, Getzendanner, Phillips, Griffith, Zearley, Lewis, Showal-

ter, Smiley, Smith, Wynn, Burkholder, Still, Ross, Sturgis, Drake, Watterson, Jones, Brunner, Steiner, Ramsey, Huston, Bedell, Dunn, Greaves, Ryland, Goldsboro. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Fairchance, Pa.

D8-(a-c-e-f-j)-DARE, Marcus Paul, b. Leicester, Eng., July 22, 1902; ed. London U.; m. 1928, Florence Mary Saunders of Market Harborough, Leicestershire, Eng. Journalism, 1920-30; librarian, 1930—. Genealogist for Mannors (family name of Dukes of Rutland), Vernon, Harcourt, Segrave, and Pembrugge (Pembroke), and Dare. Compiler: Dare data (ms.); Ayleston Manse and Church, co. Leicester (contains data on Harcourt, Segrave, Mannors, Pembrugge, and Vernon), 1924. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dare, Stafford originally of Leicestershire, Eng., Hack, Tunncliffe; wants church and courthouse records on Dare (U.S.), and Hack. Offers data on above, also on Faunt, Comyn, Farnham, Ferrers, Danvers, Walsh, Curtis, Wigston, Beaumont, Hastings, Humberstone, Montfort, Pares, Paget, Fox, Ludlam, all of Leicestershire, Eng. Address: 2 Haddon St., Leicester, Eng.

D9-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Carlos Parsons, b. Lawrenceville, Pa., May 8, 1876; B.L., Hobart Coll. (Geneva, N.Y.), 1894. Formerly owner of the Darling Telephone Co., Lawrenceville, Pa., 1902-1931. Genealogist for the Darling family. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Darling Family in America (ms.); articles pub. in the Journal of Am. History; contributor: Parsons Family, 1912; Pomeroy Family History and Genealogy, 1912; Pardee Genealogy, 1928. Has data on the Matthew Woodruff and Joseph Woodford families of Farmington, Conn.; the desc. of John and Sarah Marsh of Boston; desc. of Sgt. Joseph and Deborah (Staples) Marsh of Douglas and Mendon, Mass., and Woodstock, Vt.; large chart and 6,000 page ms. on own ancestry; 20 yrs. issue of Boston Transcript. Interested also in genealogies of Robert Day, Sampson Mason of Mass., Edward Doty, Streeter, Roger Alling, Thomas White of Mass., Newell, Nathaniel and Philip Kirtland of Lynn, Hartshorn, Isaac Beecher, Tillinghast, Hale, Taber, Hart, Judd, Steele, John Staples, Morton, Clark(e), Bliss, Ashley, Thompson, Carpenter, Porter, Francis, King, Holton, Stanley, Dumbleton, Cooper, Stebbins, Wright, Thorogood, Thornton, Boosey, Barton, Bridges, Towne, Rounds, Butterworth, Mitchell, Robert Coe, John Sackett, Nash, Wooding, Woodward, Farrington, Dwight, Col. John Allyn of Hartford, Conn., Dewolf, Marvin, Beaumont, Hosmer, Buckingham, Chapin, Robert Day, Read families. Mem. S.W. 1812, S.M.D., Soc. Huguenot Descs., S.A.R., I.A.G., Tioga co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Descs. of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, etc. Address: Lawrenceville, Tioga co., Pa.

D10-(b-c-e-f)-DARLING, Miss Elena J.,

b. Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1872. Genealogist for one branch of King and Darling families. Compiler: Ancestry and Descs. of Cornelius and John van Duesen, 1927 (24 pp.); Ancestry and Descs. of Artemus Darling (pamphlet). Wants data on Nathaniel King of Mass., Fordham of Pa. and N.J., Simpson of N.J., Ebenezer Hutchins of Vt. and N.Y., Pratt of Winchester, N.H., Lyman Sperry and Samuel Fairfield of N.H. Mem. Vineland Hist. and Antiq. Soc., Gloucester co. Hist. Soc. Address: 826 Wood St., Vineland, N.J.

D11-(b-c-f)-DARNABY, Miss Susie S., b. Fayette co., Ky.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Compiler mss. on Darnaby, Ellis and Robinson families, also Clark and Burbridge. Address: R.R. 4, Lexington, Ky.

D12-(b-c-e-f)-DARROW, Annie Eliza Pearson (Mrs. James P.), b. Solebury, Bucks co., Pa., May 28, 1862; ed. Friends Sch.; m. Sept. 12, 1901, James Prescott Darrow (d. Mar. 19, 1920), of Oakland, Ore. Offers data on Pearson and Fell. Interested in descs. of Admiral Crispin. Compiler: Crispin-Pearson Genealogy, 1931 (abt. 100 pp.; illus.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1788 Cara Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

D13-(b-c-e-f-j)-DAUPHIN, Vinnie O. Longenecker (Mrs. James A.), b. Wilmot, O., Dec. 27, 1870; m. Apr. 28, 1906, James A. Dauphin of Hubbards, N.S., Can. Genealogist for Longenecker and Shank families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Jacob Freed of Bucks co., Pa., Joe Beiler (Beitler) of Bucks co., Ulrich Newcomer, from Switzerland, Sherrick of Fayette or Lancaster cos., Pa., Dauphin (Dauphinee) of N.S. Compiler (with father, John Longenecker): Adam Shank, Swiss Immigrant, 1908; Daniel Longenecker, Swiss Immigrant, 1903. Address: Wilmot, O.

D14-(b-c)-DAVIDS, Richard Wistar, b. Camden, N.J., July 2, 1861; B.S., U. of Pa., '83; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Marian Milnor Morris of Phila. Compiler: Jacobs family as descended from John Jacobs of Perkiomen to the ninth generation in America, 1894 (44 pp.; supplement, 1895; \$1.50); The Wistar family, a genealogy of the descs. of Caspar Wistar, emigrant in 1717, 1896 (supplements 1897, 1908; 52 pp.; \$2.00). Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Address: Merion Station, Pa.

D14a-(b-c-e-f-j)-DAVIDSON, Harold Ansley, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1868; m. 1901, Helen Atwood, of Brooklyn. Banker; in financial research and examinations, 5 yrs. Unofficial genealogist for the Ansley family (Loyalist descent). Compiler mss. on: The Ansley Family Loyalist branches; The Middleton Family; The Davidson Family. Wants to correspond with and wants data on Ansleys in the South, Canada and Ohio. Offers data on Ansley and intermarriages for 150 years. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Jenkintown, Pa.

D15-(a-f)-DAVIDSON, Grace Gillam (Mrs. John L.), b. Kingston, Ga., Apr. 7, 1873; grad. Martin Inst., Jefferson, Ga., 1891; m. Sept. 27, 1893, John L. Davidson,

of Kingston, Ga. Compiler: Hist. Collections of Ga. Chapters, N.S.D.A.R. (Records of Richmond co., Ga.); Early Ga. Records, Wilkes co. Wants and offers data on Gillam (Va., N.C.), Prosser Horton (N.C., Ga.), Col. Samuel Vance (Va.), Peter Bronk, (Burke co., N.C.). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Address: 209 Gordon St., Quitman, Ga.

D16-(b)-DAVIDSON, Victor, b. Danville, Ga., Dec. 20, 1889; B.S., Young Harris Coll.; LL.B., Atlanta Law Sch.; m. 1920, Edna Nesbit of Irwinton, Ga. Co. sch. prin., supt., 1912-25; atty. at law; Compiler: History of Wilkinson co., Ga. (abt. 550 pp.; \$4.00; contains genealogies of leading families of the county). Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: Irwinton, Ga.

D17-(b)-DAVIES, Daisy Bell (Mrs. Richard P.), b. N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1877; ed. N.Y. State Normal Sch., New Platz; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Richard Price Davies of Middle Granville, N.Y. Compiler chart and ms.: Grandparents of Wallace Evan Davies and Ralph Edward Davies, 1929 (abt. 250 pp.); A Hitch Orchard (150 pp.). Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 82 Geranium Av., Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

D18-(a-c-d-e-f-i-j)-DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, b. College Hill, Miss., Jan. 23, 1869; ed. Sunny Side Sem., Clarksville, Va., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; m. Aug. 13, 1890, Joseph Jonathan Davis (d. Sept. 14, 1905), of Granville co., N.C. Former teacher. Heraldic artist. Genealogist for the Col. Samuel Smith family of N.C. Compiler: Smith Genealogy, 1927 (\$10.00); The Descs. of Alexander Smith of Middlesex co., Va., and Allied Families (abt. 500 pp.; illus.; to be pub.); charts on Smith (\$7.50); Hayes; Green and Thorp (\$5.00) each; mss. on Hayes, Thorp, Webb and Davis. Wants data on Ayelett, Hunt, Lewis, McRobert, Binns (Bynes), Kennon, Munford (Montford), Person, Page, Amis, Cocke, Greene, Smith, Sherman, Wight, Feild, Hyde, Hardyman, Clark, French, Mason, Thomas, Archer; data and records of Pomfret of King William co., Va., and Conn. Offers data on most of above, also Harrison, Bland. Mem. I.A.G., Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc. Address: Stovall, N.C.

D19-(b-c-e-f-j)-DAVIS, Eliza Goodwin Timberlake (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Milldale, Va., June 12, 1877; ed. Eastern College and U. of Va.; m. Sept. 10, 1919, Charles Elliott Davis. Teacher. Genealogist for Pitt family. Compiler: Pitt Family, Isle of Wight co., 1929-30 (ms.). Additions to Day Family, Hanover and Spotsylvania cos., by J. S. Timberlake, 1864. Wants data and to correspond with persons of the above names, also Andrews, Harris, Overton and Timberlake. Offers data on above, also on descs. of Newman, Maj. James Goodwin of York co., Va., Lt. Col. Robert Pitt families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Smithfield, Va.

D20-(a-c-e-f-i)-DAVIS, Elwin Gerry, b. West Bethel, Me., Dec. 25, 1857. Genealogist for Crandall-Crandell family. Compiler:

Crandall-Crandell (ms.); Rev. War Records of Mass., for "Lewisiana." Address: Rear 468, Fruit Hill Av., Centerdale, R.I.

D21-(b-c-f-j)-DAVIS, Frank L., b. Battle Mtn., Nev., Nov. 17, 1877; ed. U. of Nevada; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Alvaretta Harmon of Afton, Wyo. Bank cashier and mgr., 25 yrs. Genealogist for the John Catley Davis and Henry M. Harmon families. Compiler: William Holmes Walker and 7 desc.; John Catley Davis and 21 desc.; Henry M. Harmon and 6 desc.; Arthur Goody. Wants to correspond with all persons of the names above, also Marler. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Davis Surname Assn. (pres.). Address: Sugar City, Ida.

D22-(b-c-i)-DAVIS, Maj. Harry Alexander, b. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 17, 1875; ed. 3 yrs., Coll. of Pharmacy; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Amelia Becker of Washington, D.C. Teacher; U.S.A., 1898-1925; entomologist, Army Medical Museum, 1925—. Genealogist for Davis, Norris, Billingsley families. Compiler: Some Huguenot Families of S.C. and Ga., 1926 (78 pp.; contains data on Bourquin, LaFitte, Montague, Morel, Papot, Verdier); The Davis (David-Davies) Family, 1927 (445 pp.; contains Morgan David of Pa., George Deering of Me.); Wallis and Wilcox Families, 1928 (24 pp.); Norris Family of Va. and Md., 1930 (ms.); The Billingsley (Francis of Calvert co., Md.) Family, 1929 (ms.). Wants data on all Billingsleys. Has data on Col. John Godfrey of S.C., Robert Allison of S.C., Donald Cummins (d. 1774). Mem. I.A.G., O.F.P.-A., S.A.R., S.W. 1812, U.S.W.V., Md. Hist. Soc., H.S.S.C., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 316 Shepherd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D23-(a-d-e-f)-DAVIS, James Madison, b. Williamson co., Ill., June 1, 1877; m. 1899, Nettie Bonds; m. 2d, 1903, Ellen F. Flynn; m. 3d, 1909, Anna M. (Harmon) Rodgers (d.1916); m. 4th, 1915, Frances Martha Gould of Readsboro, Vt. Writer and soldier. Editor of the Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc. page of The Mountain Branch Vet, 1930—. Wants data on desc. of Morgan (David) Davis, Thomas Carter of Va., 1650, Young, Hamilton; wants to correspond with persons of above names. Offers data on over 100 different branches of Davis family, principally southern and allied lines. Compiler and editor: Davis and related families, 1930 (pub. in geneal. dept., Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc.). Mem. Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc., I.-A.G., S.A.R., S.W.1812, etc. Address: P.O. Box 475, Johnson City, Tenn.

D24-(a-c-d-e-f-g)-DAWSON, Emma Tinsman (Mrs. John M.), b. St. Francisville, Mo., Sept. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1895, John M. Dawson, atty. (d. Nov. 20, 1924), of Kahoka, Mo. Genealogist for Lewis, Carr, Ross, Heath, Ball families. Compiler of charts of own line. Wants to correspond with desc. of Samuel Heath (b.1760), James Carr (b. Tenn.), William Carr of Pa. and Va., Thomas Ross (d.1813), Michael (Rosberry, Rosebery) Roseberry, Tinsman, (Tinstman), John and John A. Alexander,

Robert Cooper (b. July 1, 1783). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. State Hist. Soc., U.S.D.1812, I.A.G. Address: Kahako, Mo.

D25-(a-c-e-f)-DAY, Orville Cox, b. Fairview, Utah, June 1, 1885; grad. Brigham Young U., '07; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Otes C. Strasburg of American Fork, Utah. Genealogist for Day, Cox and Strasburg families. Compiler: Pedigree of Kate Ruby Day (104 pp.; ms. and chart). Mem. Louis Strasburg Family Orgn., Geneal. Soc. of Utah (geneal. teacher). Address R.D., American Fork, Utah.

D26-(b-c-f)-DEAN, Miss Ella Rose, b. Holdredge, Neb., Jan. 18, 1888; B.E., Ill. State Normal U., '16, U. of Wis., U. of Ill., A.M., '31, U. of Chicago. Teacher, 1907—. Genealogist for Cohenour family. Compiler: Cohenour Ms. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hooper (N.J.), Fraze, Konkright (Ky. and N.C.), Bell of Ky. Offers data on Cohenour, Lorentz, Neff of Pa., Adams, Frost, Winn, Converse of near Cambridge, Mass; Dean, Hills, Doubleday, Law, Langrell, Thomas, Little, Warren, Tilden of Mass. and Conn. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

D27-(b-c-f)-DEAN, Rev. Joseph William, b. Bledsoe co., Tenn., Sept. 10, 1885; B.S., U. Chicago; N.Y. U., Pa. State Coll.; D.Sc., Cambridge U.; m. Apr. 26, 1920, Julia Seiz Bostock of Phoenixville, Pa. Minister and horticulturist. Genealogist for Dean (Dene-Deane) family. Compiler: Brief History of the Dene, Dean (Deane) Family that settled in Md. abt. 1745, 1930 (\$3.00-\$5.00). Wants data on above names, also Jones, Draper, Bush, Chilcut, all of Md., and Marsden of Md. and Ill.; Md. courthouse, church and cemetery records of Dean. Offers data on Poe and Bowser. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Adrian, Pa.

D28-(b-e-f)-deBEIXEDON, Edward Francis Fremaux, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1897; m. Apr. 25, 1924, Marie Pionteck, of Basse Yutz, France. Chem. engr. Compiler: Ancestors and desc. of Dr. David Rogers, 1921 (123 pp.; c.a.; includes Austin and Tennent families); mss.: Ancestors and desc. of Ambrose C. Kingsland; Fremaux de Beixedon Family; Cantoni Family; Russ Family; Phalempin Family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Kingsland. Offers data on Kingsland and Rogers. Address: %Morgan and Cie, 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

D28a-(a)-deBOER, Louis Pier, b. The Netherlands, 1881; LL.B., Leyden U., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1910. Professional genealogist and heraldist, specializing in heraldic art, church art, symbolism, bookplates, etc.; biographer, devoted to genealogy and group history, American and pre-American, to 1500 A.D., of New Netherland and Huguenot families. Member and organizer of national and international cultural and historical societies of Netherland and Huguenot connection. Address: 1440 Tremont Place, Denver, Colo.

D29-(a-e-f)-de COUDRES, Minnie Bosworth, (Mrs. Thomas H.), b. Hutchinson, Minn., July 31, 1875; m. June 22, 1903, Thomas Hart de Coudres of Southbridge, Mass. Wants to correspond with descs. of Custis Fox, sea capt., Abraham Boynton of Conn. and Vt., Henry Hiscox, Wood, Thomas Conklin (d. 1778); data on above, also on descs. of Earle, Franklin, Louis de Coudres, French soldier in Am. Rev. Offers data on families of James Barber, William James of R.I., Dolor Davis, Andrew Harwood, William Hayward, Buck, John Millington, Edward Bosworth, Richard Bugbee, Daniel Ainsworth, John Whipple, Hart; mss. on above, also Morris, Farrows. Can do research work in Providence, R.I., Hartford, Conn., and Boston, Mass. Compiler: charts on Barber, Bosworth, Church, Covill, de Coudres, Farrows, James, Law, Whipple. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent), D.F.P.A., S.M.D., R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.-S. Address: 7 Euclid Av., Providence, R.I.

D30-(b-c-f)-DEEM, Thomas Beckley, b. Henry co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah Hane Wynne (d. July 30, 1899), of Pendleton, Ind. Printer; retired business-man. Genealogist for the Deem family. Compiler: Deem genealogy; The Wynnes, geneal. summary of the ancestry of the Welsh Wynnes, who emigrated to Pa. with William Penn, 1907 (340 pp.; illus.; c.a.; includes Thomas Wynne or Winn). Wants data on John Beckley who lived nr. Munsy, Northumberland co., Pa., 1830-40, probably of Conn. origin. Address Knights-town, Ind.

D31-(a-d-k)-de FOREST, Maj. L(ouis) Effingham, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891; B.A., Yale, '12; M.A., Columbia U., 1920; J.D., N.Y.U., 1926; m. Nov. 15, 1925, Anne Lawrence Marston of New York City. Capt., U.S.A., 1917-19, maj., O.R.C.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1926. Author. Compiler: Dommerich, Hall and Allied Families, 1924 (38 pp.); Ballard and Allied Families, 1924 (64 pp.; includes John Wiley, Pardon Tillinghast, Philip Taber, Edward Bump); Ludington-Saltus Records, 1926 (287 pp.; includes Solomon Saltus of N.Y. City); Babcock and Allied Families, 1928 (127 pp.); Worthington, Rice and Allied Families, 1929; Journals and Papers of Seth Pomeroy, 1926; van Cortlandt Family, 1930; The Tercentenary of N.Y., 1924; Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors, 1930; Genealogical Records of St. Nicholas Society, 1916-23; Record Books of S.M.D.; Year Books of S.C.W.; American Colonial Families, 1930; Jelke, Frazier and Allied Families, 1930; Year Book of S.A.W.; James Cox Brady and His Ancestry; Atterbury and Allied Families; Louisbourg Journals; Sherrill Genealogy (ms.). Wants data on descs. of Jesse de Forest (Walloon), and Pierrepont, Arents, Bainbridge, Browne (of Surry, Va.), Atterbury, Miller (of Md. and O.), families. Genealogist for S.M.D. (historian, 1919—), S.C.W. (dep. sec. 10 yrs.), S.A.W. (genealogist, 1915—), S.C. (asst.

sec., 1922—), S.N.S., S.W. 1812; mem. S.A.-R., D.C.G., H.S., H.S.A., N.Y.G.B.S., Conn. and L.I. hist. socs., Acad. of Polit. Science, etc.; fellow Soc. of Genealogists (England), I.A.G. (council), Am. Geog. Soc. Address: 235 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

D32-(b-c-e-f)-DeLONG, Dr. Irwin Hoch, b. Berks co., Pa., May 11, 1873; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, A.M., 1901 (D.D., 1928); grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in the U.S., 1901; D.B., U. Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany. Dean of Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa. (see Who's Who in America), Compiler: Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America, 1924; Pa. Grave-stone Inscriptions, 1925; Descs. of Otto Heinrich Wilhelm Brinkman, 1925, (47 pp.; illus.); The lineage of Malcolm Metzger Parker from Johannes (DeLong) Delang, 1926 (62 pp.; illus.); Pioneer Palatine Pilgrims, 1928; My Ancestors, 1930 (108 pp.; illus.; contains DeLong, Heinrich, Bieber, Bollebach, Hoch, Diener, Lobach); An Early Nineteenth Century Constitution of a Union Church, with geneal. notes, 1931. Wants to exchange data on above, also Schaefer, Feigener, Heinrich (Heinrich), Bayer, Betz, Schwalbe, Dilbon, Weber, Maier, Scheurer, Dechant, Heist, Krock, Meij, Eisenhut, DeTurk, Levan. Address: 523 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

D33-(b-f)-DeMOTT, John Jacques, b. Somerset co., N.J., Nov. 24, 1881; m. Aug. 27, 1914, Grace Stedman, of Mechanicville, N.Y. Sec., Missionary Edn. Movement of the U.S. and Can.; capt., Q.M. Corps, U.S.-A., World War; purchasing agt., Near East Relief; magazine circulation mgr. Has contributed to the Somerset co. (N.J.) Hist. Quarterly. Interested in Cortelyou, De Mott, Hegeman, Van Liew, Voorhees, Vroom, Lynch, Stedman, Whitney and allied L.I. Dutch and Berkshire co., Mass., lines. Mem. N.J., L.I., and Kings co. hist. socs., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 28 New Lawn Av., Arlington, N.J.

D34-(a-c-e-f-k)-De MUTH, Lt. Donald Laclede, b. Peru, Ind., May 15, 1904; A.B., Ohio State U., '26; grad. U.S.A. Infantry Sch., 1930. Genealogist for DeMuth, Erbaugh, and Moyer families. Compiler: Erbaugh of Errington; Erbaugh family in America and connections (ms.); DeMuth charts; Mayer-Meyer-Moyer of Providence, Pa., charts. Wants to correspond with descs. of above names, also Arbaugh, Coffman, Kinsey (Kinzie), Pheneda (Von Eda), Theobald and Anna Mary Samsel, Jacob and Margaret Rotrock, David and Catherine Groff, John and Barbara Strecker, John and Ann Huber, all of eastern Pa., abt. 1750-60; also Boston and Baughan (Boughan) of Va.; data on above and on Frey (Frye) of Va., Miller of Shenandoah Valley, Va., Orndorff, Royer, Shoemaker (Schumacher) of Md., Smith of Dauphin co., Pa., Elisha Murphey (1765-1834, m. Janet Fields), and Christian, Kramer (Creamer), Weaver and Stover of Pa. Offers data on DeMuth, Er-

baugh, Billheimer, Coffman, Garber, Moyer. Address: Medina, O.

D35-(b-f)-DENHAM, Thomas S., b. Boone co., Mo., May 13, 1887; U. of Mo., 1919; m. June 1, 1919, Emma M. Pade, of McCook, Neb. Teacher and supt. of schs., 1922-30. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Denham, Drane, Fenton. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Deep River, Ia.

D36-(b-c)-DENIO, Rev. Dr. Francis Brigham, b. Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; A.-B., Middlebury Coll., '71, D.D., 1893; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Julia Gertrude Holmes (d. 1925), of Stanstead, Can. Prof. Old Testament language and lit., Bangor Theol. Sem., 1882-1919; prof. emeritus, 1919—. Genealogist for the Denio (Jean of Three Rivers, Que.) family. Compiler (with Herbert W. Denio): Genealogy of Aaron Denio, of Deerfield, Mass., 1704-1925, 1926 (345 pp.; \$7.50); chart of own ancestors. Interested in desc. of DeNoyon, Rowland Stebbins of Roxbury, John Alexander of Windsor, Conn., Carpenter, Holmes, Amos Allen, Benjamin Williams of Concord, Mass., Brown, William Monroe, from Scot., William Taylor (m. Mary—), Rev. William Walton of Marblehead, Mass. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

D37-(b-c-e-f-i)-DENNIS, Louis Rotham, b. Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1899; ed. U. Pa., '26; LL.B., Southeastern U., 1927; m. Jan. 21, 1924, Sadie Hamilton Sweeney, of Washington, D.C. Atty., U. S. govt., 1924—. Genealogist for Dennis, Davenport, Sweeney and Davis families. Compiler mss. on Dennis, Howland, Congdon, English (descs. of Clement, to America abt. 1630), Davenport, Walker, Eubank, Ely, Gallup, Beach, Davis, Sweeney. Wants and offers data on John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim, George Dennis or Dennes, L.I. to New London, Conn., abt. 1680, Congdon of Norwich, Conn., Davenport of Spotsylvania co., Va., Walker of Albemarle co., Va., William Ely of Lyme, Conn., Benadam Gallup of Groton, Conn. and Rev. Nehemiah Smith of Norwich, Conn. Mem. S.M.D. Address: Brentwood, Md.

D38-(b-i)-DENNISON, Miss Margaret, b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 18, 1893; A.B., U. Calif., 1916; grad. Calif. State Library Sch., 1917. Asst. librarian, Suto Branch, Calif. State Library. Wants data on Guernsey and Richardson families. Mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. (asst. librarian), S.M.D., C.D.-A. (librarian). Address Suto Branch, California State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

D39-(b-c)-DeVILBISS, Thomas Dills, b. Spencerville, Ind., May 12, 1860; m. May 14, 1881, Adella L. Chapman (d. Feb. 27, 1919). Pres. The Home Supply Co., 27 yrs., now retired. Compiler: History of the DeVilbiss Family in the U.S.A., 1727-1927 (125 pp.; \$6.00). Interested in desc. of McClain, Samuel Clogston from Scot., Carter, Lipes, Bowser, Fisher, Ridenour, Kunkel and As-

bury. Mem. Allen co.-Ft. Wayne Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 2636 S. Anthony Boul., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

D40-(a-c-e-f-j)-DeWITT, Eva Whiting (Mrs. Frederick), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 10, 1887; ed. Chappaqua Mtn. Inst. (Quaker); m. June 7, 1925, Frederick DeWitt, of Mount Vernon, N. Y. Genealogist for Whiting and DeWitt families. Compiler: DeWitt-Whiting Genealogy (ms.). Wants data on Whiting, DeWitt, Hawes (court-house, church, cemetery records of Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Wight, 1682, Wrentham, Mass.), Wight (Wright), Long Island families, and some Quaker records. Offers data on Whiting, DeWitt, Morrell, Mott, Underhill, Tappan, VanCott, Jackson, Seaman, White, Ware, Skinner, Metcalf, Fairbanks, Leonard, Fisher, Hawes, Gorham. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. historian), S.M.D., D.-F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 247 S. 5th St., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

D41-(a-c-e-f-j)-DICKERMAN, Horace, b. Cleveland, O., June 8, 1866; grad. Amherst Coll., '88; m. May 23, 1888, Mary Lou Hill of Chicago, Ill. Asso. with P. W. Brooks & Co., Inc., investment securities, 1910—. Asso. editor Stewart Clan magazine; genealogist for Dickerman, Crary, Ford, Freeman, Stewart, Crowell, Eddy, and desc. of Griffith Jones of Springfield, Mass., 1645, families. Wants to correspond with desc. of Stephen Freeman of Milford, Conn., and Newark, N.J., Dr. Reuben Jones of Wilbraham, Mass., and Rockingham, Vt., any families of name Hulme (Helme); data on Ford-Foord (Andrews¹; James²; John³, Weymouth, Mass., Windham co., Conn., Woodbridge and Morristown, N.J.). Has geneal. library of more than 1,500 vols., with 40,000 cards, abt. half of which refer to orig. records; many charts; large part of original records collected by Rev. Elias Boudinot Stockton, genealogist, of N.J.; Crary records compiled by Judge Samuel O. Prentice of Conn.; data on Dennis family of N.J. Address: 685 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

D42-(b-e-f)-DICKINSON, Jennie Morgan (Mrs. Franklyn H.), b. Rockport, Ind., Mar. 7, 1882; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Franklyn H. Dickinson, of Topeka, Kan. Wants and offers data on Morgan, Lamb, Shephard, Ewing, Gaunt, Wright, Critchfield, Woodruff, Shelby, Berry, Horton, Esra, Stephens, Dickinson, Dunbar, Mitchell, Curtis, Shultz, Sperry, Claybaugh. Has genealogy of the Polke family of Ind. and history of Warlick, Spencer and Perry cos., Ind. Mem. D.-A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Pittsburg, Kan.

D43-(b-c-e-f)-DICKINSON, Miss Harriet Cory, b. Waukegan, Ill., July 14, 1853; ed. pvt. schs. Genealogist for Dickinson, Cory, Hawley and Sayre families. Compiler: Some Chronicles of the Cory Family, 1914 (113 pp.; c.a.; includes John Cory of L.I.); Leaves from an Old New England Tree (Nathaniel Dickinson family of Mass.), 1914 (ms.). Interested in genealogies of Beardsley, Bigelow, Edward Birdseye, Robert Bond, William Bonnell, William

Buell, Cass allied with Hawley of Vt., William Cheney, John Coleman, William Curtis, Robert Day, John Deming, John Denman, Edwards, Nathaniel Ely, Nathaniel Foote, Christopher Foster, Frazee, Jean Guinon of France, Joseph Hawley, Isaac Johnston, Benjamin Littell of Eng., Richard Ogden, Thomas Osborne, George Ross of Scot., Thomas Sayre, John Shepard, Jan Sneden of Holland, William Spencer, Josiah Stanborough, John Thompson, Henry Tomlinson, Richard Treat, William Tuttle, Warren, Wells, Whitehead or Whiteheart (?), Benjamin Wilmot. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 902 Madison Av., Helena, Mont.

D44-(b-c-f)-DIEHL, Elias Henry, b. nr. Bedford, Pa., May 17, 1848; ed. Valparaiso U., Ind., m. Aug. 1, 1883, Mary J. Stoneberger (d. Aug. 5, 1924), of Astoria, Ill. Pres. Fulton Co. Farmer's Inst. Compiler: Diehl Families of America, 1915 (229 p.p.; illus.; \$2.00; under revision in 1930). Interested in Stoneberger, Henry Whetstone of Bedford co., Pa., Kingsley, Kooztz. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ipava, Fulton co., Ill.

D45-(b-c)-DIFFENBAUGH, Milton Hess, b. Greenland, Lancaster co., Pa., June 25, 1870; ed. Millersville State Teachers Coll.; m. Mary E. Jones (d. May 28, 1919); m. 2d, Jeannette B. Bushong, of Lancaster, Pa. Insurance agent. Genealogist for the Adam Dieffenbach and Fraena (Fronica) Bare families. Compiler: Dieffenbach-Diffenbaugh, 1930 (genealogical table; illus.; c. a.). Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1027 Woods Av., Lancaster, Pa.

D46-(b-c-e-f)-DILLON, Arthur Orison, b. Lexington, Minn., July 7, 1873; grad. Teachers Coll., St. Cloud, Minn.; Valparaiso U., Ind. Teacher; dep. U.S. marshal; lawyer; city judge; city councilman; sec. Chamber of Commerce; writer and poet. Compiler: The Dillon Ancestry, 1927 (111 pp.; \$4.00). Wants to correspond with desc. of Dillin of Va., Pa. and Ohio; data on ancestors of Peter Dillen of Somerset co., N.J., Thomas Dillin (m. abt. 1811, Hannah Louise Mix), Cottingham of Somerset and Wooster cos., Md., bef. 1829, families. Has data on genealogies of Thomas Mix of New Haven, Conn., John Sheldon of S. Kingston, R.I., John Niles of Dorchester, Mass., Maj. Bryan Pendleton of Mass. and N.H., John Beach of Stratford, Conn., Thomas Cottingham of Md., 1666. Mem. S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Address: 631 W. Nevada St., Ontario, Calif.

D46a-(b-e-f)-DIXON, Dr. Charles W., will exchange data on Henry Dixon (Caswell co., N.C.), Archeland Carlos (N.C.), John Hawkins (Va.), Richard Gaines (Va.), Mace Pendleton (Va.), Nathan Branson (Ind.), Robert Lunsford Traweek (Ga., Ala.), Henry Powell (Ala.), Robert Pollard (Va.), John Craig and Jane Taliaferro (Scotland and Va.). Wants data on Bashaw and Bilbo (Tenn.), Hawkins, Ballinger,

Woolfolk, DuBose, Ferguson, Armstrong. Address: Gould, Ark.

D47-(a-c-d-f)-DOANE, Gilbert Harry, b. Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 28, 1897; A.B., Colgate U., '18. Librarian. Genealogist for the Hungerford family; interested in genealogy of George Soule (Mayflower), Gilbert and Doane families. Address: U. Nebraska Library, Lincoln, Neb.

D48-(a-e-f)-DOANE, Elsie Preston (Mrs. Howard A.), b. Beverly Farms, Mass., May 30, 1878; ed. Salem Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 30, 1909, Howard Ambrose Doane of Beverly Farms. Teacher. Compiler of data on John Preston of Dover and Saco, Ober, Randall of Saco, Me., Larcom, Doane and Poland families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 807 Hale St., Beverly Farms, Mass.

D49-(a-i)-DODD, Miss Rebecca, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1881; ed. Simmons Coll. Mem. D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 14 Wales St., Dorchester, Mass.

D50-(b-c-e-f)-DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, b. E. Rodman, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1868; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '90, A.M., 1894; m. July 17, 1901, Dora Allen (d. July 3, 1923), of Adams, N.Y. Librarian; printer-publisher. Genealogist for Dodge and Ballard families, Compiling Descs. of William Dodge (1758-1828), and of Israel Ballard (b. 1748). Address: 1443 Kemble St., Utica, N.Y.

D51-(b-c)-DOGGETT, Samuel Bradlee, b. Boston, Mass., May 29, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Grace Hobart Dayton of Stamford, Conn. Trustee. Genealogist for Doggett-Daggett Family, branches of the Bullard, Dayton, Maltby, Bradlee, Quincy families. Compiler: History of the Bradlee Family, with desc. of Nathan Bradley of Dorchester, Mass., 1878 (45 pp.); History of the Doggett-Daggett Family, 1894 (686 pp.); Seth Bullard, a soldier of the Revolution, 1930 (53 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., Bostonian Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Me. Hist. Soc., S.R., S.M.-D., S.P.N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Kans. Hist. Soc. Address: 2018 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

D52-(b-c-e-f)-DOOLITTLE, Dr. William Frederick, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1872; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1898; post grad. work at U. of Bonn, at Berlin, and Harvard U. Surgeon. Genealogist for Doolittle family. Compiler: Doolittle Family, 1901-08 (7 vols.; \$15.00). Wants data on above. Offers data on Oliphant, Bennet, Bulkeley. Address: 9510 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

D53-(a-c-f-j)-DOREMUS, Elizabeth Johnson Ward (Mrs. Charles Avery), b. Newport, Ky., May 24, 1853; ed. in France and Germany; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Prof. Charles A. Doremus (d. Dec. 3, 1925), of N.Y. Writer and translator of plays, 1870—. Genealogist for Thomas Harris and James Taylor family assns. Compiler of data on Harris, Taylor, Winn, Jordan, Cannon, Jefferson, Field, Ward and Johnson families. Wants data on above, and law records of Henrico co., Va. Mem. F.F.V., C.D.A., Magna Charta Dames, D.A.R. Address:

57 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

D54-(b-c-e)-DOUBLEDAY, John M., b. West Point, Ind., Feb. 9, 1844; ed. U. Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Susan R. Nicholson (d. Sept. 14, 1914), of Harrison, Ark. Ranchman, 1880-1910. Wants data on ancestors of Isaac Williams (Aug. 17, 1759-Jan. 4, 1830). Offers data on Samuel Terry (1650-1774), of Mass., Benjamin Throope (1665-1782), John Swift (1743-1848), of Mansfield, Conn., Elisha Doubleday (b. 1676), of Conn., Isaac Williams (b. 1750), of N.Y., Wright Nicholson of Enfield dist., S.C., Thomas (Throop) Scrope (b. 1665), and Clark Mills (1815-83), of N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 209 St. Marys, Caldwell, Kan.

D55-(a-c-e-f-j)-DOUGHTEN, Miss Alice Browning, b. Camden, N.J., April 27, 1880; ed. Raymond Acad., Camden, N.J., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Peirce Business Sch. Landscape artist, 1928—. Genealogist for Doughten family. Compiler charts and mss.: Chew Family of N.J.; Sparks Family of N.J.; Baker Family of N.J.; Clement Family of N.J. Wants data on above also on Browning, Ashbrook, Rowand, Sensefeld (Sensefelder), Gerrard, Simpson, Shivers, Sherron, Sherwin, Woodward, Genge, Ty-lee and Hatch; courthouse, church and cemetery records of any Doughten family of Pa., N.J. or Del. Offers data on above families, also, Smith and Lehman. Mem. Camden co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 327 Penn St., Camden, N.J.

D56-(b-c-f)-DOUGLAS, Bessie P. (Mrs. George P.), b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 22, 1870; ed. private schs. and privately; m. Oct. 18, 1899, George Perkins Douglas, of Minneapolis, Minn. Genealogist for Joshua Williams and McKeehan families. Compiler: The Families of Joshua Williams of Chester co., Pa., and John McKeehan of Cumberland co., Pa., with some Allied Families, 1928 (476 pp.; indexed; illus.; \$10.00). Wants data on McMichael of Pa. Hudson of Pa., Lucas of New London, Conn., New Castle co., Del., and Penrose of Pa., Perkins of Vt. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., I.A.G. Address: 2424 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

D57-(a-c-d-i)-DOUGLASS, William Boone, b. Corydon, Ind., June 30, 1864; ed. Ind. U., 1882-84; LL.M., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Alvira Luckett of St. Joseph, Mo. Mem. of Bar of U.S. Supreme Court. Genealogist for Boone and Boone-Foulke-Hughes Alliance (to be incorporated). Compiler: House of Boone (or Bohun; Eng.); Outline of Ancestry and Life of Daniel Boone, 1926; Edward Foulke and Eleanor Hughes, his wife; William Albini, Earl of Arundel, Am. desc.; Pedigree of Thomas Lloyd, dep. gov. of Pa. 1685. Interested also in genealogies of Pennybacker, Umstadt, Keyser, DeHaven, Samuels, Douglass, Maugridge, Howell, Hughes, Cassel, Delaplaine, Hairston, Stovall, Rentfro, Owens, Luckett, Smith, Fife, Green, Blackwell, Ball, Nevil, O'Bannon,

Stockslager families. Specializes in English, Irish, Scotch and Welsh genealogy and heraldry, including Normandy genealogy prior to 1066; also in records at Washington, D. C., Eng., Ire., Scot., and Wales. Editor: The Boone Bulletin. Mem. B.O.R., Boone Family Assn. (genealogist, pres.), Soc. of Descs. of Knights of the Garter, Order of Am. Pioneers (organizing pres.), Colonial Georgetown (D.C.) Club (organizing pres.), I.A.G. (council). Address: 505 Atlas Bldg., 9th and F Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

D59-(b-c-f)-DOW, Robert Piercy, b. New York, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1869; B.A., Williams, '91. Retired banker. Genealogist for Dow family; wants all late data on family. Compiler: Book of Dow (including personal side of history of Hampton, Seabrook, Salisbury communities, Mass. Bay Colony), 1929 (2 vols.; \$12.00). Interested in genealogy of Nudd family. Address: P.O. Box 791, Laguna Beach, Calif.

D60-(b-c-e-f)-DOWLING, Ruth Houston (Mrs. L. L.). Compiling Houston and Matchell genealogies. Wants to correspond with descs. of John Houston, Newberry Dist., S.C., and Edward Matchell, Ire. to Duplin co., N.C. Interested also in Hughey, Hayne, Scott, McMullen, Hayes, Eaves, Hoover, Risher, Ross, Rosenthal families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 636—31st Av., Meridian, Miss.

D61-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-DOWLING, Beulah Belle Barnett (Mrs. R.L.), b. La Cross, Fla., Feb. 22, 1886; ed. U. Fla., U. Nashville (Tenn.), private study; m. May 28, 1907, Robert Lee Dowling of Fla. Teacher. Has made a study of Colonial and Revolutionary history and the pioneer movement. Compiling mss. on Dowling, Barnett, Townsend, May, and allied families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Cheshire, Hampton, Dowling, Barnett, Ogden, Townsend, Spears, Boutwell, Bradley, Davis, May, Lynn, Meekins, Profit, Dudley, Sparks and Gwynn. Offers data on Dowling, Barnett, Ogden, Townsend, Spears, Bradley, Davis, Bochet, May, Hampton, Sparks, Lynn. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Mantatee, Fla.

D62-(a-c-d-e-f)-DOWNING, Miss Belle L., b. Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1888. Secretary, 1924—. Genealogist, record dept. of the Kenmore Assn. Compiling data on: Seriah (Sidney) Fleming, Moses Ball, Ballard, Murray, Weatherley, Strahan lineages. Specializes in Spotsylvania, Stafford, King George, Caroline, Prince William cos., Va., Fredericksburg, Richmond, Va., Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Md. Interested in genealogies of Miller family of Loudoun co., Va., Wroten, Md. branch of Downings of Downingtown, Pa., Starke-Downing families. Address: Fredericksburg, Va.

D63-(b-c-j)-DOYLE, Dr. George Fergison, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 5, 1878; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; F.A.C.S.; m. Oct. 22, 1906, Ann Laura Drake, of Mt. Sterling, Ky. Ophthalmologist, rhinologist and oto-laryngologist.

Genealogist for the Drake family. Specializes in Clark co., Ky. Compiling: Revolutionary Soldiers of Clark co., Ky.; Marriage Records of Clark co., Ky. Mem. S.A.R. (registrar), I.A.G. Address: 31 W. Hickman St., Winchester, Ky.

D64-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKE, John S., b. nr. Lambertville, N.J., June 28, 1877; ed. U. of Pittsburgh; Duquesne U., Pittsburgh; m. June 28, 1910, Carolene Victoria Brown of York, Pa. Public accountant. Genealogist for Drake family, now compiling genealogy. Wants and offers data on Drake of N.J., Moore, Hunt, Phillips, Smith, Hoff, Bainbridge, Dumont, Wilson, Weart, Price, all originally N.J. families. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 4 N. Grandview Av., Crafton, Pa.

D65-(b-c-e-f)-DRAKEFORD, Miss Margaret Eugenia Magill, b. York, S.C., Oct. 15, 1901; ed. Cecil's Business Coll., Spartanburg, S.C. Genealogist for James Williamson Miller-Sarah Boyd Magill family. Has data on Richard Drakeford, Am.Rev., Haile, Truesdale, Barkley, Davies, Magill families. Interested also in genealogies of Cureton, McAdams, and Rodgers. Address: 101 S. Congress St., York, S.C.

D66-(b-e-f)-DRAPER, Martha Stark (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Pettis co., Mo.; m. Oct. 19, 1896, Dr. Charles A. Draper, of Palo Alto, Calif. Interested in Whitledge (Va.), and Harrison, Overall, Jones, Burdette allied families; Stark (Va.), and allied families of Thornton, Hart, Watts; Jacoby (Culpeper co., Va.)—Watts; Bond (Md.), and collateral lines of Johnson, Westbury, Brice of Md., Pa., Ky.; Maybury (Mabry, Mowbray, of Carolinas and south side Va.), and Gilliam, West, Bevin; Parham; Hamilton (Va. and Md.), and allied families of Everard and Hull. Mem. D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812 (treas.), I.A.-G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., Stark Family Assn., Boone Family Assn. Address: 731 University Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

D67-(b-c-e-f)-DROLLINGER, Major Ziba L., b. Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 28, 1885; ed. U.S.M.A., '11; m. May 31, 1917, Valeria Le Conte Garrard, dau. Colonel Joseph Garrard, of El Paso, Tex. Army officer (2d lt. to major), 1911 to date; served 1st, 2d and 3d Divs., A.E.F., in France. Genealogist for the Drollinger (Drullinger, Droliner, Trolinger, Trollinger, Trollender) and Bailey families; is gathering data for histories to be published. Wants data on Drollinger (descs. and German ancestry of Adam Trolinger, b. probably near Dietenhäusen, Baden, 1681, and d. at Haw River, N.C., 1775); descs. and Dutch or German ancestry of Gabriel and Margaret Drollinger who lived in Salem co., N.J., abt. 1744 to 1770; descs. and German ancestry of Peter Drollinger of Berks co., Pa.; descs. of Hans Michel Drolinger who arrived from Rotterdam in ship "Rosanna" and took oath of allegiance in Philadelphia on Sept. 26, 1743; descs. of Eberhard Drollinger who immigrated to Pa. in 1738; Adam Drullinger

of Bucks co., Pa., who took oath of allegiance April 12, 1750; and other early Drollingers and Trollingers who settled in Bedford co., Tenn., Rockingham, Guilford, and Orange cos., N.C., Fountain co., Ind., St. Clair, Madison and Saline cos., Ark., and Spartanburg co., S.C.; courthouse, church, and cemetery records of above localities; Bailey (ancestry of William, Ebenezer b. 1771, and John b. 1775, of Southington and Wolcott, Conn.; records of Hartford co., Conn.), Wenig (Wenick, Wanick), of Berks co., Pa., and Guilford co., N.C.; Roberts (ancestry of William Roberts who was born probably in Rockingham co., N.C., in 1785) and Parrish or Parish (ancestry of Nancy Parrish, dau. of Jonas (?) and Mary Parrish, who was b. in N.C. about 1787 and m. William Roberts above). Offers to exchange data on above; also on Garrard of Ky., William Blaney (b. abt. 1721) of Roxbury, Mass., and certain descs. of William Biddle of Phila. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. and I.-A.G. Address: Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

D68-(b)-DRURY, Rev. Dr. Augustus Waldo, b. Madison co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; A.B., Western Coll. (now Coe Coll., Ia.), '72; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1877; studied U. Berlin, 1886; D.D., Western Coll., 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Sophia Bookwalter (d. Dec. 17, 1922). Prof. systematic theology, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1892—; author. Interested in genealogies of Boone, Johnston, Shortridge, Newton, Lambert, Bookwalter, Smith families. Compiler: Drury and Bookwalter Families, 1926 (16 pp.). Address: Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O.

D69-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-DRYBREAD, Cora K. R. (Mrs. Ivory J.), b. Franklin, Ind., Jan. 8, 1875; grad. Franklin Coll., Ind. 1897; N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1898; m. June 24, 1908, Ivory J. Drybread. Former teacher of Latin. Genealogist for Ragsdale family. Has compiled ms. on Ragsdale of Va. Wants to correspond with all descs. of Barnes, Hunter, Nichols families of Md. Wants and offers data on Adams, Cooper, Mitchell, Prewitt, Sims, Simpkins, Terrill, all of Va. Address: 301 E. Jefferson St., Franklin, Ind.

D70-(a-f-i)-DUBOIS, Miss Cornelia E., b. New Paltz, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1873; ed. N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1892. Hardware merchant. Specializes in Ulster co., N.Y.; genealogist of the 12 patentees of New Paltz. Compiled mss. for Eltinge, DuBois, Hasbrouck, Deyo, Freer, LeFevre families. Interested in genealogies of Blanshan, Gerretsen, Hootaling, VanWagenen families. Mem. D.A.R. (14 bars). Address: Box 652, New Paltz, N.Y.

D71-(b-e-f-g-j)-DuBOIS, Nellie Olmsted (Mrs. William F.), b. Coudersport, Pa., July 19, 1861; ed. private schs., privately; m. Dec. 26, 1893, William Frederick DuBois, of Coudersport. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of DuBois, Demarest,

Hicks, Ross, Davenport, Fitch, House, Bond, Estabrook, Olmsted. Offers data on Scofield, Olmstead. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Coudersport, Potter co., Pa.

D71a-(c-e)-DUFF, Hector Livingston, has compiled *The Sewells in the New World* (includes Livingston); has data on Russell (Mass.) family. Address: Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Eng.

D72-(b-e-f)-DuHAMEL, Miss Elizabeth, b. Washington, D.C., July 20, 1869; ed. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, London, Ont., studied art in Paris. Portrait painter; copyist of colonial and historic portraits; heraldic emblazonry; illumination of geneal. charts. Specializes in Md. genealogy. Compiler: Col. Henry Darnall and His Family, 1925 (16 pp.; includes Brooke, Carroll, Du Hamel and Hill). Interested in Trumpington Manor; also in families of Camp, Seth, Calvert, O'Bryan, Chamberlain, Kennedy, Boyle, Combs, Clagett. Address: 1326 Park Road, Washington, D.C.

D72a-(c-e-f)-DUMAS, Bess L. (Mrs. D. C.), wants and offers data on: Dumas, Scott, Glenn, Broyles, Clark, Oats, Hill, Anthony, Berry, Ramsuer, Wilfong, Leecraft-Leaycraft, Stowe, Fuller, Foard, Neale, Bell, Paquinette-Pasquet-Packnett, Grier-Greer-Holland, Hoyle, Randolph, Belcher, Costner, Presley. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3320 S. Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

D73-(a-c-d-e-f)-DUNDAS, F. de Sales, b. Washington, D.C., Dec. 12, 1873; ed. private schools; m. May 30, 1911, Ellen Douglas Mitchell of Staunton, Va. Broker, grain and grain products, 1904—. Genealogist for Dundas-Marron family. Compiler of mss. on: Dundas and Marron families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Hesselius, Hampton, Aldrich, Dyer, Davis, Baker, Young, Walbach, Campbell, Boone; records of John More Campbell of Brownsville, Ill. Offers data on above; mss., etc., on above, also on O'Neil and Fitzgerald. Mem. I.A.G., S.C.V., Caledonian Soc., Campbell Assn. of America, etc. Address: "Arniston," Rt. 1, Staunton, Va.

D74-(a-c-e-f-g-i)-DUNLAP, Lily Doyle (Mrs. James M.), b. Toccoa, Ga., Sept. 7, 1875; ed. S.C. Kindergarten Sch., Charleston; special instruction in English, Coll. of Charleston; m. Apr. 29, 1909, Dr. James M. Dunlap of Ansonville, N.C. Teacher. Genealogist for Doyle, Guton and Steele families; specializes in N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of name Doyle, McCurdy, Suttles (Settles), Reed (Read-Reid), especially John and Jacob, sons of William and Esther Reed, supposed to have come to the Carolinas; records of Doyle family of Pa. Has private hist. library of rare books and mss. Address: Ansonville, N.C.

D75-(b-c-f-g)-DUNLAP, Walter Eugene Briggs, b. Arcadia, Wis., Mar. 18, 1886; m. Oct. 14, 1913, Amey Pearson of Benson, Minn. Railway official. Genealogist for the Dunlap-Dunlop family of Pa. and Ohio. Compiler: William and Margaret Dunlap and Descs. (ms.). Interested in genealogies

of Allen, Paul, Townsend, Spaulding, Peabody, Hale, Crane, Draper, Doude, Standish (Mayflower), Reddington, Cole, Kitteredge, Clapp, Colburn, Briggs families. Mem. Carlton-Dunlap Family Assn. of U.S. (historian), O.F.P.A., M.O.F.W., S.C.W., Order White Crane, S.A.R., S.W.1812, S.M.D. Address: 203 Eureka Av., Montevideo, Minn.

D76-(b-c)-DUNN, Emma Elisabeth Teall (Mrs. John C.), b. Erie tp., Monroe co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1851; m. July 4, 1870, John H. Dean of Toledo, O.; m. 2d. June 25, 1891, John C. Dunn of Toledo. Genealogist for the Teall family. Compiler: Teall Genealogy, 1926 (59 pp.; \$5.00); Vandercook-Jans, 1926 (15 pp.; \$2.00). Address: 5149 Argus Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.

D78-(b-c)-DURAND, Celia C. Day (Mrs.), b. Sheffield, O., Nov. 19, 1845; 2 yrs coll. training; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Cyrus Yale Durand (d. Aug. 5, 1887), of Elyria, O. Writer of historical and pioneer sketches, etc. Genealogist for the Durand family. Compiler: *Geneal. Register of the Family of Francis Joseph (de Gevigny) Durand*, 1925 (136 pp.; c.a.; \$3.00). Interested in genealogies of Yale, Tracy, Barnes, Whally, Porter, Day, Austin families. Address: 3028 Cambridge Place, Washington, D.C.

D79-(b-c-f)-DURKEE, Joseph E., b. Columbia co., Wis., Jan. 6, 1862; B.S., Ia. State Coll.; m. 1892, Lucinda Stewart, of Duluth, Minn. (d. 1910). School supt., editor and publisher, rancher; retired. Genealogist for Durkee family. Compiler: *Genealogy of Durkee Family*. Wants to correspond with persons of name Durkee. Offers data on name Durkee. Mem. S.R., I.A.G. Address: R.2, Box 127a, Anaheim, Calif.

D80-(a-c-f-j)-DURRANT, Lorenzo Heber, b. Deanshanger, Northamptonshire, Eng., Dec. 2, 1856; m. June 13, 1878, Sarah Jane Norwood of Porterville, Utah. Farmer and stock raiser, —1924; Mem. geneal. com., 1912-26. Genealogist for Durant-Durrant, Spooner, Hoar, Mead(e) families; specializes in Morgan co., Utah, and Buckingham and Northampton shires, Eng. Interested also in Norwood and Norton lineages. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 169 Lincoln St., Midvale, Utah.

D81-(a-c-d-f-j)-DURRELL, Harold Clarke, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1882; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1901; A.B., '06 as of '05, studied mining engineering, 1906-1910, Harvard Coll.; m. Oct. 14, 1913, Helen Burroughs Johnson, of Somerville, Mass. Asso. editor, historian, N.E.H.G.S., 1929—. Genealogist for Dur(r)ell family. Authority on Kennebunkport, Me., records; has copied all the gravestone, town, church and many Bible records of the town. Compiler: *Descendants of Nathaniel Durrell of Kingfield, Me., 1910* (24 pp.); *Descendants of Moses Durrell (four generations), 1921* (8 pp.); mss. on Descendants of Moses, Philip, Peter, Delmiah Durrell (the last incomplete). Wants and offers data on Dur(r)ell.

Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W. (dep. sec., Mass. soc.), Medford Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Kennebunkport, Me.

D82-(b-c)-DUTCHER, Miss Edith M., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1864. Genealogist for Dutcher and Keyt families. Wants and offers data on Frink, and desc. of Moses Bishop (b. 1734). Address: 1404 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

D84-(b-e-f-j)-DWELLE, Alice A. White (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Greenwich, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1882; ed. Frances Shimer Acad.; m. July 26, 1905, Charles H. Dwelle of Northwood, Ia. Compiler: Dwelle family of Northwood, Ia. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dwelle (Dwelly), Hinman, Swetland, Dyer, Ross, Tull, Tefft, Conklin. Offers data on most of above, also on DuBois, Faxon, Martin. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: Northwood, Ia.

D85-(a-c-d-e-f)-DWELLY, Edward, F.S.A.Scot., F.S.G., b. Twickenham, Middlesex, Eng., 1864; ed. King's Coll., London. Army agent's clerk, 1881-1916. Compiler: Dwelly, Chenoweth (assisted), Biles (assisted), Sweet, and Brand pedigrees; Somerset Directory (all "Lay Subsidies" for 17th cent., 38,000 references being printed); Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers at Wells, Somerset (107 parishes); ms. index comprised of over 710,000 cards; Index to Bristol and America; Parish Records (15 vols.). Now compiling: Parish Registers of Bristol. Wants and offers data on Ardery connections bet. Ire. and America, English ancestry of Levi Button (b. N.Y. 1804; m. 1830, Mary Barnes), ancestry of Stephen Cawood (kld. by Indians, 1676), in Md., 1670, Lt.Col. Walter Carr in Va., 1637 (m. Elizabeth Page), John and Mary Cox, from Eng. to Md., 1673, John Drake of Va., Hugh Durborrow in America, 1686, Thomas Duncan in Pa. abt. 1740, Thomas Eastman, London to Chile, 1824, Richard Edwards (m. Dodson M. Macbraine), Elams of Kent in Va., 1642, Alexander Richardson of Glasgow co., served in Garibaldi's English Legion. Wants data on Dwelly, Bridgett, Osenton, Osmotherly, Clevinger, Bye, Cawood, Dorrell, Gazzam, Ghey, Hartnett, Knoell, Keys, Leverich, Mayo, Outlaw, Robinette, Slocombe, Fauntleroy, Spain, Whiting. Mem. I.A.G., Bristol Record Soc., Soc. Genealogists, Gaelic Soc. London. Address: Kenilworth Rd., Fleet, Hants, Eng.

E

E1-(b)-EATON, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, b. Kentville, N.S., Dec. 10, 1849; B.A., Harvard U., '80; M.A., Dalhousie U., 1904; (D.C.L., King's Coll., Windsor, 1905); Fellow of Royal Soc. of Canada. Teacher, 1886-1906. Compiler of many hist. accounts; Geneal. Sketch of the Nova Scotia Eatons, 1885 (128 pp.); The New York Thorne Family, 1888, 89, 91; The Berwick, Me., and Nova Scotia Hamiltons, 1890; The Olivestob Hamiltons, 1893 (23 pp.); Eaton of Elmwood, 1895; Lt. Col. Otho Hamilton, 1889;

The Families of Eaton, Sutherland, Layton and Hill, 1899 (20 pp.); The Cochran and Inglis Families, 1899 (18 pp.); Nova Scotia, 1910; Famous Mather Byles, 1914; Old Boston Family, 1915; Alexander McNutt, the Colonizer, 1913; De Blois Family, 1913 (pub. N.E.H.G. Register); Gerrish Family, 1913; The Eaton Family of Nova Scotia, 1929 (illus.). Address: 23 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

E2-(b-c-e-f)-EBERLEY, Rev. Reuben Brubaker, b. Durlach, Lancaster co., Pa., May 10, 1868; A.B., 1900; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; m. 2d, May 10, 1924, Isabelle Edna Johnson of Newport News, Va. Presbyn. minister, 1921—. Genealogist for Brubaker and Eberley families of Pa. Compiler: Eberley Family, 1720—; Brubaker Family, 1750 (mss.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also desc. of Shirk and Hess of Lancaster co., Pa., and Hoover (Huber). Offers data on above. Historian Eberley Family Assn. Address: Box 883, Williamson, W.Va.

E3-(a-c-d-e-f)-ECKLES, Anna Mary (Mrs. Arwood T.), b. Moravia, Pa., July 7, 1874; m. Nov. 2, 1899, Arwood T. Eckles of Harbor Bridge, Pa. Genealogist for Eckles Family. Compiler: mss. on Powell, Eckles, Thomas, Morrison, Galbraith, McClelland, Morrow, Hennon and McConahy families. Interested in Taylor, Alford, McCready, Steen, Austin, Cummins, Ervin, Eberhardt, Haggerty, Kyle, Mercer, McDole, McMullen, Rose, McCollough, Chambers, Kelly, Smith. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist). Address: Box 233, R.F.D., 2 New Castle, Pa.

E4-(b-c-f)-EDDY, James Williamson, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1892, Marguerite Harris Brown (d. Dec. 27, 1892), of Cleveland, O.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1926, Luella Louisa (Eddy) Smith of Auburndale, Mass. Sr. partner, James W. Eddy & Co., insurance. Mem. Genealogy pub. com. of Eddy Family in America, compiled by Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy, 1930. Editor: The Eddy Family Assn. Bulletins, Sept. 1921-Apr. 1931. Interested in Nathaniel Phillips, Roger Williams, Alden, Howe, Sawyer, Holbrook, Paddock, Hubbard, Ray, Greene and Waterman families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

E5-(b-c-h)-EDDY, Ruth Story Devereux (Mrs. William H.), b. Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1875; A.B., Brown U., '97, A.M. 1900; m. July 19, 1905, William Holden Eddy of Providence. Genealogist of Eddy Family Assn., Devereux, Colwell families. Compiler: Eddy Family in America, 1930 (1372 pp.; illus.; over 42,000 in index; c.a.; \$15.00). Offers data on Eddy, Devereux, Story, Barden, Colwell lineages. Mem. S.M.D. (historian, R.I. soc.), Eddy Family Assn. Address: 666 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

E6-(b)-EDMONDSON, Dr. Thomas William, b. Skipton-in-Craden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1888-91, Akroyd scholar,

1888-90; A.B., London U., '88, Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Minnie Ramsden, of Phila. Asst. prof. of physics, N.Y.U., 1896-1903; asso. prof. physics, 1903-05, prof. mathematics, 1905—. Compiler: Edmondson of Lidgett Platt, Barnoldswick, Yorkshire (ms. chart; 4 pp.); Pletts of Grassington, Yorkshire (ms. chart). Wants data on Edmondson of Yorkshire, Ludlam of Bawell, Eng. Offers data on Edmundson, Petyt, Ludlam, Pletts. Has extensive collection of Yorkshire (particularly West Riding) topographical and genealogical works. Mem. Soc. Genealogists, Yorkshire Archaeol. Soc., Bradford Hist. and Antiquarian Soc., Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., Thoresby Soc. Address: 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

E7-(b-c-f)-EDSON, George Thomas, b. Marcus, Ia., Jan. 2, 1884; ed. U. of Kan.; m. Apr. 17, 1907, Emmette Oliver, of Olathe, Kan. Newspaper writer, 1905—; editorial writer, Beatrice (Neb.) Daily Sun, 1928—. Genealogist for Stewart family. Compiler: Descendants of Nathan Edson, 1739-1824, 1926 (48 pp.; \$2.00); Taylor-Stewart, 1926 (78 pp.; \$2.00); Edson's Genealogical Notes, 1925 (66 pp.; \$1.00); Stewart Clan Magazine, serial. Wants to correspond with, wants and offers data on Stewart, Stuart, Steuart, Stuard, Steward; offers data also on Edson. Genealogist Stewart Soc. in America. Address: 1307 High St., Beatrice, Neb.

E8-(b-c)-EGGLESTON, Dr. Joseph Dupuy, b. Prince Edward co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; A.B., A.M., Hampden-Sydney Coll. (Va.), LL.D., 1918; m. Dec. 18, 1895, Julia Jane Johnson, of Farmville, Va. Educator; pres. Hampden-Sydney Coll., 1919— (see Who's Who in America). Specializes in Southside Va. Genealogist for Eggleston and Booker families. Compiler mss. on the Va. Egglestons and Va. Bookers and their descendants. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past pres., Va. chap.), Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin Town, I.A.G. (mem. council). Address: Hampden-Sydney, Va.

E9-(b-c-e-f)-EILER, Homer, b. Tower Hill, Ill., Oct. 5, 1868; ed. DePauw U., Ind.; Central Normal Coll., Kan.; m. Feb. 24, 1891, Rose Dancy of Republic, Kan. Compiler of booklets: Eiler (Iler)-Anderson (Va., Ky., Ind.)-Boone (or Bohun, Frederick co., Md.)-Scothorn-Witten; Sharrock-Everard-Stevens (Md.); May-Hanson-Pollard (Va., Ky.)-Philips; Hanson-Wall; Dancy-Davis-Holman-Vannoy (each composed of 30-50 pp.). Genealogist for above, also Bassett of N.J., Del., Ky. and O., and Servis families. Wants data on these and Mott family of Ohio, Ind., Mo., 1830-50. Offers letters and records concerning names mentioned. Mem. S.A.R., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Boone Family Assn. Address: 247-W Foothill Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

E10-(a-c-f-i)-ELDRIDGE, Charles William, b. Canandaigua, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1882; ed. Syracuse U., 1908; m. June 3, 1907, Mar-

ion Margaret Born of Syracuse. Architect. Genealogist for Jennison and Eldridge families. Compiler of mss.: History of Descs. of Robert Jennison, of Watertown, Mass.; Robert Eldred and Descs., Chatham, Mass.; William Eldred of Yarmouth, Mass.; Richard Singleterry of Haverhill; Joseph Crowfoot of Springfield, Mass.; Robert Maverick of Eng.; Richard Belknap of Eng.; Thomas Wheadon of New Haven; William Haskell of Gloucester, Mass.; Philip Cooke of Cambridge; Richard Dodge of Eng. and Beverley, Mass.; John Stone of Eng.; Thomas Look of Lynn; Austin Killam of Salem; Robert Rose of Eng.; Thomas Safford of Eng.; William Swaine of Watertown; John Sutcliffe, Sr., of Eng.; Sgt. John Plympton of Dedham; Robert Jones of Hingham; Edmund Harvey of Milford, Conn.; Walter Tybott of Gloucester; Andrew Greele of Salisbury; Zaccheus Curtice of Salem; George and Christian Brown; Joseph Moyce of Eng. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Jennison Family Assn. (genealogist). Address: 193 W. 1st St., Oswego, N.Y.

E11-(b-c-e-f)-ELDRIDGE, William Henry, b. E. Middlebury, Vt., July 23, 1873; A.B., Middlebury Coll., '95; m. July 5, 1916, Grace Smith Buttolph of Middlebury. Merchant, 1906-31. Genealogist for Eldred-Eldredge-Eldridge, and Buttolph families. Compiler: Henry Genealogy, descs. of Samuel Henry of Mass., 1915 (240 pp.; illus.). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names; wants data on above, also Little, Smith, Bates and Collins of Monkton, Vt., Rich of Salem and Warwick, Mass., and Shoreham, Vt., Emery of Granville, N.Y. Offers data on above, also on Thomas Little of Marshfield, Mass., Smith of Bennington and Monkton, Vt. Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.C.W., S.A.R. Address: Box 71, Twin Falls, Ida.

E12-(a-e-f-i)-ELLIOT, Miss Ella Florence, b. Mass.; special student, Radcliffe Coll. Assisted the late Miss Georgiana Guild, genealogist for C.D.A. in R.I. (original research work in Mass., N.H., Me., Conn.). Compiler mss. on: Birdsey of Middletown, Conn.; Bowman of Watertown, Mass.; Thomas Elliot of Taunton; White; Richard Ellis of Dedham; James Harvell of Malden, Mass.; Nathaniel Heaton of Boston; Samuel Mills of Dedham, Mass.; Crowell of Middletown, Conn.; Shipman of Conn.; Sprout of Plymouth co., Mass.; Smith of L.I., N.Y.; Wilbur of R.I.; Remington of R.I.; White; assisted in compilation of Descs. of Clement Weaver of R.I. Wants to correspond with persons of names Ring, Spencer, Elliot, and descs. of Richard Smith of Smithtown, L.I. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Somerville Hist. Soc. Address: 59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

E13-(b-c-e-f-i)-ELLIOT, Dr. Henry Augustus, b. Rumney, N.H., July 27, 1867; M.D., U.V.M. Coll. of Medicine, 1893. Physician 1894—. Genealogist for the Elliots of Sutton. Has data on Ezekiel Cheever, Henry Adams, Aquila Chase, Samuel Edson,

John Bennett, John Peterson, Nathaniel (DeMerl) Merrill, Philip (DeLannoy) Delano, John Howland, John Alden, George Soule, John Tilley, Stephen Hopkins, Dea. John Doane, Gov. Thomas Prence, Nicholas Snow families. Compiler: Sutton Elliotts, 1929 (ms.). Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., Vt. Hist. Soc. Address: Barnet, Vt.

E14-(b-c-e-f)-ELLIOTT, Asa C., b. Cumberland, co., Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; S.B., Texas Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex.; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Beatrice Davis Elliott of Hood co., Tex. Genealogist for Elliott, Kirkpatrick, Strange, Davis families. Compiled mss. on above. Wants and offers data on Davis (Dafydd) from Wales to S.C., Hayes, and Blair of Tenn., Elliott of Ky. and Tex., Kirkpatrick of Va. and Tenn., Strange of Ky. and Tex. Address: 4311 Clifton St., El Paso, Texas.

E15-(b-c-e-f)-ELLIOTT, Miss Dorothy Tommie, b. Hoopeston, Ill., Mar. 6, 1907; ed. Chicago Teachers Coll. Genealogist for Elliott, Evick, Ewen. Wants and offers data on above and Wilson; wants data also on Lyon, Starns, Engleton. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Hoopeston, Ill.

E16-(a-c-f)-ELLIS, Mrs. Charity Beeson, b. Rantoul, Kan., Jan. 22, 1883; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Harmon P. Ellis of Rush Springs, Okla. Author of short stories and a book of rimes; painter; teacher of oil painting. Genealogist for Beeson family. Assisted in compilation of Beeson Genealogy. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Beeson, Grubb, Broun of Nottingham co., Va., Martin of Va., Veeder "of the Hudson", Rupp of Hagerstown, Md. Offers data on Beeson, Grubb, Bell and William and Mercer Brown. Mem. U.S.D. 1812. Address: 1102 Chickasha Av., Chickasha, Okla.

E17-(a)-ELLIS, Miss Mary Rebecca, b. Richmond, Mo., July 21, 1867; ed. Chillocothe Normal Sch. Compiler: The House of Mansur, 1926 (283 pp.; illus.; \$15.00). Interested in Ellis, Collier, Brooks, Henshaw, Cleveland, Lovejoy, Harvey, Felt, Wills, McClanahan, Bayse, Binns, Gallilee of Md., Cary, Taylor, Armistead, Cocke, Millner, Merideth, Eyers, Ironmonger and Cordray families of Va. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. Address: 4111 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

E18-(a-f-i)-ELTONHEAD, Marion Truitt (Mrs. Edward Y.), b. Phila., Pa.; m. Edward Yard Eltonhead (d. 1914). Wants to correspond with all persons of name Truitt (Tyrwhitt) of Eng., Barbados, and Md. Wants data on Mason of Va., Md., Tenn.; Lloyd of N.J. Offers data on Stewart of Scotland, Ire. and Pa.; Archer of co. Warwick, Eng., and Ire.; Lindey of Farfarshire, Scotland; Bodman of Eng., N.E. and Ark.; Webster (Magna Charta). Interested in Eltonhead, Bennett, Thebaud and Bowen of Md. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of London. Address: 557 W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

E19-(a-c-d)-ELY, Warren S., b. Solebury tp., Bucks co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1855; m. Mar. 29, 1882, Hanna S. Michener (d. Feb. 7, 1907);

m. 2d, May 1, 1926, Josephine I. Naugle of Burleigh, Pa. Librarian, Bucks co. Hist. Soc., 1900—. Specializes in Pa. Compiler: Wilson-Thompson Family, 1916; Arndt Family, 1922; Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, 1925; Ely, Revell, Stacy Families, 1910; Records of Bucks co. Veterans of World War, 1917-1918. Editor: Carrell Family of Bucks co., 1929. Contributed to and edited Vol. III, Davis' History of Bucks Co., 1904; Hart Family of Phila. and Bucks co., 1920. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Northampton Co., Bucks Co., Friends, American Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 326 E. State St., Doylestown, Pa.

E20-(b-c)-EMERSON, Peter Henry, b. La Palma Estate, Cifuentes, Cuba, May 13, 1856; ed. Cranleigh Sch., Kings Coll. Hosp., Clare Coll., U. Cambridge; m. June 22, 1918, Edith Amy Ainsworth of Bolton, Lancashire, Eng. Author books on folk lore, photography, nature, fiction. Genealogist for Emerson Family (Eng.). Compiler: English Emersons, 1898; Emersons of Mass. and Stortford, 1898-1912; Further Notes on Emerson Family, 1912-19; Continued Notes on Emerson Family, 1919-23; Penultimate Notes on Emerson Family, 1923-25. Address: Elmo, 3 Av. Rd., Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng.

E21-(b-c-f)-ENDRESS, William F., b. Dansville, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1855; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad.; U.S.N.A.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., '79; m. Aug. 27, 1879, Dora E. Willey (d. Dec. 21, 1912), of Dansville, N.Y. Business man. Genealogist for Endress family. Compiler: Endress im Hof, with allied Fitzhugh and Chew families, 1926 (113 pp.; \$10.00). Address: 500 Pine St., Jamestown, N.Y.

E22-(b-e-f)-ENGLISH, Sara Davis John (Mrs. Henry W.), b. Marion, Ala., Nov. 20, 1872; ed. Dallas Acad., Selma, Ala.; Marion (Ala.) Female Sem., 1886-88; m. Apr. 29, 1905, Henry William English of Jacksonville. Compiler mss. on Davis, Ragland, Bowe, John, Warth; has data on Vance, English, Montgomery, Crenshaw; has Bible and cemetery records. Interested also in Shelton, Beaufort, Jones, Patrick, Tinsley, Strycker, Anderson, Carr, Dabney, Cary, Harwood. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Ill. State, Morgan Co. hist. socs., North West Territory Commn. Address: 844 W. College Av., Jacksonville, Ill.

E23-(b-c-f-g-j)-ENOS, Anna C. (Mrs. Charles), b. Alexander, N.Y., May 2, 1866; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Charles Enos. Teacher. Genealogist for descs. of Deodatus Curtiss. Wants to correspond with all persons of the above name, also Rea, Gilbert, DeLa Meter; data on Perrine, Walker, Grant, Cooper, Adkins, Horn (Orne); offers data on above, also Abbott, Goodrich, Brewster, Walker, Atwood, Bassett, Enos, Burch, Chaddock, Jones, Fisher. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Alexander Rea Memorial Assn. (sec.). Address: 12 Norris Av., Batavia, N.Y.

E24-(b-e-f)-ERICSON, Mrs. Roy L., b. Fairbury, Neb.; m. Oct. 11, 1909, Roy L. Ericson of Stromsburg. Wants data on

Palmer, Kerr, Scott of Vt., Green of Va., Davidson, Douglas, Insley; records on Stamm of Berks co., Pa. Offers data on Johnston, Edgington, Emerick, Alban (Albin); has mss. on these and chart on Johnston families. Mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: Stromsburg, Neb.

E24a-(b-c-e-f)-ERWIN, Horace M., compiling genealogies of families of John L. Erwin (Tenn.), John Dodson (Tenn.), Willis Morgan (Tenn., Ala.), Lemuel Sanford (Tenn., Ala.), Simmons (Ga.). Address: 516 Lincoln St., La Grange, Ga.

E24b-(c)-ESCHELMAN, Karl F., genealogist for Eshleman family; interested in Sinclair (Warren, O.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 351 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

E25-(a-c-f-j)-ESKEW, Roderick Koenig, b. Charleston, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1897; S.B., M.I.T., '21, M.S., 1922; m. June, 1923, Agnes Brown, of New Brunswick, N.J. Chemical engineer. Genealogist for Eskew family. Is compiling genealogies of Eskew and Bickers families. Wants data on Bickers, Laidley-Laidlaw, Quarrier, Carty-Cartie, Dannenbury-Dannenberg, Hawkins, Alexander family of Ayrshire, Scotland, prior to 1800, courthouse, church, cemetery records of Clark, Eskew, Askew and Watkins of Louisa co., Va., and the records of Strathmiglo parish, Fifeshire, Scotland. Offers data on Askew, Eskew, Bickers, Quarrier, Laidley, Laidlaw, Carty. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), I.A.G. Address: 217 Central Av., Rahway, N.J.

E26-(a-b-c-e-f)-ESMAY, Mabel K. (Mrs. Walter), b. Pa., Sept. 24, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901, Walter Esmay of Sabula, Ia. Genealogist for Esmay (Esme), Betts, Guenther families, Studebaker Nat. Soc. Compiler charts and mss.: Esmay, Betts (Betz), Wirt, Morrison, Guenther, Studebaker families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Ismay, Izma; data on Abraham Betz, Van Der Werken and Bauer, prior to Rev. in Pa.; records of Esmay and Palmatier families of Albany co., N.Y., Studebaker of Pa. and Md. Offers data on above, also Wirt, Morris; has data on early families of Stephenson co., Ill. Address: 608 S. Carroll St., Freeport, Ill.

E27-(b-c-f)-EVANS, Brockenbrough, b. Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1901; grad. Yale, '25. Retired insurance underwriter. Now compiling Genealogy of the Brockenbrough Family. Invites correspondence on this and allied lines. Address: Box 705, Saranac Lake, N.Y.

E28-(a-c-e-f)-EVANS, Mrs. Ellen Goode, b. nr. Walnut Grove, N.C., Jan. 30, 1869. Genealogist for allied families of Toms of N.C., Newby, Winslow of N.E., Jordan, Va. Quakers, Granbery of Gates and Perquimans cos., N.C., and Wilson of N.C. and Isle of Wight co., Va. Compiler: records of White family of Perquimans and Isle of Wight cos.; History of Perquimans co., with maps, records, deeds, etc., dealing with about 75 families, 1931 (500 pp.; \$10.00). Wants to correspond with descendants of Cook,

Capt. Whitaker Campbell of Bruington, King and Queen co., Va., Jones, Valentine, Brame, Hill, Rawlings. Offers data on Arnold, Bateman, Albertson, Sutton, Durant, Clare, Pretlow, Chesson, Moore, White, Mawdlin, Pearson, Jackson, Morgan, Reed, Leigh, Jacobs, Blount, Whedbee, Stokes, Evans, Lillington, Swann, Minge, Harvey. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 614½ Main St., Joplin, Mo.

E29-(a-c-f-j)-EVANS, Matilda W. (Mrs. William), b. Greene co., O., Oct. 8, 1876; grad. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., '99; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Dr. William Evans of Phila., Pa. Formerly teacher. Genealogist for the Pugh family; specializes in Quaker records of Phila. and Chester cos., Pa. Is compiling data on Pugh family. Wants data and courthouse, church cemetery records on Enoch, Caleb and Azariah Pugh in Vermilion co., Ill., White of Surry co., N.C., Morgan of Westmoreland co., Pa., Jordan of Isle of Wight co., Va., Anthony of Henry co., Va., Clark of Louisa co., Va., Davis of Louisa co., Va.; invites correspondence with all desc. of Wildman, Embree of Tenn. Offers data on above. Mem. Friends' and Chester co. hist. socs., Geneal. Soc. of Phila. Address: 500 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

E30-(b-f)-EVERETT, Kathrine Robinson (Mrs. Reuben O.), b. Fayetteville, N.C.; Sept. 11, 1893; A.B., N.C. Coll. for Women; LL.B., U. of N.C.; studied Columbia U., Cornell U., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law; m. June 24, 1926, Reuben Oscar Everett of Durham, N.C. Lawyer. Wants to correspond with desc. of name Hill of Va. to Duplin co., N.C., Everett of Nansemond co., Va., to N.C. Offers limited data on Robinson family of Bennington, Vt., to Fayetteville, N.C. Also interested in Williams, James Faison, lt. Northampton regt., 1748, Dea. Joseph Safford of Mass., Conn. and Vt., Cutter of Cambridge and Watertown, Mass., allied with William Robinson, Pearce, Angus or Aneas McDiarmid, Scotland to N.C., Dudley and Gillespie of N.C., Isaac Wright of Bladen co., N.C. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 119 N. Dillard St., Durham, N.C.

E31-(a-e-f-j-k)-EVERITT, Miss A(la) Media, b. South Amboy, N.J.; grad. N.J. State Model and Normal Sch.; studied at Rutgers and Columbia; former newspaper and magazine writer; teacher. Wants to correspond with persons of name Everitt, Emery, Walsh (Welsch), Sharp, Applegate. Offers data on Andrews, Applegate, Morgan; old cemetery, church, state and town records. Now compiling: Andrews Genealogy (ms.); History of N.J. (textbook). Address: 719 Bordentown Av., South Amboy, N.J.

E32-(b-c)-EWING, Linda Cunningham (Mrs. John A.), b. Cliftonville, Miss., Jan. 27, 1881; grad. Beeson's Woman's Coll., Meridian, Miss.; studied N.Y. Conservatory of Music; m. Apr. 4, 1905, John Allen Ewing of Candor, N.C. Genealogist for Cunningham family. Interested in above, also

Borders, Knox, Luckey, Ewing families. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 419 Rainey St., Ashburn, Ga.

F

F1-(a-f-i)-FACKLER, Clara May Smith (Mrs. William S.), b. Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1909, William Samuel Fackler, of Pomona, Calif. Specializes in hereditary society membership papers. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. regent), U.S.D. 1812 (chap. regent), Vt. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 2727 E. 1st St., Long Beach, Calif.

F2-(b-e-f)-FARNAM, Daniel H., b. Akron, O., Jan. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Katharine P. Smith of Litchfield, O. Architect. Specializes in Mass., Conn., and O. Compiler: Ancestors of Alice and Harlan Farnam; Descs. of John Smith of Hadley, including data on Bixby, Beardsley, Brooks, Clark, Cone, Denis, Dort, Ellas, Grinnell, McMasters, Noyes, Roe, Sawtell, Surridge, Ward and Wetmore; reproductions of papers and records of Stebbins, Chandler and Hoyt families of Mass. and Conn. Wants data on above, also records of Marks and Todd families of Junius and Homer, N.Y.; Adams, Alexander, Alvord, Baker, Atwater, Bartlett, Barnard, Baldwin, Bliss, Blott, Bonner, Burt, Chapin, Day, Dorchester, Eggleston, Ellis, Ely, Farn(h)am, Field, Ford, Gilbert, Graves, Hitchcock, Holt, Leonard, McCraney, Nash, Osborne, Pyncheon, Penniman, Riley, Russell, Sheldon, Squire, Stone, Strong, Sterling, Talbott, Thompson, Voar, Warriner, Wells, Whit- ing, Wright, Woodford, Wyllys, Young, Blake, Carey, Cooper, Dickerman, Fallowell, Glover, Hovey, Jenne, Mind, Partridge, Pomeroy, Pope, Rockett, Rockwell, Searles, Sperry, Wait. Address: 4688 W. 17th St., Cleveland, O.

F3-(b-c-e-f)-FARRINGTON, Junia Leona Pond (Mrs. Efner A.), b. Barton co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1867; ed. Kan. Normal Sch., Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Calif. U.; m. June 24, 1889, Efner A. Farrington, of Cherry Creek, N.Y. Formerly newspaper worker. Genealogist for Pond and Farrington families. Compiler: Farrington genealogy, descs. of Gen. Putnam Farrington (ms.); Pond Genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Mason, Farrington, Pond, and Hall; to obtain copy of Genealogy of Mason family of Mass., O. and N.Y., by Heyward Mason of Ia.; data on Hall of Mass., Woodford of Conn. and N.Y.; Pond of Bristol, Conn., and Adams (allied to Pond). Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: 305 Lexington Av., El Monte, Calif.

F4-(b-c-e-f)-FAUNTLEROY, Miss Juliet, b. Gloucester co., Va., 1871; ed. Richmond Female Sem. Teacher. Genealogist for Fauntleroy family. Compiler: chapter on Lynch and Adams families in Irvines and their Kin, with Mrs. George Boykin Saunders; genealogy of Fauntleroy family (ms.; in preparation); descs. of Col. Hudson

Muse, 1929 (ms.); data on Moorman family; data on Terrell family; abstracts on Corbin family in Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., 1929. Wants data on Fauntleroy, Muse, Moorman, Lawson, Terrell. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. Address: Alta Vista, Va.

F6-(b-e-f)-FAVOUR, Rev. Paul Gordon, b. Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1883; ed. Andover Sem., Dartmouth, and Harvard; m. Aug. 26, 1908, Abigail Grace Smith, of Leicester, Mass. P.E. clergyman. Wants data on Le Fevre, Le Favour, Favour, Favor. Offers data on same. Will pub. History of Huguenots of New Rochelle, 1688-1930 (about 400 pp.; \$2.50). Mem. Westchester co. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Hist. Soc. of New Rochelle. Address: New Rochelle, N.Y.

F7-(b)-FEARING, Clarence W., b. Weymouth, Mass., June 9, 1850; A.B., '75, A.M., 1879, Amherst Coll.; studied at Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U.; m. Dec. 11, 1883, Mary Blanchard Tirrell, of Weymouth, Mass. Compiler: Contemporary Kindred of Abraham Lincoln, pub. by the Weymouth Hist. Soc., 1928 (53 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Fearing, White (Thomas), Lincoln, Vinson, Cushing, Jacobs, Blanchard, Richards, Shaw (Abraham), Whitmarsh, Gurney. Mem. I.A.G., Weymouth Hist. Soc. Address: 46 Hilledale Rd., South Weymouth, Mass.

F9-(b-c-f)-FENLON, Mrs. Edith Cary Farrell, b. Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Edward Francis Fenlon, of Leavenworth. Artist. Genealogist for Farrell and Cary families. Specializes in New York. Compiler: charts of de la Montaigne and Polhemus families; Cary-Farrell lineage to twelve or more Sureties of the Magna Charta barons. Wants to correspond with all persons of Montayne or de la Montaigne descent; wants data on Briggs allied to Montayne, Jacob Hendricks Harte, Jacobus Peter Snyder, Engle Bart Lott. Offers data on de la Montayne, Polhemus, Cary or Carey. Address: 5103 Olive St., Kansas City, Mo.

F10-(a-c-d-k)-FERNALD, Natalie Richmond (Mrs. Frederik A.), b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1866; ed. New York Normal Sch. (now Hunter Coll.); m. June 18, 1890, Frederik Atherton Fernald. Genealogist for the Skinner family; has mss. and charts on nearly 2,000 Skinner families. Interested in Richmond, Davis, Powell, Sisson, Rood, Lord, Taylor, Merrills, Coeymans, Van Dalfsen, Bronck, Mercer, Mott, Delanoy, Reton, Storm, Berdon, Fernald, Langdon, Mendum, Weeks, Chandler, Erskine, Sanborne, Tucke, Moulton, Philbrick, Pearson, Harvey, Cross, Thompson. Address: 803 Taylor St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

F11-(b-c)-FERNALD, Dr. Henry Torsey, b. Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; B.S., U. of Me., '85; M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1890; studied at Wesleyan U., 1886-87; m. June 9, 1890, Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, Md. State zoologist, Pa., 1898-99; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1930; prof. exptl. sta., 1910-30. Genealogist for Fernald and Torsey families. Com-

piller: Fernald genealogy in "Kittery and her Families," by Stackpole; The Torsey Family (pub. N.E.Hist. Geneal. Register). Wants to correspond with all persons of the names Fernald, Torsey. Offers: data on Fernald family. Address: 707 E. Concord Av., Orlando, Fla.

F13-(b-e-f)-FINK, Dr. Zera Silver, b. Holdredge, Neb., Aug. 8, 1902; A.B., Grinnell Coll., '24; M.A., 1928, Ph.D., 1931, Northwestern U.; m. March 12, 1927, Lucile McDannell, of Nashua, Ia. Educator. Compiler: The Silver Family in America, 1637-1925 (30 pp.; \$10.00); The Fink, Fink Family in Europe and America (ms.; abt. 250 pp.). Interested in Silver, McDannell. Offers data on Fink, Silver. Address: Holdredge, Neb.

F14-(b-c-f)-FINLEY, Miss Pearl, b. Harmony, Ind., Dec. 21, 1883; A.B., Ind. Teachers Coll., '09. Genealogist for the Finley family. With Maj. Finley France, of Baltimore, Md., has collected data on the descs. of Michael Finley, Scotland through Ireland, to Phila., 1734. Wants data on Bragdon, of Me., ante 1800. Offers data on Finley family. Address: 115 E. Kruzan St., Brazil, Ind.

F15-(b-c-e-f)-FISCHER, Clara Lester (Mrs. George Ivey), b. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 16, 1878; m. Dec. 8, 1898, George Ivey Fischer of Barnesville, Ga. Genealogist for the Boring family. Specializes in Ga. families. Wants and offers data on Hulbert, Wilcox, Porter, Boring, Lester, Fischer, De Faun, Travis, Ivey, Dorman, Chandler, Browning, Wafer, North, Sage, Cowles, Stanley, Savage, Dowd, Straughton, Hubbard, Hart and Lyle. Address: P.O. Box 123, Lake Mary, Fla.

F16-(b-c-e)-FISKE, Arthur Wilmot, b. Granby, Mass., Apr. 15, 1855; grad. Amherst Coll., '80; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Abbie Warren Taylor, of Granby, Mass. Teacher, farmer. Compiler: mss. on Ferry, Knight, Preston (John of Hadley, Mass.), Selden, Warren (John of Watertown, Mass.), Barton (Oxford, Mass.), Dickinson (Nehemiah of Hadley). Offers data on Fiske, Preston, White (Elder John), Smith, Laliers (Hadley, Mass.). Address: Granby, Mass.

F17-(a-f)-FITCH, Rev. Francis Florian, b. Granger, O., Oct. 22, 1873; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896; M.A., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U. School of Theol., 1898; D.D., National U., 1920; m. 1st June 23, 1896, Bertha Clark (d. Dec. 1924); m. 2d June 15, 1926, Mildred McCausland, of Sterling, Ill. M.E. clergyman. Compiler mss. on Fitch, Lecky, Strickland, Cunningham, Mattoon, and Sawyer; charts and mss. on Royal Genealogies of Europe, carrying lineages back to Saxon, Frankish, and Scottish kings. Genealogist for Fitch-Lecky family. Wants to correspond on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1012½ W. 4th St., Sterling, Ill.

F18-(a-c-e-f-i-k)-FITCH, Winchester, b. in Ohio, Nov. 21, 1867; B.L., Cornell U., '88; m. June 30, 1897, Florence Hopper, of New York. Lawyer (retired). Genealogist for Fitch, Calkins, Whitfield, Throope, Hop-

per, Ganson, Reynolds and Curtis families. Compiler: Throope family and Scrope tradition (N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Record, vols. 36 and 37), Ganson (Old Northwest Geneal. Quarterly, vol. XII), The Huntingtons of England; mss. on Fitch, Whitfield, Calkins, Hinckley, English connections of Pilgrims, The Harris, Hopper, Griffin and Mt. Joy families of England, Curtis of Downton Wilts. and Mass. (Essex, Inst.), and the History of Unionville, Ohio. Wants data on Calkins, Ganson, Reynolds, Throope, Whitfield and Ayres. Offers data above, also Dudley, Bulkley, Allen, Bradford, Brewster, White. Mem. S.M.D., St. Nicholas Soc. of N.Y., O.F.P.A., Fitch Family Assn. (pres.), N.Y.G.B.S., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1040 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

F19-(b)-FLAGG, Hon. Norman Gershom, b. Moro, Ill., Aug. 4, 1867; A.B., Washington U. (St. Louis), '88; m. June 24, 1896, Josephine E. Hehner, of Warsaw, Ill. Mem. Ill. Legislature, 22 yrs. Compiled, with L. C. S. Flagg: Flagg Family Records, 1907 (173 pp.; illus.; c.a.). Interested in Nathaniel Bowman Brown family of Plymouth, Vt. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Moro, Ill.

F20-(a-c-f)-FLETCHER, Miss Mary P., b. Little Rock, Ark.; ed. Peabody Coll., U. of Ill. Genealogist for the Fletcher and Lindsey (Ky. and Va.) families. Assisted Josiah Shinn in compiling the Pioneers and History Makers of Ark. Wants data on Bricelin (William of Ill.), Baldwin (Isaac, Ill. to Ark. before Mo. Compromise), Bridges. Offers data on Fletcher, Lindsey, Shinn. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 521 Cumberland Av., Little Rock, Ark.

F21-(a-c-f-j)-FLETCHER, William James, b. Quincy, Fla., Nov. 23, 1896; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, '19; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1923. Lawyer. Genealogist for Gee family. Compiler articles on: Gee Family; Wyatt Family; McDuffie Family. Wants data on Forrester (Georgetown, S.C., and vicinity), Gee (Darlington co., S.C.), Walker (Wilmington, N.C.), Fletcher (Marion co., S.C.), Burney (N.C.), Mizell (S.C. and Ga.). Offers data on Gee, Forrester, Wyatt, Gunn, Walker, Fletcher. Address: 125½ E. 8th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

F22-(a-c-f)-FLICKINGER, Robert Elliott, D.D., b. Port Royal, Juniata co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1845; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., 1929; m. June 20, 1878, Mary A. Brackbill. Clergyman; founder and manager of the Fruit-Variety Testing Grounds, Rockwell City, Ia. Genealogist of the Flickinger families. Compiler: The Pioneer History of Pocahontas County, Iowa; the Choctaw Freedmen; History of the Flickinger Families in the U.S. Mem. I.A.G., Ia. State Hist. Soc. Address: Rockwell City, Ia.

F23-(a-f)-FLORENCE, Nellie Straight (Mrs. Walter), b. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. U. of Oregon; m. July 31, 1912, Walter Florence (d. June 23, 1918), of Denver, Colo. Compiling Straight genealogy.

Wants to correspond with all persons of name Straight, Strait, Streit, Stright, Strite; wants data on above, also Axtel, Forbes, Gobel, Riggs, Scott, Tuttle, Roy, of Washington and Mercer cos., Pa., Morris and Somerset cos., N.J. Offers data on above, also Dodd, Baker, Stevens, Ireland, Freeman, Scott, Littlefield, Bisco, Artis, Smith (Md.), Swingel, Linn. Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. Address: 7 Ross St., Cottage City, P.O. Brentwood, Md.

F24-(a-c-f-i)-FLOWER, Mary Lenore Embick (Mrs. Clarence Guiles), b. Boiling Springs, Cumberland co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1883; A.M., Irving Coll. (Mechanicsburg, Pa.); m. Sept. 11, 1907, Clarence Guiles Flower, of Harrisburg, Pa. Columnist, Harrisburg Evening News on History of Harrisburg from the Beginning, and Early History of Cumberland Valley, 1923. Authority on Cumberland Valley genealogies (has extensive library). Genealogist for Criswell, Carothers, Dunbar, Armstrong, Patterson, Crouse, Jones, Wallace, Irvine, Smith, Parker, etc. Has compiled surveys of numerous Pa. families, and History of Townships of Cumberland co., for History of Cumberland Valley. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Hamilton Hist. Soc., Carlisle and Pa. Geneal. socs. Address: 166 Pomfret St., Carlisle, Pa.

F24a-(a-f-g-j)-FLYNN, Miss Amelia A., b. Alton, Ill., Dec. 8, 1874. Teacher, 18 yrs.; retired. Can undertake research work in Madison and Jersey cos., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. regent). Address: 1000 Langdon St., Alton, Ill.

F25-(b-c-f-j)-FOLLMER, Harold W., b. Yeagertown, Pa., Aug. 9, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1923, Mildred Groce, of Selinsgrove, Pa. Teacher. Specializes in Pa.; genealogist for Follmer family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Follmer, Vollmer, Schoch, Hoy, and Leisenring. Offers data on Follmer, Schoch families. Address: Selinsgrove, Pa.

F26-(a-c-e-f)-FOLSOM, Clara Abbott (Mrs. Charles R.), b. Oxford, Wis., May 20, 1867; grad. in pharmacy, 1892, U. Wis.; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Charles R. Folsom, of Milwaukee, Wis. Pharmacist. Genealogist for Kling Family Assn.; specializes in N.Y. Compiler: Herkimer-Sanford ancestors of Jessie McCombs Smith (ms.); Baird-Mixer ancestral lines of James Burnside Baird; Harding ancestry of Mary Eusebia (Harding) Baird. Offers data on Wilcox, Mickles, Weston, Morse, Griswold, Hubbard, Richardson; books on Kling, Abbott, Teall, Vandercook, Folsom. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, N.Y. State hist. Assn., Onondaga co. Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: 207 N. Manlius St., Fayetteville, N.Y.

F27-(b-c-i)-FOLSOM, Elizabeth Knowles (Mrs. Wendell B.), b. Belgrade, Me., Sept. 24, 1872; ed. private schs.; m. June 6, 1895, Wendell Burt Folsom, of Exeter, N.H. Genealogist for Folsom family. Specializes in Rockingham co., N.H. Compiler: Genealogy of the Folsom Family (ms. to be pub.). Mem. Folsom Family Assn. (corr.

sec., genealogist), D.A.R. (state historian, 1924-31), S.M.D. (life), Pilgrim John Howland Soc., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Soc. for the Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, N.H. Hist. Soc., Exeter Hist. Soc., C.D.A., D.C.W., D.F.P.A., etc. Address: 129 High St., Exeter, N.H.

F28-(b)-FOOTE, Hon. Abram William, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1862; ed. at Middlebury U., 1882; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Kate Dodge Nichols, of Bridgeport, Vt. Lt. gov. of Vt., 1921-26. Compiler: Foote History and Genealogy, 1907 (600 pp.; illus.; c.a.). Interested in Post, Williamson, Sampson, Wilcox, Nichols. Mem. S.R. Address: Middlebury, Vt.

F30-(b)-FOOTE, Judge Nathaniel, b. Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '70 (hon. LL.D., 1907, also U. of Rochester and Hobart Coll.); m. Jan. 10, 1872, Charlotte Ann Campbell, Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1905-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., 1912-20. Compiler: William Knox of Blandford, Mass., a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants, 1926 (297 pp.; \$10.00). Interested in Foote, Deming, Dayton. Address: 903 Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

F30a-(c)-FORD, Dr. Charles, interested in Ford (Va.), Barnwell (N.C.), Trigg (Va. and N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 8349 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

F31-(b-c-f)-FORD, Ella Almira White (Mrs. Horatio), b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1883; ed. private schs., Cleveland Coll.; m. May 7, 1908, Horatio Ford, of Cleveland. Genealogist for Thomas White family of Cambridge and Watertown, Mass. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Howard White, 1928 (chart; cloth mounted, \$12.00, paper cover, \$6.00); Ancestors and Descendants of Almira L. Greenleaf, 1929 (chart; \$10.00 and \$15.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Bradway, Thorp and Riddle. Wants data on Aikman, Collier, Lewis of N.J. or Pa., White (William m. Nov. 28, 1700, Elizabeth Hodges), Gookin (Samuel, 1652-1738, Cambridge, Mass.), Grande (Sarah m. Thomas Allen), Dr. Charles Peck of Danbury, Conn.; Charles Thorp (kld. American Revolution). Offers data on Ford, White, Greenleaf, Greenwood, Moulton, Thorp, Cozad, Fiske, Rice, Eddy, Bright, Stratton, Marsh, Coffin, Hosmer, Livermore, Cowles, Cobb, Whitney, Pierce. Mem. Western Reserve Hist. Soc., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Nantucket Hist. Soc., D.A.R., and Rice, Eddy, Bates, McIlrath and Fairbanks family assns. Address: Mayfield, Richmond Roads, South Euclid, Ohio.

F32-(b-c-f)-FORNEY, John K., b. Elizabethtown, Pa., Dec. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1873, Annie S. Hoffman, of Maytown, Lancaster co., Pa. (d. Aug. 16, 1916). Farmer, creamery mgr. Genealogist for Peter Forney-Ann Smith family. Compiler: Sketches and Genealogy of the Forney Family from Lancaster co., Pa. (115 pp). Mem. Forney Family Assn. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 512

N. Spruce St., Abilene, Kan.

F33-(a-f-g-j)-FOSTER, Miss Lucile, b. Mathews, Va.; ed. Chatham Hall (Va.), Coll. of William and Mary, U. of Heidelberg, Germany. Head of English dept., St. Mary's Hall, 1930—. Has translated German journal concerning Williamsburg for the Rockefeller Restoration of Williamsburg. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Assn. for the Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Address: St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J.

F34-(a-c-f-i)-FOTHERGILL, (Mrs.) Augusta Bridgland, b. Lexington, Va.; ed. privately and at Soule Coll. (course in genealogical methods and Old English laws); m. Robert Fothergill of Ky. Genealogist for Jones of Va., Thornton, Underwood, Shelton, Blow, Middleton and Penn of Va. families. Compiler: data on Blow, Waller, Walke, Fowlkes, Thornton, Jones (printed, 1924), Underwood (pub. Va. Hist. Mag., 1930-31); Tutt, Gore, DuBois, Lewis, Middleton, Willis, Pretlow, Warren, Mason, Clack (pub. 1928), Figgat, Cheatham, Cecil, Clements, Crockett, Embry, Gilliam, Grimes, Harris, Harrison, Hansford, Stokes, Heath, Jarratt, Lanier, McPherson, MacIn, Meriwether, Mitchell, Mosby, Moseley, Swann, Westmoreland co. Wills, pub. 1925. Has file of data on 400 different families. Mem. I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Address: 1011 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

F35-(b-c)-FOX, Dr. George Henry, b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; A.B., U. Rochester, '67, M.A., 1870; M.D., U.Pa., 1869; studied at Berlin, Paris, Vienna and London; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs (1848-1915). Physician; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; author. Engaged in tabulating Fox families of America since 1916. Interested also in Brooks, Gates, Baldwin, Freeman, DeHart, Chesebrough, Denison, Stanton, Noyes, Sanford, Coddington, Barber, Gibbs, Keith, Peet, Stuyvesant, Hutchinson. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 145 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

F36-(a-c-e-f)-FRANCE, Maj. Albert Finley, b. Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1868; ed. Packard Coll. (N.Y. City); m. Mar. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Hill, of Lexington, Ky. Photographer; mem. Associated Press. Genealogist for Finley family. Compiler ms. on Finleys of America, descendants of Robert Finley, came to Md., 1684, James Finley, came to Pa., 1720, Michael Finley, came to Pa., 1734, James Finley, came to N.J., 1769, lineages carried back to Scotland, 1457, with coat of arms in color (\$100.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Finley; data on families of France, Hill (Va.), Ewing (Va.), Baird (Ky.), Finley, Caldwell (Va.), Baynes (Md.), Patterson (Pa. and Va.). Offers data on above, also Baynes, Ogden (N.J.), Barnett. Address: 267 Hanover St., Annapolis, Md.

F37-(b-c)-FRANCIS, Charles William, b. La Porte co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1860; ed. Central

(Ia.) U.; m. Mar. 12, 1884, Eva Holcomb, of La Porte co., Ind. Civil service, 1897-1929, retired. Genealogist for the Martin family. Compiler: Martin History and Genealogy, 1918 (309 pp.; \$3.00). Address: 216 E. Lincolnway, La Porte, Ind.

F38-(a-c-f-g)-FRANCIS, Rev. Jacob b. (Jay) Gottwals, b. Oaks, Montgomery co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; A.B., Ursinus Coll., '91; studied at Mt. Morris (Ill.) Bible Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Ursinus School of Theology, 1898; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Mary Frantz Zug (qv). Minister, Ch. of the Brethren; founder Brethren Coll. (Elizabethtown, Pa.). Genealogist for Royer, Francis, Light, Harnish families. Historian for the Valley Forge Encampment on east side of Schuylkill River. Compiler: Three Companies from Providence tp., Phila. co. (now Montgomery co.) in Am.Rev.; Royer Family in America, 1928 (750 pp.; \$6.00); Francis Family; Light Family; Harnish Family; Kreider Family (pub. Lebanon Daily News, 1919); Gottwals Family. Co-author: History of the Brethren in Eastern Pa., 1915. Founder Hist. Soc. Ch. of Brethren; pres. Francis Family Assn.; mem. Lebanon and Montgomery cos. hist. socs. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

F39-(b-c-f)-FRANCIS, Mary Frantz Zug (Mrs. Jacob G.), b. Lebanon, Pa., July 25, 1870; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll., Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll.; m. Jan. 11, 1900, Rev. Jacob G. Francis (qv). Historian of the Zug Clan. Assisted her father in compilation of Zug (Zook, Zuck) Genealogy. Address: 138 Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa.

F42-(a-c-d-e-f)-FRANK zu Döfering, Baron Karl Friedrich von, b. Vienna, Austria, July 6, 1894; grad. Coll. at Tetschen on the Elbe, Bohemia, 1913; Officer's Sch., Graz, Styria, 1914; Air Service Sch., at Wiener Neustadt, Lower Austria, 1917; speaks English, French, German; reads Latin, Greek, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Roumanian, and some Slavic; m. Aug. 14, 1920, Nora Mathilde Hetzer, of Vienna. Specializes in realms of the former German Empire (before 1806), including former Austro-Hungarian monarchy, The Netherlands, Belgium, parts of France, Spain, Italy, and Poland; genealogist for Kress family in America and the Barons Kress von Kressenstein in Germany. Genealogist of the "Adler" of Vienna, The Geneal. and Heraldic Soc. "De Nederlandsche Leeuw" at The Hague, The Old Order of St. George, etc. Compiler: Kress Family History, 1930 (770 pp.; 640 illus.); "Alt-Oesterreichisches Adelslexikon" (a diary of Austrian Nobility, 1823-1919), 1928 (vol. 1, \$7.00; 361 pp.; other vols. to follow); genealogies published in genealogical magazines. Wants to correspond with persons of name Kress, von Frank, Hetzer. Offers data on nearly all noble families of Europe, especially of Germany and the former Austro-Hungarian monarchy. Will undertake research work in any country of Europe. Mem. Knight of the Old Order of St. George, Heraldic

Genealogical Soc. "Adler" of Vienna (dir.), Geneal. and Heraldic Soc. "De Nederlandsche Leeuw" at The Hague (hon. corr.), International Heraldic Union of Brussels (rep. of Austria), Institut Héraldique International, of Paris (councillor), Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte, of Leipzig, Württembergian Geneal. Soc. of Stuttgart, Heraldic Soc. of Poland of Warsaw (hon. corr.), I.A.G., etc. Address: VIII, Piaristengasse 26, Vienna, Austria.

F43-(b-c-e-f)-FRANKLIN, Miss Lurana Z., b. Jefferson City, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1870; B.S., A.B., Holbrook Normal; studied at Tenn., Va., and Columbia universities. Teacher. Compiler: John M. Franklin Family, 1926 (12 pp.; \$50). Wants to correspond with persons of name Franklin, Gresham, Dinwiddie, McGuire; data on Corbett, Hoskins. Offers data on above; also on Rankin, Gilbreath. Address: Jefferson City, Tenn.

F44-(b-c-f-j)-FRAZEE, Prof. Oren E., b. Wabash co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1880; ed. State Teachers Coll.; A.B., '09, A.M., 1912, U. of Ind.; Harvard Coll., 1928; m. June 24, 1912, Alice B. Devol, of New Albany, Ind. Head of dept. of biology, State Teachers Coll., La Crosse, Wis., 1920—. Genealogist for Frazee, King families. Compiler (with Frances Frazee Hamilton): Doniphan-Frazee-Hamilton Ancestral Lines, 1928 (abt. 700 pp.; illus.; \$18.00). Wants data on Devol, King, Cowger, Sutton, Arnold, Wilderman, Harshey, Flora, Sproule, Montgomery, Jennings, Ewing, McCutchen, Valentine-Badgley, Dye-Cox, Paul, Whiteside, Dorsey, Atcheson, Pulliam, Tolley, Whitlock, Wilson, Olmstead, Johnson-Field, Dudley, Webb, Frazee (Revolutionary records). Offers data on Frazee, King, Arnold, Flory, Sutton, Cowger, Devol, Doniphan, Hamilton. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 405 S. 11th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

F45-(b-e-f)-FREEMAN, Willis, b. Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1884; m. July 22, 1924, Kathryn Clarke Kieffer, of Chicago, Ill. Banker. Specializes in Tudor and Stuart of Eng. Compiling: Freeman Genealogy (Eng., Ire., Can., and U.S.). Interested in Terrell (Va., William and Martha lines); Startzman, Gallaher, Groscost, Wharey, Willis (New Kent co., Va.). Address: 7655 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

F46-(b-c-f-j)-FRENCH, Mabel Townsley (Mrs. Harley E.), b. Brighton, Ia., May 30, 1877; A.B., '90, A.M., 1909, U. of S.D.; grad. student, U. of Chicago; m. Sept. 3, 1910, Harley Ellsworth French, of Grand Forks, N.D. Genealogist for Townsley family. Wants data on Campbell (William m. Eliz. Johnson), Wallace (James of Bucks co., Pa.), French (John m. Polly Mallory Perkins). Offers data on Townsley, Sturgeon, Glover, Leech. Mem. D.A.R. Address: University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

F47-(a-c-e-f-j)-FRENCH, Janie Preston Collup (Mrs. John Stewart), b. Blacksburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1877; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Rev. John

Stewart French of Tenn. Genealogist for the Crockett family. Compiler (with Miss Zella Armstrong): The Crockett Genealogy, Vol. V, Notable Southern Families, 1928 (611 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$8.00). Compiling: The Doak Family of Tenn. (\$1.50). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Crockett, Kent, McGavock, Montgomery, Campbell; data on and records of above, also Pierce, Page, Stewart (Stuart), French, Buchanan and Deyerle families. Offers data on above, also on Taylor, Price, Johnston, Mason, Lorton, Billups, Harrison, Butter, Elliott, Key, Armstrong, Houston, Alexander, Lee, Dudley, Calhoun, Carter and Sevier. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., South West Va. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. Address: 2133-14th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

F48-(b-c)-FRETZ, Rev. Allen M., b. Tincum, Pa., Dec. 12, 1853; ed. Mennonite Sem., Excelsior Normal Sch., Pa. State Normal; m. Sept. 18, 1880, Sarah Leatherman (1858-Mar. 21, 1882); m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1884, Anna Rittenhouse (May 10, 1860-Feb. 10, 1923); m. 3d, June 24, 1925, Amanda (Fretz) Fretz. Teacher, minister. Has data on Moyer-Myers, Beidler, Rosenberger, Fretz, Kratz, Swartley, Rittenhouse. Pres. Fretz Family Assn. Address: Perkasio, Pa.

F50-(a-c-j)-FRIES, Miss Adelaide Lisetta, b. Salem, N.C., Nov. 12, 1871; ed. Salem Acad. and Coll.; study abroad. Historian, 1898—; author History of Forsyth co. (1898); The Moravians in Ga. (1905); Funeral Chorals of the Unitas Fratrum (1905); Records of the Moravians in N.C. (Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1925, Vol. III, 1926, Vol. IV, 1930); assisted with A Brief History of the Moravian Church (1909); The Moravian Church, Yesterday and Today (1926). Genealogist for Fries and related families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 224 S. Cherry St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

F51-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-FROST, Josephine C. (Mrs.), b. Warren, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1902, Dr. Samuel Knapp Frost (d. Apr. 27, 1930), of Brooklyn, N.Y. Historian-genealogist, 1909—. Genealogist for Colonial Daughters XVII Century. Compiler: Genealogies of Frost Family, 1912 (about 400 pp.; \$35.00), Haviland, 1914 (about 400 pp.), Strang, 1915 (about 200 pp.; \$12.00), Outenbogart (pub. in N.Y.G.B. Record); ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams (\$10.00); Jerry Crary and his wife Laura Antoinette Dunham; Alden Smith Swan and his wife Mary Althea Farwell; Edward Irving Eldredge and his wife Helen Louise Dutcher (\$10.00); Benjamin Ferris Blake-ney and his wife Stella Peronne Sabin (\$12.00); Frank Herbert Davol and his wife Phebe Downing Willits; Charles Dana Bigelow and his wife Eunice Ann Howe (\$10.00); James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Terry (\$10.00); Henry Rogers Winthrop and his wife Alice Woodward Babcock; Hiram Smith and his wife Sarah Jane Bull; Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and his wife Emma Teresa Cronk (\$10.00); Jacob

Schaffer and his wife Cordelia Hunt (\$10.00). Manuscript genealogies: Birdsall; Benjamin F. Card and his wife Abigail Bliss; Rodman King Bowne and his wife Maria Harmer; Rev. Charles Dame and his wife Nancy Jennes Page; William Mulford Loree and his wife Sarah Marsh; Daniel Atley Webster and his wife Josephine Outenbogart; Ebenezer Butterick and his wife Ellen Augusta Pollard; Arden A. Smyth and his wife Constance A. Brooks; Edwin F. Patchen and his wife Martha Washington Yellowlee; Henry Lafayette Horton and his wife Josephine Lent. Compiled the lineage book of Colonial Daus. of XVII Century; Underhill Genealogy (4 vols.; illus.; coats of arms). Editor of Three Volumes of the Town Records of Jamaica, L.I., 1656-1751. Address: 129 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

F52-(b-c-f)-FULLER, William Hyslop, b. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 4, 1839; ed. Wilbraham Acad., Union Coll.; m. June 18, 1903, Anna L. Fisherick, of Palmer, Mass. Civil and mining engineer, 1866-1903. Genealogist for the Fuller Family. Compiler: Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, 1908 (306 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller, 1910 (263 pp.; illus.); Some Descendants of Thomas Fuller, of Woburn, 1919 (275 pp.; illus.; \$6.00). Address: Palmer, Mass.

F53-(b-c)-FULTON, Rev. William Pomeroy, b. Florence, Washington co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; ed. Frankford Acad., Ohio Wesleyan U., Princeton Theol. Sem.; m. July 27, 1887, Osmie Yost, of Thornville, O. Presbyn. clergyman. Compiler: David Campbell Fulton and Nancy Mayhew Fulton, pamphlet, 1920. Address: Hamilton Court, 39th and Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa.

F54-(b-c-e)-FUNKHOUSER, Luther Kumler, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 6, 1884; A.B., Otterbein Coll., '08. Genealogist for Kumler, Flickinger, Zeller, Welty families. Wants and offers data on above, also Funkhouser, Walter-Rinker, Foster, Livingston, Rhodes, Lightenhome, Freeland, Hiebschman, Zinn, Wengert. Address: 27 Summit St., Dayton, O.

F55-(b-e)-FUNSTEN, Amelia W. Moore (Mrs. James Johnston), b. Columbus, Miss., Dec. 1858; m. Jan. 1884, James Johnston Funsten (d. Nov. 1892), of Va. and St. Louis, Mo. Compiler mss. on: Cary of Gloucester co., Va. (William m. Mary Bollyne); Dudley of Va. and Eng., back to 1070; West and De La Warr; Gregory of Va. and Ga.; Walton of Va.; Glover of Va. and S.C.; Moore of Va. and Ga.; Lee of Va.; Kendall of Va.; Armistead of Va.; Norwood of Va. and N.C. Offers data on Armistead, Lee, Dudley, Cary, Gregory, Glover, Walton, Norwood, West, De La Warr, Moore, Norwood of Va. Address: Women's Athletic Club, Oakland, Calif.

F56-(b-c-f-g)-FUQUA, Mrs. Marietta Boice-Shafer, compiling data on Fuqua, Bond, Bowles, Goggin, Gardner, Finch, Johnson. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 5 Mayflower Apt., Lynchburg, Va.

G1-(b-c-f)-GAERTNER, Nellie J. (Mrs. Herman J.), b. Potomac, Ill., Sept. 18, 1875; A.B., Ogilethorpe U., Ga.; studied U. Ga.; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Herman J. Gaertner. Genealogist for Hornbeck (von Hoornbeeck) family. Compiler: Hornbeck (von Hoornbeeck) in America and Holland (ms.). Wants data on Hornbeck, Courtney, Wood of Va., Meeks (Va. or Monongalia co., W.Va.), Vernooy, Oosterhout, Louw. Offers data on Westbrook (Jonathan), Hornbeck, Stalnaker, Friend, Daniels (William of Va.; Scotch Irish descent). Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (state corr. sec.), I.A.G. Address: 162 Peach Tree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

G2-(b)-GALE, Linn Abel Eaton, b. McConough, N.Y., May 21, 1892; ed. Oxford Acad. and Union School, Oxford, N.Y., also privately; m. Mar. 31, 1918, Magdalena E. Hass, of Albany, N.Y. Propr. Universal Press and correspondent for 25 daily newspapers; also propr. Gale Book Shop. Compiler: Genealogy of the Descendants of David Gale, of Sutton, Mass. (112 pp.; \$2.00). Address: Room 1399, National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

G3-(a-e-f-i)-GALE, Miss Lydia Hammond, b. Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 18—; Pd.B., N.Y. State Teachers Coll., B.S. in Edn., 1931. Genealogy vocation 1920—. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bradford, Gale, Hopkins, Cutler, Hammond, Millard; wants data on Pearce, Palmer, Maben, Millard, Sheldon, Cook, Stratton, Payne, Doane, Cutler, Wing, Wilbur, Murdock, LaMont, Paine, Hamilton, Bingham, (of Scotland), Staley, Craig, McWilliams, Simonds, Dodds. Offers data on Gale, Maben, Cutler, Bradford, Fiske, Hammond; has gravestone records on early settlers of Knox and Lexington, N.Y.; compiling index of historical documents of Albany co. Mem. S.M.D. (life), D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.-G.S. (life), N.E.Women (genealogist, Albany Colony, 1926-30), N.Y. State (life), Columbia co. and Valley Forge hist. socs. Address: P.O. Box 493, Albany, N.Y.

G4-(a-c-e-f-i)-GALLAHER, Miss Juliet Hite, b. Waynesboro, Va., June 16, 1871; ed. Waynesboro Inst. and Valley Sem. (Va.). Hist. writer for newspapers and magazines. Genealogy vocation, 1905—; specializes in Md. and Va.; was asso. with Crozier Heraldry Co., American Blue Book and Armoury, Colonial Families of U.S.A., genealogist for Briscoe, Hite and Gallaher families. Offers data on Va. and Md. families of Scott, Herndon, Digges, Taylor, Magruder, Smith, Walker, duVal, Watts, Eppes, Swann, Cocke, Thompson, Claiborne, Woodson, Terrill, Kerr, Venable, Cole, Lawson, Wood, Howard, Baker; mss. and charts on Briscoe, Hite, Gallaher, Bowen, Lamar, Wood, Stuart, Howard, Baker, Harrison, Yeisley, Marshall, Beale, Beall, Taylor, DuBois. Mem. C.D.A., Ark and Dove, Colonial Descs. America (nat. genealogist), Order Knights of the Golden Horseshoe,

D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc., S.P.V.A., etc. Address: 630 Wayne Av., Waynesboro, Va.

G5-(b-c-f)-GALLAWAY, Miss Irene Dabney, b. Miss.; ed. U. of Ark. Librarian, Nicholas P. Sims Library, Waxahachie, Tex., 1918—. Genealogist for Martin and Gallaway families. Compiler: Descendants of Thomas Martin, of Goochland co., Va., 1906 (24 pp.; \$1.00); Matthew Gallaway and his descendants, 1908 (28 pp.; \$1.00); Puckett Points, 1931 (39 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on Charles Walker of Goochland co., Va., later of Wilkes co., Ga., Ponder (of Ga.), and Luckey (of Ga. and Ala.). Mem. U.D.C. (historian). Address: Fayetteville, Ark.

G6-(a)-GANDRUD, Pauline Myra Jones (Mrs. B. W.), b. Madison co., Ala., May 9, 1904; ed. Wills Prep. Sch., Huntsville, Ala., and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore; m. Nov. 29, 1930, Bennie W. Gandrud. Compiler: Genealogy of the Harris and Allied Families (with Kathleen Paul Jones); (ms.; 136 pp.; \$5.00); Pioneers and County Records of North Alabama. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tannehill, McCain, Solomon, Criner; wants data on the families of Robert Maxwell (d. Blount co., Tenn., before 1829), Alexander Ferguson (d. Knox co., Tenn., before 1833). Offers data on several hundred southern families; mss., charts, books on families of Jordan-Moore-Harvie, Hills of Iredell co., N.C. Address: 406 19th Av., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

G7-(b-e-f-g)-GANDY, Miss Lila M., b. Fort Conono, Tex., Mar. 15, 1887; ed. Pvt. schs. Wants data on Gandy, Rev. Worthington Smith, Tuthill (L.I.), Springer, Stilwell, Mattox (Mattucks), Lee. Offers data on early settlers Cape May co. Mem. D.A.-C., D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Cape May co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: Ocean View, Cape May co., N.J.

G8-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-GARDNER, Dr. Frank Augustine, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1861; Ch.B., M.D., 1883, Boston U.; post-grad. Harvard U.; m. June 15, 1887, Caroline Louise Read (d. Apr. 23, 1902); m. 2d. Oct. 31, 1906, Marion Ruth Fuller. Physician and surgeon, 1883—. Genealogist for Gardner families. Compiler: Thomas Gardner, planter (Cape Ann, 1623-26, Salem, 1626-74), and some of his descendants, 1907 (343 pp.); Founders of the Mass. Bay Colony, 1908; John Endicott and the men who came in the "Arbella" in 1628, 1910; The Higginson Skelton Migration to Salem in 1629, 1915; Roger Conant, 1926; Histories of 25 Mass. regiments in the Am. Rev. Mem. S.-A.R., Old Planters Soc., Essex Inst., etc. Address: 23 North St., Salem, Mass.

G8a-(c-e)-GARDNER, Lester D., wants and offers data on families of Bernard Gardner (Pa.), David Scott (Ky., Pa.), William Garrett (Louisiana co., Va.), Rhodes (Va., Ky.), Thomson (Va., Ky.), Rogers (Md.), Buoy, (Pa.), Poe (Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 251 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

G9-(b-c-f-j)-GARDNER, Bernella E.

Snow (Mrs. Robert B.), b. Pine Valley, Utah, June 26, 1866; m. Mar. 8, 1883, Robert Berry Gardner, of Pine Valley, Utah. Genealogist for Snow, Berry, Rogers, Rees families. Address: Cedar City, Utah.

G10-(b-c-f)-GARLOCK, Mrs. W. F., b. Port Gibson, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1891, W. F. Garlock, of Port Gibson. Genealogist for Garlock family of Ontario and Wayne cos., N.Y. Wants and offers data on Terry (Richard of Southold, N.Y.), Garlock (has Garlock, Carlock, Gerlach, genealogy), Beal, Sharts, Everts, Plass (Johannes), Burt (has genealogy), Hall, Marsh, Cook, Kanouse, Parshall, Clark, Clarke, Horton. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research), I.A.G., Newark (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: Port Gibson, N.Y.

G11-(b-c-f-j)-GARRETT, Francis Robinson (Mrs. Ephraim S.), b. Benton, Ala., July 23, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1913, Ephraim S. Garrett, Sr., of Mt. Willing, Ala. Genealogist for Robinson, Pickett, De Jarnette families. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. Address: 1926 16th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

G12-(b-c)-GARRIGUES, Edmund, b. Salem, O., Oct. 31, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Augusta C. Charleson, of Sweden (d. June 27, 1924). Mechanical engineer, 1893-1926. Genealogist of Garrigues-Garrigus, De La Garrigue family. Compiler: charts on Garrigues (Philadelphia branch), Garrigus (N.J.), Garrigue (German-Danish). Wants data on above families and Humphreys and Coates families; offers data on Garrigues-Garrigus-De La Garrigue and Coates families. Address: 51 5th St. S.E., Massillon, O.

G13-(c-e-f)-GATES, Mrs. Susa Young, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; ed. U. of Utah, Brigham Young U., Harvard summer school; m. Jan. 5, 1880, Jacob F. Gates, of Salt Lake City. Editor of two magazines, 1890-1903, 1911-1921; in charge of Republican women, 1895-1918 (see Who's Who in America and Nat. Cyclopedias of Am. Biography). Genealogist for Brigham Young family; in charge Geneal. dept., Desert News. Compiler: The Youngs (15 mss., 20,000 names). Wants to correspond with persons of name Young, Gates, Howe; Young records of Boston, Mass., and Nottingham, N.H. Offers data on Young and Gates. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists, London, Calif. Geneal. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Utah Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 47 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

G14-(b-f)-GAUN, Mrs. George W., b. Jersey Shore, Lycoming co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1874; m. Apr. 30, 1895, George Willard Gaun, of DuBois, Pa. Wants data on Gaun, Christ, Treat, Glass, Follmer, Ludwig, Bricker, Meixell, Weise, Elder, Rishel, Burket, Sheadle, Rothrock, Sweeny, Freley, Kile or Kyle, Ayles, Hughes, Coleman, Early, Warren. Offers data on Sedgwick, Deiterick, Bickel, Solt, Sult, Marshall (Conn. and Pa.), Olin, Bloom, Miles, Knick, Goss, Kephart, Carruth, Follmer. Mem.

D.A.R. (chap. registrar). Address: 49 E. Ling Av., DuBois, Lycoming co., Pa.

G15-(b-c)-GAYLORD, Rev. Arthur Louis, b. Geneva, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1889; ed. Delancy Theol. Sem., Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1922, Katherine E. Higinbotham, of Saxonburg, Pa. P. E. clergyman. Specializes in Conn., Mass., Somersetshire, Eng. Genealogist for Gaylord (Gaillard) family. Compiler: History of Gaillard or Gaylord Family in U.S.A., Somersetshire, Eng., and Flanders (ms.). Mem. Pioneer Assn. Ohio. Address: Canonsburg, Pa.

G16-(a-c-f-j)-GEARHART, Heber Gossler, b. Sunbury, Pa., May 7, 1882; C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1904. Genealogy vocation, 1903—. Specializes in Northumberland co., Pa. Genealogist for Gearhart, Schoch, Gosler families. Mem. Northumberland co. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Pa. German Soc. Address: 222 Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Sunbury, Pa.

G17-(a-c-f-i)-GEBHARDT, Mrs. Dixie Cornell, b. Knoxville, Ia.; m. George T. Gebhardt. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Norman Riley Cornell (chart of 80 immigrant ancestors); Twelve generations of the ancestry of Mary Fletcher Timmonds (chart and mss.); articles in the D.A.R. Magazine. Mem. D.A.R. (hon. regent for life), C.D.A., S.M.D., Ia. Hist. Soc., D.U.V., etc. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

G18-(a)-GEBHARDT, Peter von, b. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1888; studied law, polit. economy, history, banking, modern languages. Genealogy vocation, 1913—; specializes in Germany, Holland, Baltic states. Compiled: Fischer genealogy, 1924 (33 pp.; \$2.00); Doelling, 1926 (108 pp.; \$5.00); Brockhaus, 1928 (616 pp.; \$25.00); Herder, 1930 (800 pp.; \$12.00); Monnig, 1931 (mss.). Editor: Familiengeschichtliches Such- und Anzeigenblatt, Deutsche Stammtafeln. Co-editor: Ahnentafeln berühmter Deutscher. Sec. Arbeitsgemeinschaft der deutschen familien- und wappenkundlichen Vereine. Mem. Zentralstelle für deutsche Personen- und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig (mem. council), Der deutsche Herold, Berlin. (corr.), I.A.G. Address: Münchener Strasse 48, Berlin W. 30, Germany.

G19-(b)-GEER, Walter, b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857; A.B., Williams Coll., '78, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., 1881, LL.M., 1882; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Mary Potter. Lawyer; chmn. bd. N.Y. Architectural Terra-Cotta Co. and Terra Cotta Products Corp. Genealogist of the Geer family. Compiler: The Geer Genealogy, 1923 (447 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00). Interested in Geer, Van Buren, Danforth, Potter, Bushnell, Rice, Wiley, Green families. Mem. S.C.W. (sec. gen.), S.N.S., S.R., I.A.G., N.Y.-G.B.S. Address: 401 Vernon Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

G19a-(b-c-g)-GEORGE, Mrs. Wade Hampton, compiling data on Arthur, Bond, Hudson, Morton, Rucker (Ky.). Mem. D.-A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: Versailles, Ky.

G20-(b-c)-GERBERICH, Albert Horwell,

b. Williamstown, Pa., Feb. 23, 1898; A.B., Dickinson Coll., '18; A.M., U. Pa., 1926. Former vice-consul in charge, U.S. Consulate at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1920-22; reopened consular office at Bremerhaven, Germany, 1922-24; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1924-25; instr. of Spanish and German, Dickinson Coll., since 1925. Genealogist for the Brenneman, Backenstoss, Walmer, Gerberich, Ebersole families; specializes in Pa. German families originally settled between the Schuylkill and Susquehanna. Compiler: History of the Gerberich Family in America, 1925 (300 pp.; chart; \$2.50); mss. on the Brenneman Family, 1743—; the Descendants of Peter Walmer, 1720-95; History of the Backenstoss Family, 1743—. Has a list of tombstone inscriptions in over 300 cemeteries in Chester, Lancaster, Dauphin, Lebanon, Cumberland and Berks cos., Pa.; an abstract of all wills, recorded and unrecorded, at court house at Harrisburg, Pa., 1786-1835; a bibliography of Pa. Dutch genealogies (data on 1st generation; source of material; place and date of reunions), an index of Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants," and additional notes. Interested in Batdorf, Potteiger, Pontius, Kapp, Boeshore, Alberthal, Wissler, Stauffer, Probst. Mem. Pa. German Soc. Address: Carlisle, Pa.

G21-(a-c-f-i)-GIBBON, Virginia Winfree, (Mrs. Edward L.), b. Chesterfield co., Va., Dec. 2, 1870; ed. teachers training sch., med. coll. lecture course, kindergarten lecture course; studied under professional genealogist; m. June 3, 1903, Edward L. Gibbon, Genealogist for Winfree family. Author: The Capitol Square, its Grounds, Buildings and Statues (to be pub. in 1932). Has collected ten large letter-files of material on families of Va. origin. Address: 2604-A Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

G22-(b-c-f)-GIBBS, Dr. Howard A., b. Blandford, Mass., Dec. 5, 1858; M.D., Boston U., 1882. Physician and surgeon, 50 yrs. Genealogist for the Gibbs family. Compiler data on lineages of the following first settlers: Matthew Gibbs of Sudbury, Mass., Israel of Blandford, Thomas of Sandwich, and Giles of Windsor, Conn. Editor and publisher: Gibbs Bulletin (annual), 5 yrs. Offers data on above; has mailing list of Israel Gibbs descendants and all Gibbs in the U.S. Pres. Gibbs Family Assn. Address: 12 Gardner St., Allston District, Boston, Mass.

G23-(b-e-f-i)-GIBSON, Miss Susan Gregg, b. Eerkely co., W. Va., Aug. 6, 1866; ed. Villa Maria Convent (Montreal). Wants data on Andrew Gibson (from Ireland), and wife, Sarah Hopkins (m. 1773, Kennet Sq., Pa., lived Lancaster, Pa., and Va.), Strode and Forman (N.J. and Va.). Interested in Smith, Basset and Sprague (of Mass.); Gibson (of Pa. and Va.), Davenport (of Md. and Va.), Sims (of Md.), Bedinger and Strode (of Va.), Gregg-Harlan-Hollingsworth (of Pa., Del. and Va.). Mem. I.A.G., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Jefferson

co. (W.Va.), Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.D.P., D.A.C., D.C., C.D.A. Address: Charles Town, W. Va.

G24-(b-c)-GILDERSLEEVE, Willard Harvey, b. Gildersleeve, Conn., Sept. 17, 1886; B.S., Wesleyan U., '08; studied at Harvard Summer School, 1909-10; M.A., Columbia U., 1923; m. Dec. 21, 1909, Gertrude Sugden, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Educator. Genealogist for the Gildersleeve and Sugden families; specializes in Middlesex co., Conn., Suffolk co., L.I., N.Y. Compiler: Gildersleeves of Gildersleeve, Conn., 1914 (81 pp.; illus.). Has mss. on the Gildersleeve families, 1920; Sugden Family (James of Brooklyn, N.Y.), 1925. Interested in Atherton, Booth, Lockwood, Woolsey. Mem. O.F.P.A., S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: 435 Park St., Hackensack, N. J.

G25-(b-c-f)-GILES, Una Pratt (Mrs. John D.), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 12, 1886; m. June 20, 1906, John D. Giles of Salt Lake City. Genealogist for Pratt family, Lt. William Pratt of Saybrook, Conn., m. Elizabeth Clark, 1636. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Pratt Family Assn. (sec. treas., 1925—). Address: 222 Third Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

G26-(b-c-f-g-j)-GILLESPIE, Anna Hotchkiss (Mrs. Campbell Houston), b. Courtland, Ala., Nov. 18, 1889; ed. privately. Genealogist for Bankhead, Randolph, Jefferson, Cary families. Has written of, and photographed old homes in Ala. Has mss. and charts on Jefferson, Randolph, Cary, Bankhead, Garth, Martin, Durret, Davis, Woods, Hotchkiss, Lewis. Wants data on ancestry of Harriet Wilcox, m. Sheffield Enos (built first frame house in Unnadilla Forks, Otsego co., N.Y.); wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of above in N.Y. and Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (hon. regent), Monticello Assn. Address: 1313 Richards St., Sherman, Texas.

G27-(b-c-f)-GILMAN, Prof. Albert Franklin, b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; S.B., Amherst Coll., '97, A.M., 1901; student, U. of Tenn., Harvard, U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1913; European univs.; m. Sept. 28, 1899, Agnes G. McGlynn, of Meriden, Conn. Prof. of chemistry. Genealogist for Gilman family of Mt. Vernon, Me. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 5427 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

G28-(b-e-f)-GLADNEY, Jane Zellner (Mrs. J.E.). Offers data on Gladney, 1704—, from Belfast, Ire., Trausdale, 1700—, from Ulster co., Ire., Allen of Orange co., N.C., 1770—, George Cherry, 1700—, from Co. Antrim, Ire., David Chestnut, of Ire., Alexander (to 12th century) of N.C., Robert Hope descs. and the Zellner family, composers of Hanover, Germany. Wants data on Franklin of N. and S.C., Ray and Carter of Va., Gandy of N.C., Holmes in S.C., Rowan co., N.C., Ga. and Va., and Am. Rev. records, Capehart of Bertie co., N.C., Wofford of Md., Spartanburg, S.C., Ala. and Miss., George Peter Zellner and John Nichols of King and Queen co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., U.

D.C., I.A.G. Address: 360 Market St., Stamps, Ark.

G29-(b-c-e-f)-GLEN, Lois King (Mrs. John A.), b. Lisbon, O., May 16, 1871; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1898, John Alexander Glen, of Cleburne, Tex. School teacher. Genealogist for King, Young, Leech and allied families; compiling Glen-King-Keep-Leech family tree (more than 60 grandfathers). Wants: to correspond with persons of name King (N.E.), Glen (Scotland to N.Y.) and Gaston (Ill.). Offers data on Stuntz, Chandler, Randall, Young. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: 2121 McFaddin St., Beaumont, Tex.

G30-(a-c-j)-GLENCROSS, Reginald M., b. Helland, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 27, 1878; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, '99, M.A., LL.B., 1906; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Eucharis M., dau. of the late Rev. Prof. H.C. Shuttleworth, of King's Coll., London. Asst. sec. to Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, Dublin. Genealogy vocation, 1903—. Specializes in Cornwall and Lancashire records. Authority on Chase, Cary, Carew, Drake (16th century), Fuller (of Sussex) families. Mem. council, British Record Soc. Address: 176, Worpole Rd., Wimbledon, London S.W. 20, England.

G31-(a-c-e-f-j)-GODBY, Jeannette McBride Adams (Mrs. H.A.), b. Chambers co., Ala.; grad. West Point, Ga., Coll.; attended U. of Tenn.; m. 1918, H. A. Godby, of College Park, Ga. Former teacher. Genealogist for Mackintosh, Adams, Hamilton, Johnston, Rogers, Watters, Pattillo families. Compiler mss. on: Mackintosh, 1931 (50 pp. \$50.00), Watters, 1931 (50 pp.; \$50.00), Johnston, 1930 (35 pp.; \$50.00), Rogers, 1929 (35 pp.; \$50.00), Byrd (30 pp.; \$50.00). Wants and offers data on Robertson, Owen, Stuart, Ellis, Adams, Lester, Montgomery, Scruggs, Cotton, Faggart, Dunn, Johnston, Dickson, Atkinson, Wingfield, Epps, Hill, Beard, Holstein, Scott, Fitzgerald, Beard (courthouse, church, cemetery records of York co., Pa.). Has data also on Mackintosh, Rogers, Calhoun, Bailie, Cartwright, McDonald, McBride, Chisholm, Nevill. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Atlanta Geneal. Soc. Address: 207 E. Harvard Av., College Park, Ga.

G32-(b-c)-GODING, Dr. Frederic Webster, b. Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; M.D., Northwestern U.; Ph.D., Bethel Coll.; m. 1st, June 8, 1880, Ella B. Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill. (d. 1912); m. 2d, May 12, 1913, Jessie E. Ayre, of Montevideo, Uruguay (d. 1918). Practiced medicine, 1882-98; Am. consular service, 1898-1924; literary and scientific work, 1924—. Genealogist for Goding Family. Compiler: Genealogy of the Goding Family (Henry, b. 1627), 1906 (175 pp.; \$5.00); Ancestry of Lydia Methitable Chandler (from William Chandler and Thomas Chase), 1904 (pamphlet). Address: Livermore Falls, Me.

G33-(a-e-f-j)-GOLL, Florence Putnam Rathbone (Mrs. John G.), b. Belpre, O. Specializes in Lancaster, Washington and Fairfield cos., Ohio. Wants to correspond

with Adams (of Conn.), Rathbone, Farrington, Diman (Damon). Wants data on above, also Eliot, Griffin, Lanphere, Wheeler, Goodenough, Farrington, Weeks, Capt. John Allen (of Charlestown, Mass.) and Capt. Robert Cooke (of Dorchester). Offers data on Rathbone, Putnam, Ames, Loring, Gray, Fisher, Rice and early Ohio families. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), S.M.D., Columbus Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 119 E. Mulberry St., Lancaster, O.

G34-(c-e-h-o)-GOODENOUGH, Caroline Leonard (Mrs. Herbert Delos), b. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1856; grad. Oberlin College, 1877; m. Aug. 22, 1878, Herbert Delos Goodenough, of Barton, Wis. Missionary to Zulus, with husband, until 1913. Genealogist for Leonard and Haskeil families. Compiler: Legends, Loves, and Loyalties of Old New England, being memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson, and Haskeil families, with allied lines of Alden, Andrews, Bell, Bourne, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Chipman, Cooke, Crossman, Goodell, Goodenough, Gorham, Hall, Hathaway, Hicks, Hinkley, Hodges, Howland, Jenny, Kingsley, Leonard, Lincoln, Merrick, Otis, Packard, Paine, Pearl, Phillips, Price, Smith, Sturtevant, Swift, Thomas, Thompson, Wadsworth, White, Wood, and others (344 pp.; \$3.50; illus.; 74 pages of genealogical tables), 1928. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: Rochester, Mass.

G35-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-GOODKNIGHT, Lilian Prewitt (Mrs. Clifton S.), b. Kleburg, Dallas Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1887; ed. schs. of Washington, D.C., and Coll. (now U.) of Hawaii; m. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1908, Clifton Shealey Goodknight, of Simpsonville, Ky. Genealogist for Elam, Goodknight, Prewitt, Lanham, Estes families. Compiler charts and mss. on: Prewitt Family, 1926 (being revised); Elam (pub. in 3 issues of Georgian American, Atlanta, Ga., Sept., 1930); Goodknight, 1926-27 (35 pp.; under revision); Lanham (10 pp.); Estes (22 pp.); Neal; Hotchkiss. Wants and offers data on Prewitt (Gen. George Byrd of Va.); Hurt (Moza of Eng. and Va.); Robertson-Robinson of Va.; Ford of Va.; Elam of Eng. and Ga.; Phillips of Nelson and Washington cos., Ky.; Goodknight of France and Germany; Moore of S.C. and Scott co., Ill.; Clark (James of Fayette co., Ky., and Va.). Wants data also on Summers, Amy, Landers, Canella, and Bevans of Md. and Shelby co., Ky. Offers data also on Burns. Mem. D.A.R. (former vice state regent), Hist. socs. of Ky. and Mo., D.A.C. Address: 4455 Kahala Av., Honolulu, H.T.

G36-(a-c-e-f)-GOODRICH, Merton Taylor, b. Bingham, Me., Nov. 10, 1887; B. S., U. Me.; M.A., Clark U. Head of dept. of mathematics, Keene Normal Sch. Genealogist for Goodrich and Baker families. Compiler: genealogies on Baker, Bailey, Colby, Goodrich, Paine, Taylor, and Walker. Offers data on McKenzie, Bosworth, Stinson, Jordan, Foye, Butler, Parker, Webb, Morrill, Crockett, Winship, and

other families. Wants data on Goodrich, Goodridge, Baker, and Jordan. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 20 Elliot St. Keene, N.H.

G37-(b-c-e-f)-GOODWIN, John Hayes, b. S. Berwick, Me., Dec. 5, 1887; grad. Berwick Acad., S. Berwick, Me. Acting librarian, Fogg Memorial Library, S. Berwick, Me., 10 yrs. Genealogist for the Daniel Goodwin family. Wants and offers data on the descs. of Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Me. Has 8 vols. of unpublished records on 10 generations of the Daniel Goodwin family, and 2 vols. of unconnected Goodwins. Mem. I.A.G. Address: S. Berwick, Me.

G38-(b-c-e)-GOOKIN, Frederick William, b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 2, 1853; ed. public and private schools; m. June 1, 1898, Marie Sieboth, of Utica, N.Y. Banker, 1870-1900; asst. treas., City of Chicago, 1901-02; pres. Prudential Bldg. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1902-30; curator, Buckingham print collection at The Art Inst., Chicago, 1914-30. Japanese colour-print expert. Genealogist for Gookin family. Author: Daniel Gookin, 1612-1687, Asst. and Maj. Gen., Mass. Bay Colony, His Life and Letters, 1912 (\$15.00 c.a.). Compiler: The Gookin Family (mss.), data on Gen. Gookin's descs., also on Patrick, Swan, and Young. Address: 321 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill.

G39-(a-i)-GOTTSCALK, Kathrine Cox (Mrs. Victor H.), b. Rolla, Phelps co., Mo., Nov. 4, 1880; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. Mo., 1900; m. Aug. 23, 1905, Dr. Victor Hugo Gottschalk, of St. Louis. Compiler: Pendleton of Va.; Wattles, Fitch, Smith and Kendrick of N.E.; Van Wormer of N. Y.; Sanford of Va.; Smith of Va.; Sutherland of Va.; Martin of Va. Offers data on above, also Cox, Holmes of Va., Tyler and Huntley (N.E.), Vallette and Bissell of R.I., Bradford of Va. and S.C., Ferguson (Pa. and Md.), Douglass and Evans of Pa., Md., Va., all in ms. and cart form, compiled from unpublished material. Wants Fuller of N.E., N.Y., Ohio. Has abstracts of wills of Stafford, Prince William and Fairfax cos., Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: c/o U.S. Bureau of Mines, Tuscon, Ariz. Residence: 2707 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

G39a-(a)-GOUGH, Fanny C. (Mrs. I.P.), has much data on the old families of St. Mary's and adjoining counties in Md. Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Address: 2517 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

G40-(b-c-f)-GOWDY, Jessie Randall (Mrs. Herbert A.), b. Millburg, Mich., Oct. 28, 1882; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll.; m. June 20, 1906, Herbert A. Gowdy, of Union Pier, Mich. Former teacher. Genealogist for Randall family. Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records on McLaen (McLean) and Randall of Wallaceburg, Can., Sutherland of Binghamton, N. Y.; and Clough. Offers data on Colby, Barnard, Currier, Osgood, Gowdy, Ward, Wilson, Challis. Address: Union Pier, Mich.

G41-(b-c)-GOWDY, Mahlon M., b. Somers, Conn., Apr. 8, 1864; m. Mar. 19, 1890,

Addie M. Chapin (d. Feb. 7, 1898); m. 2d, June 30, 1902, Cynthia M. Coman. Traveling salesman, 40 yrs.; mgr., treas., manufacturing plant, 6 yrs. Compiler: Gowdy Family History (2 vols.; 628 pp.). Address: 19 Dewey St., Providence, R.I.

G42-(b-g-j)-GOZZALDI, Mary Isabella (Mrs.), b. Burlington, N.J., Sept. 19, 1852; ed. private schs.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Silvio M. Gozzaldi (d. Apr. 6, 1924), of Denno, Tyrol, Austria. Compiler: Index to the History of Cambridge (pub. by Cambridge Hist. Soc., 1930). Is collecting the names of descendants of settlers in Cambridge before 1720 for the records of the Cambridge Hist. Soc. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Cambridge Hist. Soc. (v.p.). Address: 96 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

G43-(a-c-f)-GRABOWSKII, Mrs. Bessie Berry, b. Richmond, Va., abt. 1876; ed. Richmond Female Inst., extension classes of William and Mary Coll.; m. 1897, Charles E. Grabowski (d. May 4, 1904). Author. Genealogist for the DuVal family of Va. Specializes in Virginia families. Compiler: The Descs. of Daniel DuVal, Huguenot, Virginia, 1701, and Allied Families, 1931 (Supplement in preparation, including descent from Humphrey Brooke DuVal). Wants data on the Cooke family who went from Va. to Zanesville, O., early in the 1800s. Address: 1421 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

G44-(b-e-f)-GRAHAM, David, b. Wythe co., Va., Feb. 21, 1872; ed. Coll. of Hampden Sydney, Va.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Elizabeth C. Raper, of Wythe co., Va. Farmer. Wants data on Buchanan, Montgomery, Cowan, Bell, Minter. Offer data on Graham, Peirce, Tate, Crockett, Raper, Campbell, Taylor. Address: 1529 3d St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

G44a-(c-f)-GRAHAM, Mrs. Margaret E. Maxtone, compiler: The Oliphants of Gask; The Beautiful Mrs. Graham (family history). Engaged on Maxtones of Cultoquhey, and Blairs of Ardblair (both Scotland). Address: Cultoquhey, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland.

G45-(a-f)-GRAHAM, Stirling, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1905; ed. Baltimore City Coll., Johns Hopkins U. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Specializes in Baltimore, Md. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 1815 Thornbury Rd., Mt. Washington, Md.

G45a-(b)-GRANGER, Dr. Karle Henry, b. Barnard, Vt., Jan. 6, 1868; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., '88; M.D., Dartmouth, 1892. Compiling genealogy of family of Daniel Fraser (Mass., Vt.); also Capt. John Granger (Mass., Conn.). Address: 129 Pleasant St., South Weymouth, Mass.

G46-(b-c-e)-GRANT, Frank, b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1850; m. 1st, Ellen Frances Peebles (d. Mar. 27, 1926), of Westfield, Mass.; m. 2d, Grace Emily Loomis of Westfield. Manufacturer, inventor; treas. Westfield Athenaeum (public library) for 31 yrs. Genealogy avocation; compiler: Grant-

Loomis genealogy (chart); Peebles-Sackett (chart). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc.; sec.-treas. of Grant Family Assn. and editor of its reunion Reports. Address: Westfield, Mass.

G47-(a-e)-GRANT, Victor Bruce, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, June 24, 1888; grad. Edinburgh U., '09; studied art in Paris, Rome, London; m. May 22, 1923, Jessie Winchell French, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Served with British forces, World War, 1914-1919; maj. 1916; awarded D.C.M. and Bar; Military Medal; order of St. George of Russia (3d class); medal militaire; service medal; twice mentioned in dispatches; settled in U.S. 1919. Heraldic artist. Offers data on authentic coats-of-arms and crests of families of British, French, German, Dutch and Spanish origin, collected in person from heraldic archives and other sources; data on history of the creations of family armorial bearings and patent grants to bear arms. Is compiling data on American families of European origin entitled to bear arms with history of heraldry in America. Mem. I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 7711 Hampton Av., Hollywood, Calif.

G48-(b-c-e-f)-GRANT, W(illiam) Henry, b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; grad. U. Pa., 1878. In business, 1878-1889; Survey of Christian missions, 1889-92; Sec., Foreign Missions Conference of N.A., 1893-1917; Sec. and Trustee, Lingnan U., Canton, China, 1896—. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Moses Grant and Sarah Pierce of Boston, Va. and Tenn.; Henry Bradford and Elizabeth Payne of Va. and Tenn.; Thomas Collier and Elizabeth Stockwell, of Boston and Norwich; of David Larimore and Agnes (Nancy) Reed Clark of Washington co., Pa., and Steubenville, O. Wants data on ancestors of Joseph Pierce (m. Sarah Cruft or Cruff, of Boston); Elizabeth Stockwell, m. Thomas Collier; John Bradford (Fauquier co., Va.), Address: 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

G49-(a-c)-GRAVEN, Dr. Thomas Arthur, b. Holmesville, O., Jan. 6, 1871; ed. Smithville Acad. and Mt. Union Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. (Phila.), 1900; m. Sept. 26, 1898, Tamzen Finney, of Millersburg, O. Physician, 1900—. Lt., Med. Corps, World War; lt. col., Medical Reserves. Genealogist for McKelvey and McCulloch families. Compiler (with Ellen McKelvey Mabon, New Florence, Pa.): The McKelvey Family (\$2.00). Interested also in genealogies of Gibson, Nesbit, Hugh Morgan, Finney, Butler, Wolgamott, Graven. Mem. A.L. (historian), I.A.G. Address 133 E. Larwill St., Wooster, Ohio.

G50-(b-e-f-g-j)-GRAY, Fanny Hastings (Mrs. Francis L.), b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 7, 1865; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Francis Leonidas Gray of Middletown Springs, Vt. Has compiled cemetery, town and Bible records of Middletown Springs, Vt., and adjoining towns. Wants and offers data on Hastings and Gray families, particularly records of Gray family in Ohio, N. J. and Vt. Mem. D.A.R., Vt. Hist. Soc.

Address; Middletown Springs, Vt.

G51-(b-c-e)-GRAY, Robert Somerville, b. Culpeper co., Va., Apr. 9, 1866; m. Dec. 7, 1892, Evelyn C. Paine, of Richmond, Va. Business man 43 yrs., retired 1926. Genealogist for Wherry and Gray families. Received on the death of his uncle, Rev. Robert Gray, the family genealogies which he has kept up to date. Offers data on same. Address: 2301 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

G52-(b-c-e)-GRAY, Stanley D., b. Brooksville, Me., June 27, 1861; ed. Me. State Normal Sch. Principal Haverhill (Mass.) Grammar Sch., 36 yrs. Genealogist for Gray family. Wants data on desc. of George Gray (d. S. Berwick, Me., 1692). Offers same. Compiler: Grays of Hancock co., Me., 1904 (53 pp., illus.). Interested in Quimby, Gilman, Herrick, Goodwin families. Mem. Haverhill (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Address: 9 Dustin St., Haverhill, Mass.

G53-(a-c-e-f-j)-GREEN, Mary Altoona Slayden (Mrs. Charles N.), b. Robertson co., Tenn., Mar. 31, 1859; ed. Mayfield (Ky.) Sem.; Kansas Normal Sch.; m. June 9, 1886, Charles Netson Green (d. Mar. 10, 1921). Genealogist for Hodgkinson, Albertson and Slayden families. Compiler charts on: Sir Peter Aris Hodgkinson of Burlington, N.J., with six generations of descendants (\$5.00); Joseph Slayden, abt. 1750, with six generations. Wants data on Hodgkinson ("Father" Hodgkinson, minister in English Church in Dublin, Ire., 17th century); Albertson (descs. of Vilhelm Van Albatson, wants courthouse records of Perquimans, N.C.); Slayden (Eng., Irish ancestors of Joseph of Va., abt. 1750). Offers data on Sir Peter Aris Hodgkinson and son Bethanath, of Burlington, N.J., Va., and Phila. (wants Bible of Peter's father, left by Mary Mackerson). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1254 Lilac Terrace, Los Angeles, California.

G53a-(a-f-j)-GREEN, Francis, b. Carmarthenshire, Wales, Dec. 15, 1854; ed. Shrewsbury Sch. Retired solicitor; editor Hist. Soc. of West Wales, 1910-30. Specializes in Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Cardiganshire, Wales, records. Has private collection of notes on wills and deeds. Mem. Cymmrodorion Soc. (hon.), Cambrian Archaeol. Soc. Carmarthenshire Antiq. Soc. Address: Glanymor, St. Davids, Pembrokeshire, South Wales.

G54-(b-c)-GREEN, Miss Mary Wolcott, b. Athens, Pa., Dec. 14, 1873; A.B., Litt. D., Syracuse U.; grad. chemist, Cooper Inst. Teacher, 1896-1927; retired. Student of Wolcott family. Co-author: Pioneer Mothers of America, 3 vols. Wants data on Henley, Kollock, Green, Wolcott. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (sec.), Soc. Descs. of Henry Wolcott (sec., 1917—), I.A.G. Address: Englewood, Fla.

G55-(b-c-e-f-i)-GREENE, Josephine Nicholds (Mrs. Joseph Wayne), b. Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1883; m. Aug. 31, 1904, Joseph Wayne Greene, M.D., of Independence, Mo. Genealogist for Amis, Daniel, Finney, Gale, Armstrong, Sturman, Spence,

Dodd and Edghill families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Amis, Nicholds, Dodd; data on Dillard (Va.), Gale (Va.), Churchill (Va.), Davis (N.C. and Tenn.), Reams (Va.), Dodd (Va.), Driskill (Va., N.C., Tenn.), Edghill (Va., S.C.), Finney or Finnie (Va., S.C.), Sanford (Va.), Coats (N.C.), Nicholds (Vt., N.H.), Middleton (S.C.), Greene (Va., Ga., Ky.), Dulin (Va., Ky.), Nicholson (Ky.), Finley (Ky.), Alexander (Va., Ky.); courthouse, ch. and cemetery records of Davis (Granville and Wake cos., N.C.). Offers data on Marshall, Lovell, Fristoe, Amis, Daniel, Smith, Vivion, Gale, Finney, Stone, French, Campbell, Armstrong, Sturman, Spence (Va.), Edghill (S.C.), Davis (Wake co., N.C.), Overfield (Pa. and Ky.), Jeffries (Va.). Compiler: Amis-Daniel, 1921-31 (25 pp., \$25.00); Marshall-Fristoe-Lovell, 1931 (12 pp., \$15.00); Sturman-Spence-Luttrell-Sanford-Dodd, 1930 (8 pp., \$15.00); Overfield, 1931 (3 pp., \$10.00); Stone-French-Jeffries-Greene, 1928, (8 pp., \$15.00); Edghill-Finney-Armstrong-Calhoun, 1925-31 (8 pp., \$15.00). Mem. D.A.C. (state v.p.), Huguenot Soc., Founders of Manakin, Va., (nat. registrar, genealogist, 1929—), D.A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812 (state v.p.), I.A.G., Mo. and Ky. State hist. socs. Address: 319 N. Spring St., Independence, Mo.

G56-(a-b-c-e-g)-GREENE, Miss Mary Jessie, b. Hampton Falls, N.H., July 9, 1860; ed. C.S.L.C., '90. Genealogist for descendants of Judge Henry Greene, of Hampton. Mem. Batchelder Reunion Assn. (sec., genealogist). Compiler: Descendants of Deacon David Batchelder, 1902; Descendants of Judge Henry Greene (ms.). Address: Hampton Falls, N.H.

G57-(a-c)-GREENE, Sylvia Gorman (Mrs. Robert E.), b. Argentine, Kan., May 2, 1898; academic ed.; m. Jan. 31, 1920, Robert E. Greene, of Mt. Rainier, Md. Genealogist for Ratcliff, Poe, Gorman, Tolly and Ramsey families. Compiler mss. on: Poe, 1927; Ratcliff, 1929; Ramsey, 1930; Gorman, 1930; Tolly, 1926; Hoover, 1931; Davis, 1929. Address: 3700 Bunker Hill, Mt. Rainier, Md.

G58-(a-c-f-j)-GREENHALGH, Joseph Hyrum, b. Nephi, Juab co., Utah, Aug. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1905, A. Pearl Bolliston, of Nephi, Utah. Genealogist for Greenhalgh, Pass, and Belliston families. Address: 605 S. Main St., Nephi, Juab co., Utah.

G59-(b-c-e-f)-GREENMAN, Lyman Manchester, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 10, 1870; A.B., Harvard, '94; Harvard Divinity Sch., 1896; Manchester Coll.; Oxford U. (Eng.), 1900; m. June 9, 1901, Elizabeth Baker, Watertown, Mass. Clergyman, 1896—; newspaper editor. Genealogist for the Greenman family of R.I., Folger family of Nantucket (compiled by Hon. Walter Folger, 1765-1849). Address: Chelmsford, Mass.

G60-(b-f)-GREGORY, Eva Minor Smith (Mrs. Emanuel S.), b. "Old Shadwell," nr. Charlottesville, Va., July 10, 1883; ed. Edge Hill School for Girls; Randolph-Macon

Inst., Woman's Coll. and U. Va.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Emanuel Swedenborg Gregory, D.D.S., of Waterloo, Ala. Wants data on ancestry of William Smith of Orange C.H., Va., and Isaac of Madison C.H., Thomas Marshall of Albemarle co., Va., John and Peter Gibson of Albemarle co., Va., Harvey (Sarah m. James Dunn and Elizabeth m. Rev. Jno. Gibson), Joshua Bush, George Collins, Rodes or Rhodes, Nicholas Martin of Louisville, Ky., Rogers of Va. and Ky., and Gregory and Sample of Phila., Pa., descs. Offers data on Gibson, Smith and Marshall families, and Rev. service for Rev. John Gibson and James Dunn. Mem. N.E.-H.G.S., D.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 601 E. 58th St., Tuscumbia, Ala.

G61-(b-c)-GREGORY, Grant, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864; B.L., U. of Ill., 1887; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Caroline L. Peeples (d. Feb., 1907), of Kansas City, Mo. Reporter and editor, 1888-1905; builder, 1905-21. Genealogist for Gregory family. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Gregory (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name Gregory. Offers data on Morehouse, Gillett, and Belden. Address: Box 312, Provincetown, Mass.

G62-(b-c)-GRIER, Dr. Norman MacDowell, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1890; B.S., U. Pittsburgh, '11, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied at Yale, 1912-14, U. Paris, 1919; Harris Teachers Coll. 1914-18, Columbia, 1928, 1931; m. Aug. 28, 1915, Margaretta Glover Gibson, of Avalon, Pa.; m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1925, Christine Ruth. Educator. Has mss. on the Grier, Grove, Caldwell, Day, Conn, Gibson, Bowman, Ellenburger, Gorman, Strickler, Ruth families. Address: 80 Kingsley Av., Westerleigh, S.I., N.Y.

G63-(b-c-e-j)-GRIESEMER, Chester D., b. Phila., Pa., June 20, 1877; ed. Coll. of Wooster, 1900. Investment bonds business. Genealogist for Griesemer family. Compiler: Descendants of John Valentine Griesemer (1688-1773). Wants data on Biessel, Frey, Mertz, Knauss, Blank, Gery, Hillegas. Offers data on above and allied Griesemer families. Mem. S.R., Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Address: 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

G63a-(c)-GRIFFIN, Dr. Charles Francis, compiling genealogy of family of Humphrev Griffin and Ebenezer Griffing (Mass.). Address: 1104 Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

G64-(b-c-f)-GRIFFIN, Clarence W., b. Rutherford co., N.C., Mar. 22, 1904; m. Apr. 30, 1927, Thelma E. Clay of Marion, N.C. News editor, Forest City (N.C.) Courier, 1924-31. Genealogist for the Soc. of Griffin Kindred in N.C.; county historian, Rutherford co., N.C. Compiler: Revolutionary Services of Col. John Walker and Family, and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker, 1930 (24 pp.; \$.50); Descendants of Chisolm Griffin, 1931 (mimeographed; 160 pp.; \$.30); The Bechtlers and Bechtler Coinage, pamphlet, 1929 (24 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on Griffin-Terrell (Albemarle, Va.), Johnson, and Radford families; offers data

on above families and Walker, Lewis, Wilson and Suttle lineages. Mgr. editor N.C. Hist. and Geneal. Record, 1931—. Mem. N.C. Hist. and Lit. Soc., S.A.R., S.C.V., Soc. Griffin Kindred in N.C. (sec.). Address: Forest City, N.C.

G65-(b-c-e-f)-GRIFFIN, Ruth Parr (Mrs. Edward), b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1895; m. June 14, 1920, Capt. Edward Griffin, of Alexandria Bay, N.Y. Sch. teacher. Genealogist for Jackson family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Brooks, Babcock, Parr, Sweet, Trumbell, Hyde. Offers data on family of Edward Jackson, Mass., 1643. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

G66-(b-e-f-j)-GRIFFIN, Miss (Margaret) Ethel, b. Bartow co., Ga., Aug. 16, 1878. Wants to correspond with persons of name Griffin, Sutherland, Crow. Offers data on families of Nancy Caian Whitworth, Nancy Harriet Clardy. Mem. U.D.C. (sec.-treas.). Address: 225 N. Market St., Cartersville, Ga.

G66a-(b-e-f)-GRIFFIN, Raymond C., b. Union co., N.C. Offers data on Williams, Stewart, Cousar, Wolfe, Dunlap, Griffin and Moore families; old Waxhaw Cemetery records. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Pistol, Donnem, Crawford and Bivens. Address: Monroe, N.C.

G67-(a-f-g-j)-GRIFFITH, Beth M. Portlock (Mrs. William A.), b. New London, Ia., Oct. 22, 1885; B.S., '06, M.S., 1909, Ia. State U.; m. Dec. 19, 1919, William Albert Griffith, of New London, Ia. Teacher, 1906-20. Has compiled mss. and charts on McCarty, Portlock, deFrance, Caldwell, Green, Haymond, Philips, Taylor, Land, Thorn, Emmons, Hankins, Woodfin, Moore, Griffith, Bayles, Trembly. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Ia. Hist. Soc. Address: 310 S. Main St., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

G68-(b-e-f)-GRINNELL, Lloyd Garrison, b. East Shelby, N.Y., May 14, 1894; B.S., Cornell U., '16; m. June 25, 1919, Lola Marion Grinnell of Detroit, Mich. Asst. sec., Grinnell Bros., music house, Detroit.; served World War. Wants data on the Grinnell (French Grenelle) family in France bef. 1600, data on the Grinnell lineage (Matthew¹, Daniel Sr.², Daniel Jr.³, George⁴, Daniel⁵, Amasa⁶, Isaiah⁷, John⁸); French and Indian War records of Daniel (b. Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 29, 1729), and Amasa (b. Jan. 14, 1750), Grinnell, also war stories and experiences of both. Wants genealogical books on the Grinnell family or books written by any Grinnell. Mem. S.A.-R., I.A.G. (life). Address: 1515 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

G69-(a-c-e-f)-GRISWOLD, Glenn Elgin, b. Macedonia, O., June 9, 1874; legal ed.; m. June 16, 1912, Margaret Millikin King, of Cleveland, O. Attorney at law, 1895-1927; research, 1925—; Lt. U.S.A., 1917-1919. Genealogist for Griswold and Farquhar families. Compiler: Griswold Family (Edward, Michael, Matthew); Farquhar data

(to be pub.); The Farquhar Military History; Pioneer Women of Griswold Family; Military Service of Griswold Family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Griswold and Farquhar. Offers data on Griswold and Farquhar. Mem. Griswold Family Assn. I.A.G. Address: 8418 Hough Av., Cleveland, O.

G70-(b-c-f)-GRISWOLD, Rev. Dr. Hervey DeWitt, b. Dryden, N.Y., May 24, 1830; A.B., Union Coll., '85; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; studied univs. of Oxford, Eng., and Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; Ph. D., Cornell, 1900; D.D., Union U., 1910; m. June 25, 1890, Frances Sheldon, of Dryden, N.Y. Missionary, Presbyn. Ch. in India, 1890-1926. Genealogist for Griswold family of Dryden, N.Y. Compiler and editor (with Minnie Griswold Space): Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Griswold, of Dryden, N.Y., 1930 (82 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on George Sheldon, Columbia co., N.Y. m. Content Soule; Hannah Haight m. Benjamin Sheldon; Lana Rote m. Edward Sheldon; Patience Lindsey m. Nathan Griswold; Martha Merrill m. Sylvester Redfield. Offers data on Allison, Ballard, Bartholomew, Bayliss, Brown, Card, Carmer, Davenport, Drake, Fitts, Goodrich, Hotchkiss, Carr, Hutchins, Lasher, Monroe, Peck, Phillips, Topping, Tyler, Wheeler, Whipple, Wood (as allied to Griswold). Interested also in Hurd, Hale, Merrill, Bushnell, Case. Mem. Descendants of Edward Griswold of Dryden, N.Y. (genealogist), Griswold Family Association of America (sec.), and I.A.G. Address: 20 Rowsley St., Bridgeport, Conn.

G71-(b-c-e-f)-GROVES, William Taylor, b. Northfield, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887; ed. U. of Mich., 1914; m. Sept. 2, 1922, Eleanor Harrington, of Owosso, Mich. Pres. and mgr., Groves Investment Co. Genealogist for Groves, Taylor, Fitzsimmons families. Compiler: Groves Family in America, 1915 (56 pp.; \$4.00); mss. on Taylor and Fitzsimmons; History of Washtenaw County (Mich.) from 1824 to the present (in preparation). Interested in data on Barker, Batchelder, Beers, Bishop, Bliss, Burges, Caddington, Caldwell, Champney, Cocke, Collins, Corning, Cummings, Derby, Dillaway, Dodge, Farrow, Fredericks, Golt, Grenville, Hall, Heald, Ives, Herrick, Hubbard, King, Leonard, Merriam, McCoy, Oakes, Rice, Sallows, Stearns, Stoddard, Stowell, Watrous, Winter, Wolfe, Woodbury. Mem. S.A.R. (treas., 1924-28), Washtenaw Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1604 Morton Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

G72-(b-e-f)-GUILD, Eva Tirrell (Mrs. W.L.), b. Turner, Me., May 31, 1868; m. July 12, 1898, Winthrop Lewis Guild. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Tirrell (Tyrel); wants data on ancestors of, and place of residence previous to marriage of Roger Tirrell (m. Turner, Me., Oct. 26, 1791, Penelope Perry). Offers data on Tobias Ricker, John and Jeremiah Billingham, John Gilbert, and Dr. Stephen

Swett. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Dixfield, Me.

G73-(b)-GUM, Nell Park (Mrs. Robert R.), b. Clay co., Mo., Aug. 3, 1891; ed. Mo. State Normal; m. Feb. 10, 1914, Robert Richardson Gum, of Frankfort, Ky. Compiler: Genealogy of the Whitney Family, 1926 (chart; \$5.00); Pike and Allied Families, 1929 (148 pp.). Interested in Jacobs, Mills, Peeler, Clark, White, Grubbs, Hampton, Adams, Owens, Reynolds, Gum, Richardson. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Ky. State Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 108 Clinton St., Frankfort, Ky.

G74-(b-c)-GUNN, Robert Russell, b. Crawfordville, Ga., Sept. 23, 1893; B.L., U. Ga., '14; m. June 2, 1917, Mary Emma Gee, of Crawfordville, Ga. Lawyer, merchant. Compiler: The Gunn's, 1925 (171 pp., coat of arms; \$5.00). Genealogist for Gunn Family. Interested in Gunn, White, Radford, Stephens, Chapman families. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Crawfordville, Ga.

G75-(b-c-e-f)-GUTHRIE, Rev. Laurence R., b. Schuyler co., Mo., Sept. 11, 1881; B.A., Mt. Union Coll. (O.), '13; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem. (N.J.), 1914; m. Dec. 21, 1919, Mary Cornelia Tuthill. M.E. pastor, 1915-16; Presbyn. home missionary, 1916-17; Y.-M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19; Presbyn. pastor, 1920—. Genealogist for Guthrie families of America. Compiler: American Guthrie and Allied Families (ca. 500 pp.; c.a.; \$10.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Guthrie, Guthrey, Guttery, Guthrie; Campbell, Veatch, Dougherty, Lybarger, Minear. Offers data on above. Mem. Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., Guthrie Families of Am. (sec.). Address: Boyds, Md.

H

H1-(b-f)-HABENICHT, Dora Rebecca Barbara Stock (Mrs. LeRoy H.), b. Aug. 4, 1887; ed. Columbia U.; U. of Va.; m. Mar. 23, 1913, LeRoy Hampton Habenicht, of Kershaw, S.C. Has compiled list of soldiers in the War of 1812 from S.C. (deposited in Charleston Library and State House, Columbia, S.C.). Mem. McMaster Clan, Strassbach or Strassbough Family Assn., U.S.D. 1812 (hon. nat. v.p.). Address: Kershaw, S.C.

H2-(a-c-e-f-k)-HADLEY, Kingston Goddard, b. Media, Pa., Dec. 31, 1898; ed. Temple U. Chief clk., Pa. R.R., 1918-26. Specializes in Quaker records (Pa.); genealogist for Finney family of Phila., Pa. Compiler of mss. on: Farr Family of Phila.; Finney Family of Phila.; Giles Goddard Genealogy (in preparation). Wants data on Peck, Warner of Westchester co., N.Y., Cornish, Anderson of Va. and Md., Baldwin, Lathrop, Goddard, Terrill, Mott, Wilcot, Farrington, Hadley. Offers data on above, also Northrup, VanSyckel, Smith, Dean, Armstrong, Green, Opdyke, Longstreet, Beck, Polden, Gonderson, Swenson, Parker, Parham, Seaman, Benson, Shepard, Greenhill,

Titus, Strickland, Fitch. Address: 426 S. Av., Media, Pa.

H3-(c)-HADLEY, W. Irving, compiling Hadley family genealogy. Address: 615 Lincoln Av., Toledo, O.

H4-(b-c)-HAIGHT, Judge Charles F., b. North Newburg, Mich., March 21, 1865; LL.B.; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Harriet B. Lightbody, of San Jose, Calif. Judge; state rep. Genealogist for Devereaux Family Assn. of Mich. Compiler (with the late Cyril A. Herrick): A Genealogy of the Family of Devereaux of the line of Jonathan (Devereux) Devereaux, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1929 (269 pp.; illus.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 119 E. Elm St., Lansing, Mich.

H6-(a-c-f)-HALE, Ruth Amorette Hatch (Mrs. Aroet L.), b. Lehi, Utah co., Utah, Dec. 31, 1859; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Aroet Lucius Hale (d. Dec. 25, 1926), of Afton, Wyo. Genealogist for Hatch, Hale and Whittle families. Compiler: Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family, desc. of Thomas and Grace, of Cape Cod, 1925-1931 (772 pp.; \$26.00); William and Thomas Hatch, Emigrants, 1634 (ms.; 663 pp.); Philip Hatch of York, Me., 1637 (ms.; 155 pp.); Anthony Hatch of Va. and N.C. (ms.; 26 pp.); William Hatch of New London, Conn., 1690 (ms.; 270 pp.); Hale-Whittle and Goss of N.E. genealogies in course of preparation. Wants to correspond with persons of the above names. Will answer questions on above lineages if self addressed stamped envelop is enclosed. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: 24 E. So. Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

H7-(b-c-f)-HALE, Miss Adelaide, b. Saco, Me.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco, Me.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '09, M.A., 1911. Teacher and librarian, Dorchester H.S. for Girls, 1914—. Compiler (with Walter G. Davis, Portland, Me.): Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor and his Descs., 1930 (45 pp.; \$2.00). Wants to correspond with and wants data on desc. of Thomas Haley, John Lee of Biddeford, Rev. period, Nathaniel Eliot of Biddeford kld. by Indians, 1747, Barnes of York, Me. Offers data on Bonython family, and fragmentary data on old Saco and Biddeford families. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.V., S.P.N.E.A., Thomas Haley Family Assn. (pres. and an organizer). Address: 66 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass. Home address: 52 King St., Saco, Me.

H8-(b)-HALL, Miss Jane Shirls, b. Washington, Pa. Has large number of marriage notices in Washington, Greene and Allegheny cos., Pa., during period when licenses were not issued. Mem. I.A.G., Washington co. Hist. Soc. (sec. and custodian). Address: 265 Jefferson Av., Washington, Pa.

H9-(b-c-e-f)-HALL, Mitchel, b. Paintsville, Ky., Mar. 27, 1899; m. June 17, 1920, Hester Rice, of Paintsville, Ky. Highway engr., 1921—. Compiler: A History of Johnson co. and Eastern Ky., with genealogies of its people, 1928 (2 vols.; illus.; maps; \$10.00). Genealogist for Davis, Hall,

Rice, Price and Preston families. Interested in above and Wells (Welles) families. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 305 Walnut St., Jefferson City, Mo.

H10-(a-c-d-e)-HALL, Gertrude Scott (Mrs. S. Warren), b. Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 11, 1875; ed. Swarthmore Coll. (Pa.); m. Nov. 2, 1899, S. Warren Hall, of Dover, Del. Genealogist for Hall, Warren, Clifton, Sipple, Manlove and Neal families. Wants data on Jonas Halstead of Nicholson, Pa., abt. 1760. Offers data on Kent and Sussex cos., Del., and New Haven Colony families; also on Morse and Sperry, from Conn. to Pa., 1799. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 450 N. State St., Dover, Del.

H11-(b-e-f)-HALL, Elna Roberts (Mrs. William H.), b. Hartland, Conn., Dec. 13, 1859; m. Mar. 28, 1882, William H. Hall (d. Jan. 30, 1929), of Simsbury, Conn. Interested in Roberts (John, b. 1770, of Middletown, Conn.; m. Lydia Skinner) lineage. Offers books on Gidings, Coult and Case families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 287, Simsbury, Conn.

H12-(a-j)-HALL, William Thomas, b. Stoke Golding, Leicestershire, Eng., Oct. 27, 1877. Retired civil service worker, mem. Order of the British Empire, 1927. Compiler of mss.: A collection for the History of Stoke Golding, Leic. (200 pp.); The Curates of Stoke and its records in the court of the archdeacon; Transcript of the Parish registers of the Parish of Stoke Golding, Leic. (1561-1850). Offers data on Bradford, White Wyatt, Trimmell, Holland, Dowell, Hilton, Pegg, Watson. Mem. Leicestershire Archaeol. Soc.; student in the Public Record Office. Address: 7 Longley Rd., Harrow, Middlesex, Eng.

H12a-(b-c-e-f)-HALLOCK, Dr. David Horace, b. Southampton, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1889; ed. Hamilton Coll., Johns Hopkins Med. School, and N.Y. Hospital (A.M., M.D., F.A.C.S.); m. May 8, 1918, Doris Teasdale Phillips of Savannah, Ga. Capt. M.C., U.S. A., France, 1918-19; physician and surgeon, 1919—. Genealogist for Hallock family. Compiler mss. on Hallock-Holyoke ancestry; Hallock family in Rev. War; Hallock family in War of 1812; Hallock family in Civil War (in preparation); Capt. William Hallock of the Continental Navy, for a supplement to the Hallock Genealogy by Lucius H. Hallock of Orient, N.Y. Mem. I.A.G., S.R., Suffolk co. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Southampton, N.Y. Address: Southampton, N.Y.

H13-(b-c)-HALLOCK, Lucius Henry, b. L.I., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Mary Emma King, of Orient, N.Y. Genealogist for Hallock family. Compiler: A Hallock Genealogy, desc. of Peter Hallock, 1928 (746 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00). Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: Orient, N.Y.

H14-(b-c-e-f)-HALSEY, Decca Singleton (Mrs. LeRoy), b. Wedgefield, S.C., July 31, 1884; grad. Memminger Normal Sch., Charleston, S.C., '05; m. May 14, 1908, LeRoy Halsey, of Charleston. Genealogist for

Singleton and Broun families. Compiler of chart on Singleton-Halsey families. Interested in Carter, Randolph, Reade, Thomas, Coles, Richardson, Armistead, Hill, Sheerwood, Ward, Martian, Dolbeare, Day, Hinman, Cocke, Warner, Lewis, Deas, Chastain. Offers data on Halsey, Day; has books on Olney and Dolbeare. Mem. D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. Address: 2 Lucas St., Charleston, S.C.

H14a—(b-g)—HALSEY, Anna McKee, (Mrs. Walter N.), has much data on McKee, Postlethwaite (Pa. and south), Waller and Rector (Va.), Ball, Dixon, Huff, Wiggin. Heraldic artist. Chmn. geneal. com. D.A.R., etc. Address: 5320 N. 28th Av., Omaha, Neb.

H15—(b-c-e)—HALSTEAD, Rev. St. John, b. Sandborn, Ind., Nov. 30, 1884. Genealogist for Halstead family. Has Bible records, wills, statements many hundred years old; has compiled own lineage. Interested also in Bogardus, Meyer, Jackson. Address: 3618 Wabash Av., Terre Haute, Ind.

H16—(b-e)—HAMILTON, Sally Parke Welford (Mrs.), b. Atlanta, Ga., June 28, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Robert Patrick Hamilton of Petersburg, Va. Interested in records of Randolph, Thoroughgood, Yates, Alexander, Parke, Street, Goodall, Smart, Scarborough, Pierson, Ashton, Bruce, Bland, Casson, Mickleborough and Isham. Address: 150 Chancellor St., University, Va.

H17—(b-e)—HAMMOND, Edward, b. Howard co., Md.; LL.B.; m. Agnes Cuyler, of Ga. Lawyer. Compiler: The Hammond-McKubin-McCubbin families, including Dorsey, Worthington, Howard, Carrol, Brice, Brewer, Water, Duvall, Kent, and Thomas (Md.) families. Address: 140 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

H18—(a-c-f-g-j)—HAMMOND, Frederick S., b. Gilsom, N. H., Aug. 19, 1858; ed. Fall-ley Sem.; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Mary E. Hammond (d. June 11, 1902), of N.Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1911, Martha Brown, of Kirkville, N.Y. Govt. employee. Specializes in N.E. and N.Y. families. Genealogist for the Hammond family. Compiler: Hammond Genealogies, 2 vols., 1902-1924 (1600 pp.; \$10.00); pp. 390-426, Olmsted Family; Buf-fum mss.; data on Lyon family. Offers data on Huntley family. Has library containing local histories and family genealogies. Mem. N. H. Hist., Cheshire co. (N.H.) hist. socs. (hon. mem., 1928—), Olmstead Family Soc. Address: 1701 14th St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

H19—(b-e)—HAMPE, Emma Reed (Mrs. Charles Henry), b. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Charles Henry Hampe, of Ashtabula. Offers data on Reed, Wells, Booth, and Jessup. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 905 Central Av., Sandusky, O.

H20—(b-c-f)—HANAFORD, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Neal, b. Meredith N.H., Oct. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1890, John Parker Hanaford, of Chadwick, Ill. Genealogist for Neal family. Specializes in N.H. Compiler: Hanaford Family Records giving branches

of Thompson, Huckin, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green and allied families, 1915 (335 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Annals of Meredith, N.H. (in preparation). Has copies of N.H. grave-stone inscriptions. Wants ancestry of Phineas Dunham (b. prob. Canaan, N.H.). Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (life), N.H. Hist. Soc. (life), Piscataqua Pioneers, D.A.R., Locke Family, Soc. N.E. Women, I.A.G. (life). Address: 151 Court St., Laconia, N.H.

H21—(b-f-j)—HANAHAN, Hardin Davant (Mrs. John), b. Delhi, O., Jan. 12, 1904; grad. Mt. Aloysius Acad., Cresson, Pa., 1920; m. Oct. 27, 1921, John Hanahan, of Charleston, S.C. Specializes in Charleston records (newspaper files date from 1731/32), early coast settlements, and the sea islands. Compiler: John Hanahan, of Edisto Island and his desc.; Thomas Barksdale, with allied lines of Johnston, Macbeth and Smith, with their desc.; Ogier, in England and S.C. (charts by John Hanahan, and notes). Wants to correspond with all persons of Hanahan, Kutchin of Girardeau, Davant, Somarsall, Handlen descent. Offers data on above, also on Girardeau, White, Torrains, Taylor, Trezevant, Fendin, Grayson, Greene, Gaillard, Clark, Wigg, Freer, Legars, all of S.C. Has books on Trezevant, Taylor of S.C., and Thomas of Pa. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., H.S.S.C. Address: 14 Orange St., Charleston, S.C.

H22—(b-c)—HAND, Miss Kathleen, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Writer; translator. Compiler: Family Records of Lea Family in N.C., Tenn., and La.; Williams Family of Mass.; Hurt-Long family of Va., Ga., and Ala.; Clarkson-Laird Family of Pa.; Smock-La Tourette Family of N.J.; Dumble-Stone Family of Va. and Md. Interested in Hand, Platt, Boswell, Crocker, De Priest, Ryan, Salmon families. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. (historiographer). Address: 84 W. South St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

H23—(b-c-e-f-j)—HANDS, Miss Elma, b. Bushnell, Ill., June 21, 1896. Sec. and accountant. Genealogist for Hands family. Compiling: family genealogy with ancestry from Gen. Robert Lewis, Martian, Read, Warner, Zachary Lewis, Waller, Meriweather, Wolfolk, Tandy. Working on Lewis of Mass., Walton, Slater, Taft of Mass., Quarles, Mills, Graves, Daniel, Pettus, Dabney families of Va. Wants data on above, also on Daniel, Lewis, William and Thomas Graves of Va., Hands of Birmingham, Eng. Address 2030 State St., Quincy, Ill.

H24—(b-e-f)—HANDY, Mrs. Lelia Claiborne, compiling genealogies of families of Freeman (Gloucester co., Va.), Bledsoe (Md., Va.), Powell (Va.). Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Barcroft, Va.

H25—(a-c-d-f-k)—HANNA, John P., b. Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887; B.A., U. of Mich.; m. June 27, 1917, Lida Eleanor Lauderdale, of Geneseo, Ill. Genealogist for the Hanna family. Wants data on ances-

try of the Hanna family of Pa. and Ky., and the Pryor family of Tenn., courthouse, church, cemetery records of ancestors of Elizabeth Hartman (1819-1901), and Thomas Lauderbaugh or Lauderbach of Columbia co., Pa. Offers data on Eltwed Pomeroy (1585-1673), and John Clarke (1769-1833), Titus Bronson of Middlebury, Conn. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R. 3, Geneseo, Ill.

H26-(a-c-e-f-j)-HANNAY, William Van Derpoel, b. Albany, N.Y., May 22, 1896; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Bessie W. Cruickshank, of Albany, N.Y. Proprietor retail store, established by father in 1875. Genealogist for Hannay and Van Derpoel families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Hannay Family, 1913; Capt. Andries Van Derpoel and His Descs. (ms.); Fraser-Wilson-Cruickshank Families (ms.); Babcock Family in the Town of Westerlo (ms.); Van Slyke Family in the Hudson Valley (ms.); La Paugh Family (in preparation.) Wants and offers data on above; also to correspond with persons of above names. Has Albany co. cemetery records. Mem. Dutch Settlers Soc. (pres.), S.R. (marshal), I.A.G. Address: 310 Quail St., Albany, N.Y.

H28-(b-c-e-f)-HARDIE, Miss Catherine Maley Cuyler, b. New York, N.Y.; ed. Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C. Genealogist for Bishop Lewis W. Burton's and own family. Compiler mss. on: Hunter Geneal.; John Ware Hunter; John Hardie of Aberdeen, Scotland; Van Rensselaer; Jacob Wendell and Helena Van Rensselaer, and others (deposited N.Y. Public Library). Wants data on descs. of Richmond co. (Ga.) Hunters, Donnel (Donnell), Ware, Scott, Hendree, Brenton (Brinton), Austin, Tinsley, Maugridge, Paine, Drury, Jordan, Rose, Garland of Ala., Tenn., S.C., Va. and Ga.; Corcoran, Lindsay, Diffendorfer. Also offers data on Alexander, Austin, Bolling, Randolph, Jefferson, Washington, Brooke, Ferree, Calvert, Pleasants, Winston, Rives, Fleming and allied families. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 800 Eighteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H29-(a-f-j)-HARDIN, Katie Mae Arnold (Mrs. Hugh H.), b. Oglethorpe co., Ga., Nov. 10, 1888; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1907; m. Feb. 24, 1916, Hugh H. Hardin, of Forsyth, Ga. Wants to correspond with persons of Arnold descent (from Thomas, d. June 29, 1796, of Oglethorpe co., Ga.). Wants data on Johnson and Griffith of Md. (now Pa.), Willis of Fredericksburg, Va., ancestry of Augustine Smith, Arnold of Va., Lumpkin; courthouse, church and cemetery records of Dowdy in Richmond, Va., and Raleigh, N.C. Offers data on above also on Callaway, Jones, Henderson, Peteet, Dawson, Daniel Smith, Hardin and Daniel allied families, Ponder, and Edwards. Mem. I.A.G., U.D.C., D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: "Hil'ardin", Forsyth, Ga.

H30-(b-c-e)-HARDING, Forrest C., b. Corunna, Ind., Nov. 13, 1890; m. Dec. 25,

1911, Mary J. Boren, of Corunna, Ind. Genealogist for Harding family. Compiler: The Harding Family, 1929 (44 pp.; \$1.00). Also wants data on Cox and Helwig families. Address: Corunna, Ind.

H31-(a-f)-HARDING, Miss Norah Dermott, b. Bristol, Eng., May 20, 1900; B.A., U. of Bristol. City archivist, Council House, Bristol, Eng., 1924—. Compiler: Archives of the Corporation of Bristol (Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.); introduction to Bristol and America, (Glover, pub.), 1926; Birthplace of America, Bristol, Eng., 1928 (pub. for the Corp. of Bristol); Bristol Charters, 1155-1373, vol. 1 (pub. by Bristol Record Soc.). Offers data on Harding, Thomas, Willway, Dermott families of Eng. Mem. Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc., Bristol Record Soc. (mem. council). Address: 10 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

H32-(b-c-e-f)-HARDING, Wilbur Judd, b. Blooming Grove, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1868; m. June 2, 1890, Lillie E. Lull, of Greeley, Ia. Newspaper publisher. Genealogist for Harding family. Compiler: Hardings in America, 1925 (209 pp.); mss. on various branches. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Keystone, Ia.

H33-(b-c-e-f)-HARDON, Prof. Henry Winthrop, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1861; A.B., Harvard Coll. '82, A.M., LL.B., 1885; Berlin U., 1887-88; Grenoble U., 1912; m. June 24, 1886, Cora Frances Burr, of Newton, Mass. Counselor-at-law, 1899—. Compiler: Ancestors and children of Anna Hall Field, 1902 (chart); of Nathaniel Wilson, Esq., 1905 (chart); Huckins Family, 1916 (195 pp.; \$10.00); Bures of Suffolk, Eng., and Burr of Mass. Bay Colony, N.E. (editor), 1925 (128 pp.; \$25.00); Peverly Family, 1927 (59 pp.; \$10.00). Offers data on Huntress of Newington, Lang of Portsmouth, Roberts of Dover, Seward of Portsmouth and Milan, all N.H. families. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Piscataqua Pioneers (2d pres.). Address: 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

H35-(b-c-i-j)-HARDY, Dr. Ira May, b. La Grange, N.C., July 22, 1874; grad. Med. Coll. Va., 1901; M.D., U. of N.C., 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Mary Eliza Baynor, of Washington, N.C. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Hardy or Hardee family. Compiler: The Hardy, Stanton and May Families (ms.). Mem. S.R., N.C. Hist. Soc. Address: Kinston, N.C.

H36-(a-c-i-j)-HARDY, Miss Stella Pickett, b. Batesville, Ark., Jan. 13, 1877; ed. Nazareth Acad., Ky.; Ark. Col. Genealogist for Hardy, Pickett, Collier, Wyatt, Chilton. Heraldic artist. Compiler: Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, 1911; mag. articles, mss., charts. Mem. C.D.A., O.C., U.D.C., Southern Confed. Memorial Assn., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R., C.A.R., D.F.P.A., D.B.R., D.A.C., F.F.V., Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, C.D. 17th C., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 1419 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H36a-(a-c-f-j)-HARGREAVES-MAWDSLEY, Reginald, b. Sandbach, Cheshire,

Eng., Mar. 18, 1891; ed. Clifton and Lincoln colls., Oxford; m. Apr. 14, 1920, Olga Marguerite Noel, dau. of Rev. T. Edleston, Vicar of Paddington, Salford, Lancashire, Eng. Specializes in English and Scotch records. Genealogist for the Mawdsley (Mawdesley) family. Compiler numerous genealogies. Authority on heraldic and genealogical matter connected with the co. of Lancaster. Mem. Soc. Genealogists (London), Harleian Soc., British Record Soc., Record Soc., Chetham Soc., Hist. Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire, Lancashire and Cheshire Antiqu. Soc., Lancashire Parish Register Soc., Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc., Scottish Record Soc., I.A.G., etc. Address: 80 Pembroke Rd., Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

H37-(b-e-f)-HARLEY, Mrs. Paul N., Sr., b. Thomasville, Ga.; ed. Youngs Coll.; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Paul N. Harley, Sr. Has compiled genealogies of Wynne, Winn, Wyche, Raines, Blacksheen. Wants data on Blocker. Address: 302 Gilmore St., Waycross, Ga.

H38-(b-f-j)-HARMAN, Dr. Howard Engler, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1911. Physician, 1913—; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1916-19. Compiler ms.: Descs. of George (Harmon) Harman (1761-1931). Wants to correspond with persons of the above names; wants data on parents of George Harman (1761-1832). Also offers data on Col. John Huber and Jonathan Roland of Lancaster co., Pa. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Chillicothe, Ohio.

H41-(b-c-e-f)-HARNEY, William Randolph, b. Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Jane Bratton Montague, of Orlando, Fla. Pres. Harney Morrow Fruit Co., 1924. Has studied Wallace, Ross, Radford, Street, Miller (Va.), Pitts, Lambeth, Cox, Meredith, Dudley, Winston families. Compiler charts on Harney, Winston, Bernard, Lambeth, Rankin, Radford, Mayer, families of Va., Md. or Pa. Offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 804 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

H42-(b-e-f)-HARPER, Mrs. Cornelius A., b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 15, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Dr. C. A. Harper, of Madison, Wis. Wants data on both John Bowman, and his father, John Bowman, Asher Lewis and son Charles, of Fayette co., Pa. Offers data on descs. of Samuel Harper (b. Jan. 21, 1754), Charles Lewis, Thomas Richardson (to America abt. 1640), Lt. Samuel Smith (to America abt. 1634). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 520 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

H43-(b-c-e-f)-HARPER, Melville Campbell (Mrs. Jesse C.), b. Wichita, Kan., June 17, 1889; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1908-09; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Jesse Clair Harper, of Crawfordsville, Ind. Genealogist for the descs. of John and Hester (Clark) Campbell, Quakers, of Union co., S. C. Wants data on above, also on John Underhill of Cecil co., Md., Philip Schmidt, John Mick, Andrew Bryson, James Davis, Darby, James, son of William Knight. Mem. I.A.G. Address:

1103 N. Emporia Av., Wichita, Kan.

H45-(b-e-f)-HARRIS, George Clark, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ga., Nov. 21, 1854; academic ed.; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Alice Cary Moore (d. Jan. 10, 1918, of Jacksonville, Fla. Dist. traffic chief, Western Union Telegraph Co., -1924. Interested in William Blair, Am. Rev., Harris, Soron (Sorey), George Washington, McDonald, McLeod, Robert Stafford, Earle, Hamilton families. Has done research work in Va., N. C., S. C., Ga., and Fla. Address: 1335 Hubbard St., Jacksonville, Fla.

H46-(b-c-f-j)-HARRIS, Miss Henrietta Corson, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 6, 1885; A.B., Smith Coll., '09. Genealogist for Thomas Harris of Providence, R. I., family. Wants to correspond and to exchange data with Harris, Corson, Evans, Chesley, and Gardiner descs. Offers data on Harris, Corson and Evans. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 1104 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

H47-(b-c-e-f)-HARRIS, Leander S., b. Harrisville, Utah, April 20, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Eliza Barlow, of Ogden, Utah. Locomotive engr. until 1910. Genealogist for the Geneal. Soc. of the Harris family (branch accompanying Roger Williams to R. I.), and the Lott family of N.Y. Compiler: The Harris family of R. I., 1636 (ms.); Lott family of N.Y., 1682 (ms.); James Taylor of Virginia (ms.). Mem. Nat. Patriotic Soc. of the Lion. Address: Harrisville, Utah.

H48-(b-c-e-f)-HARRIS, William Woodson, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1880; B.S., U. Mo., '03, E.E., 1907. Consulting and construction engr., 1903-. Genealogist for Callaway, McCoy, Harris families. Compiler mss. on: Callaway, 1914, 22, 31 (1100 pp.); McCoy, 1913 (700 pp.); Alexander, 1912, 30 (200 pp.); Harris, 1915 (500 pp.); Innes, 1917 (175 pp.); Tyler, 1920 (200 pp.). Wants data on above, also on Casson, Chick, Thorp, Cotton, Langley, Tilly, Tate, Richards, Bailey. Offers data on most of above, also Burdette, Ashton, Thoroughgood, Harris, Thorp, Polk, Davis, Shelton, Ragland. Address: Ambassador Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

H49-(b-j)-HARRISON, Mertie Scott (Mrs. Claude), b. Bedford co., Va., July 12, 1888; m. Oct. 19, 1911, Claude Harrison, of Bedford, Va. Interested in Talbot, Cocke, Garrett, Huckstep, Scott, Wren families. Address: Bedford, Va.

H50-(b-e-f)-HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, b. North Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; ed. Cornell U.; U. of Heidelberg, Germany; B.L.S., N. Y. State Library Sch., 1893, M.L.S., 1912. Librarian, 1891-. Wants data on William Tryon (from Eng., 1670), and his son Joseph (m. Lydia-), Thomas Matson of Middletown and Glastonbury, Conn., Benjamin Abbe (m. M. Tryon), John Stebbins (m. Mary-). Mem. I.A.G., Chapin Family Assn., S.A.R., S.C.W., Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn., Northampton Hist. Soc. Address: Northampton, Mass.

H51-(a-e-f)-HARRISON, Joseph T., b.

Scio, Ohio, May 1, 1853; ed. Mt. Union-Scio Coll. and Cincinnati Law, Coll. Compiler: The Story of the Dining Fork, being a genealogy of the Harrison Family, Gen. Custer, and others, 1927 (390 pp.; illus. chart; \$4.50). Interested in Patterson, Waddington, Hartley, Markley, McLandsborough. Address: 1207 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

H52-(b-c-e-f)-HART, Jessie Williams (Mrs. A. E.), m. Archie Elmer Hart, 1865. Genealogist for families of Gilbert Hart, Salmon Grover, Sr., Justus Boyden, Benjamin Lindsley, John Colyer (Collier), Sr., Jesse Williams, Richard Callaway, and James Taylor. Interested in the families of Silas Smith, of N.Y., and Alexander Crawford (Ky.), John Holder, Thomas Pratt, Samuel R. Combs, and James Graves (Va.). Compiler of mss. on Gilbert Hart Family (350 pp.; illus.); Richard Callaway Family (360 pp.). Wants data on above, also to correspond with descs. of Grovers of Livingston or Cayuga cos., N.Y., Collier (Va. and Ky.), Taylor (Va., having a Grizelda in family). Offers: data on above, also Thomas Pratt (Culpeper co., Va.); chart of Mattoon family. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. chaplain). Address: 5227 Stratford Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

H54-(b-c-e-f)-HARTMAN, (Ada) Blanche Taggart (Mrs. Galen C.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa.; M.L.A., Pittsburg Female College, '83; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Galen C. Hartman, of Pittsburgh. Writer of verse for which has been awarded several prizes; contributor to current magazines. Compiler: Genealogy of the Nesbit, Ross, Porter, Taggart Families of Pa., 1929 (229 pp.; illus.; c.a.); The Smiths of Va., including the Drugan, Thompson, Carnahan Families, 1929 (99 pp.). Genealogist for the Ross, Nesbit, Taggart, Porter, Smith and Thompson families. Interested in Comly, Tomlinson, Alcock, Elcock, Penrose, Smith of Ireland, Crichton or Creighton of Scotland, Holmsbaum, Hartman, Guildenstern (or Guildensterna). Mem. I.A.G. (life). Address: 5738 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

H55-(a-c-d-e-f)-HARTZELL, Dr. J. Culver, b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1870; ed. Chattanooga, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; Harvard; Johns Hopkins; Ohio-Miami Medical; Yale; Munich; Pisa; m. Aug. 31, 1893, Helen Hitchcock Thresher, of Monson, Mass. Univ. prof.; private researcher; manufacturer. Genealogist for Hartzell family, with collateral lines, Bash, Breese, Culver, Shallenberger, Stauffer. Compiler mss. on: Bash family in America; Breese family in America, Eng., and France; Culver family in America and Eng.; Hartzell family in America, and Germany, with special reference to Clan Von Herzelee, Barons of the Reich, and American descendants of Hans Jorg, Pfalzgraf, von Herzel; Shellenberger Family in America and Switzerland; Stauffer Family in America and Germany; Worman Family in America and Germany. Want to correspond with persons of above

names, also Boyd (Eng. and Scotland), Breece, Breeze, Bresee, Bruce (Eng. and Scotland), Hazard, Franklin, Fuzzard (Scotland), Shallenberger, Schellenberger, Stover, Stauffer. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., Pa. German Soc., S.A.R., Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.Y., etc. Address: Blue Ash, Hamilton co., O.

H55a-(a-e-f-j)-HARTOPP, Henry, b. Leicester, Eng., May 27, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, Ann Elizabeth Newell, of Great Wighton, Leics. Compiler: Calendars of Public Records, 1902-27 (include wills, deeds, marriage licences, parish registers, transcriptions, etc., Leicester Hearth Tax Roll, 1664, Freeman's Roll, 1196-1770, etc.). Has some 180,000 unpublished references to families of Leicestershire and surrounding counties. Has mss. on Barnes, Brampton, Billers, Pegg, Stretton, Inge, Everard, Fielding, Pick, Peck, Abney, Mee, Wykes, Hames, Barfoot, Heatall. Mem. Leicestershire Archaeol. Soc. (asst. sec.). Address: 81 Barclay St., Leicester, Eng.

H56-(b-f-j)-HARVEY, Nora Avery (Mrs. T. M.), b. Newman, Ga., April 21, 1890; m. 1908, T. M. Harvey, of S. C. Wants data on Milner, Godwin, Ballard, Nall, English, Avery, Harvey. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C. Address: 2117 Gadsden St., Columbia, S.C.

H57-(a-c-e-i-j)-HARWOOD, Mrs. Olive Harriet, b. Constantine, Mich., Dec. 2, 1871; m. June 23, 1889, Homer F. Lash (divorced 1908), of Mendon, Mich. Teacher of piano and organ. Genealogist for Graham, Gore, Nichols, Ludlow and Millington families. Compiler of mss. and charts on: N. J. Ludlow Family 1930; Graham, Gore and Nichols; Bouton, Everson and Old Dutch Families; Cuddeback, Swartwout and Geer, 1924-29; Francisco, Wagar, Fountain, Harvey, Covell, Anneke Janse, Bogardus, Brouwer, etc.; Mayflower lines of Bloomer, Manley, Blackmer (Blackmar), George Rogers Clark Family of Va. and Ky.; many cemetery and Bible records. Mem. S.D.P., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., Daus. Union Vets. Address: 212 Church St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

H59-(a-e-j)-HASKELL, Miss Jessica J., b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 13, 1878; B.A., Wellesley Coll., '02; M.A., Columbia, 1916. Teacher and journalist. Offers data on families of Kennebec co., Me.; cemetery, church and vital records of early Me. families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (ex-state historian and chapter regent), N.E.H.G.S., Me. Hist. Soc. Address: 33 Academy St., Hallowell, Me.

H60-(b)-HASTINGS, Katharine Bagg (Mrs. Russel), b. Rancho Las Armitas, Santa Barbara co., Calif., Oct. 30, 1877; ed. Florence (Italy); Boston; N.Y.; m. July 6, 1904, John Russel Hastings, of San Francisco and N.Y. Interested in American silversmiths, portrait painters and cabinet makers. Compiler data on ancestry of: William and Henry James (pub. in Letters of William James, and in N.Y. G. B. Record,

1924-25); Calvert and Darnall Gleanings from English Wills (pub. Md. Hist. Mag., 1926-27); desc. of Patrick Barber, of Orange co., N.Y., being a further investigation into the James ancestry (pub. in N.Y. G. B. Record, 1931). Life mem. N. Y. G. B. S., N.Y. Hist., Bergen co. (N.J.), Hist. socs. Mem. Md. and L. I. Hist. socs., N.E.H.G.S., S.M.D. Address: 925 Park Av., New York, N. Y.

H60a-(a-c-e-f-j)-HATCH, Mrs. Alice Keeler, b. Goshen, Utah, Oct. 29, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1886; George A. Hatch, Jr. (d. Dec. 10, 1888), of Payson, Utah. Formerly city recorder and librarian. Genealogist for the Keeler, Shelton and Thompson families. Wants especially church, courthouse, cemetery records of Keeler in Ferrisburg, Addison co., Vt. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (life), Thompson Surname Assn. (genealogist). Address: St. George, Utah.

H61-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-HAUSER, Tessie (Mrs. Albert J.), b. Winston-Salem, N. C., Feb. 12, 1890; ed. N. C. Coll. for Women; m. May 14, 1911, Albert James Hauser (d. Aug. 30, 1925), of Bethraba, N. C. Genealogist for the Holcomb family. Compiler: Holcomb-Hauser Genealogy (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Wants and offers data on above, also Long, Rominger, and Murphy. Address: Winston-Salem, N. C.

H63-(b-c-e)-HAWES, Frank Mortimer, b. Warren, Mass., July 26, 1850; A.B., A.M., Tufts Coll.; m. July 26, 1877, Harriet Foster of Derby Line, Vt. Teacher 46 years; retired. Genealogist for Hawes and Foster, Mass. Compiler: Foster Record, an account of Thomas Foster of Billerica, Mass., and some of his desc., 1889 (139 pp.; illus.; geneal. table); Richard Hawes of Dorchester and some of his desc. (on the press.; abt. 200 pp.); assisted the late James William Hawes, Esq., in compilation of Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., 1914 (217 pp.; c.a.; illus.; map). Address: 1244 N. Main St., W. Hartford, Conn.

H64-(b-e-f)-HAWKINS, Miss Alice C., b. Wilmington, Del., June 28, 1899. Wants to correspond with all persons of Dozier, Hawkins of L. I., Gibbes descent; wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Dozier in Lunenburg co., Va. Offers data on Dozier, Gibbes and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. (life). Address: 3730-74th St., Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.

H65-(b-c-e-f)-HAWKINS, Ralph Clymer, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1897; A.B., Columbia U., '19, A.M., 1920; m. Oct. 25, 1924, Mildred Mae Johnston, of White Plains, N.Y. Statistician, N. Y. Tel. Co., 1923—. Genealogist for Hawkins family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hawkins and Newton; data on Robert Hawkins of London, 1635, Benoni Newton of L.I., bef. 1750, Capt. John and Lawrence Johnson of Sussex, N.J. Offers data on Hawkins (L.I.), Newton, Miller, Hallack. Mem. S.A.R., O.F.P.A. (ex-historian), S.C.W., S.D.P. Address: 140 West St., New York, N.Y.

H66-(a-e-f-j)-HAWKS, Alice R. Totman (Mrs. Hart M.), b. Conway, Mass., Jan. 29, 1908, m. June 16, 1929, Hart Mowry Hawks, of Shelburne and Greenfield, Mass. Wants to correspond with persons of names Totman and Hawks; data on Stoddard Totman (m. Rebecca Cobb of Plymouth, Mass.), William Brower (m. Sarah Richardson of N.J.), Hezekiah Smith (m. Eunice Morris of Colerain, Mass.), Hart Eason (m. Julia Kent of Canastota, N.Y.), Joanna Brooks (m. Hilkiah Hawks, Apr. 28, 1783), Joseph Potter (m. Elizabeth Carlton or Kelton of Leyden, Mass.), Champplain Potter (m. Abigail Hilliard of Little Compton, R.I.). Offers data on Nathaniel Mowry, Andrew Newcomb, Stearns; chart of desc. of Joshua Baron and Hannah (Hawks) Totman, desc. of Oren R. Hawks and Sophia Taylor; maternal and paternal chart of all ancestors of both Totman and Hawks families (6 to 10 generations). Address: 21 Centre St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

H67-(b-c)-HAWLEY, Miss Emily C., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1855; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Genealogist for the Hawley Soc. Compiler: Skidmore (Scudamore) Genealogy (Thomas Skidmore and desc.), 1911 (xx and 359 pp.; c.a.; illus.); Annals of Brookfield, Conn., 1929. Address: Brookfield Center, Conn.

H68-(a-f-j)-HAWLEY, Emma Boutelle (Mrs. Harry), b. Albany co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880; ed. Albany Female Acad. (now Albany Girls Acad.); m. Feb. 2, 1905, Lt. Col. Harry Hawley, U.S.A., of Cleveland, O. Wants data on Coleman (N.J. and Ohio), Thomas (N.J. and Ohio), Beamer (Pa.), LeValley (R.I.), Brandenburg (Pa.), Fairbanks (Md. and Del.), Gen. George Henry Thomas (Va.). Mem. C.D.A., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Address: 2903 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Hts., O.

H69-(a-d-f-i-k)-HAWLEY, Miss Margarita L., b. Albany, N.Y. Compiler (for F. E. Kip): History of the Kip Family in America, 1928 (460 pp.; \$15.00). Authority on heraldry; takes orders for reproductions. Mem. I.A.G., N.Y. and N.J. Hist. socs., C. D. (former genealogist for nat. soc.). Address: 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J.

H71-(a-c-e-f)-HAYES, John Russell, b. West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; ed. Swarthmore Coll.; Harvard; U. of Pa. Law Sch.; m. June 30, 1892, Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del. Atty.; librarian Friends Hist. Library of Swarthmore Coll., 1927—. Specializes in and wants and offers data on old "Hicksite", or liberal Quaker families of Pa., Del., or N.J.; wants data on Russell (Alsatian Roussel) and Hayes. Mem. Friends Hist. Soc. of Pa. Address: Swarthmore Coll., Swarthmore, Pa.

H72-(b-e-f)-HAYES, Lyman Stone, b. Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1905; ed. Antioch Coll.; Carnegie Inst. of Tech.; Curry Sch. of Expression. Actor and stage mgr., 1926-29; mem. Harvard summer faculty, 1930. Compiler: mss. on Hay (Hayes) and Perkins families. Wants: to correspond with per-

sons of name Card, Stone, Hay, Perkins, Wanton, Jenks (Jenckes); data on above, also May, Keiger, Austin, Billings, Squier, Brim, Turner, Poole; courthouse, church and cemetery records of Perkins, of S. Kingstown, R.I. Offers data on Card, Perkins, Hay. Address: 2 Brockway Lane, S. Hadley, Mass.

H73-(a-f-j)-HAYES, Robert F., Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1878; m. July 28, 1909, Blanche L. Michael of Bloomington, Md. Actg. librarian, Md. Hist. Soc., 15 yrs. Specializes in colonial, Revolutionary and Md. families; also inaccessible chapters on Md. history, its people, places, churches, old homes. Editor and publisher: *The Maryland Geneal. Bulletin* (8 pp.; issued quarterly), 1931—. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Ancient and Hon. Mech. Co. of Baltimore. Address: 3526 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

H74-(c-e-f)-HAYHURST, Dr. Emery Roe, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; A.B., U. of Ill., '03, A.M., 1905, M.D., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Isabelle Elmira Norris (d. May 18, 1918); m. 2d, June 14, 1919, Jessie Pasco Ives, of Hartford, Wis. Physician; consulting hygienist, U.S.P.H.S. Genealogist for own branches of Hayhurst, Keeler, Roe, Norris, Newton, Ives. Compiler mss. on: Cuthbert Hayhurst, Jonas Roe, Luke Keeler, MacDonald (Conn. and N.Y. branch). Wants data on Samuel Andrew Jackson Benjamin (b. prob. Orange co., N.Y. (d. Petersburg, Ind., abt. 1862, hotel keeper in Pa. and Ind. Offers data on descs. of William Penn and David Roe of Flushing, N.Y. Mem. Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc., Ohio Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

H76-(a-c-f)-HAYNES, Wilhelmina Rigby Gill (Mrs. Rowland), b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1867; m. July 3, 1906, Rowland Haynes, of Worcester, Mass. Has prepared mss. on Gill, Anthony, Ingersoll, Tracy, Lathrop, Noyes, Haynes, Lee, Coit, Boswell and Cronkrite families. Address: 104 Leland St., Chevy Chase, Md.

H76a-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-HAZARD, S(amuel) Robert, b. Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 26, 1874; attended U. of Mich. law school, 1901; LL.B., Drake U., 1907; m. Oct. 9, 1912, Mary Alberta Moore of Des Moines, Ia. General agt., Ia., N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1903-07; atty. and counselor at law, 1907-29; asso. editor, *Mag. of Am. Genealogy*, 1929-31. Compiler mss. on Hazard Family, Vt. branch; Hand Family, Vt. branch; Hoag Family; Rowley Family of N.Y. State. Wants and offers data on Hazard, Hand, Hoag and Rowley families; wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Rowley in Buffalo, Erie co., N.Y. Can undertake research work in Chicago, Ill. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 401 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

H77-(b-c-e)-HAZEN, Dr. Tracy Elliott, b. Jericho, Vt., July 4, 1874; A.B., U. of Vt., '97; A.M., Columbia U., 1890, Ph.D., 1900. Asso. prof. of botany, Columbia U., 1902—; editor, *Torrey Botanical Club*, 1924—. Gen-

ealogist for the Hazen family. Compiler: *Ancestors and descendants of Edward Hazen, Rowley, Mass., 1649*, with allied lines (continuation of the work of the late Prof. Henry Allen Hazen of Washington; ms. of abt. 2,000 printed pp.; to be pub.). Mem. Vt. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: Barnard College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

H78-(a-f-i-k)-HEAD, Miss Annie Sanford, b. Hooksett, N.H., June 23, 1865; ed. *Pembroke and Bradford acads.* Can undertake research work anywhere. Offers data on Head, Sanford, Fisher, Brown, Whiting. Mem. D.A.R. (founder, ex- and hon. regent, Lydia Partridge Whiting chap.), N.E.H.G.S. (mem. council 3 yrs.). Address: 1079 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

H79-(b-c-f-g-j)-HEAGLER, Ethel Conger (Mrs. Harry), b. McLean co., Ill., Jan. 12, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Harry Heagler, of Cooksville, Ill. Former teacher. Genealogist for White, Conger and Henton families. Compiler mss. on: Hagler-Haigler-Heagler (10 pp.); White (6 pp.); Henton (4 pp.); Conger (10 pp.); also Boone genealogy (printed, 6 pp.), Tallman (4 pp.). Wants data on Finch (N.Y., 1780), Welch of Middlesex co., N.J., 1790, David Conger (m. S. Welch), Benjamin Dawson, Bapt. minister (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Culpeper C. H. or Fauquier co., Va.), Gregg of Md., 1770, Pope of Va., Basil Noel of Md. Offers data on most of above. Mem. D.A.R., McLean co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: R. 1, Cooksville, Ill.

H80-(b-c-j)-HEATWOLE, Dr. Cornelius J., b. Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868; B.S., Columbia U., A.M.; Lit.D., Hampden Sidney Coll.; m. Sept. 1, 1909(?), Sue Porter. Prof., U. of Ga.; editor *Va. Journal Edn.*; exec. sec. *Va. Edn. Assn.* Genealogist for Heatwole family. Compiler: *History of the Heatwole Family, 1907* (274 pp., illus.). Address: 3814 Hawthorne Av., Richmond, Va.

H81-(b-c-e)-HEDENBERG, Margaret Helen Thompson (Mrs. John E.), b. Jersey City, N.J., July 12, 1869; ed. *Plainfield (N.J.) Sem.*; Trenton Model sch.; m. June 4, 1890, John E. Hedenberg, of Newark, N.J. Compiler mss. on John Charles Hedenberg of Stockholm, Sweden, and Col. John Thompson (unfinished). Interested also in Van Aalst, Tay, Shale, Snyder, Cadmus, Rouse, Canon, Pupin, Hardenbrook, Cowley, Coe, Denton, Seaman, Willett (William, Eng.), Cornell (Thomas, b. Eng., 1595), Briggs, Stoothoff (Holland), Cool, Lawrence, De St. Croix, Gallaudet, Rodman, Scammon, Smith, Hicks, Hamilton (John, S.C.), Rippon, Sams, Hanahan (John, S.C.), Thompson (Archibald of Caledonia, N.Y.). Address: 192 The Brooklands, Akron, O.

H82-(a-c-e-f-j)-HEINEMANN, Charles Brunk, b. in Shelby co., Ill., Oct. 26, 1882; LL.B., McKinley Law School, 1922; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Josephine Veronica Berkery, of Chicago, Ill. Corporation official. Genealogist for Heinemann, Daniel, Fisher and

Watts families. Can undertake research work in the East and South. Compiler Heinemann in America, 1931 (84 pp.; c.a.); The Book of Daniel of Va. (ms.); Watts of Va. (ms.); Daughhetee of Ky. (ms.). Wants data on Fisher of eastern Ky., Abel Watts (abt. 1796-1840), of Va. and Ky., Daughhetee from Estill co., Ky., Daniel of Va. and Ky. (descs. of William, d. 1698, of Jameco, Middlesex co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. Address: 4540 Lowell St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H83-(b-c-e-f)-HEITTER, Miss Sarah Margaret, b. Purdum, Neb., July 4, 1896; A.B., U. Neb. Teacher, 1920-29. Wants and offers data on Willcox (N.Y. and R.I.), Kittle (N.Y.), Hill (Pa.), and Dieffenbacher. Wants data also on Tator, Myers and Heitter, Miller and Philips. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Broken Bow, Neb.

H85-(b-c-f-j)-HENDRYX, Frank Hall, b. Cohocton, N.Y., May 19, 1864; ed. normal sch.; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Clara Bushnell, cf Bath, N. Y. Bookkeeper-accountant, 1914-30. Genealogist for Hendryx, Bushnell, Arnold, Hall and Hanks allied families. Compiler mss. on above, also on Joslin, Wheeler. Mem. Huntington Family Assn., I.A.G. Address: 130 Blair St., Ithaca, N.Y.

H85a-(b-c-e-f)-HENINGER, Miss Marie J., compiling genealogy of Heninger, Grever, McReinolds families (Pa., Va., N.C.). Address: Cardston, Alberta, Can.

H86-(b-e)-HENRY, Judge Frederick A., b. Bainbridge, Geauga co., O., June 16, 1867; A.B., Hiram Coll. (Ohio), 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. Mich., 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Louise Adams, of E. Smithfield, Pa. Lawyer, judge of Circuit Ct., 1905-12. Compiler: Henry Family Record. Wants data on Clair, Jaqua, Israel Hawley, Chadwick, Decker, Adams (descs. of George the glover of Lexington, Mass.). Mem. I.A.G., Old Northwest Geneal. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Early Settlers' Assn. (Cleveland), Bradford Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: Geauga Lake, Ohio.

H87-(a-f-i-j)-HENRY, Roberta Bolling (Mrs. Robert Goldsborough) b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1876; ed. Library Sch. of Drexel Inst.; Miss Wheelock's Sch. (Boston); m. 1900, Robert Goldsborough Henry, of Baltimore. Librarian. Editor: Maryland Calendar of Wills, vols. 4-7. Is compiling records of Goldsboroughs of Md. and Bollings of Va. Wants data on above. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Va. Hist. Soc. (life), I.A.G. Address: Myrtle Grove, Easton, Md.

H88—(b-c-i)—HERBERT, Mary Phillips Hathaway (Mrs. Eugene A.), b. Assonet, Mass., May 21, 1863; ed. Bridgewater Normal School; m. Eugene Augustus Herbert, of Assonet, Mass. Genealogist for the Hathaway family. Interested in Hathaway, Phillips, Dean, Brightman, Evans, Davis, Turner, Simmons, etc. Compiler: The Hathaway Family (ms.). Address: Assonet, Mass.

H89-(b-c-e)-HERNDON, John Waterhouse, b. Fredericksburg, Va., July 12, 1870. With U. S. Census Office, 4 yrs.; Doorkeeper's Office, Ho. of Reps., 23 yrs.; Office of Comptroller of the Currency, 13 yrs. Genealogist for Herndon family. Compiler: Herndon Genealogy (pub. Va. Mag. of History and Biography, Jan. 1902-Oct. 1904). Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A. Address: 919 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.

H90-(b-c-e-f)-HERRICK, George Ira, b. Wheaton, Ill., June 11, 1868; L.L.M., U. Southern Calif., but academically educated at Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Civil Engineer. My work has been genealogical charts vertically classified twelve inches wide and containing about ninety-six lines to a foot which I reproduce by the blue-print method which prints I offer to exchange for data on the following lines:—Herrick, Galusha, Barney, Andrus, Chittenden, Meige, Dudley, Warren, Whitney, Petingel, Hughes, Brindley, Stephens, McNeill and Barkley. These latter are largely from Va., W. Va., Ohio, Ind., Ill., while the first group are from Mass., Vt., N.Y., Illinois. Collecting data looking to the third revision of the Herrick Genealogy and first Galusha Genealogy and would like to hear from members in these lines. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 498 California St., Los Angeles, Calif.

H91-(b-c-e-f-g)-HERRON, Willie Davis (Mrs. Robert M.), b. Dalton, Ga., Oct. 19, 1868; A.B., Dalton Female Coll.; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Robert M. Herron, of Dalton. Manufacturer of Colonial hand-made bedspreads. Genealogist for Mathews-Bird family. Compiler: Bird, Rymal, and Lincoln family (25 pp.; ms.); Book of the Mathews (Mathes) family (102 pp.; collaborator); Elysha Nelson Family, of Greenville, S.C., and Ky. Wants data on above, also Bird, Davis, Ransom. Offers data on Bird (Greenville, Tenn.), Rymal, Lincoln (Pa., Va., Tenn.); Mathews. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), U.D.C. (historian), D.A.C.; chmn. Whitfield co. (Ga.) history com. Address: Dalton, Ga.

H92-(b-c-f-j)-HERTZLER, Dr. Silas, b. Baltimore, Md., July 27, 1888; B.A., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., '13; M.A., Columbia U., 1918; Ph.D., Yale U., 1927; m. Apr. 20, 1924, Anna Rose Weaver, of La Junta, Colo. With Near East Relief of N.Y. City, stationed in Syria and Palestine, 1919-1920. Professor, 1920—. Genealogist for the Hertzler family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hertzler or Hartzler and allied families. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Mennonite Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: 110 W. Lafayette St., Goshen, Ind.

H93-(b-c-e-f)-HEWITT, Miss Louise, b. Trenton, N.J.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch. Genealogist for Abbott, Hewitt, Conrad families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Osborne (Mass. and L.I., N.Y.); data on Royall, Gurnee, Parcells. Offers data on above, also on DeRapelie, Van de Voort, Wright, Bullock, Satterthwaite,

Parker; has chart on Conrad and Abbott. Mem. C.D.A., N.J. and Burlington co. (N.J.) Hist. socs. Address: 925 Carteret Av., Trenton, N.J.

H94-(a-d)-HEYMANN, Gabriel René, b. Grenoble, France, Nov. 11, 1897; m. Aug. 14, 1925, Marthe Gabrielle, of Nice. Assisting archivist of Grenoble. Compiler of genealogies on: Sorrel, Boudrand, DeGallis, Francillon, DeMontal, and others. Will do research in Grenoble and the department of Isère. Mem. Associé de l'Académie Delphinale. Address: 10, Quai Xavier-Jouvin, Grenoble, France.

H94a-(c-e-f)-HIDY, Albert Stanley, compiling genealogy of Hidy (Heyde) family, from Johannes Heyde, Germany to Pa.; also families of Christopher Hoofman (Pa., Va.), Peter Trexler (Pa.), John Jacob Peterson (Va.), Edward Higbee (Mass.), also Carr, Davis, Thomas. Address: 820 N. Murray St., Springfield, O.

H95-(b-c-e-f-g)-HIGGINS, Ethel Taylor (Mrs. Daniel F.), b. Belmont, Ill., June 16, 1883; A.B., U. Ill.; m. June 16, 1910, Daniel Franklin Higgins, Jr. (d. March 21, 1930), of Joliet, Ill. Teacher, Songdo, Korea, Peking, China, Pyeng, Sang, Korea, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, America; has done research in Korean. Genealogist for the Cottrell family. Compiling: Peebles Family (ms.); Cottrell Family (ms). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Owen, West, Taylor (Va.). Offers data on above, also Higgins, Teeple, Davis, LeBaron, Ames, Root, Stearns, Cady (Vt.). Mem. Colo. Geneal. Soc., D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: The Maples, Claremont, Ill.; or Loveland, Colo.

H96-(a-f-i-k)-HILL, Miss Annie Laurie. Professional genealogist and researcher. Has largest collection of data on Southern and Eastern families and their desc. owned by a private individual. Can undertake research work in all parts of America and in foreign countries. Mem. C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812 (1st state v.p.), D.A.C., D.A.R. (chap. registrar), U.D.C., C.D. 17th C. (state registrar), S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 1611 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

H97-(b-c)-HILL, Miss Clara M., compiling genealogies of families of William Hill (Mass., Conn.), Robert Goodale (Mass.), Brice and Hugh McLellan (Me.). Address: c/o Nat. Bank of Norwalk, Norwalk, Conn.

H98-(b-c-f)-HILL, Rev. Dr. John Boynton, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1860; A.B., Knox Coll., '81, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; m. Nov. 23, 1911, Alice Margaret Bullard, of St. Joseph, Mo. Clergyman, exec. and research worker for Presbyn. and Interdenominational Bds., N.Y.C.; retired. Genealogist for desc. of Rev. Ebenezer Hill (1766-1854). Compiler: Ebenezer Hill: The Little Minister of Mason, N.H. (with Sketch by Charles E. Hill), 1923 (82 pp.; illus.; \$5.00); Timothy Hill and Western Presbyterianism; biographical data in History of Kansas City Presbytery, 1901. Has

geneal. data on ancestry of the following Revolutionary patriots: Asa Bullard (1730-1803), of Holliston, Mass., Jonathan Cory, Jr. (d. 1796), Orange co., N.Y., Col. Ebenezer Cutler (1700-77), Lincoln, Mass., James Hall (1744-1813), Orange co., N.Y., Samuel Hill (1732-98), Cambridge, Mass., Lt. Samuel Jones (1735-96), Acton, Mass., Lt. Col. Timothy Jones (1749-1804), Bedford, Mass., Timothy Mills (d. 1803), Morristown, N.J., Lt. Seth Nelson (1735-1811), of Milford, Mass., Jesse White (1754-1830), Northbridge, Mass. Now compiling: Hill-Boyn-ton-Bancroft-Jones, Hall-Gardiner-Cory, Bullard-White, Jones-Tuttle, and Nelson-Aspinwall-Mills-Bogert families. Wants data on John (Gardner) Gardiner (m. Christiana? Finch) and James Hall (1744-1813), of Orange co., N.Y., William Bennett (m. Sarah Giddings?), of Chebaco, Mass., 1738, David Barkins (d. 1796), of New York, N.Y. Member S.C.W., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (Phila., Pa.), Early Settlers' Hist. Soc., Mo. (formerly Kansas City) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 74 Charles River Road, Watertown, Mass.

H99-(a-i-j)-HILL, Miss Mary Pelham, b. Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 18, 1865; student of Art, Bible, and interpretation. Church treas., 10 yrs.; charge of child welfare work, Sagadahoc co. Compiler: Topsham, Me., Vital Records, Vols. I (214 pp. \$4.50); and II (abt. 300 pp.); Vital Records, Georgetown and Phippsburg, Me. (in preparation). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (organizer, Topsham-Brunswick chapter and Chapter Founders of D.A.R., Me., 1928), D.A.C., Sagadahoc, Me. and Pejepscot Hist. socs. Address: Box 68, Topsham, Me.

H100-(b-c-e-f)-HILLES, Samuel Eli, b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 7, 1854; A.B., Haverford, '74; (LL.D., Tusculum Coll., Greenville, Tenn., 1930); m. Oct. 1880, Amy Yarnall Tatum (d. Dec. 14, 1903); m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1909, Mina B. Colburn, of Jamestown, N.Y. Retired mfr., bank director. Genealogist for Hilles family. Compiler: Memorials of the Hilles Family, 1929 (239 pp.; illus.; \$7.50). Interested also in Evans, Roberts, Jones, Price, Awbrey, Tatum, Colburn. Wants data on Hilles (Richard of London, 1514-87, and his desc. in Eng. and Ire; David of co. Down, Ire., and ancestry of his son Hugh, emigrant to Pa., 1715-56). Offers data on American descent of Hilles, Pugh, Herbert, Smith (of Bramham), Logan (of Restalrig), Lloyd (Dolobran, Wales), Lancaster (of Pa.), Morris (Phila.). Mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. Address: P. O. Box 1953, 1308 Lancaster Dr., Orlando, Fla.

H101-(b-c-f-j)-HILLMAN, Blanche Bandfield (Mrs. Herbert M.), b. Hinsdale, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1872; studied at State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1896-97; grad. T.T.C., Cuba, '98; m. Sept. 16, 1903, Herbert M. Hillman, of Hinsdale, N.Y. Notary and pension claim agent, 1923—Heraldic artist; local historian for Hinsdale, N.Y., 1918—. Genealogist for Bandfield family. Wants to

correspond with persons of name Bandfield, Sessions, Hillman, Cain, Paulding; wants data on Jones (John and Elizabeth), King (Francis), Bandfield (James), all of Rev. War period, Somerset co., N.J. Also offers data on Bowen, Wood, Hilyard, Marsh, Griggs, Mills. Mem. D.A.R., D.U.V., I.A.G. Address: R.D. 1, Olean, N. Y.

H102—(a-c-f-g-j)—HILLS, Leon Clark, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1877; Harvard U., 1898-1902, '03-'04 (1902); m. Oct. 17, 1908, Ina Sarilla King, of Chatham, N.Y. Engineer, 1906-17; F.A. officer, U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. technologist, Bureau of Standards, asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1919-25; patent attorney, 1925—. Genealogist for Hills, Covell and Cape Cod families. Wants data on Hills (Vt. bef. 1820, Dorset and Brandon families), Covell (Columbia co., N.Y.), Soper (Vt. bef. 1812), Rogers (Dutchess and Putnam cos., N.Y., bef. 1800). Offers data on above, also Clark, Bown, Hopkins, Williams, Sparrow, Nickerson, Allen, Hicks, Jarvis, Hurd, Dix, Crow, King, Cooke, Kibbee, Miller, Ingersoll, Kelsey, Hosmer, Eggleston, Hoskins, and many Cape Cod families. Can furnish Revolutionary Pension records; U.S. Census Records, 1800 up. Mem. S.A.R., S.M.D. Address: 1234 National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C.

H103-(b-f)-HIMES, Leslie R., b. Armstrong co., Pa., June 7, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich.; m. June 27, 1923, Helen Lytle, of Vandergrift, Pa. Attorney. Interested in Himes, Lytle, Rutherford, Kinter, Shields, Roberts, Space, Null, Cook, Shoup. Address: Box 33, New Bethlehem, Pa.

H103a-(a-d-f)-HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard, b. "Midway Plantation," near Raleigh, N.C.; ed. St. Mary's (Episcopal) Sch., Raleigh, N.C. Writer of magazine and newspaper articles. Organizer Geneal. Research Assn.; heraldic artist; historian of Wake co., N.C. Editor; North Carolina Booklet. Mem. I.A.G., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, D.R., D.B.R. (genealogist), O.C., Am. Heraldic Soc., F.F.V., Lewis Assn. of America (historian), U.D.C., N.C. State Literary and Hist. Soc. Address: "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C.

H104-(a-c-e-f-i)-HIPPENSTIEL, Harold Franklin, b. Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1892; m. April 20, 1912, Sadie Elanor Snyder of Kutztown, Pa. Genealogist for Koch, Hiestand, Gehman, Mory, Hippenstiel, Fulmer, Dreisbach, Deemer, Newcomer, King and allied families. Compiler: Hippenstiel's Genealogical Record System; Hippenstiel Families in America, with data on Hippenstiel families of Columbia co., Pa., Bucks co., Pa., N.J., Ohio, with allied lines of Gerlach, Fischer, Fluck, Funk, and Webber (Weaver); The Koch Families of Northampton and Lehigh cos., Pa. (particularly line of Philip Jacob Koch, of Lower Saucon tp., and allied lines of Eichelberger, Fehr, Hauser, Kunsman, Knauss, Mohr, and Wagner); The Gehman Families (particularly lines of Christian Gehman, of

Hereford tp., Berks co., Pa., and bro., Benedict, Gayman, with allied lines of Clemmer, Bleim, Fretz, Stauffer, Swartley, Wideman, Hunsberger, Luckenbach, Schants, Koch, Meyer, and Weinberger); the Descs. of Hans Jacob Hiestand-Hystandt, of Upper Hanover tp., Montgomery, Lehigh, and Northampton cos., Pa. (with allied lines of Clemmer, Boyer, Stauffer, Bortz, Musselman, Geisinger, Borneman, Latshaw, Kratz). The Mory (Mori-Morey) Families of Upper Saucon tp., Northampton (now Lehigh) co., Pa., with allied lines of Buchecker, Haarlacher, Wind and Lerch; The Newcomer Families of Northampton and Lehigh cos., Pa. (with allied lines of Koppas, Arnold, Schleifer, Reinhard, Gehman, and Dotterer); The Descs. of Jacob and Hannah (Mory) Ziegler, of Lehigh co., Pa.; The Snyder-Schneider Family of Berks co.; The Buschy Family of Berks co. (Michael Buschy Line); The Jackson Family of Berks co. (Robeson tp. line); notes on Dreisbach (Bucks and Northampton cos.), Fulmer-Volmar (Bucks co.), King-Koenig (Northampton co., with allied lines of Vogel and Illick), Deemer (Bucks and Northampton cos.), Reichert (Northampton co.), Musselman and Geisinger of Bucks and Lehigh cos.; Descs. of Champion Travis and Sarah (Jones) Traylor, with allied lines of John and Sarah (Traylor) Hill, James M. and Nancy J. (Traylor) Powell. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R. (historian), I.A.G., Pa. German Soc., Lehigh co. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of the Ref. Ch., Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Address: 1128 Russell Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

H104a-(c-f)-HIRES, Thura Colby Truax (Mrs. J. Edgar), compiling genealogy of the Truax-Truex family and collateral branches; assisted in compiling Colby genealogy; compiling van der Heyden genealogy. Wants to correspond with Truax descs. in Ind. and Ohio. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 107 Linwood Av., Ardmore, Pa.

H105-(a-c-d-e-f)-HITCHCOCK, Charles Justin, b. Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1894; m. May 28, 1920, Opal Caswell, of Queen City, Mo. Gen. sec. Nat. Good Govt. League, 1925-30. Genealogist for Hitchcock family. Compiler: Hitchcock Genealogy (2d edition of Hitchcock Genealogy, by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, Sr., 1894; in preparation). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Hitchcock; data on Hitchcock-Towner-Caswell families. Offers data on Hitchcocks. Mem. Mo. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 104 S. Home Av., Fairmount Station, Kansas City, Mo.

H106-(b-c-e)-HOAG, Mary Hotchkin (Mrs. William Harvey), b. Pulteney, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1887; grad. Genesee State Normal Sch.; m. Dec. 3, 1913, William G. Dean (d. 1917), m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1922, William Harvey Hoag, of Millerton, N.Y. Teacher, 1906-22; bank director, 1930—. Genealogist for branch of Dean family. Wants and offers data on Dean, Stewart, Hotchkin, Bellows,

Button, Terry, Rix, Morse. Also interested in Wheaton, Daniels, Niles, Ogden, Safford, Dickinson. Mem. D.A.R. (state recording sec.), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Address: Prattsburg, Steuben co., N.Y.

H108-(b-c-f-j)-HOBBS, Lawrence Leroy, b. Holmes co., Miss., Sept. 16, 1871; m. Jan. 5, 1898, Mary Francis Parrish of Holmes co. Genealogist for Hobbs family; compiling genealogy (over 300 records). Compiling county Genealogy of Va. Wants data on Echols, Bibb of Tex., Hamlin and Meredith; courthouse, church and cemetery records of Hobbs in Brunswick, Lunenburg, Prince George and Sussex cos., Va. Address: 4218 Gary Av., Gulfport, Miss.

H109-(a-d)-HOCKER, Edward W., b. Norristown, Pa., May 22, 1873. Newspaper and editorial work, 1892-1928. Editor: History and Genealogy of the Reed Family, 1929 (548 pp.; \$15.00); The Spare Family, 1931 (324 pp.; \$8.00); ms. genealogies of the Hartman, Hinkle and other families of Pa. Mem. Germantown Hist. Soc. (librarian), Hist. Soc. of Montgomery co., Pa. (sr. v.p.), Pa. German Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 51 Pastorius St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

H109a-(c-f)-HOCKMAN, Miss Eula C., compiling genealogy of descs. of Abraham Lakin of Prince George's co., Md., m. Martha Lee. Wants to correspond with Lakin descs. which include: Adair (Va., Ohio), Cooper (Pa.), Death (Va., Pa.), Deaver (Md.), Fee (Md.), Finney (Pa.), Flenniken (N.C., Pa.), Gaines (Md. or Va.), Hockman-Hackman (Pa., Va.), Housewirth-Huswirth (Pa., Va.), Hutchinson (Md.), Jennings (Pa.), Johnston (Pa.), Lakin (Md.), Lee (Md.), Lockrey (Pa.), Lovejoy (Md.), Mays (Pa.), Moore (Md.), Morehead (Pa.), Musgrave-Musgrove (Md.), Packer (Pa.), Ramer-Roemer (Pa., Md.), Shekels (Md.), Smith (Nicholas, Md., Va.), Stewart (Pa.), Sullivan-Sullivan-Sullivan (Md.), Taylor (Pa., Va.), Wells (Md.), Willison (Va.), Zimmerman (Va., Pa. or Md.), Hook (Md.), Snowden (Md.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Apt. 3, 1408 Virginia St., Charleston, W.Va.

H110-(b-f)-HODGKINS, Mrs. Howard L., b. Columbia, Boone co., Mo., Dec. 31, 1866; ed. Mt. Vernon and Waverley sems.; m. June 18, 1890, Howard Lincoln Hodgkins, of Washington, D.C. Wants ancestors of wife Anna, in will of Col. John Field (killed at battle of Pt. Pleasant, 1774; may have brought wife with him; tradition says she was related to Gen. George Rogers Clark); proofs of ancestry. Mem. D.F.P.A., C.D., F.F.V. (state pres.), D.B.R. (corr. sec.), D.A.R. (exec. v.p. gen.), H.S.S.C., U.S.D. 1812, O.C.A. Address: 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

H111-(a-c-f)-HOFFMAN, William J., b. Rotterdam, Netherlands, Apr. 21, 1882; degree of mech. engr., U. of Delft, Netherlands, 1909; m. Kathryn T. M. Cary, of Boston. Mechanical engr. Compiler: Hoffman Family History, 2 vols. Address: 4 Pine

Crest Road, Newton Centre, Mass.

H112-(a-c-f-j)-HOGE, William Smith, b. Paris, Ida., Oct. 6, 1884; studied in Eng., 1906-09; m. Sept. 22, 1909, Bertha May Grimmett, of Paris, Ida. Abstractor of land titles. Genealogist for Hoge family. Compiler mss. on Hoge (Hog, Hogg), Palmer, Turnbull, Smith, Mole, Bowden lineages. Wants data on Hogg or Hog originating in North England and Scotland. Offers data on Turnbull, Palmer, Hogg, residing in North England and Scotland back to 1684. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Walter Hoge Family Orgn. (genealogist). Address: Paris, Idaho.

H113-(b-c-f)-HOISINGTON, Captain Harry, b. Three Rivers, Mich., July 3, 1873; m. May 11, 1899, Maude G. Lester, of Kendallville, Ind. U.S. Civil Service, 1898; capt. ordnance, 1917; ordnance engr. Genealogist for Hoisington family. Compiler: Hoisington family record (ms.; 500 families). Address: 1036 Oneida Av., Davenport, Ia.

H114-(b-c-e-f)-HOLGATE (Houlgate), Rev. Isaac, b. Toton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Jan. 15, 1862; ed. Doane Coll.; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Stella Grace Sanford, of Walcott, Rice co., Minn. P.E. clergyman, retired. Genealogist for Holgate family. Compiler: The Presidents of the U.S. (chart; contains data on abt. 75 other families). Wants and offers data on the families of the presidents. Mem. I.-A. G. Address: 414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra, Calif.

H115-(b-c)-HOLLINGS, Ernest, b. Eng., Dec. 3, 1882; m. Apr. 7, 1907, Elizabeth Marie Uys, of South Africa. Genealogist for Hollings, Hardy, Smith, Naylor of Yorks., Eng., families. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Hollings of Yorks., Eng. Has. mss., charts, books on South African families and Eng. and Dutch emigrants. Address: 47 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

H116-(a-c-d-f)-HOLLINGSWORTH, Sallie Strother (Mrs. Daniel B.), b. Baker co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1870; ed. Columbia Coll. (S.C.). Genealogy vocation, 1900—; specializes in S. C. and southern states; genealogist for Strother, Coleman, Scurry, and Hollingsworth families. Address: "Wildwood," Edgefield, S.C.

H117-(a-c-e-f-k)-HOLLIS, Denzil, born Glastonbury, Somerset, Eng., June 15, 1878; ed. Clifton Coll. (Bristol), B.A., Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1900; m. Nov. 9, 1918, Esme Winifred Stuart. Dist. officer, Nigeria civil service, 1907-1916; lt., R.F.A., 1916-18 (invalided); solicitor until 1925; genealogist, record searcher, Eng. and Wales. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hollis and Hollister (Eng.). Has data on these and on Bristol seafaring men, and shipowners of 17th and 18th centuries, especially privateers. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), I.A.G. Address: 4, Beaconsfield Road, Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

H118-(a-d)-HOLMAN, Mrs. Mary Lovering, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868; ed. M.-

I.T.; m. Dec. 8, 1892, George U. G. Holman, of Boston. Teacher, 1890-92. Genealogy vocation, 1894—. Compiler: Scott Genealogy, 1919 (402 pp.; \$50.00); Clement Genealogy, 1927 (with Caroline C. Brown); Coney Genealogy, 1928 (\$15.00); Marston English Ancestry, 1929 (\$3.00); Bullen Genealogy (with Winifred Lovering Holman), 1930 (\$10.00); Dowse Genealogy (partly). Wants data on Rice. Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

H119-(a-d)-HOLMAN, Miss Winifred Lovering, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1899; B.S., Boston U., '22. Compiler: Burton Genealogy, 1926 (299 pp.); Bullen Genealogy (with mother), 1930; mss. on Meigs, Fletcher, Dudley-Leavitt, Gilman, Clark, Scribner and Bean. Address: 39 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

H120-(b-c-e-f)-HOLMES, Samuel Judd, b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1859; ed. Mass. Agrl. Coll.; m. Mar. 18, 1886, Josephine Brautigam, of Montclair, N.J. Merchant, 1880-98; developer, mgr., operator, broker in real estate, 1898-1926; retired. Genealogist for Holmes and Goodale family. Interested in Atwater, Blakeslee, Brautigam, Judd, Hickox, Bronson, Hopkins, Todd, Waterbury, Upton, Butler, Bradley, Barrett, Tuttle, Ives, Frost, Holt, Witt, Stow, Howe, Warren, Whitney, Lawrence, Hosmer, Brigham, Jenison, Bush, Hammond, Hastings, Stevens, Barnes, Rice, Eager, Wood, Thurston, Parkhurst, Parminter, Beckwith. Offers data on Holmes, Goodale, Beckwith, Thurston. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 188 Park St., Montclair, N.J.

H121-(b-c-f)-HOLT, Dr. Frank Ward, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Med., 1903; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1910, Abbie Gillett Swift (d. Feb. 16, 1922), of Detroit, Mich.; m. 2d, June 19, 1929, Bertha Elizabeth Martin, of Detroit. Dental surgeon. Wants data on ancestry of Nicholas Mosher of Sharon, Vt.; Lydia Barnard, m. Feb. 18, 1742, Noah Church; Abigail Russel of Stonington or Canaan, Conn., m. Job Rathbone; Mary Wilder, m. 1710, David Church of Marlborough; Mary Marshall, m. 1659, Robert Russel of Andover. Offers data on above, also Abbot, Ball, Flag, Holt, Cleveland, Graves, Keys, Brigham, Pike, Bullard, Peirce (Pierce), Dodge, Wightman, Chandler, Fawcett-Fassett, Downer, Ward, Reynolds, Rannels. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (state pres., nat. v.p.), I.A.G. Address: 909 Westchester Rd., Grosse Pointe, Detroit, Mich.

H121a-(b-c-e-f-j)-HOLTER, Mae Webb, (Mrs. J.W.), b. Connerville, Ind., July 22, 1877; m. Nov. 22, 1897, Josephus Wright Holter of Batavia, O. Research for local chapter D.A.R., and records Fayette, Union and Franklin counties, Ind. Genealogist for Webb family (Edward of Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Webb, Forrest, Upshaw, Montague, Briant and Conner. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: R.F.D. 6, Connerville, Ind.

H122-(b-e-f-j)-HOLTON, Louis A., b.

Coatesville, Pa., May 1, 1869. Retired merchant. Wants data on Holton (of Pa., N.C. and W.Va.). Offers data on many old Coatesville residents; mss. and books on Alexander, Alison, Brosius, Coates, Fleming, Holton, Maris, Palmer, Parke, Pennock, Speakman and Trimble; has histories of most Chester co. churches and records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes') Church (Wilmington, Del.), also all histories of Chester co. ever pub. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Chester co. Hist. Society I.A.G. Address: 121 Strode Av., Coatesville, Pa.

H123-(b)-HOOD, Oscar Monroe, b. nr. Utica, Miss., Jan. 24, 1888; ed. Millsaps Coll., 1903-4; m. Dec. 4, 1916, Myrtle Mae Litchfield, of Melrose, N.M. Real estate, 1923-1930. Compiler: Descendants of James Hood (1785-1830), 1928 (chart of 40 lines of Scotch-Irish Hoods). Interested in Couzens, Williamson, Strong, Adams, Bridges, Lowe, Litchfield. Address: Box 4, Durango, Colo.

H124-(b)-HOOK, James W., b. Hedrick, Ia., Jan. 9, 1884; ed. Ia. State Coll., 1905; m. Sept. 17, 1907, Hattie Rosamond Bechtel. Manufacturer. Compiler: James Hook and Virginia Eller, a family history and genealogy, 1925 (171 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00). Interested in Maholm, Lyle, McNeil, Vannoy, Bechtel, Waldburger, Lakin, Lieth or Lyeth, Lee, Grant, Ray, Kearns, Snowden. Address: 98 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

H125-(b-e-f)-HOOPER, Louis Leverett, b. Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1867; A.B., A.M., Harvard Coll.; m. July 6, 1913, Gertrude L. Dunn, of Ticonderoga, New York. Teacher, 1889-1911; disbursing agent, Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 1911—. Compiler: pedigree of Louis L. Hooper, carried back 13 generations, with 612 ancestors shown. Wants data on Champney, Rackley, Thorne, Bridge, Chamblett, Cotton, Lane, Lyford, Messenger, Nelson, Truesdale, Wise (Wire). Offers data on Appleton, Bacon, Burnham, Buttoph, Coffin, Dennis, Dodge, Dudley, Eaton, Folsom, Eastman, Gale, Gilman, Glover, Greenleaf, Hooper, Ingalls, Leverett, Nelson, Oliver, Reed, Sage, Shapleigh, Starr, Symonds, Tyler (will send his pedigree including these names on receipt of 15c in postage). Address: Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

H126-(b-c-e-f)-HOOVER, Mrs. Mary C. Ruthrauff, b. Canton, O., April 8, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Joseph Warren Hoover (d. June 18, 1925), of Canton, O. Genealogist for Ruthrauff family. Compiler Genealogical History of Ruthrauff Family, 1560-1925 (380 pp.; \$7.50). Wants to correspond with all persons of name Hoover or Wertz; data on John Hoover, of the Ringold district, near Waynesboro and Hagerstown. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1816 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

H126a-(c)-HOPKINS, Timothy, compiler: John Hopkins and His Descendants, 1931 (abt. 1,000 pp.; \$11.00). Address: 111 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

H127—(b)—HOPKINS, Walter Lee, b. Rocky Mount, Va., Dec. 26, 1889; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1912, LL.B., 1914; m. Dec. 23, 1917, Alice Edington Peake, of Rocky Mount. Lawyer. Compiler mss. on Leftwich-Turner Families of Va. and Their Connections (2 vols. of abt. 400 pp.); Hopkings of Va. and Related Families; Hancock of Va. and Related Families; Muse Family of Va; Haynes of Bedford co., Va. Mem. I.A.G., S.C.W., S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 609-15 Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

H128—(b)—HORD, Rev. Arnold Harris, b. Woodford co., Ky., Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., George Washington Univ., '88; Phila. Div. Sch., 1891; m. October 1, 1903, Annie Robb Firth, Germantown, Pa. P.E. clergyman; registrar of Diocese of Pa., 1912—. Genealogist for Hord and Triplett families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Hord Family, 1898 (199 pp.; illus.; c.a.); The Hord Family of Va., 1915 (supplement to above; 121 pp.; illus.; c.a.; charts); Thomas Hord, Gent., 1903 (30 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Genealogy of the Triplett Family, 1912 (in William and Mary Quarterly, Tyler's Quarterly, 1929). Interested in Norvell, Foote, Ewell, Harris, Miller, Hawkins, Grant, Shackelford Member S.C.W., S.R., S.W. 1812, Va. and Pa. hist. socs. Address: 146 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

H129—(b-c-e-f)—HORNBECK, Ralph Robert, b. Bonham, Tex., Nov. 9, 1890; m. August 15, 1917, Grace Laura Webster, of Minneapolis, Minn. Dir. of advertising, The Sun, Long Beach, Calif., 1930—. Compiler: Hornbeck Family (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Hornbeck and Hornback (Tenn., Ky., Va.). Offers data on Hornbeck. Address: 1802 Phillips Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

H130—(b-c-e-f)—HORTON, Mrs. Lucy Henderson, b. Williamson co., Tenn., Jan. 14, 1851, ed. Tenn. Female Coll., Franklin Inst.; m. May 30, 1878, Henry Claiborne Horton (d. Aug. 19, 1914), of Ala. Genealogist for Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Chiles, Page, and Henderson families. Compiler: Family History, including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson (all originally of Va.), and many kindred branches, 1922 (289 pp.; c.a.; \$5.00); 105 Soldiers of the World War, with line of descent from Soldiers of the Am. Rev.; 147 Soldiers of World War, with line of descent from soldiers of War of 1812; 30 sketches of World War soldiers with ancestral lines to colonial times; 25 sketches of soldiers of 1812, etc. Member D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.C.D. Address: 2302 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.

H131—(b)—HOSMER, Prof. George Leonard, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874; ed. M. I. T., 1897; m. August 28, 1901, Lucy Morse Harmon, of Winchester, N.H. Prof. geodesy, M.I.T., 1897—. Compiler: Hosmer Genealogy, descendants of James Hosmer, settled in Concord, Mass., 1635, 1928 (271 pp.; illus.; \$10.00). Interested in White, Hartwell, Wheeler, Davis, Parlin, Wright, Stiles, Tracy, Griswold, Palmer, Partridge, Snow,

Needham, Rhodes, Morse, Harmon. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Woburn, Mass.

H132—(a-d-e-f-g-j)—HOSTETLER, Ella M. Doggett (Mrs. Max A.), b. Hillsboro, O., Aug. 25, 1856; ed. normal schools (O. and W. Va.); m. Sept. 21, 1880, Max A. Hostetler (d. Nov. 9, 1926). Teacher of painting, 1885-1908. Compiler: Some Antecedents and the Posterity of Grandfather Armistead Doggett, 1916 (79 pp.; \$3.50); Michael De Bolt and his descendants, by one of them, 1926 (19 pp.; \$2.00); History of Samuel Gibson (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Colbourne or Colburn (Sussex co., Del., and Somerset co., Md.), descendants of Ezra Hill (Md. and Del.), and Hezekiah Oden (S.C.). Offers data on Tipton (Colonel John), Vandyke (John), Gibson, Mann, Doggett (Va.), De Bolt (Pa.), Jarboe (Md.), Thacher, Anderson. Address: Shelton, Neb.

H132a—(c)—HOUGH, Laurence Cooper, has data on Hough family, from William, Gloucester, Mass. Address: 1777-50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

H133—(b-c-e-f)—HOUSH, Hattie W. B. (Mrs. F. E.), b. Union Springs, Cayuga co., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1866; ed. N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston; m. June 29, 1898, Frank Ellsworth Housh, of Boston. Compiler (with Mrs. Hettie C. Barton, of Winthrop, Mass.): Alverson Genealogy (ms.). Wants data on Alverson, Cornwell and Albertson. Offers data on Alverson, Cornwell. Address: P.O. Box 594, Miami Beach, Fla.

H134—(b-f-g)—HOUSTON, Frances Belle Eddy (Mrs. John R.), b. Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1888; A.B., William Smith Coll. for Women, '12; m. June 29, 1915, John Robert Houston, of Manchester, N.Y. Wants and offers data on Eddy, Ide and Stephens of N.Y., Aldrich and Taft of R.I. Also offers data on Colwell of R.I., Nensch of Pa., Puffer and Haynes of Mass. and N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., Eddy Family Assn., Geneva Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 43 Main St., Geneva, N.Y.

H134a—(a-d-f)—HOUSTON, Miss Martha Lou, genealogist for Fountain family (Israel of N.C.). Interested in Mitchell, Watkins, William Johnston, Larkin, Chew, William Byrd, Giles Rogers, Joseph Underwood, William Dawkins (S.C.), William Hardwick, Alexander Bean, George Houston, John Kirk. Compiler: Land Lottery of Hancock co., Ga., 1806, and of Oglethorpe co., Ga., 1804; Official Register of Land Lottery of 1827. Address 1441 2d Av., Columbus, Ga.

H135—(a-c-d-e-f)—HOUTS, Alice Kinyoun (Mrs. Hale), b. Richmond co., N.Y., May 19, 1889; ed. Friends Schools, Miss Marshall's Oak Lane School, Pa.; m. June 30, 1920, Hale Houts, of Kansas City, Mo. Genealogist for Perry family of Md. to S.C., Lewis (John) Va. family. Compiler: Descendants of Nathan W. Perry, of Maryland; (ms.); Descendants of John Lewis, of Hanover, Va.; some data on Hendricks of Row-

an co., N.C., Houx Family of Md., Ky., and Mo.; Conrad and Miller families of N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of name Harding, Beeson, Hill, Davis (S.C.), Patterson; data on Harding (Va. to N.C.), Isaac and Richard Beeson, of N.C. to Ga., Hill (Pa., settled in Rowan co., N.C.), Patterson (from Pa., settled in N.C.) Offers data on Perry, Lewis, Houx, Conrad, Miller (Muller), Hendricks, Kinyoun. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. I.A.G. Address: 44 E. Concord, Kansas City, Mo.

H136-(a-b-e-f-j)-HOWE, Martha Elston (Mrs. Albert D.), b. Meagler co., Mont., Nov. 6, 1892; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., '14; m. Apr. 21, 1915, Albert Dyer Howe, of Wellsville, N.Y. School teacher. Compiler: Descs. of Timothy Howe, 1927 (50 pp.; ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Elston and Strode; data on ancestors of Stephen Mead (N.J.), Abraham S. Elston of N.J., and Richard Strode (E. Bradford, Chester co., Pa.). Offers data on Timothy Howe (E. Lansing, N.Y.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Wellsville, N.Y.

H137-(a-c-f)-HOWE, Gilman Bigelow, b. Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; m. June 4, 1884, Lena E. Duplessis (d. Nov. 8, 1908), of Northboro, Mass.; m. 2d Sept. 6, 1919, Alice B. Weaver, of Washington, D.C. Genealogist for Howe and Bigelow families. Compiler: Bigelow Family, 1890 (517 pp.; illus. ?; \$5.00); Howe Family, 1929; Genealogical History of Northborough, Mass. Address: East Bridgewater, Mass.

H138-(b-e)-HOWE, Dr. Oliver Hunt, b. Dedham, Mass., May 29, 1860; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Dresser Paul, of Dedham, Mass. Physician since 1887. Associate compiler: Howe Family Genealogies, 1929 (2 vols.). Interested in Robiohn, Bird, Ather-ton, Searle, Leeds, Clarke, Allen, White, Smith, Hamant, Stow, Fisher, Fiske, Aldis, Adams, Partridge, Rockwood, Bicknell, Ellis, Hunt, Best, Redding, Newman, Berry, Belcom, Forbush, Perriman, Rice, Bellows, Parker, Whitney, Gibson, Dresser, Paul, Eliot, Pond, Dyer, Sybthorpe, Turner (Mayflower), Talbot, Crane, Turel, Barrell, Blott, Vose, Puffer, Houghton, Damon, Kilborn, Trumble, Jewett, Farnsworth, Parrat, Pickard, Crosby, Shattuck, Burt, Flynt, Danforth. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Cohasset Hist. Soc. (pres.). Address: Cohasset, Mass.

H139-(b)-HOWLAND, Edwin James, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 5, 1853; ed. public schools; m. June 18, 1891, Harriet Maria Deane, of Plymouth, Mass. Stationer. Genealogist for Pilgrim John Howland Soc. Interested in Billings and Howland lineages. Address: 12 Upland Rd., Everett, Mass.

H140-(b-f)-HOWLAND, William, b. Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; studied New York City, Eng., and Ger.; m. June 24, 1896, Fredreka Shaw Barnard, of Minneapolis, Minn. Professional musician. Compiler: John Howland, A Mayflower Pilgrim, 1926 (64 pp.; illus.; coats of arms; \$5.00 and \$1.50). Wants and offers data on Howland,

Lane, and Bacon, Member: Pilgrim John Howland Soc. (pres., 1924—), S.M.D. (gov. Mich. Soc., 1930—, asst. genealogist gen.), I.A.G. Address: 237 Frederick Av., Detroit, Mich.

H141-(b-c)-HUDELSON, Miss Anna, b. Princeton, Ind., Oct. 3, 1886. Genealogist for Devin family. Compiler: Devin-McClure-Hudelson-Kellogg-Montgomery-Warrick-Nowlin genealogy (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Devin. Offers data on Devin, Hudelson, Kellogg, Montgomery, Warrick, Nowlin, McClure, Jones. Address: Route 2, Princeton, Ind.

H142-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUDMAN, Miss Nita Ann, b. Olney, Okla., Nov. 9, 1907. Compiler: Corbin (1751-1930)—Campbell (1802-1930), ms. (18 pp.; \$1.00); Lester Family Records, 1753-1930 (20 pp.; \$1.50); and the following mss. in preparation: Cooper Family Records, 1759—; Wells Family Records, 1796—; Hudman-Blankenship Records, from 1760— Wants to correspond with persons of names Hudman (Hudmon), Blankenship, Collett, Cooper (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Cooper family of Wayne county, Ky.). Wants data on Lester, Corbin (Va. and O.), Hebert (Can.), Moore, Terry, Byrkit, Isham. Offers data on Cooper, Lester, Wells, Hanks. Address: 3972 S. Lincoln St., Englewood, Arapahoe co., Colo.

H143-(b-e-f)-HUDNALL, Julia Catherine Buford (Mrs. Oscar D.), b. Bryan, Tex., Nov. 18, 1894; ed. U. Tex.; m. Nov. 18, 1914, Oscar Downing Hudnall, of Miss. and Texas. Compiler: Buford Family and Connecting Lines (chart and ms.); Mathews Family from 676 (ms.). Offers data on Buford (Beaufort), Parrat, Mathews, Montgomery, Thomson, Crockett, Graham, Otey, McIver and many verified allied lines. Address: 304½ W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.

H144-(b-d-e-f-i-j)-HUDSON, Miss Eleanor Willard, b. Woburn, Mass., May 20, 1896; ed. Simmons Coll. Library Science. Librarian, 1916-26. Compiler mss. on Adams, Andrews, Bailey, Blood, Bowles, Chase, Cheney, Currier, Dudley, Dunster, Dustin, Dutton, Eaton, Emerson, Farrar, Follansbee, Foss, Griffith, Goodell, Hale, Harrod, Hayward, Hopkinton, Hutchinson, Jordan, Lakin, Laskey, Locke, Lucy, Maxfield, Merrill, Morse, Osgood, Pearson, Perkins, Perry, Platts, Poulter, Rand, Robbins, Sargent, Saunders, Sawyer, Scott, Spafford, Story, Wallingford, Webster, Wheeler, Whitman, Willard. Wants data on Willard, Bowles, Dudley, Dunster, Griffith, Lakin, Laskey, Lucy, Merrill, Perkins, Story, Bailey, Blood, Bosworth, Cheney, Dutton, Eaton, Farrar, Follansbee, Hale, Harrod, Haskell, Holstead, Hopkinton, Hutchinson, Maxfield, Morse, Northend, Pearson, Platts, Poulter, Rand, Robbins, Sargent, Saunders, Savory, Shatswell, Spafford, Wallingford, Webster, Wellerton, Whitman, Willard. Mem. Dustin Family Assn., Willard Family Assn. (corr. sec., 1931—), S.P.N.E.A., I.A.G., D.A.R., Harvard and Winchester (Mass.) Hist. socs. Addresses: 39 Prospect St., Winchester,

Mass.; Willard Homestead, Still River (Harvard), Mass.

H144a—(b)—HUGHES, Rupert, wants all data on Hughes (Va.), Summerlin (Va., Carolinas), Askins, Waters. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4751 Las Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

H145—(b-c)—HUIDEKOPER, Lt. Col. Frederic Louis, b. Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; B.A. cum laude, Harvard, '96; studied Eng. lit. and law, Christ Church, Oxford, 1896-98; law school, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898-1900; m. Sept. 14, 1916, Helena Katherine Elliott, of Washington, D.C. Military writer and soldier (see Who's Who in America). Has made researches in archives of war offices of Paris, Vienna and St. Petersburg; has access to important private archives. Genealogist for American branch of the Huidekoper family. Compiler: Huidekoper, American Branch, 1931 (30 pp.; geneal. table). Wants data on Standish, Soule and allied lines. Mem. D.C.G., S.C.W (gov., D. C., 1917-19), S.R., Mil. Order of the World War (historian gen., 1922-25), I.A.G. (life). Address: c/o Lt. Col. Reginald S. Huidekoper, 1707 New Hampshire Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

H146—(a-c-d-e-f-g-k)—HULING, Miss Caroline Alden, b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; ed. public schools and private study. Editor and special writer. Genealogist for Alden, Huling, Jermain, Spooner and Minskey families. Editorial revisor and compiler: Jourdain-Jordan-Jermain (ms.); Huling (Hewling, Hulin) and Minskey genealogies (in preparation); Descs. of Jacob and Rebecca (Lodewick) Smith of Rensselaer co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with persons of name Huling, or descs. of family; wants data on Minskey, Jermain-Jordan-Jourdain (French Huguenot ancestor); records of Minskey, Annapolis, Md. Offers data on above; data on Spooner book by brother (1909), revised by herself; charts etc. on Huling, Spooner, Jermain, Minskey, Dudley, Douglass (New London, Conn.). Mem. Alden Kindred (founder midwest chap.), D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2241 Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

H147—(a-c-f-i)—HUME, Annette Ross (Mrs. Charles Robinson), b. Perrysburg, O., Mar. 8, 1858; grad. Perrysburg High School and C.L.S.C. course; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Dr. Charles Robinson Hume, of Perrysburg. Genealogist for Ross family. Compiler mss. on: Ross and allied families (150 pp.); Darling and allied lines (assisted), (150 pp.); Hume-Stewart genealogy with branches (100 pp.); Payne-Brewster genealogy with branches (100 pp.). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Ross, Darling, Hume, Stewart of Conn., and N.Y., Alexander, Service, Morrow of Pa. Wants data on Ross of Chester and Washington cos., Pa., and courthouse, church, cemetery records of Ross in Carrick-fergus, co. Antrim, Ire., or from Scotland before 1650; also data on Darling of Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., and

New Haven, Conn. Offers data on Harlakenden, Magna Charta Barons, Scotch, English and Irish royalty; Noyes family of Newburyport, Mass.; Kimbal, Mayflower families; Stewart of Stonington, Conn.; Witter, Dibble, Reynolds and Green of R.I.; Camp-Putnam-Penny-White-Burrus, families; Quaker lines of Hadley, Coffin, Barnard, Macy, Lindley, Dickinson and Howland. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D.A., Clan Ross in America. Address: 501 W. Central Boul., Anadarko, Okla.

H147a—(b-e)—HUNNEWELL, James Melville, compiling Hunnewell-Honeywell genealogy, and wants to correspond with anyone of the names. Also descs. of William Ticknor of Mass. Address: 340 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

H148—(b-c)—HUNSBERGER, Byron Keyser, b. Skippack, Pa., Nov. 26, 1873; B.A., Princeton U.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., M.A., U. of Pa.; m. Apr. 27, 1903, Elizabeth N. Hume, of New Haven, Conn. Principal, Am. Mission High Sch., Bombay, 1903-11; teacher and principal, 1911—Genealogist for the Hunsberger-Hunsberger Family Assn. Compiler: The Hunsbergers, 1925, 26 (pamphlets). Address: 313 W. Fornance St., Norristown, Pa.

H149—(a-d-e-g-h-j)—HUNTER, Miss Annie Rachel, b. Woodlawn, Virginia; ed. George Washington U. Wants data on Featherstone, Hudspeth, Guest (Gist, Gest), Cobleigh, Raymond, Penfield, Irby, Marshall, Stanford, Mims, Yarbrough, Spears, Manor, Rockwell, Hyder, Stephens. Offers data on Purdum, Brookins, Burris, Kidder, Barker, Little, Ingram, Hudson, Lincoln, Hunter. Address: 1022 Irving St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

H151—(b-c-e-f-j)—HUNTINGTON, Miss Frances I., b. Marion Twp., Mich., Aug. 31, 1865. Teacher, 1884-1915. Compiler: Ancestral Lines of William Huntington and his wife, Rhobe P. (Tibbits) Huntington (ms.); Supplemental Vol. of Huntington Family Memoirs (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Huntington or of Huntington descent. Offers Huntington data. Interested in Ellis, Gorton, Hyde, Torrey, Marcy, Clark, Ward, Allen. Mem. I.A.G., Huntington Family Assn. (genealogist), Michigan Hist. Soc., Friends Soc. (Adams, Mass.), Mass. Bay Tercentenary. Address: 111 E. Crane St., Howell, Mich.

H152—(b-c)—HURLBURT, Clifford George, b. Chillicothe, Ill., July 18, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Etta Nora Liggett (d. Feb. 26, 1892). Cashier, v.p., pres., Merchants Bank, Utica, Neb., 1883-1916. Compiler: Hurlburt Genealogy, 1922 (69 pp.; \$5.00); Saxton (James) Genealogy, 1924 (64 pp.; \$5.00); Montgomery (Elias) Genealogy, 1926 (74 pp.; \$5.00); Pierce Genealogy, descendants of Richard Pearse, 1928 (232 pp.; illus.; \$10.00); Clarke Family, descendants of John, 1900. Address: 1229 8th St., San Diego, Calif.

H153—(b-c-e-f)—HUSSONG, Edward Marston, b. nr. Ames, Ia., Dec. 10, 1863;

M.Sc., U. of Neb.; B.A., Neb. State Normal Sch., B.Sc., U. of Utah; grad. student, U. of Calif.; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Minnie M. Coin (d. Aug. 26, 1930), of Superior, Neb. Civil engineer; editor; educator, 1890-1931. Genealogist for Hussong, McNair, Bullman, Barnhart, Coin, Clutter, Lutterloh families. Compiler mss. on Hussong, Coin, Bullman, Barnhart, Lutterloh. Wants to correspond with all persons of Coin, Hussong, Lutterloh descent; wants and offers data also on Bullman, Clutter, Rule, Rau, Hussong, Coin, Lutterloh, Barnhart. Member Neb. State, and Ia. State Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 1017 N. Riverside Av., Medford, Ore.

H154-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUTCHISON, Robert H., b. Buncombe co., N.C., Aug. 6, 1877; A.B., Carson Newman Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of N.C. and State Coll. of N.C. Teacher, 1898—. Genealogist for Dixon, Allen, Stuart, Pike and Stout families. Compiler: charts and records of Dixon, Allen, Stuart, Pike, Stout and Marshall families of Cane Creek, N.C. Wants and offers data on above names also Hobson and Hinshaw; courthouse, church and cemetery records on Stout, of Cinton, Ohio. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Saxapahaw, N.C.

H155-(b)-HUTT, Frank Walcott, b. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; ed. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.; Boston U. Newspaperman, reporter and editor; sec. and librarian, Old Colony Hist. Soc., Taunton, Mass., 1920—; proofreader for genealogical and historical publications; author. Compiled: *A History of Bristol co., Mass.* (pub. by the Lewis Publishing Soc.). Author: short pageants and plays depicting Colonial and Revolutionary people and events. Has access to mss. on Richard Williams, John and Walter Deane, George Hall, Leonard and other families of Mass. Mem. Modern Language Assn., Am. Dialect Assn., I.A.G., Lynn Hist. Soc. Address: Historical Hall, Taunton, Mass.

H156-(b-c-e-f-j)-HUXFORD, Folks, b. Atkinson co., Ga., Nov. 16, 1893; m. Feb. 21, 1913, Orie L. Kirkland, of Homerville, Ga. Mem. Ga. Legislature, 1923-25; county prosecuting atty., 1925-29; clerk of superior court since 1929; town clerk since 1925; editor Clinch County News since 1925. Compiler of ms. Huxford and allied families, 1921; *Early History of Upson County, Ga.*, 1919 (ms.); *History of Clinch co., Ga.*, carrying some local family history, 1916 (309 pp.; \$1.75); specializes in southeast Ga.; genealogist Huxford family. Interested in Calvitt, Jones, Crawford, Patten, Lee, Register, Skinner. Has alphabetical card index on several thousand early settlers of Southeast Ga., and in some cases includes their forebears, particularly applicable to Clinch, Berrien, Ware, Echols and Lanier cos. Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Homerville, Ga.

H157-(b-c-o)-HYATT, Andella Beebe (Mrs. Alpheus), b. Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1840; ed. pvt. sch.; studied art; m. Jan.

7, 1867, Prof. Alpheus Hyatt (d. 1902), the paleontologist. Acted as sec. for husband on scientific work. Genealogist for Hyatt, Beebe and Reynolds families. Has carried on large correspondence with English, Irish and Scotch genealogists for foreign sources. Compiler: *Francis Norwood Family of Cane Ann (ms.)*; *Beebe and Goldsborough Families (ms.)*. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Annisquam, Mass.

H158-(a-c)-HYATT, Miss Sybil, b. Kinston, N.C.; A.B., Notre Dame of Md., '10; M.A., Columbia U., 1913. Genealogist for Miller family of eastern N.C. Has published booklets: *Lenoir County Parkers, 1916*; *Edgecombe County Families of Farmer, 1917*; of Amerson or Amason, 1926; of Robbins, 1916; of Barnes, 1926; of Woodard or Woodward, 1926; *The Palatine Millers* (pub. Carolina and the Southern Cross, 1914). Interested in N.C. families of Blount, Davis, Herring, Howell, Hyatt, Loftin, Maund, Nunn, Shirley, Sugg. Mem. C.D.A., U.D.C., pres. N.C. Soc. of Descendants of the Palatines, New Bern. Address: 200 E. Caswell St., Kinston, N.C.

I

I1-(b-c-f-j)-IAMS, Elisha B., b. Washington co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1892; academic ed., law training; m. Oct., 1916, Rowena Denman, of Washington, Pa. Teacher and merchant. Specializes in early history, Indian trails and settlements of Washington and Greene cos., Pa. Authority on Iams, Ijams, Imes, Iams, Ijames, Iimes families. Compiler: *Genealogy on Iams Clans in America since 1670* (23 separate genealogies back to Md.; charts); Garber, Dunn, Hampton, Martin, Meek. Wants and offers data on Ijams, etc., Hampton, Clarke; wants data also on Watter, Egg; offers data also on Meeks, Dunn, Martin, Smith, Garber, Bigler, Axtell, Swart, Coulson, Mitchell, Rees, McFarland. Mem. Nat. Iams Assn. of America (genealogist). Address: 324 Tyler Av., Washington, Pa.

I2-(b-c-e-f)-IJAMS, May Amanda Mitchell (Mrs. George W.), b. Towson, Md.; ed. Md. Coll.; m. George Walter Ijams (d.). Genealogist for Mitchell-Ijams family; Capt. John Ijams Soc. Offers data on above, also Michael, Rawlings, Ridgely, Bishop, Norman, Gault, Thompson, Temple, Mealy, Ford, Miller, Healy, Green, Shankin, Johnson, Linthicum, Davis, Focke, Chesley, Jones, Bullough, Leland, Lawler, Hyde, Smith, Holmes, George, Corckran, Anderson, Sippel, Henbieck. Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R. (genealogist), Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 313 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

I3-(b-c-f-i-j)-IMES, Helyn Hibbard (Mrs. James F.), b. Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1889; grad. normal training sch.; m. Jan. 17, 1916, James Frank Imes, of Kansas City. Genealogist for Ijams family. Compiler charts on: Hibbard, Palmer, Hatch, Vachel Ijams. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Beal, Jackson,

Lynch (N.Y.), Ijams, Beattie, Bennett, Hatch, Warren, Comstock (N.Y.). Offers data on Hibbard, Hatch, Ijams. Mem. D. A.R., D.A.C. (nat. hist., nat. soc., 1931—). Address: 1100 Pierre St., Manhattan, Kan.

14-(b-c)-INGALLS, Walter Renton, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; S.B., M.I.T., '86; (D. Eng., U. of Mo., 1923); m. Oct. 26, 1898, Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y. Metallurgist and consulting engr., New York, N.Y. Genealogist for Ingalls family of Lynn and Andover, Mass. Author: *Ingalls Family in England and America, 1930* (93 pp.). Address: Boxford, Mass.

15-(b-c)-INGLE, Pearl Ghormley (Mrs. Marcus L.), b. Bondurant, Ia., Apr. 11, 1878; ed. Drake U. 2 yrs.; m. Mar. 3, 1898, Marcus Lafayette Ingle. Teacher. Genealogist for the Brazelton, Thornton, Ghormley families. Compiler (mss.): *Brazelton Circle Records*; Thomas Thornton of N.C., and his brothers Abraham and Eli; Descs. of Hugh Ghormley of Pa.; Descs. of Nely Ingle, son of William (Jefferson co., Ky. 1820); Descs. of William Harmeson and Elizabeth Farnsworth; *Index of the Coyner Book*. Specializes in Shepard and Wilson, Quakers of Pa., Bonner and Ghormley (Presbyterians). Interested also in Bingham, Borden, Carper, Chastain (Chasteen), Coyner, Crawford, Diller, Earle, Fowle, Van Ginkel, Gwin, Grover, Henderson, Ingle, Kirkbride, Kincaid, Lucas, Moore, Peck (Beck), Pigeon, Rhea, Sandress: *Westminster Apts., Spokane, Wash. Rinsum*. Address: Bondurant, Polk co., Ia.

16-(b-e-f)-INGRAM, Miss Annie, b. Pike co., Mo., Sept. 18, 1869; ed. Watson Sem. and U. of Mo. Teacher; co. supt of schools, Pike co., Mo., 1923—. Compiler mss. on Porter, Hudson, Menefee, Mauzy, and Wisdom families. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Mauzy, Menefee, Wisdom, Richardson, Ingram, and Nunn; records concerning Polly, Mary or Molly Mauzy (m. Edwin Porter), of Warrenton, Fauquier co., Va. Offers data on Thomas Porter, John Hudson (and son Isaac), Menefee, and Wisdom. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Bowling Green, Mo.

17-(b-e-f)-INSINGER, Julia Cooley Nettleton (Mrs. Robert), b. Duluth, Minn., Dec. 31, 1868; m. Apr. 8, 1901, Robert Insinger, of Amsterdam, Netherlands. Compiler: *A History of the Scovilles in Eng. and America, 1915*; *The Nettleton Family* (co-author with Mrs. Mary L. Holman). Wants data on Nettleton in Eng., prior to 1650. Offers data on Nettleton and Scoville families (with many collateral lines), and Yale family in Eng. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Westminster Apts., Spokane, Wash.

18-(b-c-f)-IRELAND, Prof. Gordon, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1880; A.B., Harvard, '01, A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1905; J.S.D., Yale, 1926; m. Nov. 11, 1908, Helen N. Maynard, of Grand Rapids, Mich. Asst. prof., Harvard Law Sch., 1929—. Genealogist for Ireland family. Compiler mss. on Ireland families and ancestry of Helen N. May-

nard. Wants and offers data on the Ireland family. Mem. M.O.L.L., Huguenot Soc., S.M.D., S.C.W. Address: 80 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

19-(b-c-e-f-j)-IRGANG, George Lloyd, b. Reading, Ill., June 10, 1900; Ph.B., U. of Chicago (P.B.K.), '27. Genealogist for Defenbaugh family. Has about 200 pp. ms. on the 13 or 14 different branches of the Defenbaugh family in America, including wills, letters, cemetery inscriptions, mil. and Bible records and traditions pertaining to the family. Wants data on all Deffenbaugh (Defenbaugh, Diefenbaugh, Diffebach, etc.) descs., particularly those of Ohio and Mo. Offers data on Stump, Armstrong (descs. of Joseph of Chambersburg, Pa., d. 1761), Defenbaugh and allied families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Ancona, Ill.

111-(a-c-i)-IRWIN, William Gilbert, b. Westmoreland co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1873; ed. Pa. State Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Arta Edna Cassidey, of Toronto, Ont. Newspaper owner and editor. Genealogist for Irwin, Grove, Parke and Ankney families. Compiler of various family, town and community sketches for publication. Address: Ligonier, Pa.

112-(b-c-e-j)-ISBELL, Judge Milton C., b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 10, 1870; grad. Yale-S., '91; LL.B., Yale Law School, 1893; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Cora A. Wakelee, of Ansonia, Conn. Practised law, 1894—; judge city court of Ansonia. Genealogist for Isbell, Sperry, Johnson families. Compiler: *Descendants of Eliab Isbell* (ms.); *Miscellaneous Derby, Conn., families* (ms.); *Sperry Genealogy* (collaborator). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Isbell; courthouse, church, cemetery records of Isbell and Parker families of Kalamazoo, Jackson, and Battle Creek, Mich. Offers data on above, also cemetery records of Derby, Woodbridge, Oxford, Bethany and Ansonia, Conn.; mss. on Johnson, Terrell. Address: Ansonia, Conn.

J

J1-(a-d-e-f-g-i)-JACKMAN, Beulah Goodale (Mrs. Freeman T.), b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882; ed. Dewey Training School (Concord, N.H.); m. Jan. 4, 1905, Freeman Tilton Jackman of Concord. Wants to correspond with persons of name Goodale: wants data on Cates, Linnell, Dinsmore, McNeil, Ambrose, Magoon. Offers ms. data on Jackman, Tilton, Goodale, Batchelder, Ambrose, Baker, Lourell, McNeil, Lombard, Gile. Has collection of inscriptions from cemeteries in Merrimack co., of Kingston and E. Kingston, N.H., and Macbias, Me. Mem. I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., C.D.XVII C., Huguenot Soc. of N.E., D.C.W., U.S.D. 1812, Piscataqua Pioneers. Address: 33 Merrimack St., Concord, N.H.

J2-(a-c-f)-JACKMAN, Louis W., b. Lawrence co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1862; coll. edn.; m. July 2, 1889, Mary E. Collison. Lawyer,

1887-1907; owner ins. agency. Genealogist for Courter family. Specializes in Vincennes, Ind., records. Is collecting data on Jackman, Ramsey, Kuykendall, John (Kortter) Courter of Redbanks, N.J., Wood and Ogle of Frederick co., Md., William Tyn-dall (Tindal) of Pa., John and Diana Deck-er of Shenandoah Valley, Va., and Wash-ington co., Pa., Edward (Jacquemaine) Jackman, French Huguenot, also Ham-mond, Litherland, McFarland, Andrus, Armstrong, Greathouse, Buchanan, Under-wood, Thompson, Sharp, Hensley, Barber, Winship, Alley, Wilson, Higgins, Grass, Addison, Lyons and Dart desc. (has Rev. records for many of these). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1803 Chicago Av., Knox-ville, Tenn.

J3-(a-c-e-f)-JACKSON, Henry Greene, b. Barrington, R.I., June 12, 1883; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906; m. Dec. 31, 1909, Mario Woolford Holbrook (d. May 11, 1914); m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1920, Donna T. (Briggs) Ben-net. Treas. Dyeing Processes Corp., 1927—. Asst. genealogist for Greene family of Warwick, R.I. Wants to correspond with persons of name Jackson and Greene. Of-fers data on Greene of Warwick, R.I., and Va., Jackson of Ire., and Briggs of R.I.; charts, etc., of Greene, Jackson, Aborn, Woolford, and Holbrook families. Mem. S.A.R. (state pres.), S.C.W., O.F.P.A. (state genealogist), Gen. Nathanael Greene Homestead Assn. (pres.). Residence: 536 Main St., West Warwick, R.I. Business ad-dress: P.O. Box 181, Providence, R.I.

J4-(a-f)-JACOBUS, Donald Lines, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3, 1887; B.A., Yale Coll., '08; M.A., 1911. Compiler: Geneal-ogies of families of Fairfield, Conn.; Pardee Genealogy, 1927; Miner Family, 1928; mss. of hundreds of families of New Haven, Fairfield, Litchfield, and other cos. in Conn.; Thomas Beach and Robert Royce (14 pp.); Merriman Reunion and Gene-alogy. Address: P. O. Box 647, New Haven, Conn.

J5-(b-c)-JACOBY, Henry S., b. nr. Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; C.E., Le-high U., '77; m. May 18, 1880, Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, Pa. Prof. bridge engring. emeritus, Cornell U. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Jacoby family. Compiler: The Jacoby Family Gene-alogy, 1930 (680 pp.; \$10.00). Wants and offers data on Riegel, Trauger, Landis, Shelly and Saylor. Mem. Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (pres.), Pa. German Soc., Lehigh co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. Address: 3000 Tilden St. N.W., Wash-ington, D.C.

J6-JAMESON, John William, b. Chi-cago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1882; studied heraldic engraving under E. R. von Mauser of Stutt-gart, Germany, and George M. Melville. Specializes in engraved bookplates, par-ticularly heraldic, also heraldic seals and dies cut in steel. Designer and engraver of the new seal for the S.C.W. in the State of Ill., bookplates for several Am. colleges,

public and private libraries. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (London), Am. Soc. of Book-plate Designers and Collectors (Washing-ton), Calif. Soc. of Bookplate Collectors, Soc. of Medalists (N.Y.C.), Am. Artists Professional League (N.Y.C.). Address: 311 W. Forest Av., Wheaton, Ill.

J7-(b-c)-JAMISON, John Ernst, b. Dil-lon's Mill, Va., May 16, 1880; ed. public and private schools, Feeser's Inst., and col-lege; m. Apr. 4, 1912, Lula Meador, of Bed-ford co., Va. Manufacturer and wholesaler, real estate and investments. Genealogist for Jamison, Webster, Boone, and Akers families. Compiler mss. on above, also on Meador family. Interested in Dickey, McWiliams, Capper, Ricord, Peters and Jennings families. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Boone Family Assn. Address: 618 Elm Av. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

J7a-(b-c-e-f)-JANNEY, Mahlon Hop-kins, b. Alexandria, Va., Oct. 12, 1881; grad. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va.; attended U. of Vt. Teacher, 1898-1911; writer of special articles, fiction and verse. Compil-ing: Thomas Janney, Provincial Councillor and his desc.; The Lineage of my Parents, Mahlon H. Janney (1843-82) and William-ina (Jameson) Janney (1845-82). Inter-ested in Janney, Hopkins, Johns, Thomas, Head, Mark, North, Rambo, Evans, Mont-gomery, Taliafero, Lee of Va., Rose, Trip-lett, Pearce, Taylor, Madison and Willis desc. Can furnish copy of Janney Family Tree, by Samuel M. Janney (\$12.50). Ad-dress: 1812 K St., Washington, D.C.

J8-(b-c-e-f)-JAYNE, Edward Hamilton, b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1858; m. Apr. 19, 1888, Lizzie Brown of Farmingville, L.I. Genealogist for desc. of William Jayne of Suffolk co., N.Y. (b. 1618). Compiled Ed-ward H. Jayne, first known ancestor of Jaynes of L.I., with data on Stephen and Elijah Smack, of N.Y. (26 pp.; \$2.50). Wants to correspond with persons by name of Smack of N.Y., N.J. and Del.; data on Knapp family of Westchester co., N.Y. Of-fers data on William Jayne of Suffolk co., N.Y. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 420 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

J9-(b-c-f)-JEFFERY, Edgar W., b. Saint George, Utah, Apr. 9, 1873; m. June 18, 1902, Clara E. Hanson (d. Aug. 28, 1923), of Centerfield, Utah; m. 2d, 1925, Ethel Hale. Farmer. Genealogist for Jeffery and Cowper families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Jeffery descent. Wants data on Thomas A. Jeffery of Kilsby, Eng., and Elizabeth Cowper, of Dundee, Scotland. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: Delta, Utah.

J10-(a-f-g)-JEFFRIES, Gertrude Worth-ington (Mrs. Frank M.), b. Warrior, Ala.; ed. Miss Stuart's Finishing Sch. (Washing-ton, D.C.); m. Oct. 3, 1900, Frank Mauzy Jeffries, of Rome, Ga. Compiling: Worth-ington genealogy. Wants and offers data on Worthington, Burford, Starnes, Speers, Caruthers, Stedman. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. (state chmn. geneal. research), I.A.G. Ad-

dress: 2915 Clairmont Av., Birmingham, Ala.

J11-(a-c)-JENKINS, Philomene L. Pike (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Nokomis, Ill., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Apr. 6, 1892, Charles H. Jenkins, of Lincoln, Neb. Compiler: Consider Law, His Ancestors and Some Descs., 1928 (48 pp.); Waters, Law and Allied Families, 1929 (100 pp.); ms. Genealogical History of Coryell Family of N.J.; Mayflower Ancestors of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Bailey; Some Western Descendants of John Pike of Newberry; Orr Family of Westmoreland co., Pa.; Cunningham-Overstreet Families of Culpeper and Augusta cos., Va. and Ky.; Ancestry of Cora Hardy Calvert. Address: Lincoln, Neb.

J12-(b-c-g)-JENNISON, Harrie L., b. Rushford, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883. Compiler: History of Jennison Family (ms.); Bentley Family (chart). Address: 625 Linn Av., Portland, Ore.

J13-(a-f-i-j)-JEWETT, Julia A. (Mrs. Charles Neil), b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. May 18, 1873, Charles Neil Jewett (d. July 4, 1915), of St. Louis. Compiler: Brief Genealogy of the Loughry Family of Pa., 1923 (123 pp.). Compiling: Harris, Leightner, and Weld Genealogies. Wants data on Hamilton, Leightner or Leitner (court-house, church, cemetery records of Lancaster and York cos., Pa.), Harris of Conn., Weld, De Launay, Getty. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Mo. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Order of Lafayette, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., C.D. 17th C., Dames of the Court of Honor, Magna Charta Dames, S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.

J14-(a-b-c-d-f)-JEWETT, George Anson, b. Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; Ph.B., '64, A.M., 1922, Central Coll., Pella, Ia.; grad. Bryant and Stratton Commercial Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1865; LL.B., Drake U., 1892; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, of Des Moines, Ia. Lumber merchant, 1873—; founder (1881) and sec., Drake U. Genealogist for Jewett family of America. Compiler: Year book of Jewett Family, 1911, 12-13; Hunting an Ancestor, containing Jewett and Matthews lineages, 1914. Publisher: The Christian Worker (for Central Church of Christ, Des Moines, Ia.), 1887— (contains a page for Jewett family and lineages of new members, and a study in Genealogy, 138 generations from Adam); The Old Continental (for S.A.R.). Offers data on Jewett, Dudley, Emery, Tuttle. Mem. S.A.R. (sec.), Jewett Family of America, Inc. (pres.), N.E.H.G.S., Ia. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 2413 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

J15-(b)-JILLSON, Dr. William Rouse, b. Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; B.S., Syracuse U., '12; M.S., U. Washington, 1915; grad. student, U. Chicago and Yale; (D.Sc., Syracuse, 1921, Berea, 1925); m. Sept. 10, 1917, Oriole Marie Gormley of Prestonsburg, Ky. Geologist. Author and compiler: Edwin P. Morrow, 1921 (biog.); Jillson and Affiliated Lines, 1912-31 (ms.); Ky. Land

Grants, 1925 (1844 pp.); Old Ky. Entries and Deeds, 1926 (571 pp.); Big Sandy Valley, 1923 (history); Filson's Kentucke, 1929; Tales of the Dark and Bloody Ground, 1930; The Kentuckie Country, 1931; Early Kentucky Literature, 1931. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., Am., Miss. Valley and Ky. State Hist. socs. Address: 301 W. 3d St., Frankfurt, Ky.

J16-(a-c-f-j)-JOHNSON, Lucy Doty Harrington (Mrs. Albertus Brownell), b. Yellow Springs, O., May 22, 1859; ed. Young Ladies Sem.; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Albertus Brownell Johnson of Caledonia, N.Y. Historian of the town and village of Caledonia, N.Y., 1919—; genealogist for Johnson, Jordan, Harrington, Manchester, Holmes and Wright families. Offers data on Jordan of Columbia and Wayne cos., N.Y., Harrington of R.I., Vt. and N.Y., Manchester-Briggs-Dyer-Wright of R.I. and N.Y., Holmes, Russell, Doty, Johnson or Jansen (Peter), Sinclair, Capt. Daniel Shay, McDonald, Stockton. Address: Leicester Rd., Caledonia, Livingston co., N.Y.

J17-(b-c-f)-JOHNSON, Alonzo Markley, b. Madison co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1861. Compiler: Genealogy of John and Mary Markley, 1924; Genealogy of John Johnson. Wants Revolutionary and War of 1812 records for John Johnston, Robert Johnston, John Law, John Markley, and John and Philip Springer, all of Pa. Address: 517 Lawrence, La Junta, Colo.

J18-(b)-JOHNSON, Mrs. Frances McCauley, b. in Ark., Dec. 9, 1874; grad. Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Robin Marshall Johnson (d. May 3, 1931), of Springfield, Mo., and Newport, Ky. Has data on Henderson of Va., N.C. and Ky., Col. Richard Calloway of Va. and Ky., Col. Daniel Gillespie of Va. and N.C., William Herndon, Edward and Sir Dudley Digges (Irish, English and Scotch records), McCooley, Taylor, Hunt, Pendleton, Street, Cheek, Stroud, Williams from Wales to Va. descs. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 1427 Pruitt St., Fort Worth, Tex.

J19-(b-c-f)-JOHNSON, Rev. George Henry, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; A.B., Harvard, '73, grad. Theol. Sem., Bangor, Me., 1876; m. May 1, 1879, Clara M. Crocker (d. May 4, 1921), of Uxbridge, Mass. Congl. clergyman; prof. of history and economics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1909-27, retired. Genealogist for Fay and Johnson families. Compiler: Fay Family Tree, 1913 (130 pp.); Our Family Record (Johnson), (20 pp.). Mem. S.A.R., Knights of Malta, N.E. Soc. of Cleveland (past pres.), N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 927 Brunswick Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

J20-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-JOHNSON, Mary McKendree (Mrs. George W.), b. Cabell co., W. Va., Nov. 24, 1876; ed. Bellewood Sem., Marshall Coll., W. Va. U., Columbia U.; m. June 25, 1902, George William Johnson. Teacher, Marshall Coll.; feature writer, sketches of representative men and women,

etc. Compiler: Book of Cabel co., W. Va.; working on French, Ward, and McComas genealogies. Wants to correspond with descs. of John and Jeremiah Ward of Va., Napier, Rector, and Rust; records of Sinclairs of Leesburg, Loudoun co., Va. Offers data on Camden, Rittenhouse, McComas, Leach, Seargeant, Jackson, Biggs, Burns, Chase, Tomlinson, Bukey, Lowther Mount, Rathbone, Thornburg, Vinson, Ward, Page, Hamilton, Graham, Butcher, Henderson, Dudley, Beckwith, French, Morris, McCluer, Cook, Spencer, Bushnell, McKendree, Peadro, Boreman, Ingraham, Stephenson, Enoch, Barker, Saunders, Grubb, Bradford, Thompson, Smith, Ireland, Foley, Gibbons, Evans, Shrewsbury, Dils, McCulloch and Heermans. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 206 11th St., Parkersburg, W. Va.

J21—(b-c-e-f)—JOHNSON, Louis L., b. Morgan co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1873; B.S., M.E., Purdue U.; m. Sept. 30, 1904, Margaret I. Nave of Attica, Ind. Engr., 1899-1910; architect, 1910—. Genealogist for Johnson family of Morgan co., Ind. Compiling Johnson Genealogy with allied families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Robert Mason (b. Winchester, Va.), and John Stevenson (Lancaster co., Pa.). Offers data on descs. of John Johnson (New Kent co., Va.), whose descs. are intermarried with the contemporary families of Ashley, Ellyson, Massie, Clark, Moorman, Terrell, Elmore, Crew, Wooday, Lynch, Anthony and others of New Kent co. Mem. Johnson Reunion of Morgan co., Ind. (genealogist). Address: Masonic Bldg., Attica, Ind.

J22—(b-c-e-f-j)—JOHNSON, Jessamine Spear (Mrs. William V.), b. Big Horn, Wyo., Sept. 11, 1886; m. June 6, 1906, William Victor Johnson, of Neb. Genealogist for Spear-Benton and allied families. Wants data on Spear(e) of Conn., N.Y., and Mass., William and George Ferguson from Scotland to Pa. during Am. Rev.; later to Ohio, John or Jonah Titus of Douglass, Mass. Offers data on above, also Bradford, Osborn, Clarke, Terry, Thompson, Shaw and Lincoln. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Kirby, Mont.

J23—(b-c-e-f)—JOHNSTON, Mrs. Edna L. Graham. Contract mgr., Mtn. States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Compiling genealogies of the Badgley, Aldrich, and Murray families (includes descs. of Anthony Badgley, of L.I.). Interested in King, Hedges, Noe, Hatfield, Hypes and Smith families; also Kemper, Buck, Westcott, Kelsay, Sheppard, Lunsford, Kerns, Combs, Hitt, Douk and Newton. Offers data on Leland, Melvin, Foote, Bodley, Ferguson, Blodgett. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 392, Del Norte, Colo.

J24—(a-c-d-g-i)—JONES, Miss Annie B., b. Decatur, Ga., Mar. 29, 1873. Compiler ms. genealogies: Lane Family of N.C. and Va. (1,000 pp.; \$25.00); McKinnie Family of Va. and N.C. (575 pp.; \$25.00); Bennett Fam-

ily of S.C. (800 pp.; \$25.00); Litton, Richards and Jones Allied Families of Md. and Ky. (1,200 pp.; \$50.00); Bradford and Aycock Families of Md. and N.C. (500 pp.; \$20.00); Jones of Md., N.C. and Va. (800 pp.; \$45.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Willett, Richards, Aycock, Joynes, Burton; data on Bacon, Gurdon, and allied families of Eng., George Philip Ramspeck of Petersburg, Va., Caleb Litton of Frederick co., Md., Thomas Lane of Berkeley co., W. Va., Richard Pace of Prince George co., Va., Benjamin Bonneau of S.C. descs., and courthouse, church and cemetery records of Johann Christopher Faber of Charleston, S.C. Offers data on McKinne, Rogers, Pace of Va. and N.C., Beall, Cocke, Screven, Landgrave Smith, Moore, Alston, Bonneau, Nelson, Huger, Reade, Lewis, Willett and Parr families, and allied lines of each; mss. and charts on Exum, Bradford, Jones of Accomac co., Va., Md., and N.C., Washington, Cocke, Litton, Richards, Joynes, Carroll and Lewis families. Address: 317 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.

J25—(a-c-e-i)—JONES, Alice Gertrude (Mrs. Arthur E.), b. Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 18, 1884, Arthur Edward Jones of Naugatuck. Genealogist for Bristol, Benham, Jane Twichell families, also Wooster Assn., and Hotchkiss Reunion. Compiler: One Branch of the Russell Family (20 pp.; includes McEwen, Hall, Whiting, Ludlow, Brewster, Newberry, Riggs, Payne, and others; ms.); Some of the Maternal Ancestry of Cora (Russell) Bristol (28 pp.; includes Hall, McEwen, Lathrop, Royce, Humiston, Sanford, Bishop, Moss, Tompkins, Alling, Nash, Baker, Beardley and others; ms.); One Branch of the Osborn Family (30 pp.; includes Welles, Wheeler, Higgins, Middlebrook, Holly, Foote, Belden, Bennett, Bulkley, Ferris, Weed, Hawks; ms.); The Twichell and Gibbud Family (12 pp.; includes Wooster, Hotchkiss, and early settlers in Conn.); Hopkins and Hotchkiss charts; Hopkins and Adams charts; ms. of one branch of the Camp Family of Milford, Conn.; Candee Family, of Milford and Oxford, Conn.; Smith Family of Milford; Collins Family of Enfield and Milford, Conn. Address: 298 Wooster St., Naugatuck, Conn.

J26—(b)—JONES, Dr. Chester Lloyd, b. Hillside, Wis., Mar. 6, 1881; B.L., U. Wis., '02; studied U. Pa., U. Berlin, U. Madrid, and Ph.D., U. Pa., 1906; m. June 30, 1909, Caroline Franck Schock, of Mt. Joy, Pa. Dir. School of Commerce, U. Wis. (see Who's Who in America). Compiler: Lloyd Jones Ms., 1918 (315 pp., family of Richard Lloyd Jones, immigrant 1840); Jones Family of Blue Mounds, Wis., 1930 (50 pp.). Address: 1902 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

J27—(b-c-g)—JONES, Marie Hall (Mrs. Clarence T.), b. Marietta, O., Aug. 28, 1882; ed. pvt. school; m. Sept. 14, 1900, Clarence T. Jones of Frankfort, Ky. Compiler: mss.

on John Greene Family of Warwick, R.I. (50 pp.); Nicholas de la Vugne, of New York; William Hall of Colchester and Middleton; Wilhoite Family of Va. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 210 Glenwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

J27a-(c)-JONES, Mrs. Coral Beville, compiling Stokes genealogy. Wants to correspond with desc. of Capt. John Stokes (b. 1756), of N.C. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Box 276, Valdosta, Ga.

J28-(b-e)-JONES, Margaret Elizabeth Erwin (Mrs. Edwin T.), b. Ellis co., Tex., Feb. 16, 1886; ed. Lewis School, San Antonio, Tex., and Kidd Key Art Sch., Tex.; m. Nov. 14, 1911, Edwin Thomas Jones of Athens, Tex. Compiler mss. on: Col. Alexander Erwin of N.C.; Maj. and Col. Martin Phifer, Jr., N.C.; Richard Clinton, Eng. to S.C. and Tenn.; Gen. Matthew Locke; Brandon of N.C.; Thomas Haydon of Spotsylvania co., Va.; Daniel Singleton, Orange co., Va. and Ky.; Capt. Benjamin Harrison (son of Thomas of Tarboro, N.C.), N.C. to Ga.; Caleb Blackwelder, Germany to N.C.; James H. Robinson, S.C. to N.C. Wants data on Ragland of Granville co., N.C.; Rosebrough, N.C. to Lincoln co., Tenn.; Turbeville of N.C. or S.C. to Tenn.; Nall; Pledges-Jones of S.C., Ga. and Ala.; Daniel Singleton. Address: 743 N. Alfred St., Los Angeles, Calif.

J29-(b-c-e-f)-JONES, Lenore Chumlea (Mrs. Floyd T.), b. Oakland, Ill., Apr. 23, 1892; ed. Indianapolis Conservatory of Music; m. Oct. 3, 1912, Floyd T. Jones of Lafayette, Ind. Genealogist for Woodmansee and Chumlea (Chumley) families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Shippe or Shipe of Va.; data on above, particularly Isaac Cushman of Pa., records of Cushman and Woodmansee of Fayette co., Pa. Offers data on Chumlea, Woodmansee, Starry and desc. of Col. Alexander Lawson Smith, of W. Va. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 250 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.

J30-(a-e-f)-JONES, Sallie H. F. (Mrs. James S.), b. Lynchburg, Va., July 23, 1872; m. Nov. 6, 1895, James S. Jones of Pittsylvania co., Va. Offers data on Pittsylvania families; mss., etc., on Adams, Anderson, Nowlin, Callaway, Early, Thompson, Jones, Williams, Chatten, Fuller, Mottley, Blair, Mitchell, Harrison, Coleman. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Chatham, Va.

J31-(a-c-e-f-j)-JONES, Mrs. Laura Ann Moffett, b. San Jose, Chih., Mex., Apr. 2, 1885; m. Mar. 2, 1903, Fredrick William Jones (d. Mar. 19, 1926), of Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mexico. Has: Ancestors of Bethsina (McGeath) Pierce, 1883 (ms.; 10 pp.); Ancestors of Armstead Moffett (ms.; 7 pp.); Ancestors of Nancy Miriam (Orrell) Lamoreaux, 1884 (ms.; 2 pp.); Ancestors of Benjamin Echols, 1882 (5 pp.; ms.); Ancestors of Mitchell Ann (Gordon) McDonald, 1930 (ms.; 6 pp.). Wants data on Whiting, Karren, Radcliff, Carling, Ezekiel

Johnson, Keaton, Browning, Stalcup, Barker, Morby, Gordon, Inman, Dillingham, Ware, Orrell, Sparks, Dustin, Redfield, and others above. Offers data on above, charts of Olive C. (Emmett) Moffett, J. A. Moffett, and Benjamin Echols. Mem. General Soc. Utah, I.A.G. Address: P. O. Box 322, Mesa, Ariz.

J32-(b-c-f)-JONES, Louis E., b. Gibara, Cuba, Dec. 21, 1908; ed. Earlham Coll. (Richmond, Ind.), U. of Chicago, M.I.T. Genealogist for Wallace Jones, Samuel Mather, Jonathan Evans, Thomas Negus families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Negus. Offers data on Fawcett, King of Md. and Ind., Miller of Pa., Negus, Newlin, Paschall, Pemberton. Address: 5527 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

J34-(a-d-e-f)-JONES, Stockton White, b. Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1868; ed. private schools; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Martha Maria Taylor of Phila. Compiler: William West of Phila., Pa.; Alexander Eakin of New Castle, Del.; Jonathan Price of Phila., Pa.; Col. Thomas Price of Frederick, Md. (ms. and charts, 1926-27). Wants to correspond with desc. of above, also Carwithen, William Jones of Phila. (d. 1793), Samuel Purviance of Baltimore, Md., and Salem, N.J., William Matlack of N.J., Thomas Shute of Seagry and Wilts, Eng., and Phila., Pa., Burr-Thedder-Hudson of Burlington co., N.J., desc. Offers data on above, also Hancock of Burlington, N.J., George Gray, and Thomas Leiper of Phila. Address: 2518 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

J35-(b-f)-JONES, Walter Burgwin, b. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 16, 1888; ed. Ala. Polytechnic Inst.; LL.B., U. Ala., 1909. Circuit judge since 1920. Compiler: The Jones-Burgwin Family History, 1913 (119 pp., c.a.). Interested in John Jones of Brunswick co., Va., and John Burgwin of N. or S.C. Address: Box 701, Montgomery, Ala.

J36-(a)-JONES, William, b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; A.B., Harvard, '82; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Isabel Barr, of New York City. Compiler: Cranston Genealogy (in N.E.H.G. Register), Van Beuren Genealogy (in N.Y.G.B. Record). Address: 2 Alden Place, Bronxville, N.Y.

J37-(a-d-f)-JONES, William Macfarlane, b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 2, 1868; ed. public schools and Mechanics Inst.; m. Sept. 18, 1912, Amy Allen (d. July 16, 1913), of Allen, Md. Dir. Genealogical Bureau of Va. Compiler: Douglas Register (\$15.00). Mem. S.A.R. (Genealogist General, 1925-1930), S.P.V.A., Va. Hist. Soc., S.C.V., I.A.G. Address: 15 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

J38-(b-f)-JONES, William Preble, b. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1869; grad. Harvard, '91; Northeastern U. Law School, 1925; m. Sept. 26, 1896, Martha Gertrude York of Somerville. Chief probation officer, Somerville District Court, 1912-31. Genealogist for Preble, Eveleth, Hill families. Compiler: John Preble of Machias, 1771-1841, and His Descendants (32 pp.); Two

Loyal Bostonians-William Edward Jones and Ellen Frances Preble (53 pp.; illus.); Four Boston Grandparents-Jones, Hill, Preble, and Eveleth, and Their Ancestry (91 pp.; illus.). Wants data on True, Mathes, York, and Walker families. Sec. Preble Family Assn. Address: 13 Maple Av., Somerville, Mass.

J39-(b-e-g)-JOSE, Miss Frances E., b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 12, 1870; A.B., Wesleyan Women's Coll., '93. Latin teacher. Wants data on Carlton, Snell, Whipple, Mellen, Whittier, Haseltine, Palmer, Johnson, Currier, Stickney, Emerson. Offers data on Jose, Hale, Emery, Howard and Reynolds. Has Reynolds ms. (50 pp.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: Dexter, Me.

J40-(b-f)-JOSLYN, Edward Henry, b. Verona, N.Y., July 7, 1906. Accountant. Compiling: Genealogy of the Descs. of Capt. Abijah Joslin (1744-1811) and Keziah Farrah (1746-1827); Genealogy of the Descs. of Thomas Keigwin (later Cagwin), (1744-1827) and Jerusha Gates (1737-1820). Interested also in Peters and Humstone families. Address: 1312 Franklyn St., Rome, N.Y.

J42-(b)-JOY, Howard H., b. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, F. L. Locke, of Weymouth, Mass. Master printer 50 yrs. Compiler: English Ancestry and Royal Descent of the Joy Family in America, 1923 (2d edit., 20 pp.; illus.). Address: South Weymouth, Mass.

J43-(b-c)-JOY, James Richard, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; B.A., Yale, '85, M.A., 1891; L.H.D., Syracuse U.; LL.D., Dickinson Coll.; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Emma Prentice McGee of Plainfield, N.J. Editor, The Christian Advocate. Compiler: Thomas Joy and His Descendants, 1900 (225 pp.; \$5.00). Address: The Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

J44-(b-c-f)-JOYCE, Tilden Hill-Atkinson (Mrs. John F.), b. Cass co., Mo., Nov. 18, 1875; ed. state schools; m. Nov. 20, 1901, John Franklin Joyce, of Carlsbad, N.M. Teacher. Genealogist of the Hill (Va. and N.C.), Poor (Va.), Britt, Marshall, Atkinson, White, and Williams families. Interested in Armstead, Connelly, Randolph, Mims, Morehead, Woodson, Daniel, Nichols, Rolph, Hancock, Estes, and Drury. Address: Carlsbad, N.M.

K

K1-(b-c-e-f)-KAUFFMAN, Charles F., b. York, Pa., Nov. 7, 1884; ed. Teachers Coll., Millersville, Pa. Teacher, 1910—. Specializes in York and Lancaster cos., Pa.; genealogist for Kauffman family. Compiler: Kauffman genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Coffman and Kauffman, in Ill., Ind., Mo., Neb., Kan., and Calif. Offers data on families of Feiser, Ilgenfritz, Fahs, Sprengel, Fishel, Launius, Konig, Shirk, Correll, Martin, Shenk, Becker, Ruby. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 826 Flonda Av., York, Pa.

K1a-(c)-KEATOR, Alfred Decker, b. Ac-

cord, N.Y., June 9, 1886; B.A., Amherst, '10; B.L.S., State Library Sch., Albany, 1913; m. Feb. 5, 1915, Margaret S. Dick of Crete, Neb. Interested in Keator-Kater-Keter-Cater of Holland and America, Decker (N.Y., N.J.), Brodhead (N.Y.), Hardenburg, Roosa and Klaarwater. Mem. I.A.G., H.S., S.A.R., etc. Address: 636 N. 3d St., Reading, Pa.

K2-(c-d)-KEESLING, Harold Charles, b. Fredonia, Kan., Mar. 16, 1902; attended coll. 2 yrs.; m. Jan. 12, 1924, Frances Ozetta Sweem, of Solomon, Kan. Editor and printer. Genealogist for Kising Family Association for Research. Preparing record of the Family Kising for publication. Wants data on families of John H. Butterfield of Ill., Othnell (Othenile) Sweem, (Swem) of Cayuga co., N.Y., abt. 1775. Wants to correspond with all persons of name Kising, Kesling, Keasling, Keisling, Keesling. Offers data on above, also books on Ruthrauff, Kising-Mauzy families of Va. Mem. S.R. Address: Fredonia, Kan.

K3-(a-c-d-e-f)-KEITH, Anna Dickson Roe (Mrs. Charles Alexander), b. Ft. Worth, Tex., July 29, 1881; A.B., U. Tex.; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Charles Alexander Keith, of Little Rock, Ark. Genealogist for John Roe (1628-1714) family, of L.I. Wants to correspond with persons of name Roe, Besonette, Keith (of Va., Tenn., and Ala.); data on northern families of Stuart, Mitchell (Pa.), Bessonette, Gove, Van Horn, Brelsford, Claussen, Jans, Gabriels, Strudles, Heertgen, Roe, Phillips, Appleton, Reeve, Everard, Cornell, Hallett, Wolsey, Eltinge, LaSueur, Slecht, Tappan, Bos, Hillebrandt, Merritt, Fowler, Purdy, Strang, Budd, Brundage, Ogden, Shipman, Kirtland, Pratt, Bushnell, Seymour, Ruscoe, Marvin, Sherwood; southern families of Keith, Ewing, Box, Wright; records of Henry Mitchell, Bucks co., Pa., and Martin H. Keith family of Ala. Offers data on Roe, Shipman, Eltinge, Van Horn, and some families of Ky.; mss. and charts on families of Roe and Merritt. Mem. D.F.-P.A., D.A.R. (state historian), N. Eng. Women, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., I.A.G., N.E.-H.G.S., Ill. and Ky. hist. socs. Address: Lancaster Av., Richmond, Ky.

K4-(a-f-j)-KELLAM, Sadie Scott (Mrs. V. Hope), b. Essex co., Va., Oct. 2, 1885; grad. Bowling Green (Va.) Sem. for Young Ladies; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Vernon Hope Kellam, of Norfolk, Va. Compiler (with Mr. Kellam): Old Houses in Princess Anne, Va., 1931 (232 pp.; 93 illus.; \$5.00); mss. on Largent (De L'Argent) of Hampshire co., W. Va.; Cornick family of Princess Anne, Va.; Mapp-Savage* family of Northampton co., Va. Offers data on Thorowgood, Cornick, Custis, Mason, Woodhouse, Keeling, Old, Thelabell, Newton, Walke, Savage, Largent, Baker, Lovitt, Mapp, and other early Va. families, also data on land patents and title records in Va. Land Patent Office, Norfolk and Princess Anne cos., Va. Mem. D.A.R., A.P.

V.A., I.A.G. Address: 6209 Hampton Boul., Norfolk, Va.

K4a-(a-f-j)-KELLOGG, Mrs. Lucy Cutler. Assisted the late Nahum S. Butler (her father), in the compilation of A. Cutler Memorial and Genealogical History, 1889. Compiler: History of Bernardston, Mass., with Genealogical Register; History of Greenfield, Mass., Vol. III. Compiling genealogical section for History of the Town of Buckland, Mass. Address: 54 Highland Av., Greenfield, Mass.

K4b-(c-e-f)-KELLY, Mrs. Cordelia Carbaugh, compiling genealogies of the Barker and Bowlby families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Samuel Barker, Eng. to N.J., 1676, and of Thomas Bowlby, from Nottingham co., Eng., 1676. Interested also in Carbaugh and Hoover families of Pa. Address: 205 W. Elm St., Carbondale, Ill.

K5-(b-c-e)-KELLY, John Alexander, b. Chillhowie, Va., Sept. 2, 1889; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., '11, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920. Head of dept. of German, Haverford Coll., 1920—. Genealogist for Peck-Borden family. Compiler mss. on Borden and allied families, especially Peck; also Adams of Pa. and Tenn.; Patton of Pa. and Tenn.; Kelly of Va. and Tenn.; Snidow of Pa. and Va.; Kelsey of Pa. and Tenn.; Everett of Md. and Tenn. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Taylor Soc. Address: Haverford Coll., Haverford, Pa.

K6-(a-c-e-f-i-j)-KELSEY, Icy Owens (Mrs. Frank G.), b. Taberg, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1881; ed. at Mexico Acad. and Oswego Normal (State), 1896-99; m. July 25, 1906, Frank G. Kelsey, of Fort Plain, N.Y. Commercial ceramic artist. Specializes in Camden (town historian), N.Y., Oneida co., N.Y. Genealogist for Curtiss, Storm and Mabie families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Storm, Owens and Peters. Offers data on Byington, Cook, Curtiss, Ehle, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Herkimer, Phelps, Peck, Perkins, Storm, Sanford, Woods, Owens, Schuyler, Parke and Mabie. Compiler: Curtiss Genealogy with chart, 1929; Storm Family and Chart, 1929 (ms.); Mabie Family with chart (ms.); chart of Byington, Clark, Cook, Ehle, Hotchkiss, Johnson, Herkimer, families, 1920-30 (ms. with chart). Mem. D.A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812, Mohawk Valley. Hist. Soc. Address: 94 Second St., Camden, N.Y.

K7-(b-c)-KEMPER, Hon. Charles Edward, b. Rockingham co., Va., June 5, 1859; B.L., Washington and Lee U., '83; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Mary Anne Crawford (d. May 23, 1909), of Augusta co., Va. Lawyer; official, Treasury Dept., Washington. Genealogist for Craig and Anderson families of Augusta co., Va. Interested in the Taylor and Gascoigne families of Northumberland co., Va., Sherman of Culpeper co., Marshall of King and Queen and Caroline cos., Craigs of Chester co., Lee and Ball. Address: Staunton, Va.

K8-(b-c-e-f)-KEMPER, Lewis Hoffman, b. Delafield, Wis., May 18, 1865; ed. Ra-

cine Coll.; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Marie Louise South Addenbrooke (d. Feb. 19, 1914), of Wis. Accountant; furniture designer. Genealogist for Kemper family. Compiler: Charlemagne-Kemper lineage (ms.); Howard-Kemper lineage (ms.); wants to correspond with persons of name of Kemper, King, Warren, Marius, Mandeville, Relf, Wilcox, Wiseman, Legge; records of John Relf (m. Ann King), of Winchester, Va. Offers data on Evans, Bloodgood, Kemper, and Salisbury; ms. on Beauman. Mem. S.C. Address: R.F.D. No. 1, Pensacola, Fla.

K9-(b-e-f)-KENNEDY, Elizabeth Chalfant New (Mrs. Bernays), b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1870; 4 yrs. at Monoury Private School (Paris, France); m. Nov. 22, 1893, W. R. McKeen, of Terre Haute, Ind.; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1910, Bernays Kennedy, of Indianapolis, Ind. Wants to correspond with persons of name New, Chalfant, Bowman, McRae, Williamson, Lucas; data on Thomas Chalfant, of Fayette co., Pa., and Bedford, Ky., William Bowman, of Kent co., Del., Jethro New, of Kent co., Del., and Henry co., Ky., Christopher McRae, of Cumberland co., Va., David Williamson, of Granada, Miss., and Parthenia Lucas Williamson. Offers data on McRae, New, Chalfant, Bowman, Williamson. Mem. I.A.G., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. Pioneer Soc., D.A.R. Address: 5335 N. Meridian, Indianapolis, Ind.

K10-(b-c-e)-KENNEDY, Mrs. Emma B., b. Genoa, Ill., Jan. 16, 1875; grad. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch.; m. June 2, 1897, Earle M. Kennedy (d. Nov. 3, 1925), of Osceola, Ia. Teacher; business woman. Genealogist for Stanley and Shipman families. Compiling genealogies of Stanley and Kennedy families, with allied lines. Wants to correspond with persons of name Stanley, Shipman, Holly (Hawley), LaRue, Fuller, Rose, Edwards, Robb. Offers data on Larned, Haskell, Wing, Pease. Address: Okemah, Okla.

K12-(b-c-f)-KEPHART, Maj. Calvin Ira, b. Bucks co., Pa., May 27, 1883; B.S., U. of Calif., 1913; LL.B., LL.M., National U., 1922; B.C.S., Washington (D.C.) School of Accountancy, 1923; D.C.L., National U., 1928; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Olga Ahlson (von Zweigbergk), of Portland, Ore. Engineer; principal examiner, Interstate Commerce Commission. Genealogist for Gebhart-Kephart-Capehart and Weisel families. Desires to correspond with all persons of the name Kephart (Capehart); Weisel, Voorhis of N.J., Rittenhouse, Drach, Scheib, Brittain. Wants and offers data on above. Has written on Hoover, Yount and Drake (of N.J.) families. Mem. S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of Washington (treas.), Bucks co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), Pa. German Soc. I.A.G. Address: 101 Custis Place, Clarendon, Va.

K13-(a-c-f-j)-KERNION, George Campbell, LaBedoyere Huchet, de, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1878; A.B., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.B., 1897, Jesuit Coll., New Or-

leans; LL.B., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1897; m. Apr. 27, 1915, Aline Elizabeth d'Herete, of New Orleans. Atty.-at-law and tax specialist, 1918—. Authority on all La. colonial families. Can undertake research work in Louisiana. Compiler: *Old Families of Louisiana* (with Stanley C. Arthur), 1931 (432 pp.; illus.; coats of arms?; \$7.50); *Story of Louisiana* (pub. New Orleans Item-Tribune, 1928-1930); article on the Peters family of Stamford, Conn. Advisory editor, *Louisiana Hist. Quarterly*, 1919-1931. Offers data on French, Spanish, German and English families of colonial La. Mem. I.A.G. (charter), New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (genealogist), La. Colonial (genealogist), La. Hist. Soc. (former chancellor gen.), Louisiane Colonials (historian), La. Soc. for Preservation of Ancient Tombs (ex-president). Address: 7723 Burthe St., New Orleans, La.

K13a-(c)-KETTRING, Leon C. W., compiling Kettring-Kettering data. Address: 3844 Homewood Av., Toledo, O.

K14-(b-c-f)-KEYS, Haven Hubbell, b. Lawrence co., O., Oct. 30, 1872; ed. Ashland (Ky.) Collegiate Inst.; m. June 26, 1894, Daisy Deane Davis, of Delaware, O.; Mining engr., merchant, accountant. Compiler: *Keys-Davis and allied families of Hayden-Strother-Palmer* (chart and ms., compiling for 32 yrs.). Will correspond with persons of the name of Strother, Hayden, Keys, Davis, who can trace their lineage from Rev. Philip Strother (b. Culpeper, Va.), or George Oliver Hayden-Keys. Has data on families of Strother, Hayden, Keys, covering a period of 500-600 years. Address: 211-212 Snell Bldg., St. Petersburg, Fla.

K15-(b-c-e-f)-KEYTE, Ethel Lillian Ashby (Mrs. Benjamin G.), b. Norwood, Ia., May 14, 1884; m. Mar. 1, 1905, Benjamin G. Keyte, of Des Moines, Ia. Teacher. Genealogist for one branch of the Ashby, and Gray families. Assisted in compiling mss. on William Gray, Abraham Van Meter, John Valentine Boyer, Andrew Boyer, Conrad Wolfley, John Wolfley, Thompson and Letty Van Meter Ashby, Mary Ann Trumbo of Massanutten Colony. Wants data on Ashby (descended from Capt. Thomas of northern Va.). Mem. D.A.R. Address: R.R. 1, Des Moines, Ia.

K16-(c)-KIDDER, Judge Max, b. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 3, 1886. County judge, Warren co., Ill. Has mss. on Kidder and Hoisington families, with Chaplin and Hammond supplements, compiled by late Almon Kidder. Address: Monmouth, Ill.

K17-(b)-KILBY, Dr. Clinton Maury, b. Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; grad. Suffolk Mil. Acad., '92; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; m. June 11, 1912, Jean McDonald Graham, of Tazewell, Va. Prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Compiler: *Kilby, Riddick, Tynes, Glazebrook Families*, 1924 (40 pp.). Address: 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

K18-(b-c-f)-KILGORE, Harold Dustin, b. Gloucester, Mass., June 18, 1896; S.B., C.E., M.I.T., 1918, Harvard U., 1918; m. June 28, 1918, Marian Demings Bishop, of Gloucester, Mass. Civil engr., 1918—. Historian, Duston-Dustin Family Assn. Compiling genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Dustin who settled in Kittery, Me., with the Trelawney expdn., 1630. Wants data on Dustin (Enfield, N.H.), Kilgore, and Kimball. Offers data on above, also Merrill, Barker, Cheney, Morse, Chase, Emerson. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. Address: 30 Court Rd., Winthrop, Mass.

K18a-(b-c)-KIMBER, Sidney Arthur, b. London, Eng., July 10, 1866. V.p. University Press, Cambridge, Mass. Compiler: *Descendants of Richard Kimber* (of Wantage, Berkshire, Eng.), 1894 (76 pp.); *descendants of Thomas Kimber* (of Down Ampney, near Cirencester, Gloucester, Eng.), 1923 (34 pp.); *Borden family of Nova Scotia* (ms.); *Lockhart family of Nova Scotia* (ms.). Address: 37 Pine St., Belmont, Mass.

K19-(b-e-f)-KING, Edward Thorp, b. Bruceton Mills, W. Va., Sept. 25, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Viola Murree Reed, of Boone, Ia. Compiler: *One Branch of the King and Cunningham Families* (ms.). Wants data on George Washington Street, of Md., Valentine King, of Va., and John Liston, of Del. and W. Va. Address: 1204 Crescent Drive, Council Bluffs, Ia.

K20-(b-c)-KING, Wilbur Lewis, b. Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872; ed. Bethlehem Bus. Coll., Chautauqua Lit. and Scient. Circle; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Irene Marian Keiper (d. Feb. 9, 1915), of Allentown, Pa.; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1916, Elizabeth Roebuck, of Bethlehem, Pa. Genealogist for Knauss and King families. Compiler: *Genealogy of the King Family* (Jacob and Matthias Konig); *Knau-Knauss* (Knouse, Knouse) *Genealogy*, Lukas Knauss (1633-1713), of Dudelsheim, Germany, and his American descendants, 1931 (239 pp.; illus.; \$4.00); *Contributions to the Genealogy of the Kings of N.J. prior to 1800*, 1914; *Genealogy of James King of the Scotch-Irish Settlement*, 1926. Interested in Keiper, Moll, Deemer families. Mem. Northampton Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (librarian), S.A.R. (registrar), Pa. German Soc. Address: 417 1st Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

K21-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-KINGSBURY, Frank Burnside, b. Georgetown, Mich., Feb. 20, 1868; ed. private study. Electrician and engineer; author and compiler. Genealogist for Kingsbury-Carpenter-Marshall family. Compiler: *History of Surry, N.H.* (1064 pp.); *Descendants of Nathaniel Kingsbury* (1739-1803), 1904 (63 pp.); *Marshall Family Record*, 1913, with allied families (103 pp.); *In Memoriam: Edward Appleton Kingsbury, 1839-1927*; *History and Genealogical register of town and citizens of Langdon, Sullivan co., N.H.* (in preparation). Wants data on descendants of Joseph Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass., 1630. Offers

data on Kingsbury, Carpenter, and others. Mem. N.H. and Vt. Hist. socs., Historical Soc. of Cheshire co., N.H., I.A.G. Address: Surry Rd., Keene, N.H.

K22-(a-c-f-j)-KINGSBURY, Mrs. Mabel H., b. N. Reading, Mass., July 19, 1874; ed. Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; m. June 29, 1912, Frank B. Kingsbury, of Proctor, Vt. Genealogist for Hayward-Howard families and descendants of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass. Assisted compiler on Surry Town History, 1925 (974 pp.; illus.; \$12.00); Marshall Family, 1913 (91 pp.; illus.; \$10.00); History of Sullivan, N.H. (completed an unfinished history), 1921 (2 vols., illus.; \$15.00); Descendants of Hayward (Howard and varied spellings) families in early New England. Wants to correspond with persons who are descended from Joseph Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.; wants data on Hayward. Offers data on Kingsbury, nearly 20 early settlers by the name of Hayward or Howard in N.E. and families of Cheshire co., N.H. Mem. Cheshire Co. Hist. Soc., Kingsbury Family Assn. (sec.). Address: Surry, N.H.

K23-(a-c-f)-KINGSFORD, Ephraim O., b. Coveville, Utah, Mar. 9, 1902; m. Aug. 6, 1930, Neva Bingham, of Blackfoot, Ida. Genealogist for the Edward Kingsford Family. Compiler: Edward Kingsford Genealogy (ms.); Kari Petterson Genealogy (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Kingsford (wants court, church records of Saint Margarets, Kent, Eng.); wants data on Kari Petterson (Ven) of Barreskong Frondyum, Norway. Offers data on above. Mem. Kingsford Family Geneal. Soc. (pres.), Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Grace, Idaho.

K24-(a-b-f-j)-KINKEAD, Edna Rose Brooks (Mrs. Zeno Davis), b. Jackson, Mo., Nov. 12, 1875; ed. State Teachers Coll. (Cape Girardeau, Mo.), and in music; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Zeno Davis Kinkead, of St. Francois co., Mo. Compiler: chart of the Perrin and allied families, 1928 (18x24; abt. 1160 names; photostat, \$1.50); chart of the Lee-Morrison and allied families, 1928 (abt. 1,250 names, \$1.50), containing lineages of Lees of Ky., Ind., and N.J., and Morrisons of Pa., Ind., Ill., and the west. Wants data on Brooks, Lee, Clopton, Atherton, Perrin (courthouse, church and cemetery records of Charlotte and Louisa cos., Va.), Davis, McFarland, Morrison, Marks, Dedman, Bro-(o)mfield, Turnbaugh, Elgin, Blanks (records of Charlotte and Louisa cos., Va.), Poage, Guy, Lockhart, Cartwright, Dobbins, Cruise. Offers data on Lee, Atherton, Davis, Kinkead, Perrin, Marks, Guy, Morrison, Turnbaugh, Jones, Clopton. Address: 828 Marshall Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

K25-(b-e-f)-KINNISON, Nettie B. D. (Mrs. Henry L.), b. Charleston, Mo., Sept. 25, 1864; grad. Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Lt. (now Col., retired) Henry L. Kinnison, U.S.A., of Mo. Wants and offers data on Browning, Caldwell, Danforth (Queens or Schoharie cos., N.Y.), Mims-Woodson, Strother, Thornton,

Davenport (N.Y. and N.J.), Gaines-Yates; wants data also on Crowder, Dabney, Benson, Clinton, Daugherty, Gillette, Gill, Kinnison, Martin, Drury, Ordway, Poor, Philipps, Fletcher, Foster, Rodgers, Rogers Roberts, Ritter, Savage, Woodson, Weldy (Wildy), Perrin, Willis, Wade. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., U.D.C., C.D.A., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 106 Danforth St., Charleston, Mo.

K26-(a-c-d)-KLAYDER, Mary Twyman (Mrs. Paul A.), b. nr. Armstrong, Mo., Feb. 24, 1880; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Paul August Klayder, of Armstrong, Mo. Genealogist for the Twyman, Briggs, Thorp families. Compiler: The Twyman Family and Its Branches (ms.; includes history and genealogy of Bastin, Beaufort, Buford, Jarvis, Briggs, Byrd, Cowherd, Early, Garnett, Haggard, Hill, Jackson, Jarvis, Kirtley, Montague, Munro, Monroe, Parks, Griffin, Gilkey, Perrott, Roberts, Rogers, Roper, Scott, Thorp, Tooley, Wallace, Watts, Willis, Williams, Witt, Walker, etc.); also Hackley; Cason, Harvey, Maupin, Miller, Delany, Fristoe, Marshall, Howard, Denny, Snoddy, Terrill (all mss.). Interested in Montague, Minor, Buford, Cowherd, Mallory, Griffin, Tooley, Crews, Sloan, Witt, Kirtley, Vause, Parrott, Early, Twyman, Walker, Merry, Briggs, Wigginton, Dulaney, Harvey. Mem. D.A.R. (Kan. state librarian), Kan., Mo., and Ky. state hist. socs., I.A.G., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 617 Indiana St., Neodesha, Kan.

K27-(b-c)-KLEPPINGER, Stanley Jeremiah, b. Pennsville, Northampton co., Pa., June 20, 1899; m. Oct. 8, 1924, Lucy Anna Wehr, of Allentown, Pa. Teacher. Genealogist for Kleppinger-Clippinger family. Compiler: Kleppinger-Clippinger Family History, 1928 (210 pp.; \$3.50). Interested also in Hamsher, Honens, Anewalt. Mem. Lehigh co. Hist. Soc., Kleppinger Family Assn. (sec.). Address: 631 N. St. Elmo St., Allentown, Pa.

K28-(b-c)-KLOPFENSTEIN, Rev. John Henry, b. June 13, 1871. Retired clergyman. Genealogist for the Klopfenstein family. Compiler: Klopfenstein Family Record, 1926 (68 pp.; \$2.50). Address: Meade, Kan.

K29-(b-c-f)-KLUMPH, Zoe Leete (Mrs.), b. Vienna, O., June 22, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1908, William C. Klumph (d. Apr. 14, 1929), of Conneautville, Pa. Genealogist for Leete family (has record of 38 generations); assisting in compilation of a new Leete genealogy. Wants to correspond with all persons of Leete, Lewis, Mill(e)s, Plumb, Eliot, Greer, and Curtis descent. Offers data on Leete, Eliot, Mills, Greer, John Brown. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., John Brown Memorial Assn., etc. Address: Conneautville, Pa.

K30-(a-c-d-f)-KNAPP, Ezra Fred, b. Fabius, N.Y., May 21, 1868; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal School, and N.Y. U.; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Martha Baldwin Peck (b. Littleton, N.J., Jan. 9, 1867). Principal and director of Syracuse (N.Y.) grade schools

since 1907. Genealogist of Knapp and allied families. Compiler: Knapp, Smith, Edwards, McKay, Babcock, Guion, Peck, Howell, etc. Interested in Close, Husted, Potter, Green, Riley, Davidson, Vandenburg, Gibbons, Ketchum, Miles, Clark, Baldwin, Edwards, Strong, Gunn, Lane, Burdick, Stillman, Maxson, etc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Villahurst, Nedrow, N.Y.

K31-(b-c-f-j)-KNIGHT, Edith Corrie Robinson (Mrs. Edward Q.), b. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875; ed. Syracuse Kindergarten Normal Training Class, Bible Normal Coll. (Springfield, Mass.); m. June 30, 1904, Edward Quintus Knight, of Washington, D.C. Former teacher. Genealogist for Benjamin and Sarah (Winston) Robinson of Conn. and N.Y., and Thomas and Elizabeth (Desborough) Relf of Conn. and R.I. families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Relf, Kimball, Robinson, Sweet, Seeley, Shaw, Winston, Clark, and Nash. Wants data on ancestry of Isaac and Elizabeth Shaw of Killingly, Conn.; Joseph and Alice (Shaw) Robinson of Killingly; Joseph and Mercy (Tupper) Seeley of Conn., Vt. and N.Y. state; Samuel Hamilton and Laura (Spencer) Seeley of Fort Covington, N.Y. (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records); Lamber-ton and Martha (Rexford) Clark. Offers data on Sweet, Robinson, Bradley, Cook, Isbell, Seeley, Relf, Knight, Burlingame. Life mem. N.E.H.G.S., Robinson Geneal. Soc.; mem. I.A.G. Address: 11 Columbia Av., Tacoma Park, D.C.

K32-(b-c-e-f-j)-KNOX, Miss Mollie B., b. Washington co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1870; ed. Waynesburg Coll. (Pa.). Asst. editor, Waynesburg Rep., 1905—. Genealogist for Knox and Havelly (Haveley) families. Compiler mss. on Knox, Havelly, Allen and DeHaven families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Branaway, Rodocker, Knox, Havelly, Allen, DeHaven, McCrory and Supplee; wants data on above, also Poole. Offers data on Knox, Havelly, Allen, DeHaven. Address: Waynesburg, Greene co., Pa.

K33-(a-c-e-f-j)-KOCH, Felix J., b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 15, 1882; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, '04. Magazine and newspaper feature writer; engaged in seeking the "story" of persons engaged in strange, out-of-the-ordinary pursuits. Genealogist for Koch-Sarran family. Compiler: Genealogy of Koch-Sarran Family, 1931 (ms.). Offers data on Cincinnatians, or families of southern Ohio and northern Ky. (Taft, Longworth, Foraker, Storer). Address: 6053 Cary Av., Cincinnati, O.

K34-(b-f-j)-KREMER, Russell Clarence, b. Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1889; ed. U. of Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1911, Sarah McCullough Fagely, of Phila. Asst. v.p. and auditor, Markle Banking & Trust Co. Compiler mss. on Kremer, Engle, Markle, Fagely. Wants and offers data on above, also Davis, Custerd, Bright, Thompson, Supplee, Gorgas, Sargent, Pennypacker, Keyser, Umsted, Ber-

gey, Wonsetler, Clemens, Stauffer, Patterson, Clements, Franklin. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 215 W. Tenth St., Hazleton, Pa.

K35-(b-c)-KUTZ, Miss Mabel Levan, b. Athens co., O., Sept. 2, 1878; ed. Columbus (O.) Normal Sch.; grad. Ohio State U. Teacher, 1905—. Genealogist for the Jones-Finch Family Reunion. Compiling genealogy of David Kutz (1799-1882) and wife, Margaret Rebecca (Levan) Kutz. Interested in Levan, Cooley, Nash, Kutz (Couts, Coots), Fuller, Buckingham, Bradley, Sherwood, Pierre, Reed, Russell, Siegfried, and Warriner. Address: 504 Vermont Place, Columbus, O.

K36-(b-c-g)-KYLE, Mrs. James Roland, compiling data on Va. families of Lyle, Graham, Anspach, Claytor, Fearn, Perkins, Kyle, Jones, Walker. Mem. D.A.R., Kyle Family Reunion Assn. Address: 3809 Peak-land Pl., Lynchburg, Va.

L

L1-(a-d-f)-LaBREE, Col. Ben, b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 11, 1859; ed. U. of Pa.; m. 1878, Lucy Jeffery (d. Sept. 24, 1909), of Baltimore, Md. Author: The Pictorial Battles of the Civil War; Confederate Soldier in the Civil War; Camp Fires of the Confederacy; Diplomatic and Consular Service, etc. Genealogist, 1896—. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar and genealogist, 30 yrs.). S.C.W., S.M.D., Ky. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1936 Maplewood Place, Louisville, Ky.

L2-(b-c-f)-LACHER, J. H. A., b. Hamil- ton co., O., Nov. 27, 1856; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. (Cincinnati), and Notre Dame U.; m. Dec. 19, 1882, Louise Krumrey, of Plymouth, Wis. Sales counselor, 1909-22; retired. Specializes in history of Wisconsin and the German element in the U.S. Genealogist for the Lacher, Krumrey, Berger and Doerlam families. Author: History of Waukesha co., Wis. Wants data on the N.J. Hammets, one of whom married a brother of John Hart, a "Signer," the descendants of Col. John Lasher, officer Am. Rev. from N.Y. Address: 411 McCall St., Waukesha, Wis.

L3-(a-c-d-g)-LACY, Lucile Cooper (Mrs. Walter Garner), b. Waco, Tex., Sept. 30, 1889; grad. Forest Park U. (St. Louis), 1907, and Gunston Hall (Washington), 1908; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Walter Garner Lacy, of Waco, Tex. Author, poet, artist, collector of first editions. Genealogist for Lacy, Woodson, Christian, Cooper and Roane families. Compiler: The Walter Garner Lacy Branch of the Lacy Family, 1925 (54 pp.). Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 1922-24), I.A.G. Address: 1800 Washington St., Waco, Tex.

L4-(b-c)-LADUE, Pomeroy, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1868; B.Sc., U. Mich, 1890; m. July 23, 1904, Emma Frederica Bader, of Newark, N.J. Educator, public accountant. Genealogist for Ladue family, descend-

ants of the New Rochelle, N.Y., Ladues. Wants to correspond with all persons of Ladue descent. Address: 683 Prentiss Av., Detroit, Mich.

L5-(b-e-f)-LAING, Dr. George Irving, b. Tranquility, N.J., Dec. 12, 1862; ed. Newton Collegiate Inst. (N.J.), and U. of Pa.; m. Nov. 20, 1920, Edna Florence Bachman, of Stony Run, Pa. Teacher, 1884-89; dentist, 1902—. Wants to correspond with persons of name Laing, Kennedy, Bunting, Stillwell; data on descendants of Rev. Samuel Kennedy (Basking Ridge, N.J.), John Laing (settled in Plainfield, N.J., 1685), Nicholas Stillwell (Manhattan Island, 1638), Israel Bunting (Sussex co., N.J.), John Laing, and Hannah Webster (d. Sussex co., N.J.). Mem. Hist. and Geneal. socs. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

L6-(a-c-f)-LAKE, Effie Estelle Harris (Mrs. Edward J.), b. Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 24, 1878; attended U. Ill., grad. vocal sch.; m. Aug. 22, 1900, Edward John Lake, of Viroqua, Wis. Genealogist for Harris, Dyke, Emerson, Fielder, Lewis, Porter, Kay, Harrison, Webber families. Compiler mss. and charts on Harris, Fielder, Webber, Dyke, Emerson. Wants data on Harrison (Nancy), Tuggle (William, Rev. soldier), and Webber (Phillip, Rev. soldier). Address: 703 Park Av., Champaign, Ill.

L7-(a-c-e-f-g)-LA MANCE, Lora S. Nichols (Mrs. Marcus N.), b. Apr. 2, 1857; ed. Miss Susan Grigg's Acad., Wolcottville, Ind.; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Marcus N. La Mance (d. June 4, 1906), of Pineville, Mo. Nat. speaker for W.C.T.U. Compiler: The House of Waltman and its Allied Families, 1928 (278 pp.; c.a., illus.; \$5.00); The Greene Family (\$5.00); mss: Family History of the Quidnesselt Greenses, back to 1202, with royal lineages and allied families; genealogy of Von Frundsberg and allied families; Royal Pedigree of the Greens, Duff Greenses; Josiah Greene; Wilson Family; Jarvis Greene (Va.). Compiling: Genealogy of the various lines connected with the Greene, Nichols and Waltman families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Count Conrad Waltman (Waldman), 1715-96, from Bavaria to Northampton co., Pa., 1738. Address: 410 Bullard Av., Lae Wales, Fla.

L8-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LAMB, Frank B., b. Jackson, Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; ed. Afton (N.Y.) Acad.; m. April 3, 1890, Sarah Alice Neill, of Westfield, N.Y. Druggist, 1881-1923. Genealogist for Lamb family. Compiler: Lamb charts and ms.; Bowdish (R.I.) ms.; Wood (Groton, Conn.) ms.; Ancestry of Mildred Wheeler Skinner, including data on Porter, Buck, Culver, and Rood; Comfort ms.; Tarbox ms.; Cowan (Va.) ms. Wants to correspond with persons of name Lamb; data of Stephen Smith, of Otsego co., N.Y.; records of Lamb, of Lebanon, Conn. Offers data on Lamb, Bowdish (R.I.), Cowan (Va.). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 48 Elm St., Westfield, N.Y.

L9-(b)-LAMB, Fred William, b. Man-

chester, N.H., Jan. 22, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Amy King Northrup. Editor, Amoskeag Bulletin; historian and contributor, The New Hampshire. Compiler: The Lamb Family (7 pp.); Some of the Descs. of Robert Savory of Newbury, 1656 (16 pp.). Address: 454 Merrimack St., Manchester, N.H.

L10-(a-c-e-f)-LAMB, Van Buren, Jr., b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1898; ed. Yale, U. Pa., U. Fla., U. Ala., and Tufts Med. School. Genealogist for Dibbell and Lamb families of Conn. Wants to correspond with persons of name Lamb and Dibble (Dibbell, Dibol, Dabel, etc.). Offers data on above, also Morgan; Anderson of Lyme, and Tanner. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 50 Exchange St., New Haven, Conn.

L11-(b-c)-LAMSON, Albert Henry, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Mary Ella Weeks (d. Sept. 6, 1906), of Newton, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1927, Mrs. Helen Lee (Little) Page, of Boston. Genealogist for John Dam family of Dover, N.H., descs. of William Lamson of Ipswich, Mass. Compiler: William Lamson Genealogy (assisted); minutes of family of John Dam, of Dover, N.H. Mem. N.E.H.-G.S. (v.p. for N.H., 1918—), Chase-Chace Family Assn. (historian), Piscataqua Pioneers (sec.), Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Mass., Topsfield (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Address: Elkins P. O., N.H.

L13-(b-e)-LANDIS, Pauline Acklen (Mrs. Robert E.), b. Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1897; m. June 1, 1916, Robert Edward Landis, of Nashville, Tenn. Compiler: Acklen, Livingston, Tillotson, Parke, Hayes, Maxwell, Stevens, Noel, Hunt, French lineages. Offers data on above, also Carter, Boone, Bacon, Landis. Address: 201-24th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

L14-(b-c-d-e-f)-LONDON, Miss Jeanette, b. East Canton, Pa., March 16, 1872. Compiler: Bunyan Genealogy. Wants data on Landon, Welch, Laycock (Lecocq), Gillis (Gulch), Jordan, Richards, Sabin, Tennant. Offers data on Bunyan, Landon, Laycock. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Canton, Pa.

L14a-(a-c-e-f-j)-LANE, Elizabeth Selden (Mrs. Alexander H.), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Alexander Henry Lane (d. July 16, 1919). Genealogist for the Gribbel, Foerderer and Lorimer families. Wants data on Ennis, Trent, Decker, Crookham and Kennedy (Pa.). Compiler: A Revised Fox Family; A Selden Ancestry, 1931. Mem. Pa. and Conn. hist. socs., Pa. Geneal. Soc. Address: 4 Fitch Av., Auburn, N.Y.

L14b-(a-g-j)-LANE, Eldo B., compiling data on Anderson, Burget-Burghardt, Danforth, Derby, Glascock, Goodwin, Hardwick, Lane, Lawrence and McCarty families. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 1334 Cypress St., Pueblo, Colo.

L15-(b-c)-LANE, Dr. Jennie Cunningham (Mrs.), b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1860. Physician, 1896—. Compiler ms. and

chart of descendants of Robert Cunninghamham of Spencer, Mass. Editor: Cunningham Bulletins. Wants and offers data on descendants of Robert and Hugh Cunningham. Address: 23 Hudson St., Worcester, Mass.

L16-(a-c-d-e-f)-LANE, Mrs. Julian Carswell, b. Dover, Ga., May 23, 1883; ed. Bessie Tift Coll.; m. July 15, 1906, Dr. Julian C. Lane, of Dover, Ga. Teacher. Compiler: Key and Allied Families, 1930 (450 pp.; \$5.00); mss. on Andrews, Arnett, Bulloch, Denmark, Dixon, Hollingsworth, Jones, Lane, Lanier, Lee, Palmer, Perry, Poythress, Royal; History of Bulloch co., with lineages of early settlers, includes Bryan, Banks, Allen, Aycock, Anciaux, Bowen, Burnside, Benton, Barrow, Brown, Bain, Bragg, Baker, Brice, Buckhalter, Clanton, Cannady (Kennedy), Cone, Collins, Conkling, Cook, Carr, Cavanaugh, Davis, Driggors, Denmark, Dukes, Dorsen, Dixon, Edwards, Eames, Ellerbee, Elmor, Finch, Futch, Fletcher, Groover, Green, Geiger, Goodman, Guinn, Griffin, Holloman, Hardy, Hendrix, Hendley, Hendry, Hobbs, Horn, Howard, Hall, Hagin, Huffman, Ihler, Jones, Jackson, Jernigan, Johnson, Knight, Kirby, Kirkland, Lee, Lockhart, Lines, Little, Lewis, Lanier, Lane, Lindsey, Lowther, Love, Lastinger, Minchew (Mincey), Miller, Monk, Moore, Mikell, Morris, McCoy, McCall, McRae, McNatt, McElveen, McLeod, Newman, Neville, O'Neill, Olliff, Purvis, Prigen, Pouncey, Page, Peoples, Perkins, Phillip, Parrish, Quattlebaum, Roberts, Rester, Ryalls, Rawls, Rhodes, Smith, Stewart, Slater, Bibb, Shuffield (Sheffield), Stone, Scarborough, Shappard, Simmons, Standford, Sermon, Selph, Studstill, Turner, Tallent, Tomlinson, Woods, Wise, Womack, Woodcock, Waters, White, West, Wiggins, Williams, Hylton. Wants data on Lee, Dixon, Lane, Hollingsworth (to Ga. from N.C.); records of ancestors of Abraham S. Lane, Rev. soldier. Offers data on White, Clark, Marshall, Martin, Garrett, Salzburger (of Effingham co.), Rosser, Zeigler. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Statesboro, Ga.

L17-(b-c-f)-LANGWORTHY, Minnie L. Leach (Mrs. Herman M.), b. Sumner co., Kan., Nov. 10, 1880; A.B., U. of Kan.; m. Aug. 5, 1908, Herman M. Langworthy, of Leavenworth, Kan. Wants data on Col. William Monroe, of Va., son of Valentine Monroe. Offers data on Robert Peele or Peelle, 1709-63; Thomas Lindley, 1706-81; Moses Tuttle, 1723-1809; Frederick Carter, 1752-90. Address: 810 W. 57th St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

L18-(b-i)-LANGWORTHY, William Franklin, b. W. Edmeston, N.Y., May 4, 1864; A.B., Madison U., '87; A.M., Colgate U., 1890; m. July 1, 1890, Lois C. Babcock, of Hamilton, N.Y. Teacher, Colgate U., 1912—. Genealogist for Langworthy Reunion. Interested in Bass, Babcock, Beebe, Brooks, Howard, Hubbard, Crandall, Saunders, Chesebrough, Pope, Allen, Perry, Bourne, Jenkins, Langworthy, Eaton,

Burch, Tobey, Smith, Richardson. Compiler: Descendants of Thomas Pope, 1608-83 (co-author), 1917 (143 pp.; \$3.00). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 11 Charles St., Hamilton, N.Y.

L19-(a-d-e-f-g)-LANSING, Amy Elizabeth (Mrs. Arthur K.), b. Shortsville, N.Y. 1873, ed. Palmyra Classical Union School, Genesee State Normal and Training School; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Arthur King Lansing, of Cambridge, N.Y. Teacher, 1895-1915. Compiler mss.: Sampson Mason; Genealogy and History of the Lansing Family; Rice Lines; Nathan Herendeen, of Farmington, N.Y.; Baronial and Royal Ancestors of Rice Family; Andrews of Ware, Mass.; Capt. John King. Wants to correspond with persons of name Blackmer (Blackmar, Blackamoor), Gardner (Gardiner), Andrews, White, Deming. Offers data on Culver, Wells, King, Pruyn, Perine, Deuel, Stevenson, Hay, Conger, Dunham, Sherman, Norton, Wilcox, Miller, Cowan, Flint, Kenyon, Green, Steele, Allen, Cornell, Beebe, Ashton, Perry, Blackmer, etc.; mss. and books on Joseph N. White, Farnham, Younglove, Cooke, Gilmore, Allen, Rogers, Dewey, King, Thornton, Rice, Lansing, Dillingham, George White; church and cemetery records and town records of old Cambridge district; abstracts of wills, deeds, and maps; compiling lists of vital statistics of old Cambridge district, N.Y. Mem. D.A.R. Magna Charta Dames, I.A.G. Address: Cambridge, N.Y.

L20-(b-c-e-f)-LARAMORE, Florida Lucinda (Mrs. William P.), b. Cherokee co., Ga., July 25, 1858; ed. young ladies sch. (Cartersville, Ga.); m. Nov. 21, 1876, William P. Laramore (d. Aug. 26, 1929), of Americus, Ga. Genealogist for Keith family of the South, North C. and Virginia. Offers and wants data on Stephens, Murphey, Clement, Hyde, Lay, Mackey, Laffoon, Bryan. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Montezuma, Ga.

L21-(a-e-f-j)-LART, Charles Edmund, b. London, Eng., March 17, 1867; ed. Westminster and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge (Eng.); m. Jan. 12, 1897, Amy V. Watson, of Meltham, Yorks., Eng. Compiler: Huguenot Pedigrees (Vols. I-II), Protestant Registers of Loudun, Poitou; Protestant Registers of Caen (Vol. I). Wants data and to correspond with persons of name Lart. Offers data on thousands of Huguenot and French Canadian families. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of London, I.A.G. Address: Harpford, Sidmouth, Devon, Eng.

L22-(b)-LaSERRE, Charles, b. Roscoe, O., Mar. 5, 1878; ed. public and private schools. Consular service, 1908-09, 1918-19. Specializes in French (particularly Huguenot) genealogy; Guernsey and Jersey Islands records. Mss.: De Serre of France and LaSerre, Island of Guernsey and U.S. (illus.; c.a.; partly pub. in Old Northwest Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Quarterly); Priaulx and de Preaux of France and Island of Guernsey; Almack of Eng. and U.S. Ad-

dress: 624 S. Lawn Av., Coshocton, O.

L22a-(b)-LAUGHLIN, Mr. Ledlie I., compiling data on Am. pewterers, will include geneal. data on Danforth, Dolbeare, Paschall, Willett, North and Griswold families. Wants to correspond with Austin (Charlestown, Mass.), Green (Boston), and Barns (Berlin or Wallingford, Conn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Cedar Grove Rd., Princeton, N.J.

L22b-(b-c-e)-LAWRENCE, Mary C. (Mrs. Graham). Interested in genealogies of Ashton, Veech, Bowman, Carrithers, Bailey, Harrison, Miller, Lawrence, Watts, Acton, Eve, Parish, Morrison, Graham, Baker, and Shillidey families. Address: Shelbyville, Ky.

L23-(a-c-f-i)-LAWRENCE, Gladys Bernice Wilkinson (Mrs. Paul William), b. Eagle, Neb., May 30, 1894; A.B., U. Neb., '17; at Smith, 1917-18; post-grad. work in music at Ind. Conservatory, U. Conservatory (Lincoln, Neb.), Les Hirondelles (Geneva, Switzerland), 1920-21; m. Oct. 25, 1921, Ensign Paul William Lawrence, U.S.N. Wants data on Moore, Wier, Dodge, Odell, Cornell, Marshall, Doty, Evans, Owen, Price, McElhinney, Freeman, Fritzlen, Morris and Briggs. Compiler: Wilkinson Family, 1929 (200 pp.; \$5.00); charts and ms.: Irvine of America; Rees Family, with English and American branches, 1930 (245 pp.); English and American Price Families, chart and ms. (60 pp.); Lawrence Family since the Am. Rev.; charts on Gill Family. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., etc. Address: 10266 Kilrenney Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

L24-(a-c-h)-LAZELL, Theodore Studley, b. Rockland, Me., Aug. 20, 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, '92; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Jane Wilson Slavey (d. Dec. 8, 1922); m. 2d, June 30, 1925, Alice Cary Kimball. Retired business man. Genealogist for Lazell family. Offers date on Mayflower passengers (abt. 3,000 such records); early settlers in Plymouth and Barnstable cos., Mass. Compiler: Nathaniel Whiting, of Dedham, Mass., 1903 (75 pp.); ms. on John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., 1903. Mem. S.M.D. (historian-gen., nat. soc., 1902-04), etc. Address: 9 Wauwinet Rd., W. Newton, Mass.

L25-(b-c-e-f)-LAZENBY, Miss Mary E., b. Iredell co., N.C., July 9, 1875; ed. State Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Compiler: Lazenby Family; N.C. Branch of Belt Family (of Md.); Family of Francis Preston (m. Sarah, dau. Gen. William Campbell of Kings Mountain battle fame); has considerable data on Patrick Henry and the Breckinridges. Wants to correspond with Lazenbys; data on early Lazenby, Knox, and Belt ancestors. Offers data on families of early Md. and Va. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2333 Neb. Av., Washington, D.C.

L26-(a-e-f-j)-LAZURE, May Allen (Mrs. Joe), b. Washington co., Neb., June 11, 1872; ed. normal school; m. Sept. 22, 1914, Joe Lazure. Compiler: ms. data on Allen of Va., Mills and Armstrong of Ky.,

Bottorff of Pa., and Conrad Weiser of Berks co., Pa. Wants data on Mills (Ky.), Armstrong (Shelbyville, Ky.), Walker, Clark (Campbell co., Va.); wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Allen (Campbell, Lee, Augusta cos., Va.). Offers data on above and on Lady Clothilde de Valois Sellaire (Zeller), French Huguenot, head of a colony of German-Swiss and French immigrants settled in Berks co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R., Washington Co. Pioneer Assn. (historian, 1916—). Address: Ft. Calhoun, Washington co., Neb.

L26a-(a-c-e-f)-LEACH, Fayette Phelps, b. Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1864. Compiler and publisher: Hungerford Genealogy; Leach Genealogy, 1926. Offers data on Hungerford, Hawley, Phelps, and Leach. Address: East Highgate, Vt.

L27-(b-e-f)-LEATHERBEE, Ethel Brigham (Mrs. Albert T.), b. Hanover, Mass., June 23, 1878; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Albert Thompson Leatherbee of Boston. Compiler: Ancestors and Descendants of James Williams Leatherbee and Harriet Wiley (ms.; 65 pp.; charts); Ancestors and Descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, 1907 (71 pp.; charts; illus.; \$5.00); Edwin Howard Brigham, M.D., and his Paternal Ancestors (ms.; charts; portraits); Ancestors and Descendants of Moses Peirce, of Medford, Mass. Address: 176 Park St., West Roxbury, Mass.

L28-(a-c-d-e-f)-LE BRUN, Mrs. Maria Olivia, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.; ed. private schools, coll. extension courses; m. 1892, Michel M. LeBrun, architect (d. Sept. 26, 1913), of New York. Genealogist for Selden family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Selden; data on Colt and Lay. Offers data on Selden and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., Magna Charta Dames, D.C.G., I.A.G., etc. Address: 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J.

L29-(a-f-j)-LEE, Miss Ida Johnson, b. West Point, Va., May 11, 1883; ed. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Massey's Business Coll. Compiler mss. on Mabry, Stark, Binford, Howson, Johnson, Temple families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Quarles. Offers data on Lipscomb, Lee and Pemberton of Va. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.-C. Address: Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

L30-(b)-LEE, Thomas Amory, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 28, 1889; A.B., U. Kan., '10, A.M., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; m. June 1, 1916, Mary Helen Shirer, of Topeka, Kan. Attorney; soldier, author historical monographs. Compiler: Lee Family of Marblehead (Mass.), (127 pp.; illus.); Tracy Family of Newburyport (20 pp.); Orne Family of Marblehead (abt. 30 pp.; illus.); The Gallison Family of Marblehead (25 pp.); Col. William Raymond Lee of the Rev. (25 pp.; illus.; \$2.50); Col. Jeremiah Lee, Patriot, 1917 (25 pp.; illus.; \$2.50), all published in the Essex Institute Historical Collections; also Lee Family of Boston (pub. N.E.H.G.-S. Reg., 1922; 25 pp.). Address: New Eng-

land Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

L31-(a-f)-LEE, (William) Fitzhugh, b. Newton co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1869; m. Dec., 1918, Pearl Mitchell Childs, of Newborn, Newton co., Ga. Compiler: encyclopedia of about 75 loose-leafed, alphabetically arranged books of early settlers of Georgia's oldest counties up to 1826 (information obtained from court dockets, deed books, marriage records, etc.). Address: Covington, Ga.

L32-(b)-LENG, Charles W., b. Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1859; B.Sc., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877. Pres. John S. Leng's Son & Co., 1888-1919; dir. Public Museum, Staten Island, 1919—. Compiler 10,000 gravestone inscriptions and several Staten Island church records. Mem. Staten Island Hist. Soc. Address: Staten Island Museum, St. George, Staten Island, N.Y.

L33-(a-d-e-f)-LE NOIR, Mollie Gibson (Mrs. C. O.), b. Flint, Mich; ed. Gilman School (Cambridge, Mass); m. July, 1916, Charles Owen Le Noir, of Ala. Wants to corr. with persons of name Marley of Va. and Ga., Gibson, Ostrom of Utica, N.Y., Mathews of Pa., Saunders of Sumter, S.C.; data on Marley (Ga. and S.C.), Olmstead (western N.Y.), Isaac Ostrom (western N. Y., m. 1813, Utica). Offers genealogies of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Goff, Sabin, Gov. Matthew Griswold, Lynde, Marvin, Mayhew, Saunders (N.C.), Tupper, Walcott (Wolcott), Waite (Conn.), Wooley, Willoughby, Johnson (Charleston, S.C.) families; ms. of Bonney (with Mayflower ancestry). Mem. D.A.R., C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: Box 515, Jacksonville, Fla.

L34-(b-c)-LEONARD, Ermina Elizabeth Newton (Mrs. Bernard A.), b. Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 14, 1846; ed. Ripon Coll.; m. June 2, 1888, Bernard Ammidown Leonard (d. Mar. 31, 1926), of Southbridge, Mass. Interested in Shaw, Bartlett, Chibleab, Chilton (Mayflower), Latham, Henry Smith of Dedham. Compiler: Newton Genealogy, being a Record of the Descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 1638, with Genealogies of Families descended from the Immigrants Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Conn., Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn., Mathew Newton of Stonington, Conn., Newtons of Va., Newtons near Boston, 1914 (872 pp.; \$25.00). Address: Broadway Hotel, De Pere, Wis.

L35-(b-f)-LEONARD, Fay Fulmer (Mrs. Charles H.), b. South Bend, Ind., Dec. 2, 1883; grad. Indianapolis Normal School; Ph.B., Franklin Coll. (Ind.), '09; m. July 5, 1169, Charles Hendricks Leonard, of Detroit, Mich. Teacher, 1904—. Compiling data on Fulmer. Wants data on Anthony Salzman, Bellinger, Christian Fulmer. Offers data on Hayes, Fulmer, Gambrell (Augustine of Anne Arundel co., Md.), Leedy (Abraham of Bedford, Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2662 Pasadena Av., Detroit, Mich.

L36-(a-c-d)-LEONARD, Clarence Etienne, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 10,

1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Lizzie Standish Wright, of Taunton, Mass. Stock broker. Genealogist for Leonard, Fulton, Butler, and Snow families. Compiler: Fulton-Hayden-Warner Ancestry in America, 1925 (630 pp.; price \$10.00); charts and mss. on numerous American families. Mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., Westchester co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., S.R., S.A.R., I.A.G., N.Y.G.B.S., N.E. Soc. of N.Y., Old Colony Hist. Soc. Address: 628 Van Cortlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

L38-(a-c-d-e-f-i)-LESTER, J. William, b. Albion, Ind., 1876; ed. U. Chicago; m. 1902, Ida M. Effinger. High school teacher, 1913-27. Genealogist for Lester family Assn. Compiler: Andrew Lester Line in America, 1925; The Lesters, genealogy of the Lesters of Mass. and Conn. colonies, 1926 (34 pp.). Wants to correspond with Lesters (Conn. origin); Cyprian Stevens (Plainfield, Conn.); John Gelatt (Dartmouth, Mass.). Offers data on Lester (Conn.), Pellet (Concord and Canterbury), Felch (Mass. and Pa.), Kennedy (Conn. and Wayne co., Pa.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1036 Oneida Av., Davenport, Ia.

L39-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-LeSUEUR, James Warren, b. Montpelier, Idaho, May 31, 1878; grad. Brigham Young U.; m. May 9, 1902, Anna M. Anderson, of St. Johns, Ariz. Asst. pres. Ariz. Temple, 1927-30. Genealogist for LeSueur, LeGresley, Casto, Dutcher, and Odekirk families. Compiler: LeGresley Chart, 1505-1931; LeSueur Record (100 pp.); LeGresley Record (400 pp.); Dutcher Genealogical Record (100 pp.); Tryon Genealogy (50 pp.); Fenn Genealogy (40 pp.); Hobson Record (25 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Odekirk, Casto, Dutcher, LeGresley, Langlois; wants data on Wilkerson (England), Thurston (Mass.), Tryon (N.E.), records of Marquand (Eng. Channel region). Offers data on Gresleys, LeGresley, Ducher, Odekirk. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, I.A.G. Address: Mesa, Ariz.

L40-(b-c-e-f)-LEWIS, Byron Ray, b. Bridgeport, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; ed. Vincennes U. and U. Ill., 1905-07, '09; m. July 6, 1916, Luella Eaton, of Bridgeport, Illinois. Teacher: Historian Sigma Pi Fraternity; farm supervision and community interests; compiling material for history of Lawrence co., Ill. Genealogist for Lewis Family Assn. Compiler: mss. on Lewis, Lake, Stewart, Adams, Witherspoon, Frary. Wants to correspond with persons of name Lewis, Lake, Adams, Witherspoon, Stewart, Frary, Battenfield, Musgrave. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chapter pres.), I.A.G., N.E.H.-G.S. Address: Bridgeport, Ill.

L41-(b-c-f)-LEWIS, Carll Andrews, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; A.B., Yale '83, post grad. student, 1883-84; m. June 26, 1886, Carrie Louise Lincoln (d. 1918), of Hampton, Conn. Educator. Has largest known indexed collection of data on Lewis family. Compiler: Ancestral Lines of My Father, My Mother and My Wife, 1890 (107 pp., ms.). Editor and publisher: Lew-

isiana; or, the Lewis letter, a monthly inter-family paper, vols. 4-17, 1893-1907 (16 pp. each). Wants and offers data on Lewis. Address: R.F.D. 3, Branford, Conn.

L42-(b-c-e-f)-LEWIS, Frank Grant, Ph.D., b. Gang Mills, N.Y., July 18, 1865; A.B., Brown U., '93; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1905-07, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907 (see Who's Who in America); m. Nov. 5, 1896, Lena Garrett of Ambrose, Ohio. Baptist clergyman; librarian since 1909, with rank of prof., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1920—; also librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. Genealogist for own lines of the Lewis, Loder, Culver, Mapes, Payne, Brand, Bassett, Livingston families. Compiler: Proceedings of the Delaware co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., 1922-29, 30; Notes, articles on the Lewis family (in preparation); mss. on Garrett, McMillan, Carrington, Salyer, Hunt, Stout, Russell, Potter, Ege, Bassett, Baker, Fitch, Hammel, Brand, Cone, Culver, Greek, Hammel, Hutchinson, Livingston, Loder, Mapes, Payne, Paine, Russell, Virgil, White. Wants data on Mapes, Brand, and Loder of N.J., Hunt and Salyer of L.I. and N.J., Livingston of N.Y. (from James of the Hudson Valley, ancestor of the 3d branch), Payne or Paine from Ralph of Freetown, Mass., Greek (allied with Paynes), Lewis (parentage of Edward, William, Jesse (b. 1791), and Joseph (b. 1787), of Vt.). Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Del. Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Bapt. Hist. Soc. (London), Bibliog. Soc. of America, I.A.G. (council). Address: Crozer Theol. Seminary, Chester, Pa.

L43-(b-c)-LEWIS, Frank Pardee. Compiler: Genealogy of Randall Lewis of R.I., and Delaware co., N.Y., 1929 (200 pp.; \$5.00). Address: 1823 18th St., Seattle, Wash.

L44-(a)-LEWIS, Ella May (Mrs. Seth Ames), b. Stoneham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1877; ed. Boston Schools and Boston School of Gymnastics; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Dr. Seth Ames Lewis, of E. Boston, Mass. Compiler: mss. on Gage, Handy, Lewis, and Phinney families. Address: 2335 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

L45-(a-d)-LIBBY, Charles Thornton, b. Portland, Me., 1861; ed. Harvard Coll.; m. Sept. 7, 1899, Annie Reed. Publisher, 1891-1916; lawyer; antiquary. Compiler: Libby Family in America (628 pp.); Mary Chilton's Title to Celebrity (27 pp.); Knowles Genealogy; Geneal. Dictionary of Me. and N.H. Editor: Me. Province and Court Records. Address: Yarmouth, Me.

L46-(b-c-f-g-j)-LIFFRING, Carrie Agnes Tate (Mrs. Frederic Charles), b. Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1905, Dr. Frederic Charles Liffing, of Waterloo, Ia. Composer, writer. Genealogist for Headington and Tate families. Offers data on Phillips; Royce (Rice), Braddock. Address: "Highland," 307 Alta Vista Av., Waterloo, Ia.

L47-(a-c-d-e)-LILLARD, (Ephraim) Stout, b. Danville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1894; ed. Centre Coll. Acad., Danville, Ky.; private

schools Wash., D.C.; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Jane Walton Crawford (d. June 27, 1921); m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1928, Evea Gladys Kidd. With Library of Congress, 1919—. Compiler: Lillard, A Family of Colonial Va. (348 pp.; \$7.00); data on Prather, Stout, McQuiddy, Varick (N.Y.), Frye (Ky.), families; illustrious Ancestors of Ephraim Wallace Lillard, II (all mss.). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Lillard, Prather, McQuiddy, Horene, Disney, Higgins, Hartley, Kidd, Landon, Knox. Offers data on De Forest, Bill, Lillard, Brown, Bryan, Horene, Holt, Hartley, Crawford, Frye, Green, Marshall, Stout. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Rm. 35, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

L48-(a-c-d-j)-LINCOLN, Charles H., b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 22, 1869; A.B., A.M., Harvard Coll.; Ph. D., U. of Pa.; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Mary F. Angell, of Lewiston, Me. Curator of Mss., Worcester Hist. Soc., 1931—. Compiler: Angell Family, from John Alden and Myles Standish (chart); My Branch of the Lincoln Family from Thomas Lincoln, the Miller; Correspondence of Gov. William Shirley, 1731-1760; The Revolutionary Movement in Pennsylvania, 1760-1776; Narratives of Indian Wars 1675-99; Calendars of four collections of mss. Has data on Beaman, Chapin, Earle, Goffe, Henshaw, Mer(r)iam, and collections of mss. relating to county towns giving many local items of genealogical information. Address: 22 Dean St., Worcester, Mass.

L49-(b)-LINCOLN, William Ensign, b. Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; ed. Brown U., 1868. Locomotive mfr., 1889-1926, retired. Compiler: Some Descendants of Stephen Lincoln of Wymandham, Eng., Lincoln-Pearce, Porter-Ayer and Related Families, 1930. Address: 815 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

L50-(b-c)—LINDLY, John M., b. Pa., Nov. 17, 1864; grad. U. of Ia.; m. Jan. 21, 1924, Claudia Yewell, of Ky. Banker and pharmacist, 1885—. Compiler: The Lindsley Linsley Families of America (1183 pp.). Offers data on descendants of John Cooper who came to Lynn, Mass., 1635. Interested in Cooke (Mayflower), Byram, Woolley, Hanna and McCollom families. Mem. S.-A.R., S.C.W., D.C.G., I.A.G., and N.J., Ia. and Miss. Valley hist. socs. Address: Winfield, Ia.

L51-(b-c-e-f-j)-LINDSAY, Miss Elizabeth F., M.Edn., b. Heber, Utah, Feb. 19, 1881. Teacher and supervisor. Genealogist for Lindsay and Murdock families. Compiler charts on Lindsay; Murdock; chart and ms. on Sweet family. Wants and offers data on above, also Clark and Howie; wants records of Colymans and Augusta families in Albany co., N.Y., and Jackson of Madison co., N.Y. Mem. Latter Day Saints Geneal. Soc. Address: 8880 N. University Av., Provo, Utah.

L52-(b-c)-LIPPINCOTT, Horace Math-er, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1877; grad. Ger-

mantown Acad., 1892; Ph.B., U. Pa., 1897; m. June 20, 1914, Sarah Styer Jenkins, of Gwynedd, Pa. Mfr.'s agent, 1897-1911; alumni sec., 1912-30, editor, Graduate Quarterly and Fortnightly mags. of U. Pa. Interested in Lippincott, Shattock, Eves, Pim, Collins, Cook, Quinby, Russell, Penrose, Livezey, Leech, Showmaker, Jenkins, Foulke. Compiler: The Mather family of Cheltenham, Pa., being an account of the descendants of Joseph Mather, compiled from the records of Charles Mather of Jenkintown, 1910 (150 pp.). Author: Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture of the People Called Quakers, 1915; etc. Address: University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

L53-(b-c-f)-LITTLE, Harriet W. Fredricksen (Mrs. David B.), b. Castle Dale, Utah, May 31, 1884; grad. U. of Utah; m. Jan. 2, 1909, David B. Little (d. June 9, 1911), of Kanab, Utah. Teacher, 1911-32. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Little (descs. of James of Aurelius, N.Y., from Ire., 1807), Plesner, Guldberg and Hoegh-Guldberg. Mem. Little Genealogical Assn. (secretary), Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: Murray, Utah.

L56-(a-c)-LIVERMORE, Lelia Foster (Mrs. Adelbert J.), b. Owego, Tioga co., N.Y., June 11, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1898, Adelbert J. Livermore, of Newark Valley, N. Y. Genealogist for the Foster and Walter families. Compiler mss. and charts on Walter, Gifford, Livermore, Stafford, Field families. Has data on Lincoln, Higbe, Slawson, Boyce, Thacher (Rev. Peter of Somersetshire, Eng., 1574). Address: Newark Valley, N.Y.

L57-(b-c-e-f)-LLOYD, R. Louis, b. Beverly, N.J., Feb. 6, 1870; ed. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; m. 1897, M. Mercie Powell, of Pa. Pharmacist, 1890-1900; elec. engr., 1903-19; refrigerating engr., 1919-20; retired. Genealogist for Lloyd and Githens families. Wants to correspond with descs. of David Lloyd (left Merion, Pa., abt. 1748); data on Githens (Colestown, N.J.). Offers data on Lloyd (Merion, Pa.), Githens. Address: R.D. 1, Glen Moore, Pa.

L58-(b-f)-LOCKHART, Aletha Swift (Mrs. Henry, Jr.), b. Refugio, Tex., Apr. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 5, 1903, Henry Lockhart, Jr., of Albuquerque, N.M. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Barlow, Swift, Mann; wants data on above, especially courthouse, church, cemetery records of Charles Swift of Hanover co., Va., and Mass.; wants data on Ebeneza Daniels (N.H.), and Capt. Benjamin Mann (Mass. and N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Cleg-horn-on-Wye, Longwoods, Md.

L58a-(a-c-d-f-j)-LOGAN, E. Winter, b. Augusta, Ga., June 3, 1903; ed. Wofford Coll. (Spartanburg, S.C.); m. Mar. 15, 1930, Catherine Ann Fort, of Timmons ville, S. C. Rep. Liggett and Myers Tobacco Co. Genealogist for Logan and Winter families. Compiler: History of the Logan family for over 800 years (ms. almost complete).

Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Logan, Law, Winter, Fort, Jefferson. Wants data on above, also Low-hon, and Rountree. Offers data on Logan, Lowhon, Fort, Winter, Rountree, Winn, Gould, Jackson, Pinckney, Thomas. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Valdosta, Ga.

L59-(b-e-f)-LOMEN, Judge Gudbrand J., b. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 28, 1854; student Luther Coll., Decorah, 1867-73; LL.B., U. of Ia.; 1875; m. May 27, 1878, Julie Emma Mathea Joys of Manistee, Mich. U.S. dist. judge, 2d Div. (Alaska), 1921—. Compiler: Genealogies of the Lomen, Brandt, and Joys Families, 1929 (361 pp.; \$5.00). Wants to correspond with descs. of Lomen, Brandt, and Joys, and offers data on same. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Nome, Alaska.

L60-(b-c-e-f-j)-LONG, Hallock Porter, b. Canton, Me., Sept. 14, 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1913. Lawyer, 1919—. Compiler: A Long Genealogy, Longs of Charlestown and Nantucket, Mass., 1926 (20 pp.; \$2.00); Massachusetts Longs, a revision of the above (50 pp.; ms.); Alden-Snell-Long Ancestry, 1925 (8 pp.); The Virginia Snells; Snell Families in the U.S. (600 pp. ms.); Caswells of Bristol co., Mass. (10 pp.; ms.); Morgans of N.H. (10 pp.; ms.). Wants to correspond with descendants of Snell, Long of Mass., Morgan of N. H., Caswell of Southeastern Mass. Offers data on Snell of N. America and Europe, Long, Caswell and Morgan of N.E. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (corr. sec.), N.E.H.G.S., Soc. Genealogists (London), Alden Kindred, I.A.G. Address: 400 Fifth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

L61-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-LONGDEN, Dr. Henrietta Forbes, b. Belfast, Me., July 1, 1875; grad. Wellesley Coll.; m. March 7, 1914, Judge James Henry Longden, of Galesburg, Ill. Physician. Compiler mss.: Hopkins and allied families; Harris Family of N.C.; Griffin Family of N.C., N.E., and Va.; Weeks Family of N.C. and N.E.; Chambers Family of Pa., Va., and Carolinas; Tapley Family of Me.; Tarr Family of Me. and Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hopkins, Batchelder, Riggs, Russell, Chambers, Weeks, Grosse, Tapley, Harris and Tarr; data on Kirby, Newby, Henderson, Blount, Hopkins, Batchelder, Trueworthy, Judsons (Me.), Chambers (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga.), Grosse (N.E.), Redd (Va. and Tenn.); records of Hopkins, New Kent co., Va., prior to 1700. Offers data on Hopkins, and allied families, Freeman, Griffin, Russell, Tarr, Chambers, Henderson, Kirby, Newby, Riggs, Campbell, Batchelder, Grosse, Weeks, Tapley, Harris, Cranford, Davis (N.C.). Member I.A.G. Address: 9527 Granada Av., Oakland, Calif.

L62-(b-e-f)-LOOMIS, Archie Harwood, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1871; ed. Hartford high sch.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Grace Maude Gunning, of New York, N.Y. Pres. Lehigh Harlem River Terminal Warehouse (N.Y.). Wants data on Harwood of Md., Greenfield, Bloodgood, Coddington, Ryer-

(se), Waldron, Myer (Meyer). Offers data on Greenfield. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist gen. and gov. of N.J. soc.), Conn. Hist. Society, S.C.W., S.A.R., S.A.W., Order of Washington, Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Mil. Order of the Frontier, Loomis Family Assn., N.E. Soc. in N.Y., I.A.G. Address: 70 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

L63-(a-c-d-e-f-k)—LOOMIS, Dr. Elisha S., b. Medina co., O., Sept. 18, 1852; ed. Baldwin U. (Baldwin-Wallace Coll.), Wooster U. (Ph.D.); m. June 17, 1880, Letetia E. Shire, of Holmes co., O. Teacher. Compiler: Loomis Family of America, 1909 (859 pp., \$20.00); Oberholtzer Family, 1710—, of Montgomery co., Pa. (ms.); The Shire Family; Edward Lumas Genealogy, 1917; assisted with Pomeroy Genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Shire, Oberholtzer, Loomis, and Foreman; data on Shire, Foreman, Loomis; records of Shire and Foreman from Lancaster, York or Franklin cos., Pa. Offers data on Shire, Oberholtzer, Wright, Beall, Lawrence, Lyman, Marshall, Lumas, Bauer, Clark, Frank, Rhodes (Rhoades), Andrews, Kingsley, Herrick, Tracy, Pomeroy, Morgan, Lewis, White, etc. Mem. Loomis Assn. of America (qv), I.A.G., Cleveland Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: 1321 W. 11th St., Cleveland, O.

L64-(b-c-f-j)—LOOS, Llewellyn K., b. Garfield, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1897; m. Nov. 6, 1897, Katie B. Kauffman, of Dauberville, Pa. Genealogist for Loos, Loose, Lose, Looss, Luce families. Wants data on above, also Kauffman and Bagenstose. Offers data on Loos. Address: 1414 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

L65-(a-f-j)—LOVE, Miss Helen D., b. New York, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1879; ed. N.Y. private schs., Horace Mann Sch.; studied music 1898-1909. Concert mgr., 1912-22. Collecting records of western Litchfield co., Conn., and eastern Dutchess co., N.Y. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Masten (Descs. of Cornelius of Kingston, N.Y.), and Prindle (descs. of William of New Haven). Address: South Kent, Conn.

L66-(b-c-e-f)—LOVEJOY, Maj. Clarence Earle, b. Waterville, Me., June 26, 1894; A.B., Columbia U.; certificate, Sorbonne U. Alumni sec., Columbia U., and managing editor, Columbia Alumni News, 1927—. Compiler: The Lovejoy Genealogy, 1460-1930 (466 pp.; c.a.; \$36.75). Wants and offers data on Lovejoy. Mem. S.R., S.C.W. etc. Address: c/o The Alumni Federation, Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

L67-(a-f-g)—LOVERING, Orissa Lavers Smith (Mrs. Harry Franklin), b. Hampton Falls, N.H., Aug. 12, 1875; ed. common schs. and art sch.; m. Sept. 3, 1919, Harry Franklin Lovering, of Somerville, Mass. Artist (letterer) 20 yrs. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Randall and Marshall. Offers data on Collins of Salisbury, Mass. Address: 209 Main St., Reading, Mass.

L68—(b-c-f)—LOWTHER, Prof. Hugh

Sears, b. Cumberland, O., Nov. 10, 1877; A.B., Syracuse U., '99; Ph.D., U. Pa., 1904; m. June 18, 1920, Maria Lopez, of San Gabriel, Calif. Prof. classical langs., Occidental Coll., 1924—. Compiler: Lowther lineages; Sears data (mss.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Lowther. Mem. S.R. Address: 330 Santa Anita St., San Gabriel, Calif.

L69—(a-e-g)—LOWTHER, Miss Minnie K., b. Ritchie co., W.Va.; newspaper work 8 yrs. Genealogist for Lowthers and Keddalls. Compiler: History of Ritchie co., W. Va.; Mount Vernon, Its Children, Romances of Allied Families and Mansions (includes Washington, Custis, Lee, Lewis and connections), 1930; Marshall Hall and Other Potomac Points in Story and Picture (with Marshall genealogy for 6 generations); Friendship Hill, the home of Albert Gallatin (with genealogy of Gallatins); lineages of Wilson family, descs. of John Wilson; Descs. of John or Adam Hoff, Rev. soldier. Address: 1309 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

L70-(b-e-f)—LOY, Ella Alford Nash (Mrs. Sylvester K.), b. Baldwin, Kan., June 5, 1881; ed. U. Kan., Simmons Coll. (Boston); m. Aug. 13, 1912, Sylvester K. Loy, Ph.D., of Hamburg, Pa. Compiler: Alford Family (mss. and charts); Nash and allied lines (in preparation). Wants to correspond with persons of name Cadwell, Sparks, Alford, Bacon (Nathaniel), Hutchinson and Simpson (Irish colony of Pa.), Barr (Pa.), Cassingham, Adam Gardiner (N.Y.), Bartley, Bishop and Avery (N.Y.), Nash (Pa. and Del.), Maskell. Offers data on above, also mss. on Alford, Bacon, Case, Drake, Hunter, and other old Conn. families. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 215 E. 9th St., Casper, Wyo.

L71—(b)—LUBBE, Augusta Bernarding Kimball (Mrs. George A.), b. W. Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867; acad. education; m. June 1, 1899, George A. Lubbe of Quincy, Ill. Interested in Ally, Allyn, Appleton, Ashley, Bagg, Blake, Blott, Brooks, Burt, Chichester, Colton, Cooley, Cooper, Craig, Eppes, Everard, Felton, Ford, Greenough, Gardner, Hazeltine, Horne, Holton, Hosmer, Hunt, Holgrave, Ic-King, Ingersoll, Kimball, King, Kilbourne, Langley, Lindsey, Lyman, Marche, Moody, Moseley, Newberry, Parks, Pemberton, Phillips, Pitkin, Pomeroy, Plumb, Root, Stalham Scott, Sheldon, Skelton, Smith, Stebbins, Strong, Tremaine, Warham, Webster, Weed, Williams, Wolcott, Wright, Woodford, Woodward, Wallis, Wyatt. Mem. D.A.R., Magna Charta Dames, I.A.G., Holton Family Assn., etc. Address: 217 Columbia Terrace, Peoria, Ill.

L73-(b-e-f)—LUM, Elmour D., b. Homer, Mich., Aug. 31, 1871; m. April 10, 1900, Edyth Marion Counter, of Graceville, Minn. Newspaper owner, publisher. Compiler: Lum Family, to John, 1620, 1930 (53 pp.); data on Vandybogurt (Van de Bogurt), to 1629, with allied data on Bean, Riggs, Morris, and Payne; data on Mariet. Wants to

correspond with persons of name Gary, Wright, of Schoharie co., N.Y.; Dart; data on Jacob Wright, who m. Hanna Dart and had daughter Hester, m. Sylvanus Lum. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Wahpeton, N. Dak.

L74—(a-f-j)—LUTHER, Leslie L., b. Venice, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1886; ed. high and tech. schs.; m. 1910, Bertha A. Kind, of N.Y. Compiler: English Lutherans in America (chart and ms.). Wants and offers data on Luther. Address: Pulaski, N.Y.

L75—(b-c)—LYBARGER, Donald Fisher, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1896; B.A., Gettysburg Coll., '19; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1923; m. Sept. 16, 1924, Cornelia Marjorie Hartshorne, of Cleveland, O. Lawyer. Compiler: History of the Lybarger Family, 1921 (101 pp.; \$2.00). Address: 1271 Summit Av., Lakewood, O.

L76—(b-c-e)—LYLE, William Thomas, b. Utica, N.Y., Jan 10, 1875; C.E., Princeton U., '96; m. July 17, 1897, Mertie A. Daykin, of Aurora, N.Y. Prof. civil engring, Washington and Lee U., 1921—. Genealogist for Thomas and Lyle families. Compiler: Thomas Family, descendants of David and Anna Noble Thomas, 1908 (75 pp.); Genealogy of Palmer-Trimble Families (assisted Lewis Palmer, the author), 1910 (1120 pp.). Offers data on Lyle, Thomas, Howland, Slocum, Field, Bevan, Aubrey, Richardson, Jacobs, Palmer, Trimble, Clinton (letters of Gov. Dewitt). Address: Lexington, Va.

L77—(b-c-f)—LYMAN, Moses, b. Windsor Locks, Conn., July 17, 1865; ed. Poughkeepsie Mil. Acad., M.I.T.; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Florence Van Fleet, of Williamsport, Pa. Mechanical engineer. Genealogist for the Lyman family. Wants to correspond with all persons of Douglas descent. Offers data on Van Fleet, Dexter, Lyman, Douglas, Holly. Has data on Lyman, and the histories of Goshen, Conn., Long Meadow, Mass., and Windsor Locks, Conn., also Orange co., N.Y., Lycoming co., Pa., and Lehigh Valley, Pa. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Valley Hist. Soc., Longmeadow Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 16 Westmoreland Av., Longmeadow, Mass.

M

M1—(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)—McADAMS, Martha Ednah Wilson (Mrs. Harry K.), b. Cynthia, Ky., Feb. 25, 1866; ed. Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; m. May 23, 1888, Harry Kennett McAdams, of Williamsburg, Ohio. Notary public for Fayette co., Ky. Compiler: Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, 1929 (382 pp.; 5330 names; \$10.00); ms. records of Henry co., Ky., marriages, cemeteries and wills; index for copy of Docket Book of Sheshequen Tp., Bradford co., (Pa.), 1831-36; Christ and Walnut Hill Churches (Fayette co., Ky.); index for Bent Wilson's History of Whiteside co., Ill.; and some Bible and graveyard records. Wants to correspond with persons interested in Beecher and Albrecht or Albert families

of Adamstown, Pa., Boulware (Pa. and Va.), McAdams (John of Northumberland co., Pa.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 309 North Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

M2—(b-c-e-f)—McALLISTER, Dr. Adams Stratton, b. Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; B.S., Pa. State Coll., '98, E.E., 1901; M.M.-E., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; m. Jan. 18, 1922, Home C. Stephens, of Phila., Pa. Electrical engr.; Chief Div. Special Bureau Standards, U.S. Govt., 1930—. Author: Pioneer Am. Families in Va. before 1620. Genealogist for Adams, Thomson, McAllister, Richardson, Lane and Buster families. Specializes in Va., Pa., N.J. and N.Y. families. Compiler: Descs. of John Thomson, 1917 (\$12.00); mss. on Descs. of Richard Addams, Hugh McAllister, Edward Lane and Samuel Richardson of Pa.; John Stephens of N.J.; Adam Mott of L.I.; Descs. of William Buster and Joseph Dickinson of Va. Wants data on op-den-Graeff, Updegraf, Updegrove and Woodridge and Shippey of Va. Offers data on above, also Dickinson, Stephens, Stratton, Ruth, Batte, Mallory. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (past pres.), F.F.V. (dir.), I.A.G. (mem. council), Americans of Royal Descent (genealogist), B.O.R. Address: Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

M3—(b-e-i)—McCABE, Mary Cousins (Mrs. James H.), b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 10, 1912, James Henry McCabe (d. June 4, 1928), of St. Louis, Mo. Genealogist for Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, and Cousins families. Specializes in Pa. and Va. records. Wants data on Allen, Polick (Polk), of Carlisle, Pa. Compiler: Some Early Settlers: history of Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, Barhyte, Barret, and Cousins families, 1921 (68 pp.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 5611 Barmter Av., St. Louis, Mo.

M4—(b-c-i)—McCALL, Ettie Augusta Tidwell (Mrs. Howard H.), b. Atlanta, Ga., June 30, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Howard Henry McCall, Sr., of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for the McCall and Tidwell families of Ga. Compiler: McCall-Tidwell and Allied Families (663 pp.; c.a.; \$10.00); compiling: Revolutionary Soldiers and their descs. in Ga. Interested in genealogies of Thomas Hale, Daniel Shelton and William Judson. Mem. I.A.G., B.O.R., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.-C.W., D.A.R., U.D.C. (state registrar), Ga. and N.E. Hist. socs. Address: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

M6—(b-f)—McCARTNEY, Sara Edna Jones (Mrs. Harry Asbury), b. Crawford county, Pa., Sept. 14, 1877; grad. Edinboro State Normal, 1900; m. Oct. 4, 1915, Harry Asbury McCartney, of Crawford co., Pa. Teacher, nurse. Sec. Joel Jones Family Assn. Address: Guy's Mills, Pa.

M7—(b-e-f)—McCLEARY, Elizabeth Grubbs (Mrs. J. Ernest), b. Paris, Tex., Dec. 14, 1883; ed. Okla. Normal schs.; m. Feb. 20, 1908, J. Ernest McCleary (d. Nov. 18, 1927), Boswell, Okla. Teacher; office

mgr. Wants data on Isaac Jackson Grubbs of Princeton, Ky., Askins, Bryan, Callaway, Jennings, Boone, Bishop. Offers data on Daniel Boone, Callaway and Jennings families. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. historian), U.D.C. Address: 1121 Locust St., Colorado, Tex.

M8—(b-c-e-f)—McCLELLAN, Catherine Ficklin Cave (Mrs. Malcolm), b. Moberly, Mo., Oct. 9, 1886; m. Mar. 18, 1907, Malcolm McClellan, of Atlanta, Ga. Genealogist for Cave family of Va. Compiler: Cave Family, containing many Bible, court, church, and county records of Culpeper and Orange cos., Va., Mercer, Woodford, Scott, and Boone cos., Ky., and Boone co., Mo. (in preparation). Wants data and to correspond with persons of name Cave, Cornelius (Virginia), Cecil, Christy, Galbreath, Blue (Cumberland co., N.C.), Bell, Mallory; also data on Bledsoe, Bowman, Hite (Va.), Brown, Scott (Ky.), Wood(e), Hearn (Ky.), Dunklin (S.C.), Roby (N.C., Ala.), and Foster (Va.); courthouse, church, and cemetery records of Cecil, Brown, Scott, Wilson of Harrodsburg, Ky. Offers data on most of above, also Ficklin, Terrill, (Terrell), Belfield, Graves, Kirtley, Craig, Threlkeld, Johnston, Willis, Haden. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Mo. Hist. Soc. Address: 1648 Osceola St., Jacksonville, Fla.

M9—(b-e-g-j)—MacCLENNY, Wilbur Ernest, b. Myrtle, Va., Apr. 27, 1875; ed. Elon Coll., N.C.; Washington and Lee U.; Southern Shorthand U., Norfolk, Va.; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Martha Irene Brothers, of Suffolk, Va. Accountant. Compiler: Life of Rev. James O'Kelly, with genealogy, 1910; Sketch of the Jones and Lee Family of Nansemond co., Va. Wants data on MacClenny, Holland, Howell, Sumner, Norfleet, King, Rawles, Wright, Pierce. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., A.P.V.A. (historian). Address: 115 St. James Av., Suffolk, Va.

M10—(b-c)—McCLURE, Rev. James Alexander, b. Augusta co., Va., Dec. 12, 1872; A.B., Washington and Lee U., '99; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; B.D., Princeton Sem., 1903; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1921; m. Dec. 31, 1903, Josie Charlton Gilkeson, of Augusta co., Va. Genealogist for McClure family. Compiler: The McClure Family, including brief outlines on Alexander, Baxter, Bumgardner, Mitchel, Gilkeson, McGown, Pilson, Draper, Ingles, Humphreys, Steele, Wallace, and Tate families, 1914 (220 pp., illus.). Address: 122 8th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

M11—(a-b-c-f-i-j)—McCONNELL, Lucy Michaux (Mrs. T. M.), b. Halifax co., N.C., Oct. 17, 1864; grad. Greensboro Female Coll., '83; m. 1883, W. F. Moss (d. 1901), of Clarksville, Va.; m. 2d, 1909, Rev. T. M. McConnell (d. 1927). Genealogist for Michaux and Macon families. Compiler D.A.R. lineage records on Abram McConnell, Joseph Michaux, Harrison Macon, Edward Green, Gideon Glenn, Gideon Clason, James and Atkins McLemore; offers data on above, also Randolph, Woodson, Rolfe, David Meade, Andrew Willoughby, Eliza-

beth Wallace, William Ireson, John Breckenridge. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.B.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 836 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

M12—(a-c-d-e-f-j)—McCORKLE, Owen, b. Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1871; ed. Md. Coll. of Pharmacy; m. May 22, 1904, Emma Boxwell, of Winchester, Va. Pharmacist. Genealogist for McCorkle and Munford families. Compiler of mss. (card form) on: McCorkle (abt. 2,000 names); Munford, (incomplete). Wants data on above, also Munford (Va. and Ky.), Reed (Ky.), Baynam, Michaux and Fourqurean. Offers data on above. Mem. H.S.A. Address: 7204 8th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

M14—(a-i-j)—McCOWN, Mary Hardin (Mrs. Leonidas W.), b. Johnson City, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1891; A.B., U. Tenn., '11; studied at Columbia, 1914; m. June 24, 1915, Leonidas W. McCown, of Johnson City. Former teacher, Milligan Coll., Tenn. Has collection of old cemetery and Bible records including a comprehensive list of Am. Rev. and War 1812 soldiers buried in Tenn. Now compiling: Records of Old Sinking Creek Bapt. Ch., 1783-1865. Compiler of mss.: Family of Edmond Williams, 1925; Family of Andrew Taylor, of Va. and Tenn., 1929; Family of Michael Hider, of Va. and Tenn., 1929; Hardin Family of N.C., 1929; Barclay Family of N.C., 1928; Tipton Family of Va. and Tenn., 1925; Washington co. (Tenn.), Soldiers of War 1812, 1927; Washington co. Marriage Bonds, 1820-30, 1928 (pub. Tenn. Hist. Mag., 1930). Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D., 1812 (state historian, 1927-29). Address: 512 E. Unaka Av., Johnson City, Tenn.

M15—(b-c-e)—McCREA, Helene Waller (Mrs. Walter R.), b. Floyd co., Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; ed. Northern Ill. Normal Sch.; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Walter Robert McCrea, of Rockford, Ia. Former art teacher. Genealogist for Waller family. Wants data on Waller families of Snowhill, Md., and Va., and Joseph Casselman, of N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. N.E. Women. Address: Charles City, Ia.

M17—(b-c-f-j)—McCREARY, Florence Marian Gail (Mrs. James B.), b. E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1869; ed. E. Aurora Acad.; Buffalo (N.Y.) Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 18, 1890, James Black McCreary of E. Aurora. Genealogist for Gail family. Wants data on Jagger, Storm and Gail (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Cayuga co., N.Y.). Address: The Stuyvesant, Buffalo, N.Y.

M18—(b-e-f)—McDERMOTT, Helen Jones (Mrs. Harry C.), b. Janesville, Wis., Aug. 16, 1877; m. Oct. 3, 1907, Harry Charles McDermott. Wants data on Burdick, Jesse Brown (Stonington and Groton, Conn.), Lynn Brown family (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Jesse). Offers data on family of Robert Cameron (Dutchess and Columbia cos., N.Y.), Peter Simpson (Rev. soldier from Beekman Town, Dutchess co.), Burdick and Crandall; mss. on family of

George Denison (Stonington, Conn., and Brookfield, N.Y.), Crandall (Westerly, R.I., and Brookfield, N.Y.). Compiling (with Carl C. Burdick): Burdick genealogy. Interested also in Hall, Maccoon, Maxson, Hiscox, Gorham, Minor, Avery, Lord, Palmer, Tracy, Howland (Mayflower), Baldwin, Dennis, Simpson, Hoysratt, Waite and Seymour. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: 1826 E. Elmdale Ct., Milwaukee, Wis.

M19—(b-c-f)—MACE, Dr. William Harrison, b. nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., '76; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Ind. U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1897; (hon. LL.D., Syracuse U., 1916); m. Sept. 10, 1878, Julia Ida Dodson (d. May 14, 1928), of Terre Haute. Prof. history and political science, Syracuse U., 1891-1916; lecturer; author. Genealogist for Mace and allied families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Mace descent. Wants data on John W. and Rosana Dodson, and Benjamin Mace, Sr. (minute man from Tewksbury, Mass.). Mem. S.A.R., N.E.A., Am. and N.Y. State Hist. assns., I.A.G. Address: 1125 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

M21—(b-e-f-j)—MacFARLANE, Helen Haskell (Mrs. John R.), b. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 13, 1880; grad. Me. Central Inst., '98; m. July 12, 1913, Rev. John Robert MacFarlane, of Pittsfield, Me. Teacher. Now compiling: Haskell and Mitchell family genealogies. Offers data on and wants to correspond with Haskell, Mitchell, Grant, Snell desc.; wants data also on Rackley, Seabury, Cox, Bailey, Rideout; courthouse, church, cemetery records of Genn (Ghen) of Provincetown, Mass. Mem. D.A.R., Madison co. Hist. Soc., N.E. Women, Ladies of G.A.R. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cazenovia, N.Y.

M22—(a-d-f-i-j)—McGEEHAN, Bertha Edwards (Mrs. M. P.), b. Phila., Pa.; ed. Phila. Normal Sch.; m. June 14, 1898, M.P. McGeehan, Esq. of Phila. Compiler of many N.J. and Pa. family histories. Specializes in N.J., Pa., Del. and N.Y. records. Compiler of mss. on: Davis of N.J., Roberts, Humphrey, Lukens, Williams, Maus, Hannah, McKee and Pennington, all of Pa., Frye of Va. and Richardson of N.Y. Editor: Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, by Clarence V. Roberts, 1925 (680 pp.; \$25.00). Mem. D.A.R., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal Soc. of Pa., Pa. German Soc., Swedish Colonial Soc., Welcome Soc. of Pa. (genealogist), I.A.G. Address: 325 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

M24—(b-c-f-g)—McHUGH, Lerah Stratton (Mrs. Peter J.), b. Fort Collins, Colo., May 4, 1868; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., '87; m. Jan. 21, 1892, Dr. P. J. McHugh, of Fort Collins. Librarian, 1887-92; mem. City Library Bd., 1900—. Genealogist for the Parke family of Conn. and Ill., and Hezekiah Stratton family of Northfield, Mass. Compiler: Descs. of Elisha Parke of Conn. and N.Y., 1929 (pub. in Neb. and Midwest Gen-

eal. Record, 1929; 16 pp.). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Graves of Hatfield and Whately, Mass. Also offers data on Baldwin of Conn., Graves of Mass., and the genealogies of Northfield, Mass., families. Mem. D.A.R. (state consulting registrar, 12 yrs.), Colo. and Neb. Hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 137 Remington St., Fort Collins, Colo.

M25—(a-d-e-f-g-j)—McKEE, Jennie Starks (Mrs. H. S.), b. Jan. 13, 1891; coll. edn.; m. Dr. H. S. McKee, of Greensburg, Ind. Musician and teacher. Compiler mss. on Thomas Price, immigrant with Calvert expdn., to Md., through Daniel Price of the Rev. to present; Nathaniel Marlin, N.J. Rev. soldier, and desc.; Robert Lytle, of Washington co., Pa., immigrant who served in Rev., to present; James Hill, Rev. soldier, and his desc. of Va. Interested in, and has some data on Harding, Lane, Bird, Abraham or Abrams, Clark, Knox, Thompson, Meeker, Neffe, Chaplain, Nourse, Mason, Hussey, Williams, Anspaugh, Beck, Cook, McKee, and Moore (Va.). Address: Greensburg, Ind.

M26—(a-c-f-i-k)—McKEE, Mrs. Florence McCutcheon, b. Urbana, Ill., Feb. 2, 1860; ed. U. Mich.; m. Sept. 20, 1883, S. Wallace McKee, of Pa. Genealogist for McCutcheon, Carr and Tripp families. Compiler: McCutcheon (Cutcheon) Family Records, 1931 (346 pp.; c.a.; contains McClary, Tripp, Brown and Critchett); Richards family back to John Alden, 1928; Bradford, (Mich. branch to Gov. Bradford); George S. Clarke's Family Records. Offers data on above, also Munn, Peck, Cooper, Gates, Douglas, Rathbone, Sutton, Gillett, Cobb, Pray, Wilson, Phillips, Swain. Wants data on Robert Green (St. Albans, Vt.), Obadiah Weeks (Rouses Pt., N.Y.), Tibbals (Conn. and Rochester, N.Y.), Kittredge, Lillie, Whitehead, Streeter. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (mem. com. of vital records), N.E.-H.G.S., Mich. and Grand Rapids Hist. socs. Address: 418 North Avenue N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

M27—(b-f-g)—McKELLAR, Leila Parrott (Mrs. T. P.), b. Bennettsville, S.C., Sept. 8, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1905, T. P. McKellar, of Greenwood, S. C. Teacher. Compiler data on McDougal, McKellar, Parrott and Kennedy families. Mem. D.A.R. (life historian). Address: Greenwood, S.C.

M28—(a-c-d-e-f-i-j)—MACKENZIE, Luella Wood (Mrs. Gilbert A.), b. in Mo., Apr. 2, 1868; ed. normal school; m. Feb. 28, 1892, Gilbert A. Mackenzie, of Browning, Mo. Teacher. Genealogist for Wood-Woods family. Compiler: Cady family chart; Wood-Woods and allied families chart; Cooper lineages; Webster family lineages; Fentress-Cogbill-Marshall family of Va.; Salmon family of N.Y. Wants to correspond with persons of name Wood-Woods, Randolph (William, of Turkey Island, Va.). Wants and offers data on Wood-Woods, and allied families, Taylor (James, of Carlisle, Eng., to Va., Zachary Taylor, with

allied Pendleton and Watkins lines), Galbreath of Pa. and Va. Mem. Colonial Hereditary Soc., D.A.R., D.A.C., S.D.P. (state historian), Colonial Descs. of America, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., C.D., Magna Charta Dames, Knights of Golden Horsehoe, U.S.D. 1812, Campbell Family Assn. of America, I.A.G. (life), Taylor Family Assn., etc. Address: Moulton, Ia.

M29—(b-c-e-f)—McLEAN, Rr. Admiral Ridley, b. Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., '94; m. Nov. 8, 1916, Olive Gale, of Washington, D.C. Naval officer. Genealogist for own branch of McLean family. Wants data on Rebecca, John or Charles, children of Charles McLean White, who were living in Miss. in 1832; Ephraim Moore, who lived nr. Natural Bridge, Va., bef. the Rev., moved to N.C.; Dr. Lucius, s. of Dr. Ephraim Rankin McLean of Carroll co., Miss.; Ephraim (b. 1795), John (b. 1793), and Patcey (b. 1792), children of Ephraim McLean, II, of Maury co., Tenn.; history of Col. Charles McLean, prior to 1765, and Ephraim, his brother (both b. about 1730). Offers data on families of Col. Charles McLean, of Am. Rev., and brother Ephraim. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

M30—(a-c-e-f-j)—MacLENNAN, Earl Alexander, b. Morrison, Whiteside co., Ill., Aug. 30, 1887. Genealogist for Livings-MacLennan-Austin-Alldritt family. Compiler: Livings Family (David Moulton and Sarah Livings branch), 1927 (16 pp.); Austin-Livings-Myers and allied families; MacLennan-McLean-McLeod and allied families; Alldritt family; Hiddleston family; Hiner family. Wants to correspond with persons of above names; wants records of New Brunswick, or vicinity, N.J. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 207 W. Wall St., Morrison, Ill.

M31—(b-c-e-f)—McLOUTH, Clarence Delcon, b. Dover tp., nr. Adrian, Mich., Nov. 21, 1860; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch.; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary A. Potts, of Dover tp., Lenawee co., Mich. Teacher. Genealogist for McLouth-Pratt family. Compiler: McLouth-Pratt Family News and Family History Notes, 1919-29 (abt. 175 pp.). Wants data on persons named McLouth, Ketchum or Ludlum, of Berkshire dist., Massachusetts. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1450 Clinton St., Muskegon, Mich.

M32—(a-c-d-e-f-i-k)—McMANAWAY, Miss Maggie, b. nr. Chamblissburg, Va., May 29, 1872; ed. State Teachers' Coll. (Va.). Genealogist for McManaway, James and Wright families. Compiler of mss. on: Pate; Barton; Wright and Allied Families (partly pub. William and Mary Quarterly, 1922); Dent; James and Wright; Witt, a Huguenot; Hopkins (abt. 200 pp.; \$2.00; with photostat of marriage certificate of Mark Hopkins, a founder of Pacific R.R.). Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Harvey, Kemp, Lee, Massey, Stuart, Peake (Peek), Stewart,

Valentine, Little; data on Meador, Gregory, Hylton, Persinger, Price. Offers data on above, also on Adams, Goode, Agee (Huguenot), Craig, Dickerson, Dillard, Guest, Talbot, Patterson, St. Clair, Goggin, Leftwich, Clemens, Atkinson, Huddleson, Grooms, Wigginton, Winston, Chapman, Greer, Washington, Jordan. Has data on Bufords in America; William and Mary Quarterly, 1921-30; Index to wills of Bedford co. (Va.), 1754-1830. Mem. Bedford Co. (Va.) Pageant Com., 1921-22. Address: R. 1, Stewartsville, Va.

M34—(b-c-e-f-j)—MacMILLAN, Miss Cornelia Spencer, b. nr. Rowland, N.C., May 4, 1875; ed. Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C. Historian for the MacNeill Clan and Robeson co., N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of name MacNeill and Milan; also data on MacMillan, Codrington, Clopton, Locke. Offers data on Gillespie, Robeson, Bortram, Street. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Red Springs, N.C.

M35—(a-c-f)—McMULLAN, Mrs. J. E., b. Grant co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1877; coll. grad., 1900; m. Aug. 11, 1900, J. Elmer McMullan, of Arcadia, Ind. Former teacher. Genealogist for Maudlin (Modlin), Benbow, Overman, Elliott families. Specializes in Quaker records. Compiler mss. on: Maudlin, Benbow, Draper, Overman, Elliott, Mendenhall, McMullan, Lambert, Holliday. Wants and offers data on above, also on Carver, Holloway, Kendall, Sims, Cave. Mem. Ind. Pioneer Soc. Address: 1018 Cherry St., Huntington, Ind.

M36—(b-c-e-f)—MacMURPHY, Rev. Jesse Gibson, M.S., B.D., b. Derry, N.H., April 8, 1845; ed. Dartmouth Coll., '68, Nushatah House, Wis., 1873; m. Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy James, of Deerfield, N.H. Teacher; ordained Episcopal priest, 1874. Genealogist for MacMurphy family. Compiler of data on: MacMurphy, Gibson, Duncan, Atwood, Wilson, Henry, Watts, Dustin. Wants to correspond on above, with persons who can trace ancestry to Derry, Nutfield (1719-22), Londonderry (1722), or Pelham (1738—), N.H. Offers data on above; has 1,700 pp., ms., indexed. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Address: 11 South Main St., Derry Village, N.H.

M37—(a-c-f-g-j)—McMURTRIE, Frederick J., b. Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 17, 1867; ed. Business University; C.P.A.; Ph.R.; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Rose Linn Blue, of White Pigeon, Mich. Authority on Crossley and McMurtrie families; genealogist for Billmeyer family. Specializes in Pa. families. Compiler mss. and charts on McMurtrie (McMurty), Crossley (Crosbie), Billmeyer, Boudeman, Blue (Blew, Ballou), Withington. Wants data on above, Bailey, Gray (Grey) of central Pa., Diefenderfer (Pa.), Michael Fisher of Union co., Pa., Himmereich of Dauphin co., Pa. Offers data on most of above, also McBride, Abeel, Chase, Wentworth, Phelps, Carrothers, Emmitt. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., S.U.V., Mich. Hist. Soc., McMurtrie Family Assn.

(pres.), Crossley Family Assn. Address: 5824 Second Boul., Detroit, Mich.

M38-(b-c-i-j)-McNAIR, James Birtley, b. Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889; A.B., U. Calif. '16, A.M., 1917; studied at Med. Sch., U. Pa., 1918; grad. student, U. Chicago, 1922-25; m. July 25, 1917, Blanche Evelyn Sherer (divorced 1921), of Los Angeles, Calif. Chemist; author; asst. curator economic botany, Field Museum Natural History, 1926—. Genealogist for the McNair family. Compiler: McNair-McNear-McNeir Genealogies, 1923 (315 pp.; illus.; c.a.: \$6.00). supplement, 1929 (340 pp.; c.a.: \$7.50). Wants data on above, also on Anderson, Ferguson, Wallace, Birtlev, Cuthbert, Clude, Henderson, Stevens. Mem. S.R., S.W. 1812. Address: Box 58, U. Chicago, Hyde Pk. Sta., Chicago, Ill.

M39-(b-f)-MacNAUGHTON, Mrs. Minnie Barbee, b. Comal co., Tex., July 21, 1867; ed. Caronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex.; m. June 26, 1893, George Allen MacNaughton (d. Mar. 22, 1923), of San Marcos, Tex. Compiler mss.: Richard Winn, Basil Lamar, Christopher Clark, Jesse Neville, Christopher Barbee families. Wants data on above, also Adams, Dailey, McKinley, Wyche, Norwood, Howard, Parker, Patterson, Terrel. Offers data on most of above. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1216 Academy St., San Marcos, Tex.

M40-(a-c-f-i-j)-MACOMBER, Miss Caroline M., b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 10, 1854. Teacher; probation officer. Genealogist for the John Crosby family. Compiler of mss.: History of the Crosby Family of Hampden, Me., and Minneapolis, Minn.:—descs. of Joseph Crosby (57 pp.); Manville-Vincent lineage (13 pp.); Hastings Family of Vt. and Minneapolis, Minn. (17 pp.); Bridgman-Pettit Line of N.J. and Can. (9 pp.). Interested in Pope (Stoughton, Mass.), Sewall, Muzzy, Macomber, Stetson, Wheeler. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., C.D.A. (genealogist). Address: 2105 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

M40a-(c)-McPHERSON, H(arry) R., compiling data on John McPherson (Scot. to Phila., abt. 1718), and descs., also on Truckseso family, Germany to Ind. Has information on descs. of Tristram Thomas, Wales to Md.; on Thomas Moorman, Eng. to S.C., abt. 1650. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2174 Summit St., Columbus, O.

M41-(a-c-d-i-k)-McPHERSON, Gladys Redfield (Mrs. William W.), b. Ellicottville, N.Y.; ed. Buffalo Normal Coll.; m. Aug. 23, 1900, William Wallace McPherson. Teacher, 1896-1900. Compiler: Gunn and Allied Families (abt. 1,500 pp.; illus.; c.a.; includes Shelton, Rucker, Carroll, Bruce, Horsley, Moreland, Board and Shrewsbury families); Lineages of the Britigans (to be printed); Holloway and Whitcomb; Simmons; Drown; Hill; Lobdell and Philpot; also Northway, Ratcliffe, Windes, Morrell, Maxwell, Babcock, Helm, Nutt, Oimsted, Hazeltine, Groves (of Me.), and Clarke (of Va.). Genealogist for Fitch, Fuller and

Morris family associations. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), Alden Kindred, Stetson Kindred, S.M.D., Huguenot Soc., Women Descs. of A. and H. A. Co. (genealogist), Scituate Hist. Soc., Fitch Assn., D.C.W. Address: 6726 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

M42-(b-c-e-f)-MacPIKE, Eugene Fairfield, b. Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870; m. Sept. 2, 1895, Ada Florence Denton (d. Nov. 25, 1918), of Chicago, Ill. Mgr. perishable freight service, I.C.R.R., 1912—. Genealogist for Halley, Pike, Pyke, MacPike, Mountain families. Author and compiler: Denton family notes (of Beverley, London, Folkestone and Chicago); Extracts from British archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke; Tales of our forefathers and biog. annals of families allied to those of McPike, Guest and Dumont, 1898 (181 pp.; \$5.00); Direct ancestry of Elizabeth and Helen McPike, of Chicago, 1906 (includes families of Allen, Arnaud, Babcock, Brabbs, Clark, Colburn, Curtis, Denton, Dumont, Fairfield, Forman, Guest, Halley, Leland, Lowe, Lyon, McPike, Mountain, Pike, Polley, Ranney, Rezeau, Ruggles, Shirliff, Thurber, Traverrier, Vechte, Vechten, Veghte, Waddingham, Wells); Romance of genealogy, Chicago, 1912; Pyke and MacPike families. Aberdeen, 1927 (6 pp.); Photostats relating to the families of Guest, Lindsey, MacPike and Mountain, 1928; McPike Family Notes, 1926. Associate editor; Lyon Memorial, Mass. families (including descs. of the immigrants William of Roxbury and Peter of Dorchester, with introduction treating of the English ancestry of the Am. families), 1905 (491 pp.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 5418 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

M43-(b-c-f)-MacRAE, Lawrence, b. Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 26, 1877; ed. U. of N.C., '97; m. Jan. 14, 1902, Elizabeth Ihrre Skinner, of Edenton, N.C. Cotton mfr. and broker. Genealogist for the MacRae family. Compiler: Descs. of Duncan and Ann (Cameron) MacRae of Scotland and N.C., 1928 (64 pp.; \$5.00); Descs. of David Deadrick and his wife, Rosanno Boucher of Winchester, Va., 1929 (33 pp.; \$5.00); Descs. of John Daingerfield, 1640, New Kent co., Va., 1929 (20 pp.; includes George Parker, 1650, Accomac co., Va., Moore Fauntleroy, 1643, Richmond co., Va.). Mem. S.C.V. Address: 220 W. Market St., Greensboro, N.C.

M43a-(b)-McSWEENEY, John, wants to correspond with descs. of Col. Charles Webb (Stamford, Conn.), Thomas and Mary Day (Gloucester, Mass.), Ede Alden (Sodus, N.Y.), Malinda (Paddock) Alden, James and Betsey (Shaw) Orr (Jericho, Vt.), David Wheeler Morehouse. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Victor, Ia.

M44-(a-c-f-j)-MADDOX, Florence Spring (Mrs. W. H.), b. Fulton co., Ohio, Sept. 30, 1870; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., '94; Nurses Training Sch.; m. June 29, 1899, Dr. W. H. Maddox, of Columbus. Genealogist for Eldredge family. Compiler mss.

on: Spring, Hall, Bunnell, Eldredge, Otis families. Wants and offers data on above, also Maddox, Hedrick, Ashcroft (Ashcraft), Dibble, Goddard, Richards, Traley, Norton, Beach, Nichols, Benham, Sabin, Hunter (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Bowling Green, O., and Onondaga co., N.Y.); wants data also on Read, Bowen, Brown, Beecher, Coburn (Colbourne), Virgil, Huxley, Haight, Clark, Omesley, Edgerton, Merrill; offers data also on Ward, Ives, Atwater, Cook, Dickinson, Hewitt. Address: Wauseon, Fulton co., O.

M45-(b-c-f-g-j)-MAGINNIS, Miss Anna Maria, b. Abingdon, Ill. Genealogist for the Daniel Maginnis family. Interested also in McCluer, Leach, Hildebrand, Norris, Eve, Connor, Middleton, and Bradway lineages. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (sec.), Patriotic Inst. Ladies of G.A.R. (sec. and treas.) Address: 603 N. Jefferson St., Abingdon, Ill.

M46-(a-e-f-k) — MAGINNISS, Thomas Hobbs, Jr., b. Ft. McHenry, Md., Aug. 16, 1876; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Haddonfield, N.J.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, Fanny Lloyd, of Phila., Pa. Real estate broker. Has extensive data and is authority on families of Ulster, Ire., from earliest times, and has access to original sources of information on same. Compiler of ms. on Magennis-Maginniss family. Author: *Irish Contribution to America's Independence, 1913* (140 pp.; \$1.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of Magennis descent. Offers data on above, also Cuthbert, Sproule, Holmes, Davenport, Colhoun, Baskerville and Hobbs of Ire. Mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 4318 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

M48-(a-f-j)-MAGRUDER, Miss Louise Elizabeth, b. Canton, Miss., Apr. 23, 1895; ed. Margaret Coll. Authority on Provincial Md. families. Has numerous mss., charts and books on Md. families; has alphabetically arranged file of 35,000 Md. Marriages bef. 1800. Mem. Soc. of The Ark and The Dove (genealogist), Md. Hist. Soc., U.D.C. Address: 132 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.

M49-(b)-MAJORS, Olive Kreek (Mrs Hurst), b. Oregon, Mo., July 11, 1893; B.A.; m. Nov. 9, 1918, Hurst Majors. Wants data on Jackson (John, born 1790), Morgan (Samuel of Morgantown, W. Va., or Gastonville, Pa.), Kreek of near Baltimore Md., or Krick families. Offers data on John Gaston. Mem. D.A.R. (local historian). Address: Manhattan, Kan.

M50-(a-c-f-j) — MALISZEWO-MALESZEWSKI of Niedzwiedz and Morawy, John count Godziemba of, b. Cracow, Poland, Oct. 20, 1900; ed. U. at Poznan, 1924. Genealogist for the Chelmicki, Stuart, Sobieski and Nostitz families. Compiler: *Ksiazeta Bielski, 1930* (history of the family Bielski, Polish dukes of the house Jagello); *The Amade Family, 1928*; *The Rothschild Family, 1931*; *Articles on the arms of the Polish Republic and the counts*

Szamotołski; The House of Sobieske and the Family of the Marshall Pilsudski, 1930; mss. on Chelmicki and Sobieski families; the royal house Leszczynski, the counts Nostitz and Szamotołski. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Chelmicki, Zychlinski, Stuart. Wants and offers data on above, also Danaborski. Mem. Kolegium Heraldyczne (Warsaw), (genealogist), Adler (Vienna), Institut Heraldique International (Paris). Address: John count of Maliszewo-Maleszewski, Mickiewicz St. 29, Poznan, Poland.

M50a-(b-c-e-f)-MALUGE, Grace Elizabeth Ives (Mrs. William), compiling genealogies of the Ives, Smith, Warren (from John and Richard, 1620-30), and Pardee families. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D. Address: 213 S. 3d St., Medford, Wis.

M51-(b-c)—MANNING, Marie Potter Higginson (Mrs. Wayland), b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Wayland Manning, of Boston, Mass. Genealogist for the Potter family. Compiler: *The Descs. of John Potter (1765-1906)*. Offers data on Higginson Family of Carnalea House, co. Down, Ire.; Stockton family of N.J.; Fuller of Charleston, S.C.; Stewart of Bally Moran, co. Down, Ire. Address: 25 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

M53-(b-c-e)-MARBOURG, Carolyn Foster (Mrs. Edgar M.), b. Murfreesboro, N.C., Feb. 15, 1861; ed. Chowan Coll. (N.C.); m. June 2, 1890, Dr. Edgar M. Marbourg. Genealogist for the Carter Family of N.C. Compiler: one line in *Foster Genealogy* by Pierce, 1899; *Carter Family of N.C. (descs. of Robert Carter of Bertie co.), 1914* (40 pp.). Offers data on above, also Pettingill, Brown (Edward of Mass.), McClellan (Hugh), French, Hall, White (Nicholas of Mass.), King (John, Mass.), Wright (Pa.), Caswell (Mass.), Warren (Va.); Samuel and Ethelred, Skipwith (Va.). Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.A.R. Address: 1823 N. Cascade Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

M54-(b-c-e-f)-MARCHANT, Albert G., b. Peoa, Utah, Mar. 22, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1898, Mary Harper. Genealogist for the Abraham Marchant family. Wants data on Marchant, Casper (Peter of Va.; served Am. Rev.), Miner, Allison (David of Geauga co., O., abt. 1831), and Prankett (London, Eng.) Address: 2612 Casto Av., Murray, Utah.

M55-(b-c-f)-MARK, Miss Clara Gould, b. Franklin Furnace, O., Jan. 23, 1882; B.A., Ohio State U., '06, M.A., 1910. Univ. instructor. Genealogist of the Bush family Assn. of Ohio (descs. of Lewis Bush of Va.). Compiler: *Descs. of John Kirkpatrick of Fayette co., O., 1927* (8 pp.). Compiling: *Records of the Family of Lewis Bush of Pendleton co., Va.; Descs. of David Humphrey of the Conococheague Settlement of Pa.; Descs. of John Legore*; correspondence invited. Also interested in Jolly, Laycock, Marshall, Mark, Funk, Stingley, Powers, Shobe. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 270 S. State St., Westerville, O.

M56-(a-c-e-f)-MARKLE, Augustus R., b. Bowling Green, Ind., Nov. 24, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1894, (Lena) Elizabeth Blue, of Terre Haute, Ind. Genealogist for Markle-Kilgore family. Compiler of mss. on pioneers of central western Ind. Wants to correspond with and data on persons of name Markle, Bennett (N.Y.), Richardson (Pa. and N.Y.). Offers data on over 5,000 pioneers of central western Ind., b. before 1831; also Blue, Berry, Baird, Girtan, Gray, Harris, Keeler, Kinney, Ohl, Plunkett. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist, Ind.), S.C.W. (asst. genealogist, Ind.), S.W. 1812, I.A.G., Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Hist. Soc. of Berks co., Pa., Ind. Hist. Soc., Vigo co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc. Address: Box 506, Terre Haute, Ind.

M57-(b-e-f-j)-MARMADUKE, Miss Halie Bayne, b. Westmoreland co., Va., Oct. 17, 1878. Teacher; now with U.S. War Dept. Wants to correspond with persons of desc. of name Marmaduke; also data on Bayne, Blundell, Bragg, Butler, Carter, Chilton, Daniel, Dishman, Hawkins, Hill, Luttrell, Lyell, McCarty, McClanahan, McKenna, Moore, Mothershead, Payne, Pope, Porter, Quesenberry, Royster, Sale, Sandford, Spence. Compiler: mss. on Bayne, Pope and Quesenberry. Also offers data on Hill and Marmaduke. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3337 Raleigh St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

M58-(a-f-j)-MARSH, Bower, b. Rochester, Kent, Eng., Jan. 25, 1866; ed. Christ's Hosp., London; B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1899; m. Aug. 20, 1901, Gertrude Holroyd, of Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng. Managing dir., Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London, 1921—. Compiler: Memorial Rings: Records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters, 1913-16 (4 vols.); Alumni Carthusiani, 1913. Mem. British Record Soc. (hon. sec., 1917-22), Soc. of Genealogists (London). Address: 73 York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11, London, Eng.

M58a-(c-e-f)-MARTIN, Wilber Ellsworth, genealogist for the Lott family, from Holland. Address: 378 3d St., Manistee, Mich.

M59-(b-c-e-f)-MARTINDALE, Rev. Harry Howard, b. Boone co., Ind., July 29, 1887; A.B., Butler Coll., '11, B.D., 1914; m. Aug. 11, 1923, Ella R. Selden, of La Grange, Ill. Christian minister, 1908—. Genealogist for Martindale family. Compiler: mss. on Martindale (S.C.), Howard (Russell co., Va.), Pearson (S.C.), Maxey (Ky.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Martindale (or allied families). Offers data on Martindale, Howard, Pearson, and Maxey, and allied families. Is compiling history of desc. of William Martindale, Sr. (b. Phila., abt. 1730, moved to Union District, S.C., about 1770). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 162, Oxford, Ind.

M60-(b-c-f)-MARVIN, Francis M., b. Swartswood, N.J., Apr. 14, 1884; ed. State Normal School; m. Nina L. Price. Magistrate and realtor. Genealogist of the VanHorn family. Compiler: The VanHorn (Van Horne, Van Hoorn) Family History, 1929-30, (464 pp.; c.a.). Interested in Price,

Merring, Houston, and Cruver families. V.-p., Monroe co. Hist. Soc.; pres., Van Horn Hist. and Geneal. Research Assn. of Pa.; pres. of the Merring Family; mem. I.A.G. Address: Bartonsville, Monroe co., Pa.

M62-(a-c-f)-MASON, Edna Warren (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer), b. New Haven, Conn.; m. June 15, 1904, C. A. Fulton Pfizenmayer. Author. Is compiling a genealogy of the Descs. of Capt. Hugh Mason who settled at Watertown, Mass. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Mason or Warren. Mem. C.D., S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: Maplehurst, Narragansett Pier, R.I.

M63-(b-c-f-j)-MASON-BURR, Sylvia (Mrs. Orson P. Burr), b. Willard, Utah, July 10, 1879; coll. ed.; m. Feb. 17, 1915, Orson P. Burr of Provo, Utah. Former teacher, and missionary in Hawaii. Genealogist for the Mason family. Compiler ms. on Mason (abt. 150 pp.). Wants data on Mason (Jesse), Billington (wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of Amsterdam, N.Y.); also Townsend and Bradbury (of Coventry, Eng.). Offers data on Jesse Mason and Amos Billington. Mem. Mason Family Orgn. Address: Rigby, Jefferson co., Ida.

M63a-(c)-MASON, Thomas William, has data on Mathias-Rowland families of Bucks co., Pa.; also records of Frear family. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 135 W. Prospect Av., State College, Pa.

M64-(b-e-f)-MASSIE, Miss Meddie M., b. Woodville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1875; grad. nurse. Wishes to exchange data on Macon, Hartwell, Massie, Pinchback, Gideon Carr, Fitch, Thurman, Beck, Rothwell, Maynard, Royster, Farris and Gathright families of Va.; Miliken, Harbison and Ramsey of N.C. Address: 631 Kentucky Av., Paducah, Ky.

M65-(b-c-f-j)-MASTIN, Emma Dunn (Mrs. William T.), b. Daviess co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1889; m. Feb. 21, 1925, William Thomas Mastin. Resident U.S. deputy clk., of Owensboro, Ky., 1907—. Compiler mss. on The Bell-Thompson Family; The Boone family; The Barnhill Family; The Howard-Webb Families; has Bible and graveyard records and sketches of families of Rev. soldiers and others, deeds, wills, etc., of local families. Offers data on above, also Hardin, Stinnett, Monroe, Berryman, Nelson. Wants data on Dunn, Stinnett, Nelson, Early, Stirman, Dunneke, Barnhill, Bristow. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. genealogist). Address: 325 W. 8th St., Owensboro, Ky..

M66-(b-c)-MATHER, Judge Otis May, b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 9, 1868; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.M., George Washington U.; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Mary Walters, of Hodgenville, Ky. Lawyer; circuit judge, 10th judicial dist. of Ky., 1923. Genealogist of the LaRue family. Compiler: Six generations of LaRues and Allied Families, 1921 (211 pp.; illus.; chart; \$3.00). Interested in Carman, Hodgen, Castleman. Mem. Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: Hodgenville, Ky.

M67-(b-c-f-j)-MATHIS, Hanna C. (Mrs. William T.), b. Fountain Green, Utah, Oct. 30, 1878; m. Aug. 25, 1898, William T. Mathis, of Fountain Green. Genealogist for Coombs and Huggins families. Compiler: Coombs record (ms.; abt. 1,000 names); Huggins Record (ms.; 300 names). Wants data on Huggins (Jess¹ and John² of Germany, William³ of Varmon, N.J.), Aker(s) of N.J., Bird, Gullin. Address: Fountain Green, Utah.

M68-(a-c-d-e-i)-MATLACK, Cora Tebbs (Mrs.), b. Covington, Ky. Genealogist for Tebbs-Clemons family. Compiler: Ancestors and Descs. of Cary Clemons, pioneer resident of Covington, Ky., 1926 (ms.). Offers mss. on the Tebbs, Clemons, Southwick, Hugh McLellan, Elder. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. com., Cincinnati chapter, 9 yrs.), Col. Dau. of A. (reg.-gen. and genealogist), C.D. 17th C., I.A.G. Address: 123 W. Parkwood Drive, Dayton, O.

M69-(a-c-d-i)-MATTOON, Winford Lecky, b. Plain City, Ohio, August 29, 1881; ed. Otterbein Univ., 1896-98; Denison U., 1898-1900; Ohio State U., 1900-03; m. Feb. 16, 1909, Inez Newton Clark, of Kansas City, Mo. Real estate and tax agt., C. & O. Ry. Co. Specializes in Mass., N.J., Pa. Va. Compiling Genealogy of the Descs. of Philip Mattoon. Interested also in Hawks, Hubbard, Warner, Stratton, Field, Sawyer, Fisk, Lecky, Wilson, Gilmore, Kendall, McIntyre, Bigham, Rice, Cunningham, Clark. Historian and genealogist Edmund Rice (1638) Assn.; pres. Franklin co. (Ohio) Pioneer Assn. 5 yrs.; past nat. grand sage Sigma Pi Fraternity; mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (past chapter pres.; historian Ohio Soc.; v.p. gen., 1926-27), Assn. American Mil. Engrs., S.V., I.A.G. Address: 1905 Bedford Road, Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

M70-(b-e-f)-MAUSOLFF, Loa Kennan (Mrs. Paul), b. Portage, Wis., Mar. 17, 1860; ed. Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; m. July 2, 1889, Paul Mausolf of New York, N.Y. Wants to correspond with all persons of Kennan (Cannon) descent; data on Snow, Cooke (courthouse, church and cemetery records of St. Albans, Vt.), Shaw, Branch. Offers data on Cannon family in Scotland. Mem. S.M.D., I.A.G. Address: 865 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

M71-(b-c)-MAXWELL, Miss Myra Josephine, b. Saratoga, Winona co., Minn., Feb. 11, 1867; ed. Winona Normal Sch. Teacher. Genealogist for own branch of Maxwell Family. Compiler data on Terrell, Belden, Skeels, Slosson and Cogswell. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 100 S. Kenwood Av., Austin, Minn.

M72-(b-c-e-f)-MAYER, Walter Scott, b. San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 15, 1883; ed. U. of Texas; m. Aug. 16, 1926, Pearl Elizabeth Rye. Genealogist for Kyle, Woodruff, White, Pettigrew, Ancker, Mayer, Irion families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 514, Galveston, Texas.

M73-(b)-MAYNARD, Sarah Edwards Duncklee (Mrs. Charles A.), b. Pontiac, Mich., Jan 5, 1847; m. June 14, 1871, Charles A. Maynard (d. May 11, 1911), of Boston, Mass. Writer short stories. Compiler: Mayflower ancestors (Stephen and Giles Hopkins); Gov. Dudley line; Capen Family, 1635, from Bernard Capen. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, S.M.D. Address: 773 Prospect Av. N., Milwaukee, Wis.

M74-(b-f)-MAYO, Chester Garst, b. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881. Genealogist for Mayo family of America. Compiler: Descs. of John Mayo of Roxbury; Descs. of Rev. John Mayo, of Barnstable; Descs. of William Mayo of Va.; Other Mayo Families in America. Wants to correspond with persons of that name. Address: U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

M75-(b-e-f)-MEAD, Miss Susan H., b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; ed. private schools. Offers data on Mead, Merritt, Lyon, Bush. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Greenwich, Conn.

M76-(b-e-f)-MEADER, Charles A., b. Rochester, N.H., Dec. 29, 1868; ed. Brown U., and Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass.; m. May 21, 1901, Ludie Claflin Briggs, of Pawtucket, R.I. Clergyman. Wants data on Knowles and Whitehouse. Offers data on Flagg, Whitehouse, Meader, McDuffee. Address: E. Greenwich, R.I.

M77-(a-d)-MEECH, Miss Susan Billings, b. Groton, Conn., Mar. 18, 1862; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Compiler: History of the descs. of Peter Spicer, New London, Conn. (with Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech), 1911 (610 pp.; illus.; chart; c.a.); Supplement to Spicer Genealogy, 1923 (269 pp.; illus.; \$10.00). Interested in allied families of Allyn, Ames, Billings, Bill, Browne, Busicot, Chapman, Geer, Gager, Fish, Hawley, Hovey, Jones, Latham, Lee, Mortimore, Newton, Park, Pride, Roath, Rose, Roff or Ruff, Stoddard, Swaddel or Swodel, Tarbox, Tefft or Tift, Thurber, Tyler, Williams. Prepared copies of tombstone inscriptions of Ledyard, Conn. (formerly North Groton) and vicinity. Life mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., New London Hist. Soc. Address: 30 San Marco Av., St. Augustine, Fla. (winter); Eastern Point, Groton, Conn. (summer).

M78-(b-e-f-j)-MEEDS, Melvil F., b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 19, 1879; ed. Fitchburg (Mass.) Normal Sch. Teacher. Offers data on Paul, Shapleigh, Meeds, Crouch, Frost, Ferguson, Leighton, Junkins, Staples. Address: 333 Main St., Biddeford, Me.

M79-(b-f)-MEIGS, Miss Alice H., b. New York, N.Y., July 15, 1871. Librarian, Brooklyn Public Library, 1900-24, Queens Borough Pub. Library, 1926—; in charge of L.I. Collection, 1929—. Wants data on L.I., particularly names of converts who went with Sela Lane to the Mormon country, 1830-45. Address: 108-16 144th St., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

**M80-(b-c-e-f)-MELOY, Arthur She-
man,** b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 8, 1894, Alice Jane Tripp, of

Bridgeport, Conn. Architect. Compiler: Meloy Family (in preparation); Sherman Family (35 pp., chart), wants and offers data on Sherman and Meloy, Preston (to 946 A.D.), Judson, Platt, Miner, Parmelee. Address: 2965 Main St., Stratford, Conn.

M81-(b-e-f)-MENAUGH, Miss Marie, b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Dec. 16, 1898; ed. Beaumont Coll. Interested in Menaugh, Arbuckle, Watts, Martin, Lemon, Campbell, Goodknight, Hanna, Bowen, Hunt (Va.), Wilson, McAfee; has history of Bowen, Campbell, McAfee, Goodknight. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Park Av., Harrodsburg, Ky.

M82-(a-f)-MERRIAM, Sidney Augustus, b. Washington, D.C., Mar. 14, 1881; ed. St. Paul's Sch. (Concord, N.H.), U. of Va., and Sch. of Application for Marine Officers, Annapolis, Md.; m. 2d, June 30, 1918, Grace Page Andrews, of Toronto, Can. First Lt., U.S. Marines, 1903-11 (resigned); World War service. Compiler: Ancestry of Franklin Merriam Peabody, 1929 (140 pp.); Franklin Arms; revision of Descendants of Edward Small, by L.A. Underhill. Address: 8 Waldron Court, Marblehead, Mass.

M83-(b-c-f)-MERSHON, Allison P., b. Pa., Apr. 28, 1868; m. 1893, Mary Shopbell, of Williamsport, Pa. Clergyman. Sec. of Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon. Wants data on Mershon, Marchand, Marchant, Houghton. Address: Keyport, N.J.

M84-(b-c-e)-MIDDLETON, Hugh Calhoun, b. Galveston, Tex., May 8, 1867; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad. (Charleston). Journalist, business man. Genealogist for Middleton and Calhoun families. Will exchange data on Middleton, Scott, Callihan, Joyce, Thomas, Gilchrist, Williams, Tyler (Teare), McTyer (McTyeirre), Holland, Hawkins, Winne (Wine), Arnold, Sylvester, Sutton, Wormley, Anthony, Burnham (Barham), Calhoun, Caldwell, Park, Hamilton, Lewis, Woods, Dickenson, Berry, Bayne, Owsley (Owsley) families of Md., Va., and S.C. Interested also in Graves, Tennant, Lomax. Address: 31 Fifteenth St., Augusta, Ga.

M85-(a-c-d-f)-MILLER, Mary Buck (Mrs. Charles Robert), b. Warrensburg, Mo.; ed. Mt. St. Scholastica Convent Acad. Atchison, Kan., '87; m. Oct. 30, 1888, Charles Robert Miller, of Shannon Belmont Farm, Atchison co., Kan. Compiler: genealogies on Buck, Maxwell, Frost, Gaither, Williams, Miller-Royse, White, Scott, Zimmerman, FitzRandolph, White and Doniphan families. Offers data on Frost (Kittery, Me.), Goddard, Boone. Wants to correspond with persons of name Wilmot (related to Fannie, who m. Singleton Waugh); data on James Waugh (m. Henrietta Maria Turley). Mem. I.A.G., Boone Family Assn. (life), U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., D.A.R. Address: Bellmount Acres, R.R. No. 3, Atchison, Kan.

M86-(b-c)-MILLER, Frank B., b. Cushing, Me., Aug. 16, 1862; ed. Hollowell (Me.) Classical Acad.; m. June 19, 1892, Ida M. Tibbets (d. April 10, 1925), of Columbia

Falls, Me. Admitted to bar, 1899; judge municipal court, 1917—. Genealogist for Miller Family Assn. Compiler: Miller Family, 1909 (45 pp.); History of Cushing families, 1605-1930. Address: Rockland, Me.

M87-(b-c-f-j)-MILLER, Clara Gardner (Mrs. Frank S.), b. Clifford, Pa., May 5, 1861; ed. private schs.; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Frank Seward Miller (d. Dec. 26, 1896), of Everett, Pa. Piano instructor, 25 yrs. Compiler: Ancestry of President Harding, 1928 (50 pp.; \$1.50); Ancestors of Caleb Richardson, Jr. (ms.; 150 pp.); Ancestors and Descendants of Stephen Gardiner of Gardners Lake, Conn. (to be pub., 1932; abt. 400 pp.). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Richardson, Gardiner, Thacher, Tyler, Carpenter or Mumford; wants data on Hatch, Lee, Chapman, Hancock, Savige or Savage, Baker. Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., Magna Charta Dames, etc. Address 53 Old Orchard Lane, Scarsdale, N.Y.

M88-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Anne Mays (Mrs. Glenn Earle), b. near Cartersville, Ga., 1890; ed. normal sch. and extension coll. work; m. 1918, Glenn Earle Miller, of Kokomo, Ind. Former teacher. Collaborated in compilation of The Mays Family, 1930. Heraldic artist. Wants and offers data on Mays, Abney, Butler, Catlett, Earle, Fletcher, Grigsby, Hampton, Hance, Harris, Harrison, Huling, Moseley, Muse, Prince, Reagan, Robertson, Poythress, Sorrell, Savage, Thornton, Strother, Townes, Walton, Mason and Tate families of Va., Md. and the Carolinas. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 826 Roxbury Av., Youngstown, O.

M89-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Miss Iva M., M.D., b. Earlville, Ill., June 15, 1880; ed. Neb. Wesleyan U., 1900-02; M.D., Chicago Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1906; C.P.H., Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, 1924. Medical missionary in China, 1909-30; research fellow, dept. of biology, Sch. of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins U., 1931—. Wants data on Sprague (Delaware co., N.Y.), Miller (Ludwick, b. Pa.) and Llewellyn Jenkins of Delaware co., N.Y. and Wales. Offers data on Miller, Sprague, Jenkins. Mem. Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

M90-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Florence Valentine (Mrs. John A.), b. Mercer co., Ill., Nov. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1888, John Alexander Miller, of Kearney, Neb. Compiler: Valentine, 1644-1908 (40 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on Evans, Love, Conklin, Martin, Wilson, Biegle, Mitchell and Taylor and McPherrin (Westmoreland co., Pa.). Address: 421 W. 22d St., Kearney, Neb.

M91-(a-c-d)-MILLER, John Emerson, b. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 20, 1891; ed. Jefferson School of Law; m. Sept. 6, 1913, Annie Wharton Harwell, of Nashville, Tenn. Research counselor in business, genealogical, patent, tax and title research; v.p. Associated Soc. Press Co., heraldic and geneal.

publishers. Mem. Filson Club, Va. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Taylor Family Assn. (genealogist). Address: 1216 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

M92-(b-c-e-f)-MILLER, Prof. John Peery, b. Clark co., O., May 7, 1847; ed. Antioch Coll. (Yellow Springs, O.), 1865-70, A.M., 1903; m. Mar. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Ellen Stone (d. Apr. 3, 1896), of Brownsville, Pa. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., 1882-1915; retired. Compiler: Genealogy of the Descendants of Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Peery) Miller, 1913 (103 pp.; illus.); Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel Smith, Sr., and Elizabeth (McCleave) Smith, 1922 (118 pp.; illus.). Wants data on Frederick Miller of Cumberland co., Pa., and Philip Peery of Pa., bef. 1750, both of German ancestry; George McCleave, moved from Md. (in Pa. during Am. Rev.) to near Cincinnati, O., abt. 1790. Mem. G.A.R., S.A.R. Address: 204 Dayton St., Yellow Springs, O.

M94-(b-c-f)-MILLER, Dr. Spencer, Sr., b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 25, 1859; B.S. in M.E., '79, Dr. Engring, Worcester Poly. Inst.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Hattie Maria Rugles, of Worcester, Mass. Engr. and inventor. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Wants to correspond with descendants of Joseph and Mary (Pope) Miller of Newton, Mass.; wants data on above, also Thorogood, Hammond, Child, Avery, Metcalf, Ware bef. 1640. Offers data on Miller in Bishops Stortford, co. Herts, Eng., from 1530, ancestors of Joseph Miller of N.E., 1635. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., N.E.H.G.S., Nat. Soc. Puritan Descs., Governor and Company, I.A.G. Address: Box 1058, Laguna Beach, Calif.

M95-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-MILLER, Miss Stella, b. Madison co., O., April 7, 1873; ed. Ohio Northern U. Teacher. Compiler: Thomas Family, 1906 (30 pp.; \$1.00). Wants data on Armentrout, Deschler, Bodkin (Botkin), Miller, Pancoast, Gaskill, Knave (Naff, Nave, Neff), Carter, Haff. Offers data on Bostwick, Thomas, Tuttle, Davis, Carter, Loofbourrow, Graham (Grayham); books on Bostwick, Thomas, Tuttle. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Mt. Sterling, O.

M96-(b-e-f)-MILLIGAN, Edward William, b. Duquoin, Ill., Nov. 21, 1869; m. April 12, 1898, Bertha V. Hale, of St. Paul, Minn. Genealogist for Milligan family (own branch). Wants data on Richard Bartlett, of Wiltshire, Eng., Robert Hale (b. Boscawen, N.H.), Richard Courtney (of Colchester, Eng.), Schenck, Vandervoort, Brett, Timberlake. Offers data on Goodhue, Bartlett, Belding. Address: 3109 E. Warren Av., Denver, Colo.

M97-(b-c-f-g-j)-MILLS, Martha Parkinson (Mrs. Charles H.), b. Jasper co., Ind., Nov. 24, 1885; ed. Northwestern U.; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Charles H. Mills, of Rensselaer, Ind. Former teacher. Genealogist for Parkinson and Kenton families. Wants to correspond with all persons of Parkinson (Parkison), Kenton, Evans, Barkley,

Yocum, Hockley descent; wants data on above, particularly courthouse, church, cemetery records of Parkinsons of Urbana, O. Offers data on Parkinson, Kenton, Evans. Address: 416 E. Washington St., Rensselaer, Ind.

M100-(a-e-f)-MILLS, Lottie E. R. (Mrs. S. H.), b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 7, 1869; m. Aug. 7, 1890, Samuel Hobert Mills, of Vinalhaven, Me. Teacher. Wants data on Kezer. Offers data on Thomas Chase (brother of Aquila) and Hathaway. Mem. D.A.R., S.M.D. (historian Vt. soc.). Address: 110 E. State St., Montpelier, Vt.

M101-(a-d-e-f-i)-MINOR, Miss Mary Willis, b. Edgewood, Hanover co., Va., Feb. 10, 1854; ed. private study under U. of Va. grad. Teacher. Compiler: Colonial Dames papers, family records, royal lineages; A Chronicle and Chart of the Tyrrell, Terrell Family of France, Eng., and America (photostats; 36-80 pp.). Wants and offers data on names Minor, Berkeley, Reade, Warner, Carter, Willis, Washington, Byrd, and other descendants of the Plantagenets; also Mann, Page, Ludlowe, Landon, Wormeley, Stegge, St. Leger, Horsmanden, Higginson, Ludwell, Warham, Neville, Overton, Martiau, Burwell, Harrison, Armistead, Grymes, Pope, Vivian, Carr, Dabney, Cosby, Garland, Cocke, Champe, Nelson, Lilly, Townley, Windebanke, Dymoke, Gasgoyne and Percy. Mem. U.D.C., C.D.A. Address: Louise Home, 1500 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

M102-(b)-MINTER, Mrs. Mildred Buford. Compiler: 2d edition Buford French Huguenot, 1924 (1st ed., by Capt. Marcus B. Buford, 1903, 512 pp., illus. c.a., \$5.00); Record of one branch of Meriwether family (abt. 15 typed pp.). Wants data on Witt, Hardy, German and Burch families. Offers data on Buford Family. Address: La Belle, Mo.

M103-(b-c-e-f-g)-MITCHELL, Lelia Spearman (Mrs. Ephraim E.), b. Anderson co., S.C., July 25, 1870; m. May 19, 1889, Ephraim E. Mitchell, of Toccoa, Ga. Genealogist for Stonecipher (N.C.), and Moseley (N.C.), Terrell, Williams and Owen (S.C.) families. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Williams (S.C.), Owen, and Spearman (Va.); wants data on Williams, (Gilliam changed to English William; said to have come from France). Offers data on Williams, Owen (S.C.), Aaron Terrell (Va., N.C., d. S.C.), Cleveland (John, eldest bro. of Col. Ben of King's Mountain fame); data on Richard B. Hooper, Rev. Soldier. Mem. D.A.R. (life regent, genealogist). Address: Toccoa, Ga.

M103a-(c-e)-MITCHELL, Miss Iza, compiling Mitchell genealogy, from Michael, at Wallingford and Deerfield, Conn., 1620-30. Interested also in Duvall, Britton (Brittin), Henderson, Rhodes, Batchiler, Hussey, Perkins, Garretson, Griest, Paxton and Hubbard. Address: Pleasant Av., Keokuk, Ia.

M104-(b-e)-MITCHELL, Dora Otis (Mrs. Mason Edward), b. Hopkins, Mo., July 2, 1886; A.B., U. of Mo., '08, A.M.,

1916; Ed. M., Harvard, 1922; m. Jan. 2, 1916, Mason Edward Mitchell, lt. U.S.N., of Conway, Ark. Missionary to China under M.E. Church, South, 1910-15. Genealogist for Edward Otis (Ohio) and Collins families. Compiler: genealogy of Edward Otis family (ms.); data on allied families of Harding, Collins (Conn.), Rogers, Fifield (N.H.), Jewett (Vt.), Miller, Myers, Dunham (Vt.) and Morgan (Vt.). Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D., 1812. Address: Lone Oak Farm, Hopkins, Mo.

M105—(a-c-e-f)—MOFFATT, Miss Eva Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1871; organist, music teacher. Genealogist for Elliot family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bearse, Turner, Cox (N.H.), Bowen. Address: 59 Brighton Av., Allston, Mass.

M106—(b-c-e-f)—MOFFETT, Dr. William Thomas, b. Macon co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1867; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., '95; m. Mar. 31, 1897, Flora May VanCleve (d. Jan. 14, 1902); m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1903, Myrtle May Crow, of Blue Mound, Ill. Physician. Pres. and historian-genealogist, Clan Moffat in America. Wants data on and to correspond with persons of name Moffat (any spelling); data on VanCleve, DeAtley, Robinson, Bigham, Morgan, McDowell, Sutton, Hatfield, Denny. Compiler: History and Genealogy of Clan Moffat (prob. 3 vols. of 800 pp. each); mss. on Brockway-Goodale and Taylor families; co. Down, Ire.-Ky. line of Moffett. Address: Athens, Ill.

M107—(a-c-e-f)—MOLL, Justus Reiniger, b. Mason City, Ia., April 16, 1893; ed. U. Wash.; m. Jan. 10, 1917, Cleadie Edith Atkinson, of Phillipsburg, Mo. Compiler: Reiniger family in U.S. (ms.); Gurley family in U.S. (ms.; to be included in revision of Gurley Genealogy, 1897, by A. E. Gurley). Wants to correspond with persons of name Gurley and Reiniger; and offers data on same. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G., S. R. Reiniger Family Reunion, Gurley Family Reunion. Address: 305 E. Olive St., Springfield, Mo.

M108—(b)—MOLTON, Thomas Hunter, b. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1853; ed. Prof. Henry Tutwiler's School of Greene Spring, Hale co., Ala.; m. Nov. 6, 1888, Lizzie Linn; m. 2d, May 6, 1922, Adele Tuttle. Realtor, hotel owner. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Molton, Hunter, Hooks, Whitfield. Offers data on above, also Henley, Ware, Harris. Address: Fairhope, Ala.

M109—(b-c-d-e-f)—MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, b. Dallas tp., Crawford co., O., Apr. 12, 1873; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., '95 (P.B.K.); studied law; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), 1930; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Ella Elizabeth Crim; m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1895, Carrie Lucile Janeway, of Columbus, O.; m. 3d, Dec. 15, 1917, Helen Marie Kull, of Los Angeles, Calif. Lawyer, 1897-1907; v. chmn. bd. of dirs., chmn. regional bd. of dirs., Bank of Italy Nat. Trust and Savings

Assn. and Bank of America Nat. Trust and Savings Assn. (San Francisco and Los Angeles, Calif.); pres. bd. of comms., Los Angeles Public Library, 1914—; trustee Lincoln Memorial U., poet and author, genealogist. Genealogist for the Monnet (Monnett(e), Monete, Maunay, Money, Monie, Monet, Monnie, Monatt, Mannett, Amonett), and Hull families. Compiler: Five Isaac Kendalls of Ashford, Conn., 1908; Israel Clark, an Ohio Pioneer, 1908; John C. Fremont Hull, a Distinguished Ohio Citizen, 1909; A Janeway Lineage, William Francis Janeway of Columbus, Ohio, 1910; Hull Family in America—N. J. Branch, 1908-12; Poncet Stelle, Sieur Des Lorieres, a Huguenot, and Some of His New Jersey Descendants, 1910; Monnet Family Genealogy, a Huguenot Lineage, 1911 (abt. 1,300 pp.; 171 illus.; c.a., maps and charts); The Hull Family in America (in collaboration with Col. Charles E. Weygant and Mrs. Roberts), 1913 (648 pp.); California Chronology (1510-1860), 1915; First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Olde East New Jersey, 1664-1714 (to be published in 6 parts, parts 1, 2, 3, 1931, maps; each \$8.25); Geneal. Notes Concerning the Brassieur Family of Virginia and Maryland, 1929; Don Felipe De Neve, Governor of California and Founder of Los Angeles (Sept. 4, 1781), 1929. In preparation: Robertson Genealogy, Md. and Can.; Supplement to Monnet Family Genealogy. Editor: Spirit of Patriotism, 1915 Year Book of the Calif. Soc. S.R. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Monnette and Hull. Wants data on surnames and localities indicated by the above list of publications, also Ramsey, Higgins, Clark, Scribner, Slagle, and Richard Smith (N.J.). Chmn. Internat. General Congress, 1915. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., N.J. Hist. Soc.; N.E.H.G.S.; Old Northwest, Nat. Pa., N.J., Calif. and Los Angeles geneal. socs., I.A.G. (councillor, life mem.), Piscataqua Pioneers, Western Pa., Berks co., N.H., Vt., Conn., Md., Ky. State, Calif., Southern Calif., Los Angeles, and Valley Forge hist. socs., Pa. German Soc.; Soc. of Old Plymouth Colony Descs., Huguenot socs. of America, Washington (D.C.), Pa., S.C., Founders of Manakin Town in the Colony of Va., S.M.D., S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., O.F.P.A., B.O.R., Soc. Genealogists (London), Der Deutsche Roland (Berlin), etc. Address: 350 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

M110—(a-c-d-e-f)—MONTGOMERY, Joseph, II, b. Harrisburg, Pa.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., '10. With U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corp., 1918-20. Compiler: mss. and charts on Montgomery family (of Pa. and N.C.), Buchecker family, Lynn family. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas C. Laird (of Neb., b. about 1830); to correspond with persons of name Buchecker. Offers data on Buchecker, Carothers, Charles, Clark, Deibler, Dissinger, Feather (Fedder), Harter, Karr (Carr),

Lynn, Neff, Ohlinger, Peipher, Strain, Wilson, Montgomery (of Dauphin co., Pa., N.C., and S.C.). Mem. S.A.R. (historian), Hist. Soc. Dauphin co., Pa., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 309 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

M110a—(a-f-j)—MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Ruth, b. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 11, 1875; ed. art school; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Morris Montgomery (d. Mar. 23, 1928), of Lansing, Mich. Office assistant, 1928—. Compiler mss. on descs. of William Wadsworth; Elder John Strong; Obadiah Johnson; Francisco, and Francis Dudley. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name Francisco, Shank or Burgdorf; data on Penn (records of Hopewell, N.Y.), Gillet and Wilder families. Offers data on Bacon, Brayton, Gillet. Address: 703 S. Capitol Av., Lansing, Mich.

M111—(b-c-e-f)—MOODY, Herbert A., b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 24, 1877; ed. U. Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Lydia M. Bergstrom, of Muskegon Heights, Mich. Wants to correspond with persons of name Moody; wants and offers data on Moody. Address: Turner's Falls, Mass.

M112—(a-c)—MOODY, Miss Maud Edla, b. Austin, Tex., Nov. 11, 1880; ed. privately. Teacher. Genealogist for Sneed of Tex.; Livingston of Europe and America. Compiler ms. on Sneeds and Moodys, descs. of Edward, III. Address: 805 W. 34th St., Austin, Tex.

M113—(b-c-f-j)—MOON, Miss Anna Mary, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 2, 1891; ed. prep. sch. Genealogist for, and invites correspondence with descs. of Gen. Isaac Shelby, Ephraim McDowell (Va.), David Deaderick, II (Jonesboro, Tenn.), Joseph Anderson (Am. Rev.). Has compiled a ms. on above, to be published in 1932 (abt. 150 pp.; \$5.00); compiling Moon-Digges-Barclay-Bacon genealogy. Offers data on above, also Hart, Jacob Moon (of Albemarle co., Va.), Bacon (Va.), William Diggs or Digges (Nelson co., Va.), Thomas Barclay (1st U.S. consul to France). Address: 1000 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

M114—(b)—MOON, Carl T., b. Merrillville, N.Y., June 29, 1881; ed. business coll.; m. June 20, 1906, Ethel M. Hadden. Court reporter, 22 yrs.; newspaper worker. Wants data on Moon, Lord, Bowman, Parkhurst. Address: Pulaski, N.Y.

M115—(a-c-e-f)—MOON, John W., b. Hiram Ga., Aug. 12, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1904, Eunice Sorrells. Accountant; admitted to bar, 1892. Genealogist for Moon Family Reunion of Ga. Compiler: The Moon and Kindred Families, 1930 (100 pp.; \$5.00). Wants data on Baldwin, Brooks, Adcock, Griffith, Moon, Lindley, Sorrells. Offers data on above. Address: 956 Stewart Av. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

M116—(a-c-d-e-f-g)—MOORE, Vivian Lyon (Mrs. D. K.), b. Quincy, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887; ed. Hillsdale Coll., St. Mary's Coll., U. of Mich., U. of Chicago; m. May 9, 1916, Donald K. Moore, of Hillsdale, Mich.

Genealogist for Jones family of Saybrook, Conn. Compiler: supplement to Treat Genealogy (ms.; 20 pp.); Rev. Soldiers of Hillsdale co., Mich. (ms.; 121 pp.); Lineages of Early Settlers in Hillsdale co., Mich. (ms.); Old Bible Records of Families who came into southern Mich. (ms.); Vital Records of Hillsdale co., Mich. (card index); Family of Moses Allen, 1st settler in Hillsdale co., Mich.; Jones of Jonesville (Hillsdale co., Mich.). Wants data on Holcomb and Crocker (Conn.), Corbin and Morris (Va.), Goldsborough (Md. and W. Va.), Bright (Pa.), Trepania (Nova Scotia and Pa.), Myers (Pa.), Gardner (N.Y.), Van Gelder (N.J.), Harker (N.J.), Kimball (Pelham, Mass.), Loper (Pa.), Price (N.J.), Brown (N.H.). Offers data on Jones (Samuel of Saybrook, Conn.), Strickland and Thrall (Turkey Hills, Conn.), Sommers (Phila.). Mem. D.A.R. (state genealogist), U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., Order of Col. Governors, Mich. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 25 S. Broad St., Hillsdale, Mich.

M117—(b-c-d-e-f)—MOORE, Ernest H., b. Freedom, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1861; N.E.O., Normal Coll. Former teacher. Compiler of Davis (Isaac of Mass.)—Heath family history. Has data also on Moore (Thomas of Conn.) and Drake. Wants data Clark of Torrington, Conn. Mem. S.M.D., I.A.G., Cleveland Geneal. Soc., Davis-Heath Reunion (genealogist). Address: 807 West Av., Elyria, O.

M119—(b-c-e-f)—MOORE, Howard Parker, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Annie M. Hoyt, of Manchester, N.H. Genealogist for Moore and Clifford families. Compiler: Descendants of Ensign John Moore of Canterbury, N.H., 1918 (374 pp.; illus.; \$5.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Clifford; data on same, also Lewis, Nellegar, Lang. Offers data on Moore, and names above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

M121—(b-c-f)—MOORE, U. S., b. nr. Lomax, Ill., Jan. 30, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Annettie Reed, of Central City, Neb. Genealogist for Bennett and Moore families. Offers data on the Bennetts (Mich.), the Moores (Ill.), Reeds (Neb.). Compiler: Chronological History of William and Harriett Moore, 1904 (150 pp.). Address: Lomax, Ill.

M122—(a-c-e-f-g-i)—MOORE, Winifred Lee Camp (Mrs. Virgil A. S.), b. Campbell co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1873; M.A., Capitol Coll. (Atlanta, Ga.); attended Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.); m. Dec. 12, 1895, Virgil A. S. Moore (d. Aug. 31, 1928), of Statesboro, Ga. Teacher. Writer historical articles for Atlanta papers. Compiler: Camp Family Bulletin (semi-annual \$5.00); typewritten mss. on Pope Family from Colonial times (\$10.00); Houston Family of Abbeville Dist., S.C. (\$10.00); Edmund Bugg, Sr., Richmond co., Ga. (\$10.00); John Wansley and John Beck, Albemarle, Va. Wants data on Hendricks, Stuart (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of James in Jones-

boro, Washington co., Tenn.), Arnold, Camp, Steed (Richmond co., Ga.), George Hayes. Offers data on Bugg, Stead, Powell, Pope, Camp, Beck, Chester, Stuart, Bogardus, Wansley, Tarpley, Wagner, Lucas, Welch, Simmons, Patterson, McConnell, McAulay (Mecklenburg, N.C.), Arnold, Goldwire, Jackson, Gilmer, Few, Hodges, Moore, Hurt, Hall, Candler, Scott, Anthony, Swanson, Payne, Morris. Address: 245 East Lake Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

M123—(b-e-f)—MOORE, Edith Austin (Mrs. Wesley Harrison), b. Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1882; ed. Mexico Acad.; m. June 28, 1905, Wesley Harrison Moore, of Mexico, N.Y. Wants to correspond with persons of name Austin; wants data on Hodges, Lott, Bates, Woodward, Thomson, Sharp, Dafoe, Strawbeck, Wilcox, Andrus, Sutfin. Is copying gravestone inscriptions in Mexico, Oswego co., N.Y.; gathering material for genealogy of the Austin family of R.I. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A., Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, L.I. Hist. Soc. Address: 490 E. 23d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

M124—(b-d-e-f-j)—MOORE, Gertrude Baker (Mrs. William C.), b. Logan, O., Feb. 9, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1894, William Collins Moore, of Logan. Wants to correspond with all persons of FitzRandolph and Satterthwaite descent; wants data also on Jordan and Johnson of Va., and on Aaron Baker (b. Northampton, Mass., 1726). Offers data on Darlington, Jennings, Towler, Hart, Baker, Hinsdale, Duryee families. Mem. D.A.C. (regent), D.A.R. (registrar), D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th C., I.A.G., Columbus Geneal. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 70 Auburn Av., Columbus, Ohio.

M125—(b-c-e-f)—MORAN, Edward Carleton, Jr., b. Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1894; A.B., cum laude, Bowdoin Coll., '17; m. Oct. 13, 1924, Irene S. Gushee of Portland, Me. Pres. E. C. Moran Co., Inc., insurance; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1930. Genealogist for Bunker Family Assn. of America. Compiling Bunker genealogy for publication. Offers data on Bunker and allied families. Address: 25 Chestnut St., Rockland, Me.

M126—(a-f-j)—MORAN, Rebecca Buckius (Mrs. Theophilus J.), b. Brunswick co., Va., May 26, 1884; ed. private tutors; m. Dec. 16, 1903, James Andrew Brockwell (d. Aug. 10, 1911); m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1915, Theophilus Joseph Moran, of Wilmington, Del. Has compiled data on Young, Davis, Bigleston, Carter, Hawkins, Gibbs, Brockwell, Neff, Buckus, Evans, Jones, Sammons, McGinnes, Laird, Morse, Tucker, Trotter, Quarles. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 328 St. Andrew St., Petersburg, Va.

M127—(a-c-f-j)—MORGAN, Maud Acoam (Mrs. Charles P.), b. Bedford, Ind., Jan. 31, 1870; m. Feb. 27, 1911, Charles Preston Morgan, of Bedford, Ind. Has compiled data for James Wilder and Dixon Brown families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Dixon Brown, Warwick co., Va., 1782, Hardin co., Ky., abt. 1794-1823; wants Va.

records, Bible of Dixon Brown, Sr. Mem. Lawrence co. Hist. Soc., Mutual Aid Genealogical Soc., I.A.G. Address: 1632 J St., Bedford, Ind.

M128—(b-c-f-j)—MORGAN, Mary Linton (Mrs.), b. Nepha, Utah, Feb. 11, 1865; m. June 7, 1888, John Hamilton Morgan (d. Aug. 14, 1894), of Ind. Genealogist for the Morgan, Linton, Sutton, Ellison, Selfridge, and Hamilton families. Wants data on Linton and Selfridge (Ire. and Scotland), Sutton, Ellison (Lancashire, Eng.), Morgan, Sanderson, Hamilton (from Ky., Va., Ill., Ind. and Ohio); courthouse, church, cemetery records of Ulster, Ire., and the Linton family of Armagh, co. Down, Ire. Offers data on Sutton, Linton, Morgan, Ellison, Hamilton and Selfridge. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 203 Sharon Bldg., 57 W. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

M129—(b-e-f)—MORIARTY, George Andrews, Jr., F.S.A., b. Newport, R.I., Feb. 14, 1883; ed. St. George's Sch. and private tutors; A.B., A.M., LL.B., Harvard; studied at Oxford U. (Christ Church Coll.). American consular and diplomatic service, 1907-11; attorney and counsellor at law. Compiler: Giffords of Twyford; Throckmortons of Coughton; Wynslowe Family; Poure Family; DeMorteyn Family; Earldom of Leicester (complete peerage); Barony of Coggs (Arscic); Ancestry of Isabel de Bocland; Derby Family. Mem. the Society of Antiquaries of London (Fellow), Soc. of Genealogists (London), Suffolk Archaeol. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Essex Inst., S.C.W., S.M.D., S.R., S.W. 1812, Manorial Soc. of Eng. (fellow), Va., R.I., Danvers and Newport hist. socs. Address: "Reynolds House," Bristol, R.I.

M130—(b-c)—MORLEY, Leroy Benyt, b. Moroni, Utah, Nov. 29, 1891; m. Sept. 14, 1923, Anna C. Nelson, of Moroni. Chemist; deputy county assessor, Sanpete co., 1925—. Genealogist for Isaac Morley family. Wants and offers data on Morley and Gunn families of Mass. Address: Moroni, Utah.

M131—(b)—MORRIS, Mrs. Harvey. Editor, Indiana Genealogy column of the Indianapolis Star. Compiler: names and burial place of more than 800 Rev. soldiers in Ind., also list of markers placed by Ind. D.A.R. Address: 401 N. Main St., Salem, Ind.

M132—(b-c-e-f)—MORRIS, Elizabeth Champion (Mrs. Lawrence S.), b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1898; m. 1920, Fletcher Pratt; m. 2d, 1929, Lawrence Shackelford Morris of Huntington, L.I., N.Y. Editor, writer and in advertising work. Genealogist for Ross, Shackelford and Morris families. Wants to correspond with persons of name, Ross, Shackelford and Blanchard of Saratoga, N.Y.; data on Dr. David Ross (1716-78), of Bladensburg, Md.; Gen. James M. Shackelford (1827-1909) and his father, Edmund; William Smith of Troy, N.Y.; records of Shackelford family of Ky. Offers data of Ross of Bladensburg, Md., Shack-

elford and Thompson of Ky. Address: R.F.D., Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

M133—(b-c-e-f)—MORRIS, Miss Maud Burr, b. Washington, D.C.; ed. public and high schools. Conveyancer. Genealogist for the Stelle, MacPherson, and Morris families. Compiler: *Four Generations of the Huguenot Family of Stelle, 1913*. Interested in Morris, Stelle, Legereau, MacPherson, Almy, Shotwell, Barnes, Stokes, Lawrence, White, Montgomery, Tilton, Willson, Simmons, Smoot, Laing, Edgar, Hendley, Acton. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. (rec. sec.), U.S.D. 1812 (historian), Soc. of Natives, D.A.C. (nat. rec. sec.), Nat. Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Huguenot Soc. of Washington (rec. sec.), Federation of Huguenot Societies in America (sec. gen.). Address: 1920 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

M134—(b-e-i)—MORRIS, Janie Maxwell (Mrs. Milton), b. Abingdon, Washington co., Va., Sept. 15, 1867; ed. Austin High School, Stuart Female Sem., U. of Tex.; m. June 21, 1898, Milton Morris (d. Mar. 11, 1927), of Tenn. and Texas. Teacher 18 yrs.; chmn. Internat. Inst. Y.W.C.A., 10 yrs. Assisted in compilation of *Maxwell History and Genealogy (Houston)*, 1916 (642 pp.); Owen data (by Charles W. Hughes; mss.); Hartzell History (by Dr. J. Culver Hartzell); Laughlin Family History, 1930 (by Faith Whitaker Stuker). Wants data on Carson, Hartzell, Sharp, Wallace. Offers data on Maxwell, Owen, Willoughby, Laughlin. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state registrar), U.D.C., etc. Address: 605 W. 19th St., Austin, Texas.

M136—(b-c-f)—MORSE, Theoda Mears (Mrs. Edward Hayes), b. Morrill, Me., Feb. 15, 1876; ed. private schs. and post grad. work; m. Apr. 20, 1908, Edward Hayes Morse, of Pasadena, Calif. Accountant; writer of genealogical articles. Genealogists for Mears in all lines of descent, and branches of Cross, Jackson, Parker, Morse, Barber, Gay families. Compiler mss. on: Mears, Meares, Meers family in U.S., Eng. and Ire: (4,000 pp.); Cross Family of Exeter, N.H., and Belmont, Me. (160 pp.); Jackson family of Paris and Belmont, Me. (100 pp.); Gay family of Union and Waldo, Me. (75 pp.); Morse Family of Haverhill, N.H. (125 pp.); Barber family of Richmond, Vt. (50 pp.); Vickery family of Waldo, Me. (25 pp.). Wants to correspond with all Mears, Meers, Meares descendants. Wants data on Cross of Belmont and Morrill, Me.; Jackson of above, also Belfast, Me.; Morse of northern Vt., Vickery of Waldo, Me., Gay of Waldo and Belfast, Me.; Barber of Richmond, Vt. Offers data on Barber, Morse, Gay, Vickery, Cross, Parker and Jackson in Me., Vt. and Mass.; Niles, Woodman and Polly of N.E. Mem. D.A.R., Pasadena Hist. Soc., I.A.G., Soc. of Genealogists (London), Soc. N.E. Women. Address: 2401 Mar Vista Av., Altadena, Calif.

M137—(a-f)—MORSE, Lydia Miles (Mrs. Frank W.), b. Sudbury, Mass., July 29, 1880; ed. Quincy Training School for

Teachers, 1899; m. Jan. 7, 1908, Frank Wilmont Morse, M.D. (d. Feb. 6, 1916), of Hudson, Mass. Compiled own ancestral lines in *Puffer Genealogy (1915)*, *History of Brigham Family (1927)*, *Coolidge Genealogy (in preparation)*. Interested also in Rice, Rockwood, Partridge, Reed, Prescott, Platts, Derby, Estabrook, Noyes, Gilbert, Whitman, Oakes, Sanford, Gerry, Haynes, Willard, Hubbard, Brown, Howe, Loring, Death, Parris, Gleason, Eames, Wood, Waters, Fairbanks, Adams, Jewett, Read, Thompson, Wheeler, Rev. Thomas Clark, Mason, Dunster, Jones, Buckminster, Tiley, Wyman, Flint, Merriam, Stratton, Morse, and Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Address: 14 Gage St., Needham, Mass.

M138—(a-b-f-j)—MORTON, David W., b. Carteret co., N.C., July 16, 1865; m. June 22, 1887, Mimi M. Stanton, of Beaufort, N. C. Real estate and insurance agent. Has compiled data on Williams, Bird, Stanton, Fenn, Frohn, Robinson, Fuller, Adams. Address: Beaufort, N.C.

M140—(b-c-f)—MORTON, William Markham, b. Ellsworth, Wis., Nov. 24, 1905; ed. River Falls State Teachers' Coll., 1926; m. June 6, 1929, Frances Susan Squires, of Hastings, Minn. Teacher. Compiler: *Genealogy of the Morton Family with Related Genealogies, 1930 (47 pp.; \$2.00; to be enlarged)*. Interested in Squires, Sanderson, Thomas, Goddard, Rosenquist, and Montague families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Fairchild, Wis.

M141—(a-c-e-f-i)—MORTON, William Scott, b. Charlotte co., Va., Sept. 30, 1859; attended Hampden Sydney Coll., 1877-80; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1899; m. June 5, 1900, Margaret M. Haw. Planter and minister. Genealogist for Morton, Woodson, Watkins, Michaux, Booker, Hughes and Clayton families. Has made special study of Harris, Overton, Dabney, Harvey, Hutcheson, Cocke, Jones, Jordan, Richardson, Price, Hundley, Martin, Bland, Muntford, Baker, Robertson, Robinson, Davis, Walker, Glenn, Goode, James, Willis, Anderson, Mason, Moore, Jefferson, Randolph, Randall, Lewis, Read, Macon, Stegar, Marshall, Venable, Daniel, Flournoy, Spencer, Scott. Address: Box 232, Farmville, Va.

M142—(b-c-e-f)—MOSELEY, Rev. Franklin Shackelford, b. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 15, 1899; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst. (3 yrs.). Methodist minister, 1928—. Historian for Shackelford Family Assn. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Shackelford (or Shackelford), Ballard, Butler, McLemore, Perry, Brooks, Canady, Kirkpatrick, Moseley, Jeter, Neale, Ledbetter, Gwaltney, Vaughan, Smith (Brunswick co., Va.), and Delbridge. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 11 Noble Av., Montgomery, Ala.

M143—(a-b-f-g-j)—MOSHER, Ethel Vance (Mrs. John P.), b. Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1873; ed. Potsdam State Normal Sch., Elmira Free Acad., Crane Inst. of Music, Clarkson Coll. of Technology; m. Oct. 28, 1908, John P. Mosher (d. Oct. 28, 1927), of

Rochester, N.Y. Compiler mss. and one branch charts on: Daggett, Mead, Post, Mayhew, Greene, Holmes, Coggeshall. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Mosher (Moshier, Mosier), Vance, Post. Wants data on above, also Mead (court-house, church, cemetery records of Rutland, Vt.). Greene, Seaman. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (regent, v.p. gen., 1927-30), N.E.-H.G.S., D.F.P.A., D.C.W. Address: 118 Macbeth St., Rochester, N.Y.

M144-(b-c)-MOSSMAN, Helen Wilson (Mrs. Harland L.), b. Scranton, Ia., Dec. 16, 1887; A.B., Morningside Coll.; m. June 14, 1910, Harland Lester Mossman, of Sioux City, Ia. Was high school principal and teacher. Is genealogist for Mossman family. Has ms. records of Mossman, Presnell, Coryell, Willson lines; Atwood and Bartholomew genealogies. Wants data on Hurst, Moon, Modlin, Cross, Keyes, Wheat, Sanders, Sypes, and Low families. Address: 6503 Florence Boul., Omaha, Neb.

M145-(b-c-f)-MOULTHROP, Mary Adaline, b. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, '09, A.M., 1911. Private tutor. Genealogist of the Samuel Parker Assn. Compiler: Descendants of Samuel Parker, Rev. Soldier of Coventry, Conn., and Byron, N.Y., 1927 (29 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Moulthrop, Parker, Lanckton, Raymond, Southworth, Hyde, Aspinwall, Kellogg and Alden families. Address: 40 Phelps Av., Rochester, N.Y.

M146-(a-c-f-j)-MOWER, Rhoda Stevens (Mrs.), b. Fairview, Utah, June 14, 1878; m. May 16, 1900, Kimball Mower (d. Dec. 25, 1924), of Fairview, Utah. Genealogist for Steevens, Stevens, Stephens, Stevenson families. Compiler: supplement to Stevens Genealogy, 1907 (ms.). Wants to correspond with all persons of Stevens, Steevens, Stephens, Stevensen, Brady or Mower descent; wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of above anywhere. Offers data on Stevens (Arnold of Can., Johnathan of Mass. and David), Mower (Henry, Sr., of Pa.), Brady (Lindsey A. of Ire.). Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., Brady and Mower Family Organizations (sec.), I.A.G., etc. Address: Fairview, Sanpete co., Utah.

M147-(a-b-c-d-f-i)-MOYER, Harriet Wheeler (Mrs. John W.), b. Delmar, Pa., May 13, 1864; ed. Williamsport Coll. and privately; m. July 7, 1886, John Wesley Moyer, of Phila., Pa. Club woman. Genealogist for Bulkeley, Bartle, Wheeler, Spencer, Bunnell, Bacon, Chauncy, Warren, Neville, Needham (England alone). Compiler: Bulkeley and Allied Families (back to 800; ready to be pub.). Mem. I.A.G., Magna Charta Dames, D.A.R. (registrar, 1927-31), Pa. Hist. Soc. Address: 27 Bacon St., Wellsboro, Tioga co., Pa.

M148-(a-c-f-j)-MOYER, Nevin Wilberforce, b. Linglestown, Dauphin co., Pa., May 28, 1876; ed. Millersville and Lock Haven Teachers colls.; m. May 3, 1924, Sarah Elizabeth Foreman, of Hershey, Pa. Genealogist for Moyer, Meese (Mease,

Miss), Brighthill, Lingle, Heckert, Harper, Allen, Reese families. Compiler charts and mss. on Unger, Early, Backenstoe, Uhland, Unruh, Lenkes, Care, Hocker, Barnett, Gilchrist, Berryhill, Wenrich, Zimmerman, Buck, Gettle, Meily, Felty, Fishburn, Reeme, Hicks, McIlhenny. Address: Linglestown, Pa.

M149-(a-c-f-g-j)-MUNN, Miss Carrie Emma, b. Freeport, Ill., Feb. 19, 1860. Compiler mss. on Barnum, Van Dyke, and Munn families; history of the First Presbyterian Church, Freeport. Wants data on early families of Stephenson co., Ill. Mem. D.A.R. (historian), I.A.G. Address: 24 N. Grove Av., Freeport, Ill.

M150-(b-c-f)-MURRAY, Lillian Lamprey (Mrs. Francis H.), b. St. Paul, Minn., May 25, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Francis Henry Murray, D.D.S., of St. Paul. Has compiled charts and ms. genealogies for Lamprey, Robert, and Murray families. Wants data on above, also de Motier (the La Fayette branch, du, Spanish, de, French), descendants of Joseph (b. France, 1705-d. St. Louis, Mo., 1803); also Sarah Mitchell of Salem (1703-50, m. 1724, Uriah Abbott). Offers data on Locke family, Hampton (N.H.) history, and French families of La. Territory. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 990 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

M151-(b-c-e-f-j)-MURRAY, William B., b. Bloomington, Ill., June 3, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Emma E. Randall, of Peoria, Ill. Govt. service, 1901-1921; advertising agency, 1922—. Genealogist for Descendants of Jonathan Murray, of E. Guilford, Conn. (ms.). Wants data on Murray, Gillett, Austin, Randall, Parmalee, Fitch (Middlesex co., Conn.). Offers data on Murray, Gillett, Doty, Granger, Hubbard, Sage, Way, Sprague, Randall, Corning, Delano. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 2216 Prospect Av., Peoria, Ill.

M152-(b-c)-MUSSEY, Mrs. Minnie, b. in Ohio, Oct. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1894, Charles A. Musser. Genealogist for Michael Baker or Becker family, 1700—; Compiler of fifteen family histories. Address: 1437 Kenmore Boul., Akron, O.

M153-(a-f-j)-MUSSETT, Albert Alfred, b. London, Eng., July 13, 1887; ed. Regent St. Polytechnic Sch.; m. 1911, Florence Lumley, of London. Engaged in genealogical and armorial research and heraldic engraving since 1905. Specializes in national and local records of England and Wales. Address: 9 Great Turnstile, London, W.C. 1, England.

N

N1-(a-c)-NASH, Miss Elizabeth Todd, b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864; ed. Lee's Acad. (Madison), and N.E. Conservatory of Music. Writer for weekly newspapers and magazines, 1880—. Compiler: Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 1628-1660; genealogical notes, 1560-1900, 1902 (182 pp.; illus.; \$25.00); contains Hand, Nash, Phelps, Wilcox charts, and data on Andrews, Backus,

Bartlett, Bishop, Bissell, Blakeman, Bradley, Buell, Case, Charles, Couch, Cornwall, Crane, Cruttenden, Eggleston, Fowler, Griswold, Hand, Holcomb, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jordan, Kellogg, Meigs, Merrill, Nash, North, Norton, Pattison, Pettibone, Phelps, Price, Purchase, Savage, Scranton, Seward, Sherman, Smith (George, Giles, Thomas), Stevens, Stone, Stoughton, Talcott, Terry, Todd, Tracy, Ward, Warner, Watson, Wheeler, Wilcox, Willcoxsen, Willard, Wright, Ward ancestors. Compiler mss. on Peter Bradley, Edward Collins, Richard Christopher, John Crow, John Forsyth, Giles Hamlin, Richard and John Miles, Josiah Meigs, William Partridge, William Pynchon, William Whitney, Governor Theophilus Eaton, Lt. Gov. William Jones; Paden Genealogy (partially pub. N. E. Founders). Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: Meadowbrook, Madison, Conn.

N2—(b-e-f)—NASON, Isabelle Frances Cushman (Mrs. F. L.), b. Halifax, Mass., Sept. 5, 1881; ed. private tutors; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Frank Leon Nason, of Plymouth, Mass. Wants to correspond with Worth descendants (Va.); data on King of Taunton, Mass. (identity of Asa, m. Sept. 14, 1801, Betsey Darling of Duxbury, in Duxbury). Offers data on Cushman, Cushing, Washburn, Mitchell, and other Plymouth co. families; charts which include lineages of 120 pioneers who came to N.E. before 1650. Mem. Alden Kindred of Am. (v.p.), D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., D.C.W., N.E. Huguenot Soc. (registrar). Address: Michael Av., Scituate, Mass.

N3—(b-c-f)—NASON, Miss Sabra L., b. E. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 14, 1876; B.L., Carleton Coll., 1900; attended U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1905-07. Librarian, Linfield Coll. Library, 1929—. Genealogist for Nason and Hathaway families. Compiler ms. charts on: Nason and Lee, Hathaway and Burr, Sturgis and Hartman. Wants data on Nason of Stratford-on-Avon before 1600; Nason and York (Me.); Hathaway and Rice of Salem, Mass.; Lee and Joyner of Central N.Y.; Osborn, Burr, Bennett, Sturgis of Fairfield, Conn.; Colver of Litchfield, Conn.; Whitney and Smith of Norwalk, Conn. Offers partial data on above. Address: 323 S. Cows St., McMinnville, Ore.

N4—(b-c-e-f)—NATION, Miss Nini Elizabeth, b. Box Butte co., Neb., July 5, 1889; A.B., Chadron (Neb.) State Teachers Coll., Boyles Business Coll. (Omaha), N.Y. Inst. of Photography (N.Y.C.). Educator. Genealogist for Nation, Stover, Ralston, Williams, Roberts families. Compiler mss. on above, also Walker. Wants data on ancestry of Nation (Joseph of Morgan Dist., Burke co., N.C., Ky., and Eaton, Ohio), Jeremiah and Esther (Yount) Stover (Wayne co., Ind., 1812, Ia. City, Ia., 1838); Seth Nation (Muncie, Ind.). Offers data on above surnames. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Lead, S.D.

N5—(b-c)—NEIGHBOUR, Lambert Bowman, b. Newcomerstown, O., Jan. 10, 1858; grad. Holbrook Nor. Sch. (Lebanon, Ohio), 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Jessie E. Carpenter; (d. June 3, 1897), of Seneca, Ill.; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1911, Nettie Holliston (d. Dec. 3, 1928). Teacher, county supt. of highways, surveyor. Compiler: Descendants of Leonard Neighbour, 1906 (48 pp.; illus.). Address: 516 Third St., Dixon, Ill.

N6—(b-c-i)—NELSON, Annette Fitch (Mrs. A. F.), b. Ashtabula, O., Jan. 31, 1870; grad. Lake Erie Coll., '90; m. Jan. 30, 1893; I.C. Brewer; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1922, Frederik Nelson, of Everett, Wash. Engaged in making abstracts, Ashtabula co., ct. house. Genealogist for Fitch, Hubbard, Calkins, Winchester, Gilman, Brewer and Curtis families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R. (historian-genealogist, 1925-28), U.S.D. 1812. Address: Jefferson, O.

N7—(b-e-f)—NEWCOMER, Jay S., b. Eldora, Ia., Dec. 27, 1879; Northwestern U. Acad.; m. July 7, 1910, Jessie Gertrude Porter, of Des Moines, Ia. Business man. Genealogist for Ulrich Newcomer, and Gideon Stoddard families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Newcomer or Stoddard; data on Ulrich Newcomer (Neukomet), and Christian Newcomer, of York co., Pa.; David Witmer (Rockingham co., Va.); John Fried (Freed, of Stark or Columbiana cos., O.). Offers data on Wolfgang Newcomer, Abraham Stauffer; John Freed of Holmes co., O., and Henry Rist. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Eldora, Ia.

N8—(b-c-f)—NEWLAND, Leon Leslie, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., June 9, 1895; B.S., Purdue U., '20; m. Oct. 20, 1920, Marie M. Holmes of Mitchell, Ind. Merchant. Genealogist of the Newland (Newlin, Newlon) family, of Menallen tp., Adams co., Pa. Wants and offers data on the Fetty, Knight, and Holmes families. Address: Bedford, Ind.

N9—(b-c)—NEWTON, Clair Alonzo, Genealogist for Newton and Hemenway families. Compiler: Newtons of Colchester, Conn., 1911 (134 pp.; \$5.00); The Mass. Hemenway family, descendants of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, Mass., 1634 (Rufus Hemenway compiled by Mary Hemenway Newton), 1912 (402 pp.; \$5.00); Colonial Newtons, vol. 1, 1927 (\$15.00); Ralph Hemenway, vol. 1, 1931 (\$10.00). Wants to correspond with persons of Hemenway (Hemingway) descent. Address: 122 N. Sleight St., Naperville, Ill.

N10—(b-c-e-f)—NEWTON, Isabella Welton (Mrs. Leverett T.), b. Johnstown, N.Y., June 30, 1872; ed. N.Y. Teachers Coll., '90; Amsterdam Conservatory, Cornell Coll. (music), Upper Ia. U.; m. June 30, 1898, Leverett Thompson Newton, of Akron, N.Y. Compiler data on Welton, Newton, Beecher (mss.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Welton (descendants of Hezekiah and Nathaniel); records of Montgomery, Ala., Ga., or La. on Peck or Persse. Offers data on Beecher, Welton,

Newton, Peck, Lathrop, Richmond; mss. etc. Mem. D.A.R., D.F.P.A. Address: 889 Park Av., Portland, Ore.

N11-(b-f)-NEWTON, Norman Thomas, b. Corry, Pa., Apr. 21, 1898; B.S., Cornell U., '19, M.L.D., 1920. Landscape architect. Has compiled fairly complete records of the descs. of Samuel King alias Rice, b. Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1667, son of Samuel Rice² (Edmund¹, adopted by his uncle Peter King. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Sartwell, King, Gunn. Wants data on Babcock and Whitford (courthouse, church cemetery records of Sherburne, Stephentown, Berlin, and Columbus, N.Y.), Marsh, Gaston, Lyle, Vance, Moore (Lawrence co., Pa.), Warnock, Carnes and Herrick-Hosley, of Gill, Mass. Offers data on King, Sartwell (Sawtell). Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 106 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

N12-(a-f-j)-NICHOLLS, Robert, b. Penkull, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Stoke-on-Trent, science schs., Stoke-on-Trent and Hanley; m. July 1900, Rachel Charlotte Blake (d. Sept., 1910) of Northampton; m. 2d, July, 1924, Gladys May Bedson of Knutton, Newcastle. Writer of local history. Compiler: Boulton Family (Madeley, Staffordshire, Eng.), 1926; Madeley, Staffordshire Parish Register; History of the Tp. of Penkull; History of Stoke Church; Life of Josiah Wedgewood; Ten Generations of a Potters Family (Adams Family); History of the City of Stoke-on-Trent and Borough of Newcastle under Lyme. Offers data on Plant, Longton, Green and Fenton Potters of Stoke-on-Trent. Address: Knightley, Madeley, Staffordshire, Eng.

N13-(b-c-e-f)-NICHOLS, George E., b. Afton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Frances E. Pearce, of Afton, N.Y. Breeder and importer of Jersey cattle, retired. Compiler: Richard Nichols, the Immigrant (45 pp.; \$1.10). Wants to correspond with persons of name Nichols, Bump (may be "old Edward Bumpus," who came in the "Fortune," 1621), and especially with descendants of Richard Nichols (Ipswich and Reading, Mass.), Pearce, or Haight. Offers data on Nichols, Eaton, Draper, Morris, Bowen, French, Polly, Pool, Johnson, Lyon, Hicks, Winslow. Address: Bainbridge, N.Y.

N14-(b-c)-NICHOLS, Rev. Nathan Round, b. Ft. Ann, N.Y., July 17, 1840; A.B., Middlebury, '66, B.D., 1870, A.M., 1891; Andover Theol. Sem.; m. Oct. 26, 1870, Frances Harriet Leach, of Pittsford, Vt. Compiler: Nichols Family Genealogy, 1924; Round-Rounds Genealogy, 1929. Address: Congress Park, Ill.

N15-(a-c-d-f)-NICKLIN, John Bailey, III, b. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1891; ed. private schools. Literary editor The Lookout, 1915-17; officer, U.S.A., 1917-19; social service worker, 1928—. Genealogist for Gilson family, Taylor, Calvert, Pendleton, Strother, and Storke. Compiler: Cal-

vert Family, Behetland Descendants; Andrew Gilson's Descendants; Strother Family; Taylor Family of Va. (ms.); Stone Family of Md. (ms.); Egerton and Smoot Families of Md. (ms.); Taliaferro Family; Millers of Millersburg (500 pp.; price \$10.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Calvert, and others listed above; data on Storke, Pendleton, Bernard, Bailey, Newsom, Harrison (Stafford co.), Crupper, Fargeson, Price, Ironmonger, Hart, Field, Dade, Foote, Berryman, McClane (McLean), all of Md. or Va.; Gleane, Pringle, Kaylor, of N.Y.; Nicklin, Richards, Hop-ton, and Marshall, of Chester co., Pa. Offers: data on above; records of St. Paul's Parish, formerly Stafford (now King George co., Va.), and unpublished court records of Va., and Md. Mem. I.A.G., Ark and Dove (council), S.A.R. (historian), S.C.W., Md. Hist. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 516 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

N16-(a-c-f-j)-NIMMO, Nannie Ball (Mrs. Walden C.), b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1870; ed. public schs.; m. Aug. 24, 1895, Walden C. Nimmo (d. 1923), of Baltimore. Genealogist for the Hammond family of Md. Has compiled mss. on Brashear, Dorsey, Duvall, Green, Greenberry, Howard, Reeder, Worthington, Mills, Miles, Mead, Ridgely, Price, Stansbury, Taylor, Slade, Watkins, Waters, Ball, Nimmo of Va. and Md., Myers, Kuntz, Gross, etc. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 3207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

N17-(a-c-f-j)-NOLAND, Anna Turley (Mrs. Jerre Broadus), b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 29, 1866; ed. Madison Female Inst.; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Jerre Broadus Noland, of Madison co., Ky. Genealogist for Turley and Boggs families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Turley, Boggs, Pearson, Black, Shaw, Snoddy, Cowan, Gass (Gist); wants courthouse, church, and cemetery records of Turley and Noland families of Fairfax and Loudoun cos., Va., Madison co., Ky., and Rowan co., N.C. Offers data on Boggs, Black, Turner, Noland, Gass, Broadus, Askin, Cowan. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Richmond, Ky.

N18-(a)-NORRIS, Miss Ethel, b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881; ed. public schs. Wants data on Ancestry of Nicholas Norris of Hampton and Exeter, N.H. Offers data on: Sunapee, N.H. Compiler Norris and Greenough lineages. Address: 5 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

N19-(a-c-e-f)-NORRIS, Cornelia A. Norris (Mrs. Matthew Tyson), b. Wake co., N.C.; m. Sept. 3, 1876; Matthew Tyson Norris (d. Jan. 1916), of Raleigh, N.C. Genealogist for Norris and other families. Offers data on Norris, Adams, Northington, Pearson, Rowland, Ryal, Boothe, Wymberly, Yates, Utly, Upchurch, Avery, Ingram. Address: 519 N. Blount St., Raleigh, N.C.

N20-(b-c-e-f)-NORTH, Dexter, b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 26, 1890; B.S., Hamilton Coll., 1913; S.B., M.I.T., 1916; m. Apr. 3,

1924, Eloise M. Brown of Atlanta, Ga. Chief of chemical div. of U.S. Tariff Commn. Genealogist for the North family. Compiler: John North of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants, 1921 (322 pp.; \$2.50); Caleb North Genealogy, 1930 (90 pp.; ms. \$1.60); mss. on Thomas North of Marcellus, N.Y., 1930; Thomas North of Newtown, L.I., N.Y., 1931; The Norths of Drake co., O., 1929; Anthony North of Va. (1654), 1928. Invites correspondence on North. Address: U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

N21—(b)—NORTHRUP, Rev. Guilford Smith, b. Hillsdale co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1853; ed. private tutors; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Belle E. Mead, of Eaton co., Mich. Bapt. clergyman. Compiler: Genealogy of Josiah Munroe, 1912 (400 pp.; \$3.00). Address: St. Johns, Mich.

N22—(a-b-d-e-f-i-j)—NORTON, Miss Lillian Adelaide, b. Charlestown, Mass. Genealogist for the D.F.P.A., D.A.C., and Huguenot Soc. Compiler: Norton Genealogy (in card index form). Wants parentage of Benjamin Ward, b. Boston, 1761; parentage of James Waterhouse, lost at sea, 1820. Interested in Adams, Andrews, Brooks, Brown, Bishop, Brewer, Butler, Bayes, Browning, Cheney, Collier, Clark, Daggett, Dodge, Edmunds, Eliot, Eddy, Fletcher, Gott, Green, Godfrey, Hammond, Hastings, Hilliard, Hatch, Jordan, Jenkins, Kendall, Lawrence, Lambert (Lumbard), Look, Marshall, Lewis, Marston, Montgomery, Moore, Norton, Parker, Potter, Payne, Philbrick, Post, Page, Pease, Palmer, Randall, Richardson, Rowley, Seger, Shepard, Prescott, Shattuck, Swaine, Stowers, Sibley, Vincent, Vernon, Webster, Williams, Wilkinson, Woodard, Wheeler, Winter, Winship, Wilterton. Address: Box 25, Pa. Av. Station, Washington, D.C.

N23—(a-c-d-i)—NORTON, Mary Franklin Latham (Mrs.), b. Ga., Mar. 12, 1891; ed. Miss Hanna's Sch. (Atlanta, Ga.), and Jacob Tome Inst. for Young Ladies (Port Deposit, Md.); m. Aug. 31, 1911, William Augustus Norton, of Corning, Ia. Author, writer newspaper articles and stories; heraldic artist. Genealogist for Witt family. Compiler: Houston, Latham, Witt Genealogy; James of Va. (ms.); Rector of Va. (ms.); Reynolds, Exum, Brown, Chastain, Nicholson, etc., ms.; Grant, Freeman, LeFever ms. Has supervised collection of records of Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin, Va., 1922—, and Campbell Assn., 1929—. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., H.S.S.C., Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais (Paris), Calif. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of E. Tenn., U.D.C., Huguenot Soc. Founders of Manakin, Va. (organizer, nat. pres., 7 yrs.), Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary Com. Address: 2545 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif.

N24—(b-c-e-f)—NORTON, Dr. Thomas Herbert, b. Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; A.B., Hamilton Coll., '73 (Sc.D., 1895); Ph.D., U. Heidelberg, 1875; student Berlin

and Paris, 1876-78; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Edith Eliza Ames (d. Oct. 30, 1929). American consul at Harput, Turkey, 1900-05, Smyrna, 1905-06, Chemnitz, Germany, 1906-14; chemist, 1917-20, 1930—. Genealogist for the Norton Family, descendants of Thomas Norton, a founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639. Compiler: ancestry of self (to 96 emigrant families, about 300 names); Edith Eliza Ames (about 120 names); John Bruen (d. 1625), of Chester, Eng. (about 4,000 names); Gov. William Leete of Conn., 1639 (about 1,000 names); and Capt. James Forbest of Hartford, Conn., and Culloden, Scotland, 1640 (about 700 names). Offers data on families of Thomas Norton, Robert Ames (immigrant), and Benjamin Allen (immigrant), Bruen, Leete, and Forbes. Mem. S.C.W., S.R., S.A.R., S.W. 1812. Address: Brookside Farms, R.F.D. 9, Box 115, Pittsburgh, Pa.

N25—(b)—NORTON, Wilbert W., b. Goshen, Conn., June 19, 1852; ed. Conn. State Normal Sch.; m. Mar. 9, 1892, Alla R. Loper, of Taunton, Mass. Authority on the Loper family (descendants of Capt. Joseph of Boston). Address: 415 E. Main St., Batavia, N.Y.

N25a—(b-c)—NUTTING, Walter M., has compiled (with Prof. Homer W. Brainard): Nutting Genealogy 1927, from John, of Groton, Mass., 1620-30-1676; also John Nutting (Rev. soldier), 1929, having some 671 desc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 287, Fari-bault, Minn.

N26—(b-c)—NYDEGGER, Dr. James Archibald, b. Ft. Pendleton, near Oakland, Alleghany co., Md., June 26, 1864; B.L., '90, A.M., D.Sc., 1912, St. John's Coll. (Md.); M.D., U. of Md., 1892; certificate, London Sch. of Tropical Med., 1915. Surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Genealogist for the Chisholm, MacQueen, Nydegger families. Compiler: The Chisholms, 1922 (120 pp.; \$20.00); The MacQueen, 1928 (120 pp.; \$5.00); Nydegger Family Chronicles, 1930 (110 pp.; \$10.00). Address: University Club, Baltimore, Md.

O

O1—(a-f-k)—O'CONNOR, Charles A., b. New York, N.Y., June 14, 1895. Newspaper worker; dealer in rare books. Genealogy vocation, 1919—. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

O2—(a-c-d-e-f)—O'GORMAN, Ella Foy (Mrs.), b. Los Angeles, Calif., July 2, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1888, Michael Martin O'Gorman (d. Feb. 4, 1910). Genealogist for Foy family of Calif. Compiler: charts of Macy-Polk, Foy-Swindell, Foy-Hamilton, Olmsted-Foy, Herron-Taylor, Farwell-Washburn families, 1930. Wants data on Calvert. Mem. Nantucket Hist. Soc., D.A.R., Soc. Magna Chart Dames. I.A.G. Address: 226 E St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

O3—(b)—OHLER, Clara Paine (Mrs. James O.), b. Hamden, O., July 24, 1862; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, James Oswell Ohler (d. Nov. 3, 1930), of

Hardin co., O. Compiler: Paine-Shepard Genealogy (1463-1913), descendants of David Paine and Abigail Shepard, of Ludlow, Mass., 1912 (252 pp.; c.a.; illus.); James-Denison Genealogy, descendants of Capt. John James and Esther Denison, of Preston, Conn., 1913 (215 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00). Interested in Hazard. Address: 666 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

O4-(b-c)-OHLSON, Gustave Leonard, b. Sorunda, Sweden, Sept. 28, 1875; m. Jan. 11, 1905, Esther Elleonora Sodergren (d. Aug. 3, 1922), of Stockholm, Sweden. Genealogist for the Anders Erick Ohlson Family Organization. Life mem. Geneal. Society of Utah. Address: P.O. Box 72, Sandy, Utah.

O5-(a-c-d)-OLDER, Miss Margaret Abiah, b. Packwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1880; A.B., Ripon Coll., '01; M.A., U. Chicago, '22. High sch. teacher, 1924—. Genealogist for Botsford family. Compiler: Botsford Family in America (in preparation). Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Botsford; wants data on the families of Botsford, Phoenix, Parker and Wallis. Offers data on the families of Clark of Sharon and Windsor (Conn.), Botsford, Older, Webber (of Greene co., N.Y.). Mem. I.A.G., Address: 933 Ontario St., Oak Park, Ill.

O6-(b-f-j)-OLDFIELD, Reuben B., b. Waseca co., Minn., July 18, 1878; m. 1904, E. Maude Bronson, of Reading Center, N. Y. Pharmacist, 1904-25, county clk., 1924—. Mem. Assembly, 1915-16. Specializes in Steuben co., N.Y., records. Address: Bath, N.Y.

O7-(a-c-d)-ORR, Frank L., b. Bridgeport, Jackson co., Ia., Sept. 18, 1885; C.E., Highland Park Coll.; engr., 1914—. Genealogist for the Shafer, Fink, Moyer, Orr, McCune and Wilson families; genealogist for William and Mary (Bailey) Orr Reunion (qv). Interested in McLaughlin, Madeira, Bailey, Ditts, Dick, Wetzel, Sloan (Sloane), Reddick. Compiler: William and Mary Orr, Joseph King McCune, Wilson from Co. Down, 1807; Shafer of Miss. Valley; Daniel Fink of the Ohio Valley; Moyer (Mayer) Line of Kutztown and Western Reserve; Sloan (in preparation), all in ms. form. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Box 128, North Jackson, O.

O8-(b)-OSBORNE, Kate Hamilton (Mrs. Joseph P.), b. Phila., Pa., Feb. 19, 1847; ed. private schools; m. May 15, 1867, Joseph P. Osborne (d. May 20, 1915). Compiler: Historical and Genealogical account of Andrew Robeson and His Descendants (1653-1916), 1916 (760 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00); Hamilton Genealogy (in preparation; includes Fitz-Randolph family). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc. Address: 287 Ridge St., Newark, N.J.

O9-(b-c-e)-OSGOOD, Frank Story, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; m. 1927, Louise N. Plumer. Banker. Genealogist for Osgood, Caldwell (William, James, Alex and Joseph), and Gilmore (Robert and James) families. Compiler: Osgoods of U. S. (collaborator), 1894, and bound, illustrat-

ed ms.: William, Joseph, James, Alex, and John Caldwell; Robert, James, and William Gilmore; William Storey (Ipswich and Essex, Mass., 1750). Address: Newburyport, Mass.

O10-(b-c-e)-OVERMYER, John C., b. Lindsey, O., Nov. 20, 1871; C.E., Ohio Northern U.; m. 2d, Carrie B. Seltsam, of Columbus, O. Civil engr. Genealogist for Overmyer family. Compiler: Overmyer History, 1680-1905 (344 pp.; \$3.00); Hasselbach History, 1781-1910 (200 pp.; \$2.50); Loose Genealogy (ms.; \$2.00); Walborn History, 1781-1931, of Berks and Lebanon cos., Pa., Ohio and Mich. (in preparation). Address: Fremont, O.

O11-(b-c-e-f)-OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld, b. Watertown, Wis., July 2, 1884; A.B., Northwestern Coll., '05; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., U. Wis., 1922; m. Sept. 27, 1910, Ada Cecile Hillemann, of Sheboygan, Wis. Professor of education. Genealogist for Owen family of Vt. Compiler: Descendants of John Owen, of Windsor, Conn.; The Dornfeld and related Families of Dodge co., Wis. Wants to correspond with persons of Dornfeld, Hillemann, McAfferty descent; data on Caverl(e)y (Mass., 18th cent.), Thurston (Mass. and N.Y., 18th cent.), McAfferty (Ontario, Can.). Offers data on Owen and Dornfeld. Address: Temple University, Phila., Pa.

P

P1-(b-c)-PAGE, Charles N., b. Clyde, O., May 29, 1860; ed. business coll.; m. 1885, Minnie L. Day, of Riga, N.Y. Seed merchant, publisher. Compiler: Page Family History and Genealogy, 1911 (141 pp.; 75c \$2.00, \$4.00); genealogical charts of Page Family, 1257— (40c). Interested in Peck and Nash. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 3546 29th St., San Diego, Cal.

P2-(a-c-f)-PAINE, Clara Audrea Sibley (Mrs. Clarence S.), b. nr. Normal, McLean co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875; Ill. Coll. (Jacksonville), 1893-94; m. Dec. 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine (d. 1916). Librarian, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1916—. Genealogist for Vickery and Northway families. Compiler; Vickery Family; Sibley, Dorwin-Darwin, Northway mss. Wishes to correspond with all persons of Northway descent. Mem. Miss. Valley, Kan. State, Okla., Ill. State and Chicago hist. socs., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., D.C.W., S.D.P. Address: 1735 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

P3-(b-c)-PAINE, Lyman May, b. Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 6, 1850; ed. Nichols Acad., 1864; Williston Acad., 1868; A.B., Amherst, '72; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Geneva Carr, of Woodstock, Conn. Lawyer. Compiler: My Ancestors, a memorial of John Paine ad Mary Ann May, 1914 (240 pp.; illus.; contains sketches of 277 N.E. ancestors, and 158 of Mrs. Paine's ancestors). Address: 2717 One N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

P4-(b-c)-PAINE, Dr. Nathaniel Emmons, b. New Hartford, N.Y., July 14, 1853; A.B.,

Hamilton, '74, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; m. June 5, 1879, Harriet Banks Gould (d. July 8, 1905), of Albany, N.Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1907, Martha Lee Gilmer (d. July 21, 1925), of New York City. Supt., Westborough (Mass.) State Hosp. 1885-1892 (chmn. trustees since 1915); propr. Newton Nervine and Newton Sanatorium (Mass.), 1892-1915. Genealogist for Salem Branch of the Paine family. Compiler: Thomas Payne of Salem and His Descendants, 1928 (178 pp.; \$10.00). Mem. S.M.D., Deacon Samuel Chapin Family Assn., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 1640 Washington St., West Newton, Mass.

P5-(a-c-d-f-j)-PALMER, William Lincoln, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1868; grad. Gordon Coll. (Boston), '91; m. Apr. 14, 1892, Jennie Christine Giesler (d. Apr. 1, 1919), of Princeton, Me.; m. 2d, June 19, 1922, Frances Hunt Johnson (d. Feb. 17, 1925); m. 3d, Feb. 2, 1927, Marian W. Bracket, of Belfast, Me. Realtor (looking up titles, 2 yrs.); genealogist 15 yrs. Genealogist for Palmer, Bacon, Munsey and other families of New England. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., S.C.W. Address: Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

P6-(b-e-f)-PALMERTON, Martha Helen Guthrey (Mrs. F.E.), b. Miami, Mo., Sept. 27, 1870; ed. Washburn Coll. (Kan.), Okla. A. and M. Coll. and U. of Tex.; m. 1898, Frances E. Palmerton (d. Feb. 1905), of London, Eng. Social-service, 1921—. Wants data on Buckingham Browne (from Eng., 1680), James Browne, his youngest son, who moved to Cumberland co., 1725; records, on Guthrey, of Dinwiddie, Halifax co., Va. Offers data on Maj. John Brown (b. Ireland), of Bath co., Va., Guthrey (Guthrie) family of Va., Ky., and Mo.; charts, etc., William Browne (Cumberland co., Va.), Guthrey (Guthrie) family of Va; coats of arms of Sir Thomas Browne, brought to America by Buckingham Browne, of Rappahannock co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Dallas Geneal. Soc. Address: 4625 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

P7-(b-c-e-f)-PARISH, Roswell, Jr., b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1873; ed. Yale Coll.; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Mabel Winch, of Brookline, Mass. Retired. Genealogist for Parish family. Compiler: John Parish and some of his Descendants, pub. by N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc., 1908. Wants and offers data on Parish-Parrish. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 260 Clarendon, Boston, Mass.

P8-(b-c-f)-PARK, Claude A., Sr., b. Normandy, Tenn., June 9, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Ellen Hill Payne, of Memphis, Tenn. Compiler mss. on a branch of the Park family, descendants of Moses and Mary (Hill) Park; a branch of the Weber Family, descendants of Solomon and Sarah (Humphries) Weber. Mem. I.A.G., Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc. Address: 1901 Mulberry St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

P9-(a-b-j)-PARKER, Lula Eastman Jeter (Mrs. George P.), b. Bedford co., Va., Aug.

3, 1873; ed. Hollins Coll. (Va.); m. Nov. 11, 1903, George Pleasant Parker, of Bedford co., Va. Genealogist for Jeter family. Compiler: Jeter, White, Mays, Wright, Buford, Logwood, Wharton, Meade, Otey, Johnson, Robertson, Parker, Goggin, Moor-man, Hatcher, Clark, Walker, Jopling, Martin, Lowry, Bell genealogies, pub. in: "Our Kin," 1930 (assisted Mary D. Ackerly; 820 pp.; \$20.00). Wants data on Jeter, Spiers, Bell (Caroline and Amelia cos., Va., prior to 1770), Vaughan, Parker (Fauquier co., Va.), Woolridge (Chesterfield co., Va.), Dickerson, Aiken (Chesterfield co., Va.), Address: 516 Blue Ridge Av., Bedford, Va.

P10-(b-c-e-f-j)-PARKINSON, John Webb, b. Newark, O., Nov. 28, 1878; ed. Denison U. (O.); m. May 22, 1915, Sara Ruth Robinson, of Newark, O. U.S. Civil Service employee, 1906—. Genealogist for Stickel and Parkinson families. Compiler: Daniel Matthew Stickel and his descendants (ms.); Alspach and Robinson data (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Parkinson, Parkison, Perkinson; data on Christy, McAfee, Parkinson, Stickel, Staufinger, Bane, Rosenbaum, Seibel, Restler, Robinson (of Staffordshire), Wimp. Offers data on Parkinson and Stickel; ms. on Overmyer. Address: Newark, O.

P11-(b-c)-PARKS, Frank Sylvester, b. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Mary Ann Lynn, of Washington, D.C. Clerk Navy Dept., 1899—. Compiler: Parke Families of Conn., 1906 (333pp.; illus.; c.a.); Genealogy of the Parke Families of Mass., 1909 (262 pp.; illus.; c.a.); Parks Records, vol. III, 1925 (199 pp.; illus.; c.a.); chart of Am. ancestry of Anson Sanborn (1804-75), 1912. Interested in Parke, Park, Geere, Killam, Andrus, Sanborn. Address: 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D.C.

P12-(b-c)-PARLIN, Dr. Frank Edson, b. Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; A.B., Bates Coll. (Lewiston, Me.), '86; A.M., 1889. Ped. D., 1912; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1884, Etta May Baker (d. July 7, 1888), of Yarmouth, Me.; m. 2d Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie Emroy Start (d. Nov. 17, 1909), of Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 3d, Dec. 3, 1910, Marguerite Lillian McKeever, of Weymouth, Mass. Educator; bank dir.; hosp. trustee. Compiler: Descendants of Nicholas Parlin, of Cambridge, 1913 (289 pp.). Wants data on families of Henry Curtis, of Boston, Marblehead, Mass., and Pemaquid, Me. Address: Royal Oak Homestead, Hampstead, N.H.

P13-(c-e-f)-PARMENTER, Edward C., Jr., b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1919, Jennie May Mathias (d. July 14, 1920), of Hyde Park, Mass. Optometrist, 1914-18. Genealogist for Tarbell, Kent, Chipman, Thrall (Vt.) families, Parmenter Family Reunion; has data on about 1,000 other families, particularly of Vermont. Compiling: History of Parmenter family. Wants data on Nelson and Baldrige. Offers data on Danby (Vt.), Kent (Leicester, Mass.), Chipman, Thrall (descended from Capt. Samuel), Parmenter, Tarbell (Groton

and Pepperell, Mass.). Address: Belmont, Vt.

P14—(b-c-e-f-j)—PARMENTER, Elmer Ellsworth, b. Albion, Me., June 29, 1861; A.B., '87, A.M., 1890, Colby Coll.; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Mae Della Fall, of Albion, Me. Supervising principal, Portland, Me., 1894—. Genealogist for Parmenter family. Has done work on Webb and Richardson families. Life mem. S.M.D., O.F.P.A., S.A.R., I.A.G., Huguenot Soc. of N.E.; mem. Alden Kindred of America, S.C.W., S.W. 1812, Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, Me. Hist. Soc. Address: 23 Nevens St., Woodfords P.O., Portland, Me.

P15—(a-f-j)—PARRAN, Alice Norris (Mrs. Francis J.), b. Baltimore co., Md., Aug. 20, 1876; grad. Md. State Normal sch.; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Francis J. Parran of Calvert co., Md. Compiler: Glover Family. Wants to correspond with descs. of Col. Alexander Anderson of Phila.; wants data on Norris of Va., Christopher Garlington of Va., Thomas Nelson of Va., Biscoe of St. Mary's co., Md. Offers data on Blakestone, Gerard, Parran, Knott, Glover, Somervelle, Sollers. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 144 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

P16—(b-e-f)—PARRISH, Marguerite Strider (Mrs. Joseph P.), b. Dallas co., Ala., May 5, 1891; m. June 9, 1919, Joseph Perkins Parrish, of Selma, Ala. Teacher. Wants data on Johnston, Alexander, McCracken, Orr, and Strider, Cole and Freeman. Offers data on Alexander (N.C.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Selma, Ala.

P17—(b-c-e-f)—PARROTT, Irma Holter (Mrs. Dale K.), b. Batavia, O., Dec. 4, 1879; m. Mar. 18, 1900, Dale Kennedy Parrott, of Batavia, O. Teacher and govt. clerk. Compiler: Family History of George Holter. Wants to correspond with persons of name Holter; data on Phillips (Md., Va.), Parrott, Lemaster, Apple, Lane (Carolina). Offers data on Nicholas Parrott, Adam Stigers, Minard Lefever, George Holter. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 3522 Northampton St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

P19—(b-e-f)—PATTEN, Capt. C. Wesley, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; ed. privately; m. June 6, 1904, Mary Louise Anderson, of Winchester, Va. Asst. comptroller; comptroller, C.W.S., U.S.A.; capt. U. S.A.; explorer; author; lecturer. Interested in and will give any assistance possible to any Patten or Bailey family assns. Compiler mss. on: Ancestry of William E., C. Wesley and Bertha A. Patten; Ancestry of Gwynn Burwell Patten; Bailey-Patten Royal Ancestry. Wants data on Kidder, Moor, Bell, Nichols, Jack, Miller, Taylor, Gemmell, Darrah, McKean, McKean, Sawyer, Galusha, Dickey, Bates, Whitlock, Fletcher, trumbull, Halsted, Anter, Pell, Paine, Chamberlain, Gilbert, Hunkins, McAllister, Derby, Walden, Graves, Danforth, Bateman, Webster, Northend, Palmer, Swan, Harriman, Symmes, French, Parker, Hill, Kendall, Hildreth, Shatswell, Haseltine, Mack, Littlefield, Underwood, Pellet, Pres-

son, Raymond, Scruggs, Woodbury, Dodge, Bugbee, Burt, Riddlesdale, Grant, and royal ancestry of Bailey, Boynton and Patten. Offers data on McAllister, Burt, Chamberlain, Parker, Fletcher, Foster, French, Hassell, Hibbard, Richardson, Wright, Woodbury, Patten, Bailey, Boynton. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Gov. and Co. of Mass Bay in N.E., S.C.W., S.A.R. Address: Army and Navy Club, 69 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.

P20—(a-e-f-i)—PATTERSON, Maria Thompson (Mrs. Henry G.), b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1875; ed. Tulane U.; m. Apr. 14, 1903, Dr. Henry Graham Patterson, of Pa. and New Orleans. Lecturer and tutor, 1913—. Compiler: mss. and charts on Patterson (Pa.); Thomas Dungan (R.I. and Pa.); Thomas Wilson (Pa.); William Freeborn, (R.I., thru Pa. lines); New Amsterdam lines in Pa. and southern states, 1926-31; Wall Family in America and Middle American Islands, 1921-31; the Parham and Blunt Families in Va. and South, 1928-31; the Cole and Related Families, in Va. and the South, 1928-31. Address: 1339 Arabella St., New Orleans, La.

P21—(b-c-e-f-j)—PATTERSON, Frances Porter (Mrs. Olin W.), b. Danville, Ga., May 6, 1903; grad. State Coll. for Women, '20; m. Jan. 29, 1922, Olin Wimberly Patterson, of Lumpkin, Ga. Newspaper woman, 1927—. Compiler of chart of descendants of Col. Robert Taylor. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Porter, Crutchfield, Rye and Hogan; data on Julius Porter (to Wilkinson co., Ga., from N.C.). Offers data on Col. Taylor and John Murray; charts on Robert Williams; data from Wilkinson co., Ga. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Lumpkin, Ga.

P22—(b-c-e)—PATTERSON, Robert A., b. 1857; m. Isabella Talbott, 1882. Farmer. Organizer of John Patterson Reunion. Compiler: History of descendants of John Patterson. Address: Carrollton, O.

P23 — (b-c-e-f)—PATTON, Marguerite Boggs Courtright (Mrs. James B.), b. Circleville, O., Feb. 5, 1889; m. July 4, 1911, James Blaine Patton, of Washington C.H., Ohio. Genealogist for Courtright and allied families. Wants data on ancestry of Joseph Martin of Cumberland co., Pa., Grubb (Elizabeth, 1st wife of John Courtright, 1779-1863), Drake (John Dreck, b. 1722, L.I.), Bright, Reese, McEnter (McInteer, Alexander of Stafford co., Va.), James Stringfellow, Joseph Waln. Offers data on Courtright (Jan Van Kortryk, to New Amsterdam, 1663), Stou(d)t (George), Weidenhammer, Drake, Brower, Anneke Jans, Kermer, Schoonhoven, Swartwout, Bratt (Bradt), Rosenkrans (Harm or Hendrick), Hans Weber, Vinje, Patton, William Durnell, Littler. Address: 127 Mountainhouse Rd., South Orange, N.J.

P25—(b-c-e-f)—PAUL, Mercedes Jones (Mrs. Fount F.), b. Moscow, Ida., July 6, 1900; B.A., '21, M.A., 1926, U. of Idaho; m. July 15, 1928, Fount Frank Paul, of Red Lake Falls, Minn. Teacher, 1921-28. Gen-

ealogist for Williams, Jones, Veatch families. Compiler: mss. on Williams and Jones. Offers data on Adams, Baker, Finley, Gleason (Gleason), Jones, Lovering, Park, Perkins, Veatch, Williams. Interested also in Allard, Boynton, Craig, Dean, Evans, Hatler, Hunt, Hyde, Gurley, Gassoway, Merriam, Paul, Raymer, Waddell. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research, historian), I.A.G. Address: Red Lake Falls, Minn.

P26-(b)-PAWLING, Albert Schoch, b. Selins Grove, Pa., Dec. 16, 1863; grad. Susquehanna U.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Rachel Ann Gundy, of Lewisburg, Pa. Compiler: Pawling Genealogy, 1905 (84 pp.; c.a.). Address: Lewisburg, Pa.

P27-(b-c-e-f)-PEARCE, Nell Elkins-Crawford (Mrs. McCallister), b. Jonesboro, Ark., Sept. 1, 1888; ed. Holy Angels Acad. (Jonesboro); m. 1907, John William Crawford; m. 2d, 1924, McCallister Pearce, of Memphis, Tenn. Genealogist for Elkins and Gore families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Elkins, Gore, Stiles, Meadows, Bizzell, Autry, McKinnie, Baker, Tapley (or Tarpley), Anderson, Clarke, Flint, Clements, Rickman, Davis, Walton, Hines, McQuill. Offers data on Bizzell, Gore, Elkins, Bynum, Rickman, McKinnie. Compiler: mss. on Elkins, Horton, Gore. Mem. I.A.G. Address: "Lone Holly Plantation," Proctor, Ark.

P28-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Alva H., b. Miami co., O., July 26, 1851; ed. Earlham Coll. (Richmond, Ind.); U. of Kan.; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Anna M. Borum, of Lawrence, Kan. (d. April 30, 1895); m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1898, Eunice J. Norris, of Atwood, Kan. Compiler: History of the Isaac Pearson Family, 1930 (48 pp.; \$2.00). Wants data on family of Thomas Pearson, of Marple tp., Pa., who came from Eng. on ship Welcome, 1683. Offers data on Thomas and Edward Pearson (brothers) and descendants; history of descendants of Isaac Pearson, 1798-1856 (Miami co., O.). Address: 6325 Bear Av., Bell, Calif.

P29-(b-c-e-f)-PEARSON, Ralph E., b. Tippecanoe City, O., Dec. 25, 1904; B.S., Denison U.; '27; m. May 31, 1930, Helen Scarritt, of Chicago, Ill. Compiler (mss.): History of the Pearson Family in America; Robbins Family in Miami co., Macy Family (records prior to 1860 pub.); Westlake Family. Wants to correspond with persons of above names. Address: 2720 Tytus Av., Middletown, O.

P30-(b-c-f)-PEARY, Leland Edwin, b. Avon, Me., Mar. 13, 1878; ed. common schs.; m. May 2, 1915, Carrie W. Hunter, of Phillips, Me. Farmer, merchant, town clk. and treas. Genealogist for Peary and Hunter families. Compiler mss.: Descendants of Stephen Peary, 1759; Descendants of Henry Hunter, 1725; Descendants of William Brackley. Has made ms. copies of the town records, cemetery inscriptions, church records, and many family Bible records of Franklin co., Me. Interested in Allen, Plummer, Rowe, Kimball, Boston,

Hobbs, Hilton, Hodgson, Woodsum, and Morrell families. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Address: Strong, Me.

P31-(c-d-e-f)-PECK, Col. Robert Halford, b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1875; ed. U.S.M.A., Staff Coll., War Coll.; m. April 15, 1907, Mabel Rodney Steele. Army officer, retired; editor of the excellent page on genealogy and patriotic-historic societies in The Sunday Georgian American, Atlanta. Genealogist for Peck family, of which has royal line, many English pedigrees, arms, etc. Wants to correspond with persons of name Allerton, Peck, Earle, Barker, Alden, Annable, Bacon, Baker, Bartlett, Bass, Bursley, Carr, Chapman, Clark, Cole, Collins, Copeland, Foxwell, French, Goodspeed, Gorham, Greene, Griggs, Hawes, Hills, Hinckley, Holmes, Howland, Hull, Johnson, King, Kingsley, Layton, Lobdell, Lovel, Martin, Mason, Mayhew, Maverick, Morey (Maury), Mullins (Mullens), Newhall, Odding, Pabodie (Peabody), Paine (Payne), Perry, Potter, Rice, Savage, Scudder, Sherman, Smith, Spooner, Stebbins, Stedman, Stone, Steele, Stowe(e), Throop (Scrope?), Tilley, Tolman, Walker, Ward, Warren, Willis (Wells), Williams, Young (N.E.), Bledsoe, Ramsey, Penney (Penny), Rodney, Block (of south), Steele (of N.J.). Offers data on same. Mem. S.M.D. (sec. Ga. sec.), S.A.R. (registrar, Ga. soc.), Order D.C.G., Soc. Genealogists (London), I.A.G. (sec. and genealogist, Atlanta chapter). Address: 82 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

P32-(b-c-f-j)-PEEL, Orange F., b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah, Nov. 18, 1886; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Johanna Olsen, of Ephraim, Utah. Genealogist for Seeley and Peel (Phil.) families. Compiler: chart and ms. on Seeley family. Wants data on Wilcox (Hazard), Peel, Folkman, Seeley (Robert, capt. of a vessel of Winthrop's fleet). Offers data on ert Seeley and Christofer Folkman. Mem. Seeley Family Assn., Geneal. Soc. of Utah, I.A.G. Address: Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

P33-(b-c-f-j)-PERKINS, Charles Almon (Goodwin), b. Hoopeston, Ill., July 17, 1900, ed. Grinnell Coll. and DePauw U., 1925. Agriculturist. Genealogist for the Joel Garwood Clark, William Goodwin, Nathan Gould and Esaias Hunt descendants. Interested also in Badger, Borton, Fish, Garwood, Johnson, Packer, Stratton and Wyman families. Compiler mss. on: American Ancestry and Descendants of Nathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Gould, of Newport, N.H.; Descendants of Ralph and Mary (Borton) Hunt, of N. J.; Some Ancestors and Descendants of the Marston-Amos family of Bourbon co., Ky. Also in preparation: Allied families of Clark (Joel G.) and Garwood, Gloucester co., N.J.; Descendants of Esaias Hunt (1742-1813) of White Horse (now Stratford), N.J.; Descendants of William and Mary (Badger) Goodwin, m. 1785, at Amesbury, Mass.; Some Descendants of Joseph Gould (1700-52), of Amesbury, Mass., and S. Hampton, N.H.; Descendants of DeMarquis and Permelia (Johnson) Wy-

man. Wants to correspond with descendants of Joseph Gould (1700-52), William Goodwin, Esaias Hunt, DeMarquis Wyman, and allied families of Clark and Garwood of Gloucester co., N.J. Offers data on Gould - Goodwin - Fisher-Blakeslee-Green-Metcalf allied families, the N. J. Hunt family, Wyman (Steuben co., N.Y.), Noyes, Morrill, Marston, (of Vermilion co., Ill.), Amos, Borton, Mason, and histories (Hampstead, N.H.). Mem. S.A.R., Governor and Colony of Mass. Bay in N.E., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: Piankeshaw Place, Hoopeston, Ill.

P34-(b-c-e-f-j)-PERKINS, David Page, b. Eastport, Me., Mar. 2, 1850; ed. Eastman's Bus. Coll. (N.Y.); m. June 10, 1884, Margaret W. Fessenden, of Eastport, Me. Bookkeeper and merchandise broker. Compiler: Isaac Perkins of Hampton, N.H., 1638-1930 (ms.); Abraham Perkins, of Hampton, N. H. Wants data on Perkins (Isaac and Abraham; William of Dover, N. H.; in N. B., Can.); data on Brazier and Fessenden of N.E. Offers data on all original immigrants to N.E. by name of Perkins. Address: 286-A Congress St., Portland, Me.

P35-(a-c-e-f-i)-PERROW, Grace Monroe (Mrs. Charles B.), b. Campbell co., Va., Sept. 1, 1885; ed. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; m. Feb. 19, 1914, Charles B. Perrow, of Alta Vista, Va. Teacher; news reporter for Va. dailies, 1925. Heraldic artist. Historian-genealogist for Perrow, Lee, Walden, and Ward families. Compiler: Cowling charts; mss. on Perrow, Adams, Payne, Ward, Lynch, Lee, Walden. Wants to correspond with persons of name Perrow (Perault), Lomax, Camp, North, Monroe, Wall, Bates, Cowling, Shelburne. Wants data on Franklin, Ward, Woodhouse, Ackiss, Carrol, Brooks, Watkins, Adams, Cox, Bayly, Fleming, Walden, Arnold, Johnson. Offers data on above and on Waller, West, Lee, Arthur Smith, Payne, Clark. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R. Address: Box 82, Alta Vista, Va.

P36-(b-c-e-f)-PERRY, Prof. Lynn, b. Sussex co., Del., Feb. 27, 1884; B. S., '06, M.S., 1907, C.E., 1909, U. of Pa. m. July 8, 1918, Margaret L. Tice, of Va. Capt., U.S.A., 1918-19. Prof., Civil engring. dept., Lafayette Coll. 1919—Genealogist for Perry, Dennis, Wootten families. Compiler: A Branch of the Perry Family Tree, 1931 (125 pp.; c.a.; 16 illus; \$3.50). Wants and offers data on Farlow, Dennis (Holcomb, Eng.), Holloway, Adkins, Purnell, Lewis (Worcester co., Md.), Adams (Philip of Snow Hill), Wootten, McColley, Short, Cordry (Md. or Del.) Address: 828 McCartney St., Easton, Pa.

P38-(a-f-j)-PERRY, Florence C. (Mrs. Wade H.), b. Newport, Southampton, Eng., May 23, 1860; ed. privately; m. June 21, 1892, Wade Hampton Perry (d. May 25, 1919), of Charleston, S.C. Has prepared historical and genealogical data for Archibald Henderson's "Washington's Southern Tour." Wants to correspond with all per-

sons of the name of Cropp. Offers data on Ehrich, Preston, Barnes, Amory, Henderson, Davis. Mem. Society Genealogists (London). Address: Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

P39-(b-c-e)-PERRY, Maude Blaisdell Belden (Mrs. William S.), b. Monona co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1880; ed. Castana Normal Sch. (Ia.); m. July 8, 1900, William S. Perry, of Omaha, Neb. Authority on Vermont Beldings. Interested in Belden (descs. of William, Samuel, John of Wethersfield, Conn., 1640), Belding, Makepeace. Compiler: Genealogical history of the Belden Family of America (Belding, Beldon, etc.), beginning with Richard Baildon, Wethersfield, Conn., 1640. Address: 120 Grove St., Roseville, Calif.

P40-(a-c-f)-PETER, Rev. Martin Luther, b. Corydon, Ind., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., '89, A.M., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1892. Clergyman. Genealogist for the Rhodes family. Specializes in early Swiss and German families of Va., W. Va., and Pa. Wants data on Crabill, Mauck, Rhodes, Peter, Jones (related to President James Monroe). Mem. Massanutten Soc. (1st pres.), I.A.G. Address: 1603 Riverside Dr., Dayton, O.

P40a-(b-e-f)-PETERSON, Rivers. Wants and offers data on descs. of William and Benjamin Rush (Risch) of Spotsylvania co., Va., near Germanna, 1726, Jesse Shivers of Pitt co., N.C., Rev. soldier, James Cox, Rev. soldier, some of whose descs. moved to Ala. abt. 1819, James Peterson (b. S.C., abt. 1800), of Ala., 1819. Address: 915 Mayer-Kiser Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

P41-(b-e-f)-PETRIE, May L. (Mrs. Raymond C.), b. Dunkirk, N.Y., June 16, 1884; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Raymond C. Petrie, of Johnstown, N.Y. Wants data on Nicholson, Heller, Small, Guest, Ostrander, Petrie, Ruby, Slyter, and Adams. Offers data on Manning, Petrie, Christman, Lighthall, Chesebrough, Bellinger, and Smith. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 316 S. Perry St., Johnstown, N.Y.

P42-(b-c-e-f)-PETTERSEN, Nellie Darby (Mrs. Benjamin), b. Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870; B.L., U. Ill.; studied U. Chicago; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Benjamin Pettersen. Genealogist for Darby family. Compiler: History of the Darby Family (ms.), 1929. Wants data on Tuttle, Huntley, Hosford (Horsford), Tillotson, Stanley, Peters, Palmer, Custer, Thayer. Offers data on Edson, Hale, Mann, Smith, Hungerford, Porter, Jillson. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: Sisseton, S.D.

P43-(a-c-f)-PETTIGREW, Marion Louise Dewoody (Mrs. C.W.), b. Pine Bluff, Ark., July 13, 1876; ed. Hamilton Coll. (Lexington, Ky.); m. Nov. 17, 1903, Clarence W. Pettigrew (d. Apr. 17, 1930), of Spearfish, S.D., and Pine Bluff, Ark. Compiler: Dewoody and Kindred Families (abt. 450 pp.; includes Alexander, Atkins, Craighead, Dewoody, Miller, Brightwell, Phillips, Ramsey, Sloss, Taylors of Va. and Ky.,

McCutcheon of Ky.); Coman and Related Families (450 pp. ms.; includes Bogan, Coman-Comyn, Davidson, Lindley, Love, Roper, Randle, Wade, Williamson and royal lines); The Pioneers (ms. abt. 200 pp.; Pettigrew, with Dalton, Hymer, Jackson lines); Marks and Their Kin (ms.; Barnett, Bennett, Anderson, Crawford, Eubanks, Gwathmey, Marks, Matthews, Cargile, Micou, Meriwether, Tom(p)kins); Harvie and allied lines (ms.; has Bernard, Gaines, Jamison, Madison, Jordan, etc.); Hudsons of Va. and Ga., with Allied Families (Booker, Cobbs, Cosby, Gillespie, Gilmer, McGehee, Hudson, Tate-Tait; ms.); Thornton-Taliaferro (ms.; Grymes, Smith, and royal lines); Sorrells and Their Ancestry (ms., abt. 400 pp.; includes Bartlett, Bayne, Boswell, Finlay, Fowke, Thoroughgood and royal lines). Wants data on Pettigrew, Dalton, Marks, Tomkins, Barnett, Sorrells. Offer data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), S.D.P., I.A.G. Address: 519 W. 5th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.

P44-(a-c-f-j)-PETTUS, Miss Alice, b. Selma, Ala., 1890; A.B., U. of Mich., '13. Teacher. Genealogist for Pettus, Winston and Chapman families. Is compiling history of Calhoun and Benton cos., Ala., as gen. chmn., of D.A.R. chapter. Wants Revolutionary lineage records through Chapman, Newell, Dargan, Reynolds, Russell lineages. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc. Address: Anniston, Ala.

P45-(b-c-f)-PEW, Miss Caroline Blanche, b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1881; ed. Wellesley Coll. Contributor to magazines and newspapers. Has compiled data on Winchester, Pew, Presson, Hammond, Parker, Harris, Churchill, Greene, White, Parran, Smith (Calvert co., Md.), Brandon, Langley, Jones, Young and allied families, Parsons and Woodbury. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 604 Academy Av., Dublin, Ga.

P46-(a-f)-PHELPS, Edward A., b. Blackrock, Dublin, Ire., Aug. 29, 1877; ed. privately; m. Aug. 29, 1910, Mabel Seale, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Eng. Asst. librarian, Primate Marsh's Library, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin, 1897-1910; asst. in the Library of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1910—. Specializes in Ireland generally in cooperation with Mrs. Phelps. Address: 3, Tobernea Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Ire.

P47-(b-c-e-f-j)-PHIFER, Capt. Robert Smith, b. Burleigh, Person co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882; ed. Hampden-Sydney Coll.; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Corinne Elise Williamson, of Jackson, Miss. Lawyer; atty., State Revenue Dept. of Miss., 1924—; now special counsel, atty. gen.'s office, Miss. Dept. of Justice. Comm'd. capt., J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A., 1924. Genealogist for Phifer and Wilson families. Compiler mss. on: Phifer and allied families, 1922 (75 pp.; illus.); Wilson, Hunt, Jefferys, McGehee, Fullenwider and allied families, and genealogies on Lumpkin, Girhan, Miller, Pickens, Glenn; American ancestry of Miss Isabella Glenn Phifer (650 pp.). Wants to correspond with all persons

of the name of Phifer and Williamson. Wants data on Starr (York co., S.C.), Meek (York co.), Ellis (Lincoln and Rowan cos., N.C.). Offers data on above lineages, also McKemey (Ire. to N.C.), Wilson (Peter, Halifax co., Va.), Glenn (descs. of Glen of Bar, Renfrewshire, Scot.), Anderson (James), McGehee (MackGehee, Robert), Hunt (James, Charlotte co., Va.), Pickens (Capt. Andrew), Miller (Rev. Robert), Calhoun (James). Address: Battle Hill Place, Jackson, Miss.

P48-(a-c-e-f)-PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., b. Selma, Ala.; grad. Hamner Hall, Montgomery, Ala.; student N.Y. Art Sch.; m. Oct. 27, 1899, Henry Pell Pierrepont (d. May 21, 1908), of New Haven, Conn. Instr. in art. Compiler: Genealogies of Watkins, Allen, Ligon, Cox, and Vaughan families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Watkins; data on Allen, Cox, Ligon, and Vaughan. Offers data on Abernathy, Townes, Perryman, Powell, Prince, Wooten, Lockett, Tucker, Pruitt (Prewitt), Watson, Chambers, Duncan, Kidd, Harris, Jefferson, Goode, Ligon, Watkins, Cox, Vaughan, Martin, Hudson, Allen, Anderson, Arnold, and others. Heraldic artist. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., Curator A.P. Hill Hist. Collection. Address: Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va.

P49-(b-g)-PIERSON, Mrs. Margaret Pratt Scott, b. Augusta, Ga., Feb. 12, 1868; m. June 10, 1890, William Pierson (d. Feb. 1, 1900). Librarian, Carnegie Library, Gaffney, S.C., 1905—. Interested in genealogy of Capt. Joseph Collier (Va.), Joyce Callahan Scott (S.C.), William Burton, William Quarrels, Samuel Scott. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar). Address: Gaffney, S. C.

P50-(b-f)-PITTMAN, Frances Brookes (Mrs. Clarence E.), b. Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1876; academic education; m. July 9, 1902, Dr. Clarence E. Pittman. Interested in Denwoods, Fitzhugh, Lee, McCotter, McCollister, Marshall, Perry, Stevens, Bowen, Woolford, Walford, Pittman, Park, Brooke (Brookes, Brooks), Fitchew, Seward, Yarrowborough, McCarter, Smith, Waters, Terrell, and Jones lineages. Mem. U.D.C. (express.), D.A.R. (regent), U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C. Address: P.O. Box 144, Commerce, Ga.

P51-(a-c-d-e-f)-PLAISTED, Rev. Arthur Henry, b. Newport, Mon., Eng., Feb. 21, 1876; ed. U. London; m. Oct. 18, 1909, Helen Coles, of London, and Derby. Vicar of Medmenham, Bucks., 1915—. Genealogist for Kearley, Scott-Murray, and Plaisted families. Compiler printed charts: Kearley (Kerley) of Dorset, Scott-Murray, Bolebec (Bucks.), de Vere (Oxford), deWarrene (Surrey), Fitz-Alan (Surrey), Pole or Poole (Welshpool), Hobart (Southwold and London), Borlase-Bockmer and Marlow families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Plaisted. Offers data on above families, also Borlase of Cornwall and Bucks., Duffield of Medmenham. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists of London, Soc. of Antiquaries of Great Britain, Bucks. Architectural and

Archaeological Soc. Address: 86 Arthur St., Chelsea, London, Eng.

P52-(a-c-d-e-f)-PLEASANTS, Lucile Gibson (Mrs. John S.), b. West Point, Miss., Feb. 11, 1880; ed. Miss. State Coll. for Women, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Chicago Musical Coll.; m. Oct. 14, 1902, John Stephen Pleasants (d. Oct. 3, 1923). Taught voice and piano before marriage, choir and concert singer after marriage. Writer and genealogist, specializing in Mass., Va., N.C. and Tenn.; compiling family history and genealogy of the following families: Gibson, Bowman, Sherman, Bright, Brown, Coolidge, Palgrave, Wellington, Errington (Arrington or Harrington), Smith, Johnson of Mass. and Conn.; and Pleasants, Randolph, Randall, Randle, Reynolds, Randolph, Clark, Lankford, Langford, Rogers, Upchurch, Norvell, Nevill, Neuville, Henderson, Lawrence, Twitty (Tweedy), Beavers (Beauvilliers, Bevil, Bevier), Bonner, Wynne, Malone, Chappell, Spencer, Parham, Pruett, Jones (Johns), Bolling, Kennon, Sterling, Perry, Newport. Fauntleroy, Meriwether, Lewis, Reade (Read, Reed, Reid), Hubbard, Ballard, Lilly (de Lisle, Lillie, Lile, Lysle), Wade, Jordan (Jourdayne), Briggs, Hale (Heale), West, Hill, Fox, Fontaine, Maury, de Graffenried, Cooke, Clare, Robinson, Robertson, Tucker, Lightfoot, Armistead, Cosby, White, Lee, Lawson, Brown, Burwell, Moulson (Malson, Moulsoe, Morson, Manson), Batte, Moore, Rutherford, Bayley (Baily, Baillie), Baylis, Llewellyn, Woodward, Hallam, Scott, Cocke, Cary, Exum, Bennett, Johnson, of Va., N.C. and Tenn. Mem. C.D., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.D.C., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 1186 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

P54-(b-c-f)-PLUMMER, Dr. Alvin, b. Bath, Me., June 19, 1886; ed. Med. Coll., 4 yrs. Optometrist, 1900—. Compiler: Lineages of Francis Plummer, Newbury, Mass., 1634 (ms.; about 10,000 family records). Wants to correspond with descendants of Francis Plummer, of Newbury, Mass., and allied families, data to be used to compile family record, in series, one generation at a time. Address: 2250 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

P54a-(b-c)-POINDEXTER, Mrs. R. W., Jr., compiling genealogies of Mersereau, Butts, Redfield, Bradford, Colman, Miner, Sivers and Poindexter families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 4160 Magnolia Av., Long Beach, Calif.

P55-(b-c-e-f)-POMEROY, Franklin Thomas, b. Paris, Bear Lake co., Ida., Sept. 15, 1870; grad. Latter Day Saints Coll. (Salt Lake City, Utah), '91; m. Mar. 28, 1893, Sophia Isadora Morris, of Mesa, Ariz. Compiler: Ancestral lines of the Pomeroy family, through collateral lines through all of the leading countries of Europe, to 443 B. C., to Antenor, King of the Cimmerians. Publisher: Genealogical and Historical Magazine, 1924—. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Pomeroy, Calborn,

Bowers. Offers data on above, also Colborn and Morris. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. (state rep.; directed and trained Geneal. soc. of Maricopa Stake for 15 yrs.), Pomeroy Family Organization (sec. and hist.), I.A.G. Address: 246 W. 1st Av., Mesa, Ariz.

P56-(b-c-e-f)-POMPILLY, Miss Grace Thome, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 11, 1865; A.B., Vassar, '86; A.M., N.Y.U., 1893; postgrad. study, U. Berlin, '96. Genealogist for Teague family. Compiler: Penfield Family (450 pp.); Teague Family (300 pp.); Pompilly Family (75 pp.); Descendants of James Armstrong of Maysville, Ky. (25 pp.); Descendants of Arthur Thome, of Augusta, Ky. (20 pp.). Indexed, re-arranged, and extended (1929), A Genealogical Table of the Family and Descendants of Jacob Leavitt, of Turner, Me., by James Torrey, Lewiston, 1853. Wants to correspond with persons of Teague and Penfield descent. Offers data on Leavitt (Turner, Me.) and Merrill; Sketches of the Allen Family of Medfield, by Joseph Allen, 1869. Mem. D. A.R., S.M.D. Address: 911 S. Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

P57-(b-c-e-f)-POOLE, Maj. Francis Herbert, b. Northumberland co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1872; M.D., Columbian U., 1902; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Hettie Bauer, of Bel Air, Md. Physician; maj., Medical corps, U.S.A., 1927—. Compiling: Descs. of Edward Poole of Weymouth, Mass. Wants data on Clayton, Rice and Sheridan. Offers data from Ferguson Family Bible. Mem. N.E.H.G.S. (life), I.A.G. Address: March Field, Riverside, Calif.

P58-(a-c-e-f-g)-POOLE, Florence Ford (Mrs. William H.), b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1871; ed. Oswego State Normal School. Teacher. Genealogist for Wing and Poole families. Compiling: Kinney genealogy, and Salisbury genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Kinney, Ellis, Salisbury, Lee, and Jenny. Offers data on Kinney, Poole, Ford, Burwell, Coe, Weaver. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S. D. 1812, Wing Family Assn., etc. Address: 5 Orlo Av., E. Providence, R. I.

P58a-(b-c)-POPE, Russell H., Sr., compiling data on Pope and Burdick. Familiar with Conn. history, especially of Milford, Woodbury, Waterbury and New Haven. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Hillside Av., Oakville, Conn.

P59-(b-c)-PORTER, Arthur A., b. Pacific, Wis., July 15, 1857; ed. normal school; m. Apr. 23, 1883, Mary Rhynessmith, of Portage, Wis. Editor and pub. Portage Daily Register-Democrat. Compiler and publisher: John Porter and His Descendants, 1926 (68 pp.; illus.; \$1.00). Address: Portage, Wis.

P60-(a-c-d-f-i)-PORTER, Nannie Francisco (Mrs. William Armistead), b. Elliston, Va., Dec. 1875; ed. Greenville (Tenn.) Coll. for Girls, New York Coll.; m. Jan. 30, 1895, William Armistead Porter of Culpeper, Va. Genealogist for Black, Francisco, McDonald and Alderson families. Wants to cor-

respond with persons of name Rose, Filling, Gray and Newman. Compiler: The Francisco Family, 1929. Author: Biography of Peter Francisco with list of descendants. Compiled charts on Alderson, Black, Townsends, Dudley, Parks, Burwell, Hale, Long. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D.1812, U.D.C., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Woman's Club. Address: 2209-A Park Av., Richmond, Va.

P61-(b-c-f)-PORTER, William Arthur, b. Montgomery co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; A.B., Wabash Coll., '04; M.A., U. Minn., 1924; Harvard Law Sch., 1916-18; m. Aug. 12, 1908, Vella Hybarger of Montgomery co., Ind. Educator. Genealogist for Porter, Peck, Caldwell families. Wants and offers data on above, also Bratten, Layne, Minter, Wall, Shipley, Hogshead (Hogsett), Balch, White, Titus, McGill, Bloomer, Sample, Hanna. Offers also Ammerman and Bakar. Wants data on Tivis, Woods, Hybarger, McFarland, McLennen; courthouse, church, cemetery records of Anne Arundel co., Md. Address: 5100 Lyndale Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

P62-(b-c)-POTTER, Ezra Cornelius, b. Owego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1866; grad. Franklin Acad., '91; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Minnie Adams, of Ames, Ia. Instr. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll. of Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1891—. Compiler: Barden Blue Book, 1927 (illus.: c.a.; \$6.00). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 816 Duff Av., Ames, Ia.

P62a-POTTER, Wendell H., b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 13, 1907; m. June 22, 1929, Mary Martin of Rockport, Tex. Heraldic artist. Address: 538 Kirk Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

P63-(b-c-e-f-j)-POWELL, Oscar Bernard, b. Tolar, Tex., Feb. 23, 1889; grad. Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex.; Texas U., State Teachers Coll. (Denton, Tex.), B.S., Peabody Coll. (Tenn.); m. June 8, 1917, Nannie M. Bryant, of Commerce, Tex. Principal, 1912-20, supt. of schs., 1920—. Compiler mss. on: Powell Family in Texas; Bryant Family of Lamar and Delta cos., Tex.; Descendants of Robert and Joseph Jones in Texas. Wants to correspond with descendants of Powell (southern family—N.C., Ga., Ala., Ark., Tex., particularly descendants of Hardy Powell of N.C., 1790), and Jones (Robert and Joseph of Columbia co., Ga.). Offers data on Powell, Jones, Bryant and Rosamond. Address: Jacksboro, Jack co., Texas.

P65-(a-c-f-j)-PRATT, Marian Charlotte Hurley (Mrs.), b. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Apr. 18, 1879; ed. normal sch.; m. Oct. 8, 1908, Nephi Pratt, of Springville, Utah. Genealogist, Maricopa L.D.S. Stake. Is compiling charts and mss. on Hougham, Vance, Knight (of Kent), Hurley (of Australia, from Ire.), O'Donnell (Australia), Renfroe, Tidwell, Jameson, Greer, Bush. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Hougham or Huffan of Md. and Ind., etc. Address: care of Temple, S. Mesa Drive, Mesa, Ariz.

P66-(b-f)-PRAY, Prof. Carl E., Sr., b.

Windsor Tp., Mich., Mar. 30, 1870; B.L., Olivet Coll. (Mich.); M.A., U. Wis.; postgrad. work, Harvard Coll.; m. June 29, 1904, Ruth Ellen Crim, of Bowling Green, O. Prof. history, Mich. State Normal College, 1913—. Genealogist for the Pray Family of Mich. Compiler: chart of the Esek Pray family. Address: Ypsilanti, Mich.

P67-(a-c-d-e-g)-PRECOTT, Miss Helen M., b. Russell co., Ala.; ed. Richmond (Va.) Female Inst. Genealogist for Blount family. Compiler: Geneal. Memoir of Roulhac Family in America, 1894 (109 pp.); Blount chart, 1902. Offers data on Blount and Slade. Address: 266 11th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

P68-(b-c)-PRICE, Ira Maurice, b. Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; B.A., Denison U., 1879; M.A., 1862 (LL.D., 1903); B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1886-87; m. June 13, 1882, Jennie Rhoads; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1919, Elizabeth Mellor McDowell. Theologian. Genealogist for the Price family, descendants of Thomas Price (1754-1836); compiler of Maurice Jones, David Pittsford, Samuel Powell's descendants. Address: University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

P69-(b-c)-PRIMM, Clara Reding (Mrs. Homer), b. Tallula, Ill., Apr. 5, 1879; m. Mar. 4, 1898, Homer Primm of Tallula. Genealogist for Reding Family Assn. Compiler: Genealogy containing Eli W. Reding Sr. (15 pp.), Conover (Van Couwenhoven; 10 generations; 10 pp.); Hoagland (Van Hoogelandt; 8 pp.); Houghton (1600—; 9 generations); Updike (4 pp.), also data on Elders, Cregier, Aertsen, Blyck, Runyan, Coombs or Combs. Wants data on Armstead, Bell (Abram or Abraham B., Rev. soldier of Va. or Ky.), Samuels, William White (Mayflower lineage). Offers data on Reding, Conover, Hoagland, Houghton, Updike, Elder, Primm, Spears. Address: Centralia, Mo.

P70-(b-c-f)-PRINDLE, Miss Edith I. Wants to correspond with persons of name Prindle, Pinch, Peters; also data on descs. of Stephen (Tobias) Tobey (1747-1846-47), of Mass. and N.Y., Stephen Arents of Somerset co., N.J., and Peters. Offers data on Hedenberg (N.J.), Tobey (Mass. and N.Y.), Peters (N.Y.). Address: 804 West Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.

P71-(a-c-e-f)-PRITCHARD, Gail Hamilton Wheeler (Mrs. H.D.), b. Cass co., Mich., June 26, 1872; m. June 31, 1897, Harry D. Pritchard (d. Feb. 6, 1924), of Allegan, Mich. Genealogist for Bentley, Kent, White, Barton, Leonard, Dexter and Rogers families. Compiler: Shepard Wheeler Memorial (ms.); Two Franklins of Conn., Col. John and Lt. Roswell (ms.); Ancestry of Earl Warren Delano (ms.); Leonard and Allied Families, 1928; Bullard and Allied Families, 1930. Now compiling: Patriarchs and Patriots; a biographical and military history of the Pritchards; Allegan Annals, 1834-1934; Chapin-Rogers; Dexter-Howe Ancestry. Offers data on pioneers to western Mich. from N.Y. and N.E. Address:

231 Eastern Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

P72-(b-c-e-f)-PRUDDEN, Miss Lillian Eliza, b. Southbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1852; B.A., Vassar Coll., '75. Compiler: Peter Prudden and some of his descendants, 1901 (168 pp.; illus.; \$1.50). Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., C.D.A., I.A.G. Address: 424 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

P73-(b-f-g)-PUTMAN, Mrs. Alice F. Hadley, b. Granville, N.Y., May 17, 1850; ed. Amsterdam (N.Y.) Acad., m. May 20, 1874, Simon Wellington Putman (d. Apr. 12, 1917), of Fonda, N.Y. Historian for the Town of Mohawk, Village of Fonda, 1920—. Compiler: local church records, including records for the local Reformed Church, and of the Charleston, Montgomery co. Church (for D.A.R. Mag.). Mem. D.A.R. (historian 11 yrs.), Montgomery co. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Box 86, Fonda, N.Y.

P74-(a-c-d)-PUTNAM, Lt. Col. Eben, b. Salem, Mass.; ed. private schools, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Florence Tucker. Editor Putnam's Historical Mag., later Genealogical Quarterly, 1891-1916; Vermont Antiquarian. Official historian of Mass. in the World War; nat. historian of Am. Legion since 1919. Mem. Com. on National Archives Bldg., Am. Hist. Assn. Genealogist, Putnam Assn. of America. Compiler: History of Putnam Family in England and America, 1891-1908 (2 vols., illus., c.a.); Putnam Leaflets (3 vols.); Putnam Lineage, 1907 (341 pp., illus., c.a.); Military and Naval Annals of Davers, Mass., 1895 (with family lineage); Holden Genealogy, 1923-26 (2 vols., illus., c.a.). Assisted in compilation and editor of: Osgood Genealogy, 1894 (478 pp., illus.); Bixby Genealogy, 1914 (parts I-III issued, 707 pp.); Converse and Allied Families (2 vols.); Israel Angell, col. 2d R.I. Regt., 1921; History of Mass. in World War, and Gold Star Record of Mass. (40,000 family connections mentioned). Interested in Fisk, Symmes, Gerrish, Higginson, Phippen, Appleton, Edmands, Glover, Rogers, Gibbs, Sparhawk, Waldron, Porter, Ward, Lander, Tucker, Stevens, Nichols, Sargent, Pressey, Mooars, Joyce, Miller, Blaner, Hatch, Manning, Murray, Tapley. Mem. S.C.W., M.O.W.W., Governor and Company of Mass. Bay in N.E., S.A.R., S.R., M.O.-F.W. (recorder, Mass. Commandry), N.E.-H.G.S., I.A.G., etc. Address: Wellesley Farms, Mass.

P75-(b-c-f-g)-PYLE, Flora May Marquis (Mrs. Joshua J.), b. Washington co., Pa., July 7, 1862; ed. public schools and privately; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Joshua James Pyle, of Washington co. Compiling mss. on: Marquis (William from Ire., abt. 1720, settled near Winchester, Frederick co., Va.); Colville; Vance (William, 1718-88); Newell; Griffith (Letitia, 1804-82); Reed (Joseph, 1733-1804, Ire. to York co., Pa., 1763); also Patterson, Taggart, Pyle, Lyons, McCorkle, Stevenson, Houston, Lee, Radick. Has gathered over 120 geneal-

ogies of old settlers in Orange co., Calif., for D.A.R. Mem. D.A.R. (chmn. geneal. research com., 4 yrs.; historian, 10 yrs.), I.A.G. Address: R.F.D. 3, Box 210, Santa Ana, Calif.

P76-(b-c-f-g)-PYRTLE, Miss E. Ruth, b. Charleston, W. Va., June 29, 1875; A.B., U. Neb., '04, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Columbia U. School teacher and principal, 1903-31. Genealogist for Pyrtle, Davis, Turner and Martin families. Compiler: Early Virginia Families, 1930 (\$2.00). Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1929-30), etc. Address: Lindell Hotel, Lincoln, Neb.

Q

Q1-(a)-QUICK, Miss Grace W., b. Auburn, N.Y., July 31, 18—. Teacher, private sec., tutor. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. Address: 9 Orchard St., Auburn, N.Y.

R

R1-(a-d-e-f-j)-RAILEY, Mrs. Clementine Brown, b. Ia.; ed. Monmouth and Knox colleges (Ill.); m. Mark Hardin Railey (d.). Missionary among Indians, Mormons, and Mexicans, in Utah and N.M. Teacher in public schools. Specializes in Pa., Va., Ky., Ohio, and Ind. families. Compiler: History of the House of Ochiltree of Ayrshire, Scotland, and allied families, 1124-1916 (practically complete records of Millers, Gilmores, Ramseys, Lackeys, and Leeches, all of Rockbridge co., Va.; 380 pp.; \$6.00); mss. on Todd, Crawford, Brown (E. Va.), Paul, Houston, Lowrie, Craig, Taliaferro, Mitchell, Walker, Moore, McNabb, Harris, McClure, and other colonial families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Crawford (Pa.), Todd, McClure (Phila.), Lowrie, Brown (Hanover co., Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 201 E. Lewis Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

R1a-(b-c)-RAILEY, Col. William Edward, b. Woodford co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1852; ed. Crocketts Sch., Frankfort, Ky.; m. May 26, 1886, Annie H. Owsley, of Woodford co., Ky. Formerly officer, Ky. Legislature, U.S. House of Rep., now curator, Ky. Hist. Soc., 1919—. Genealogist for Randolph, Woodson, Railey, Keith, Strothers, Hawkins, Mayor, Pleasants families. Compiler: Woodford co. (Ky.), Pioneers, 1929 (400 pp.; illus.; \$5.00); The Raileys and Kindred Families, 1930 (159 pp.; \$3.00); Interesting brief sketches of Jefferson Davis, Abe Lincoln and other Kentuckians of prominence, 1931 (30 pp.; \$0.50); sketches for The Register, Magazine of the Ky. Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Frankfort, Ky.

R2-(a-i-k)-RAINEY, Louise H. (Mrs. Hugh H.), b. Apr. 5, 1871; ed. Penn Yan, N.Y., Academy; m. Sept. 27, 1917, Hugh H. Rainey (d. July 29, 1930). Registrar, Manhattan chap., D.A.R., 1930-33; registrar, Andrew Jackson chap., U.S.D. 1812, —1930. Compiler: Records of North Church, Portsmouth, N.H. Address: 7 W. 96th St.,

New York, N.Y.

R3-(b-c-f)-RAINWATER, Russell C., b. New Canton, Ill., Oct. 7, 1898; ed. U. of Ill. and St. Louis U.; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Veda Lloyd of Williamsburg, Ia., Public accountant, 1918—. Has compiled data on Rainwater, Porter, Crews families. Wants and offers data on above. Address: Room 2600, 1 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

R3a-RANDALL, Ferris Seaman, Jr., ed. U. Chicago. Heraldic artist. Address: 4928 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

R4-(b)-RANDOLPH, Howard Stelle Fitz, b. New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883; ed. Columbia U., '05; m. Oct. 7, 1914, Mary Leland Bloomer, of New York, N.Y. Asst. librarian, N.Y.G.B.S., and asso. editor of its Record. Specializes in Dutch families. Compiler: The Ancestors and Descs. of Col. David Funsten and His Wife Susan Everard Meade, 1926 (93 pp.; illus.; c.a.; charts; \$5.00). Interested in William Fairfax, Robert McKay, John Washington, and Andrew Meade, all of Va., Richard Ridgway of N.J. Mem. Holland Soc., O.F.P.A. (ex-registrar general), Saint Nicholas Soc., S.C.W., N.J., Westchester co. Hist. socs., N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G. (Fellow). Address: 231 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

R5-(b-c-e-f)-RANKIN, Russell Bruce, b. Newark, N.J., Feb. 16, 1889; grad. Amherst, 1912; m. Sept. 26, 1914, Catherine Lorraine Drake (d. Sept. 9, 1918); m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1923, Frances Gordon Dodd, of Newark, N.J. Genealogist for Drake and Rankin families of N.J. Compiler of mss.: Drake of N.J.; Faintoute of N.J.; Swain of north Jersey; Spinning of Elizabeth, N.J.; Rankin, of Newark, N.J.; McHarg, Jolly, Alexander, and Henry of Albany co., N.Y.; Russell of Brimfield, Mass., and Albany co., N.Y. Wants data on above, also Davenport of north N.J. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of N.J., Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (founder and editor of mag.). Address: 88 Abington Av., Newark, N.J.

R6-(a-c-j)-RANKIN, Rev. Samuel M., b. Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1864; ed. Davidson Coll. and Union Theol. Sem. (Va.); m. Jan. 18, 1894, Mary L. Wharton, of Greensboro. Clergyman, 1894—; founder Flora McDonald Coll.; supt. home missions, 1907-24; retired. Genealogist for Rankin, Wharton, McLean, Paisley families. Compiler: Rankin and Wharton Families and their genealogy, 1931 (295 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00); mss. on McLean, Paisley, Donnell, Thom, Denny. Address: 130 Tate St., Greensboro, N.C.

R7-(b-c-e-f)-RAWORTH, Miss Mamie Boleyn, b. Brownsville, Tenn., June 22, 1875. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Raworth, Dunn, Holloway (descs. of John of Va., m. Miss Crowder), Owen, Yeatman; wants data also on Dickson (Molton, m. 1807, Martha Strong), Porter, Edward Raworth of Tenn. Offers data on Bowen, Farrar, Montgomery, Strong (Charles from Ire. to Chester dist., S.C.). Mem. U.D.C., I.A.G. Address: 443

Bay Av., Clearwater, Fla.

R8-(b-c-f)-RAY, Miss Cora Miller, b. Bolton, Tex., Oct. 30, 1882; A.B., Baylor Coll.; studied at Washington Coll., Washington, D.C. Coll. instructor. Genealogist for Ray, McElroy, Miller and Elliott families. Compiler: mss. on above, also Kirk, Kirkpatrick, Taylor, Montgomery, Peters and Irvine families. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Descs. of Scots, Irvine Soc. of America, Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: 822 College St., Belton, Tex.

R9-(b-e)-RAYMOND, Frederic Newton, b. Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 27, 1873; ed. U. of Kan.; Columbia; Paris; m. 1915, Ida Gleason, of Wayne, N.Y. Teacher, U. of Kan., 1901—. Compiler: The Raymond Family, descs. of George Raymond (1780-1845), of Reedtown, Ohio, 1931 (15 pp.). Wants and offers data on Raymond and Bennitt; wants data on Gleason, Baker (Alderman Baker), Murray (Fairfield co., O.), Reed, Gibson, Amidon. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 808 Ill. St., Lawrence, Kan.

R10-(a-c-e-f-i-j) — RAYMOND, Edith (Mrs. J. Laurence), b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1895, J. Laurence Raymond, of Lyme, Conn. Genealogist for Bill, Raymond and Leete families. Compiler of family charts on: Raymond, Bill, Jewett, Dowd; continuance of Leete Genealogy, by Edward L. Leete, 1884 (to be in new edition). Offers data on early families of New Haven, New London, Middlesex, Windham, and Hartford cos., Conn.; tombstone inscriptions and records of early churches of Southern Conn. Address: 185 Whitfield St., Guilford, Conn.

R12-(b-c-e-f)-REASONER, Col. Mathew A., b. New London, Ia., Sept. 1, 1875; B.S., U. of Ill., '96, M.D., 1899; Army Med. Sch., 1906; m. June 10, 1909, Mabel S. Milnor, of Litchfield, Ill. Colonel, Med. Corps, U.S. Army. Compiler ms. on Reasoner and Connell (over 900 pp.). Wants and offers data on Reasoner of N.Y. or Pa., Zachariah Connell of Connellsville, Pa., Henry Speers of Westmoreland co., Pa. and Froman descs. (wants data on origin of family). Address: care of Surgeon General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

R13-(b-c-f)-REBER, Morris Byron, b. Reading, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; ed. Palatinate Coll., Myerstown, Pa., '76; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1881. Compiler: Genealogy of the Reber family, descended from Johan Bernhard Reber (1738), 1901 (50 pp.; illus.; \$1.50). Wants data on all Reber descs. Address: 1364 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

R14-(a-g)-REDDY, Miss Anne Waller, b. Va., 1890; B.S., M.A., Woman's Coll. (Richmond). Compiler: West Va. Revolutionary Ancestors (2,000 names) and Index of Revolutionary Public Claims (\$25.00; any descs. of those listed may become a mem. of D.A.R.); List of 30,000 Va. Am. Rev. soldiers (ms.). Mem. D.A.R. (chapter histn.), Va. Hist. Soc. Address: 1005 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

R15-(b-c-e-f)-REDFIELD, James Casper, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 12, 1888; ed. Ill. College of Law; m. June 1, 1919, Harriet Francis Chilcoat, of Chicago, Ill. Professional industrial engineer, 1922—. Genealogist for Redfield family. Has compiled addenda for the Redfield Genealogy, pub. 1860. Interested in the ancestry of prominent Americans; the Phillips family (descs. of John, m. Lady Margaret Renfrew; son John, d. 1840). Offers data on above. Wants data on John C. Singletary and Gregory Powers of Summit co., O. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1564 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

R16-(b-c-e-f-k)-REED, John Elmer, b. Erie co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Elizabeth Cora Brown, of Hamilton, Ontario, Can. Teacher 5 yrs.; lawyer, 1895—. Compiler mss. on: Blair, Reed, McCreary (Lancaster co., Pa.), Love, Cooper (John, 1689-1759, York co., Pa.), Strong, Brown, Cameron. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Lancaster, Chester and York cos., Pa., on Blair (Scotch descent; Robert, Ire. to York co., Pa.), and on Reed (Scotch or English; Capt. Joseph, Am. Rev., from York co.). Offers data on above, also on Wallace. Mem. I.A.G., Blair Soc. for Geneal. Research (sec.), S.A.R., Reade Soc. (Boston), Clan Ross in America, Erie co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (sec.). Address: Masonic Temple, Erie, Pa.

R17-(b-c-e-f)-REED, Willoughby H., Ph.G., M.D., b. Norristown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Annie Rebecca Jarrett. Genealogist for Reed (Rieth, Riedt, Ritt, Rit, Rüdtt, etc.). Wants and offers data on early Reed family. Compiler: History and Genealogy of the Reed Family, descs. of Johann Philb Ried (an early settler of Salford tp., Phila. co., Pa.), 1930 (636 pp.; \$15.00); Lt. Col. Jacob Reed (proceedings at the dedication of the monument erected to his memory, in Franconia tp., Pa., 1901), with data on Reed and Leidy families (200 pp.; price \$2.50). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2011 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.

R18—(b-c-f)—REEDER, Charlotte W. (Mrs. Jesse C.), b. Bannock co., Ida., June 29, 1884; ed. L.D.S. U., 3 yrs.; m. June 26, 1907, Jesse C. Reeder of Brigham co., Utah. Genealogist for Woodland and Steepelford (Stepelford) families. Wants to correspond with persons of above surnames. Address: 104 W. 7th St. N., Brigham, Utah.

R18a-(a-j)-REEVE, Mrs. Darlene Stevens, has private library which includes all histories of Bureau co. and their geneal. registers. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., Stevens and Bryant Family assns., Chicago Hist. Soc., Hist. socs. of Ill. and Bureau co. Address: Old Homestead, Park Av. E., Princeton, Ill.

R19-(a-c-e-f)-REIMERS, Nellie Cady (Mrs. John J.), b. Cambridge, Ill., Oct. 17, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1900, John J. Reimers, of Fremont, Neb. Compiler: Genealogy of John Jacob and Hans Reimers. Wants to

correspond with persons of name MacElnay (McNay), Elston, Hunter (of Pa. or Md.), Howard and Holland from Pa. or Maryland; Samuel Lewis, Pa. and Maryland. Offers data on Philbrick, Andrew Warner descs., Knapp, Lewis, Green; data on early Neb., Pottawattamie co., Ia., and Henry co., Ill., settlers. Member of D.A.R. (chapter genealogist), D.F.P.A., D.A.C., I.A.G. Address: Genoa, Nance co., Neb.

R19a-(a-c)-RENKIN, Jane Stewart (Mrs. W.O.), b. Oct. 19, 1878; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, '97; m. May 22, 1901, W. O. Renkin. Compiling genealogies for Anthony, Armstrong, Higgins, McMullen, Rankin, and Stewart families. Wants data on those and on Amory, Archer, Buckley, Campbell, DeVeaux, Ellis, Engle, Ewing, Fulton, Johnson, Jackson, Hyndman, McComb, Owens, Porter, Ramsey, Reed, Spence, Stevens, Stout, Thomas and Taylor descs., of Chester, Lancaster, York or Indiana cos., Pa. Mem. I.A.G. Address: "Green Gables," Oradell, N.J.

R20-(b-c-e)-RESER, Dr. William Marvin, b. Tippecanoe co., Ind., June 19, 1863; ed. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1903; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Mary Erisman, of Lafayette, Ind. Physician and surgeon, 1903—. Compiler: John Rudolph Waymire (from Germany, 1753, of Pa. and N.C.), and the first three generations of his descs., as known Mar., 1925 (20 pp.; illus.; charts). Wants data on above, also Hoovers, Younts, Fouts, and all others who have married into the early Waymire families. Mem. Tippecanoe co. Hist. Assn., Waymire Reunion Assn. (historian), I.A.G., Ind. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Agricultural Hist. Assn., Hoover Family Assn. Address: 230 N. 8th St., Lafayette, Ind.

R21-(a-c-e)-REUSCH, Marguerite Hanna (Mrs. J. Frederick), b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 5, 1870; ed. Westminster Sem.; Ft. Wayne Art School; m. June 6, 1900, J. Frederick Reusch, of Ionia, Mich. Generalogist for Hanna, Somers, Blair, Taylor, Adams, and Risley families. Offers data on above, also on John Somers (of Somers Point, N.Y.), Abbe, Landis, John Adams (of Plymouth, Mass.), Jeremy Adams (of Hartford, Conn.), John and Jean Vassell (Eng., 1300), William Vassell (of Mass.), Timothy (Brandriff) Brandreth (of Cape May), Roberts, Pease and Tice. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Ind. and Mich. Hist. socs. Address: 430 State St., Petoskey, Mich.

R22-(b-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Dr. Charles Waugh, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1871; ed. Med. Coll. of Ohio U., of Cincinnati; m. Apr. 5, 1904, Sarah Graham Graves, of Louisville, Ky. Physician 37 yrs. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Austin (Thomas of Andover), Grundy or Grundy, Woodward, Perkins (descs. of Abraham thru Luke), and Searles. Wants data on above surnames, also Graves of Roxbury, Graves and Davenport of Va., Thornton, Pettus, Beal, Buckner. Offers

data on above, also John Alden, Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Thomas Baker of Roxbury, William Bassett of Mass., Buckmaster of Andover, John Churchill of Plymouth, Conant, Philip Delano of Duxbury, Drew, John Dwight of Dedham, Samuel Edson of Bridgewater, Ellis, Richard Carver, Nathan Fiske of Watertown, John Fobes of Bridgewater, Foster, Richard Gale of Watertown, Gardner, William Gutterson of Ipswich, Arthur Harris, Hassell, Hatch, Hayward, Hudson, Morse, Rogers, Russell, Hewes, Holbrook, Hooker, John Howard, Edward Jackson, Johnson, Rev. John Keith of Bridgewater, Jacob Kendall of Woburn and Billerica, Mass., Long, Lowell, Lyle, Marshall, Mason, Mayo, Mellens, Mirick, Mitchell, Mullens (Molines), Orcutt, Zacheus Packard, Pontus (Pontes), Pike, Robert Reynolds desc. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., S.M.D., O.F.P.A. Address: 48 W. 4th St., Covington, Ky.

R23-(a-c-e-f)-REYNOLDS, Marion Hobart H., b. Hazel, S.D., Oct. 28, 1891; ed. U. Calif.; A.B., cum laude, Harvard, '15; m. Jan. 14, 1929, Gwenevere Reid, of Oakland, Calif. With Standard Oil Co. of Calif. Genealogist for the Reynolds Family Assn. Compiler: various annual reports of The Reynolds Family Assn., since 1914; John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., and Greenwich, Conn., 1924 (512 pp.); John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich, Conn., 1928 (80 pp.); Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 1928 (96 pp.), 1931 (240 pp.); John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn., 1929; Reynolds Family of Washington co., Md., 1922; list of 500 Reynolds Soldiers in the Am. Rev. (pub. in the Reynolds Fam. Annual; a list of Reynolds Soldiers of N.Y. state in the Civil War. Interested also in Cannon and Palen. Address: 900 Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

R25-(a-b-d-j)-RICE, Dr. Charles Elmer, b. Fair Haven, Minn.; ed. Mt. Union Coll.; Phila. Dental Coll.; Jefferson Med. Coll. Compiler: History of Hole Family in Europe and America, with appendices on Hanna, Grubb, Douglas, Morton, Miller and Morris, 1904 (134 pp.); History of Pettit Family, 1906; History of Rice Family, including desc. of Dea. Edmund Rice, Pilgrim, 1594-1663, 1911 (96 pp.); sketches and articles printed in periodicals; data on Hanna. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: Alliance, O.

R26-(b-c-f-j)-RICE, Laura Smith (Mrs. Hyrum S.), b. Farmington, Utah, Dec. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Hyrum S. Rice, of Farmington. Genealogist for the Lot Smith family. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Smith, Hough, Burdick, Parks. Wants data on above surnames; also courthouse and cemetery records of William Orvid Smith of Litchfield, N.Y. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: Ogden, Utah.

R27-(b)-RICHARDS, Lt. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, b. Easton, Pa., Aug. 16,

1848; grad. (honor), U.S.N.A., '69; m. Dec. 26, 1871, Ella (von Loehr) VanLeer, of Reading, Pa. Served Civil War, 1863-64. Served U.S.N., 1865-75, 98, retired. Treas. and dir. Am. Iron & Steel Mfg. Co., 1899-1917, now retired. Genealogist for Richards family. Compiler: Descs. of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D.D., 1900 (89 pp.; pub. Pa. German Soc.); Hiester Family, 1907 (42 pp.); Weiser Family, 1924 (115 pp.); mss. on Richards, Hillegass, Muhlenberg, Weiser, Garber, Rheiner, Paul, Hörtter and Van Leer families. Mem. S.R., O.W., Mil. Order of Frontier, Pa. Fed. Hist. socs. (pres.), Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. socs. Berks and Montgomery cos., Nat. Geneal., Pa. German, Germantown Hist., Lebanon co., Northampton co. and Luth. Hist. socs., etc. Address: Lebanon, Pa.

R28-(a-d-e-f)-RICHARDS, Lt. Col. John Bion, b. Dover Centre, Minn., June 8, 1871; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law; m. May 26, 1928, Winifred May Cornell, of Fall River, Mass. Cotton mill expert, expert in hotel financial systems; pres. Assn. Real Estate Owners of Fall River, Mass., 1926. Wants and offers data on Huguenot settlers of N.E. Mem. O.F.P.A. (ex-genealogist general), Hist. Soc. N.E., S.A.W. (cdr. Mass. Commandery), Colonial Alliance of N.E., Gov. and Co. Mass. Bay in N.E., S.R., S.M.D., S.A.R. (life), S.C.W. (life, R.I.), Soc. Plymouth Colony Descs., Alden Kindred of America, Essex Inst., Medford (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Fall River (Mass.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 374 June St., Fall River, Mass.

R29-(b-c)-RICHARDS, Lt. Col. Melzar C., b. Flint, Mich., Sept. 6, 1855; grad. Whitestown Sem., 1875; U.S.M.A., 1881; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Eliza Nobles (d. Feb. 3, 1931), of Dayton, Ohio. Officer, U.S.A., 1881-1922; prof. mil. science. Genealogist for Richards family. Wants data on Stratton, Thayer, Richards, Powers, Wightman, Nobles. Address: 852 Monterey Road, S. Pasadena, Calif.

R30-(a-c-e-f)-RICHARDSON, Beale Howard, IV, b. New Orleans, La., July 16, 1905; 1 yr. coll.; m. June 8, 1929, Laurence A. Von Hahnemann, of New Orleans. Mem. staff of Item-Tribune, New Orleans. Compiler: Norris family of Md.; Richardson family of Md.; Holcombe family of Va., Bradford family of Md.; Howard family of Md.; Howard family of Ga. and S.C. Wants to correspond with persons of name Richardson and Howard, of Md. Offers data on above, also Skinner, Wimberly, Clayton, Dawson, Hall, Parker, Holland, Trimble, Bryan and Palmer. Address: 1133½ Fern St., New Orleans, La.

R30a-(c)-RICHARDSON, Jesse L., compiling data on Richardson, Love, Ling, Summer, Brown, Cahill and Calhoun families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Y.M.C.A., Rock Island, Ill.

R31-(a-c-e)-RICHMAN, Carl Louis, b.

New Palestine, Ind., June 17, 1893; ed. Ind. U. Teacher, 6 yrs.; salesmen, 3 yrs. Specializes on the Frederick Reinhart Waltz (from Switzerland in 1731) Family; genealogist for Richman, Waltz, Bardonner and Merlau-Meier Reunion assns. Compiler: Richman (Riechmann, Riechman, Richmann) Family (contains 800 names, roster of the Civil and World wars), 1927 (60 pp.; \$5.00); Bardonner Family 1926 (16 pp.; \$1.00); Meier Family, 1926 (16 pp.; \$1.00); Waltz Family (contains 1,000 names, birth, death, marriage dates, addresses, roster of the Civil and World wars for the Daniel Waltz-Hannah Kimmel branch), 1926 (60 pp.; \$5.00). Interested in above names, also Seltzer, Glaser, Grein and Bohne. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 303 S. Independence St., Tipton, Ind.

R32-(b-c-f)-RICHMOND, Katharine Augusta Fall (Mrs. Carl A.), b. Farmington, N.H., March 10, 1866; ed. Wellesley Coll.; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Adams Richmond. Wants data on Wentworth family, and on descs. of John Hayes of Dover, N.H., 1679-80. Compiler: History of Hayes family, descs. of John Hayes of Dover, N.H., containing several thousand descs. (ms.). Mem. I.A.G., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., Soc. for the Preservation of N.E. Antiquities. Address: Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro, Mass.

R34-(b-c)-RICKS, Joel, b. Farmington, Utah, July 21, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Susette Cardon (d. Jan. 2, 1918), of Logan, Utah. Compiler of mss. on: Ricks; Edwards of Isle of Wight co.; Martin; Cash; Stith; Basham; Dowell, all families of Va. Offers data on Ricks (The Ricks Family of Va., 1908, by the late Guy Scoby Rix; \$2.00). Address: R. 1, Box 9, Logan, Utah.

R35-(b-f)-RIDDELL, Hon. William Renwick, b. Hamilton tp., Upper Canada, Apr. 6, 1852; B.A., Victoria U., '74, B.Sc., 1876, LL.B., 1878; LL.D., univs. of McMaster, Wesleyan, Toronto, Trinity, Northwestern, Rochester, Yale and Lafayette; L.H.D., Syracuse; D.C.L., Colby; m. March 5, 1884, Anna Hester Kirsop Crossen, of Cobourg, Ontario. Justice of King's Bench (Ontario), 1906; Justice of Appeal, 1926—. Compiler: Powell Genealogy (in life of Chief Justice William Dummer Powell, pub. by Mich. Hist. Com.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Riddell and Powell. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. of London, Royal Scottish Hist. Soc.; mem. Canadian Hist. Soc., Ontario Hist. Soc. Address: Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Ont., Can.

R36-(a-c-f-i)-RIETZ, Minnie A. (Mrs. Charles F.), b. Dent co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1875; m. Aug. 27, 1894, Charles F. Rietz, of Wheatland, Wyo. Newspaper reporter, apiarist and teach. Compiler ms. on William Crawford; James Pierson; William Speer; Osmer Deming; Moses Carson; John Jameson; Samuel Ball; Deweese (Del.). Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. Address: Wheatland, Wyo.

R37-(a-c-f)-RIGGS, (Greeley) Ray, b. Llano co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1888. Genealogist for Riggs (Tex.) family. Wants to corre-

spond with persons of name Riggs; familiar with repositories of Spanish records at state capitol, Mexico City or Saltillo. Address: Box 1061, Austin, Tex.

R38-(a-c-i)-RIGHTER, Rev. S(tephens) Ward, b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 23, 1867; ed. Rutgers U., '90; Union Theol. Sem., 1893; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Mary Cochran Carter, of Boonton, N.J. Clergyman, 25 yrs. Compiler: Thomas Vail Genealogy (2,500 pp.); volume on Vail Am. Originals (600 pp.), Culver Am. Originals (350 pp.); Sloan Am. Originals (450 pp.); Peter Righter, William Sandford, Thomas Compson, Thomas Carter, William (Thomson) Thompson, Robert Cochran, William Sloan, John (Jean) Prall, Richard Harrison, Gerreh Corneliszzen Van Duynne genealogies, with charts and indexes; has De Hart data. Address: 168 Mitchell St., W. Orange, N.J.

R39-(b-c-f-g-j)-RILEY, Mrs. George Grover, b. Powersville, Ga., 1888; m. 1906, George Grover Riley, of Americus, Ga. Genealogist for Allen, Barron, Lewis, Royall families. Compiler mss. on: Allen; Godbee; Grabee; Royal; Rily; Calhoun; Lewis; Ward; Barron. Wants to correspond with persons of Brumette, Violette, Burnett (John) descent. Wants data on above, also Godbee, Grabee, Tomlinson, Wyatt. Offers data on Calhoun, Bass. Mem. D.A.R. (chap. genealogist). Address: Dawson, Ga.

R40-(b-c)-RIPPIER, Anna Frances Congdon (Mrs. Alfred C., Sr.), b. N. Attleborough, Mass., Mar. 16, 1874; ed. at Phila., Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1906, Alfred C. Rippier, Sr., of Brooklyn, N.Y. Sec.-treas. Reynolds Fam. Assn. Wants and offers data on Reynolds and all allied families. Compiler: Reynolds Family Assn. Annals. Address: 413 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

R41-(a-e-f-j)-ROAKE, Jessie Edna Lawton (Mrs. Harry), b. Hughsonville, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1883; m. July 20, 1922, Harry Roake, of New York City. Compiler: Lawton Family (ms. \$25.00; typewritten, \$50.00). Wants data on Sallie Finch, m. Dr. David Adams, of N. Marlboro, Mass. Offers data on Lefferts, Smith and Adams. Address: 14 Gray St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

R41a-(b-c-e-j)-ROBBINS, John Tobitt, b. Middletown, O., Aug. 12, 1902; ed. Northwestern U., ex-'25; m. May 24, 1926, Elizabeth Tilt Borchardt of Chicago. Connected with Am. Rolling Mills Co. Wants to correspond with persons of name Robbins. Interested also in descs. of John Robbins (N.J. and O.), Joseph Cox (Va.), Helwig (Pa.), Tobitt (Eng. to O.), Fiddler (N.J.), Iestand-Hested (O.), Dailey (Pa.), Shafors-Schaeffer (N.J.), Jacoby (Pa.), Long (N.J. and O.), Kohlback-Koolback (N.J.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 311 Aberdeen Dr., Middletown, O.

R42-(a-c)-ROBERTS, Charles Rhoads, b. Allentown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1925, Mary A. Reiff, of Easton, Pa. Civil service employee, 1904—. Genealogist for Newhard Family of Pa. Compiler: ms. on

Anewalt, Dreisbach, Blumer, Graff, Diefenderfer, Kern, Leisenring, Levers, Marsh (Pa.), Messinger (Pa.), Fovenmire, Rhoads (Pa.), Roth (Pa.), Patenotre, Saeger, Siegfried, Werkheiser, Uhler; Newhard Genealogy, 1915 (17 pp.; \$1.00); Kress Family (in preparation). Wants data on Marsh, Dreisbach, Uhler, Newhard, Roth, Graff and Blumer families. Offers data on Newhard, Rhoads, Diefenderfer, Werkheiser and Kohler families. Mem. Lehigh co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist), S.R., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Zentral Stelle Fur Deutsche Personen (Leipzig, Germany). Address: 520 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

R43-(a-f-j)-ROBERTS, Clarence Vernon, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 25, 1862; m. Apr. 2, 1895, Frances A. Walton, of Phila, Pa. Pres. Roberts & Mander Stove Co., Phila. Compiler (assisted by Warren Smedley Ely): Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, 1925 (680 pp.; illus.; maps; \$12.00). Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Bucks co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 6439 Cherokee St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

R44-(a-c-f-j)-ROBERTS, David R., b. Logan, Utah, Mar. 30, 1871; ed. Brigham Young Coll.; LL.B., LL.M., M.P.L., National University Law School, Washington; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Tryphena Davis, of Delano, Pa. Lawyer. Compiler mss. on: Hugh Roberts Family, 1927 (38 pp.); Robert D. Roberts family, 1929 (25 pp.); David D. Davis, 1929 (7 pp.); William J. Owens, 1931 (17 pp.); Emanuel M. Keller, 1930 (22 pp.), 1931 (15 pp.). Wants and offers data on Roberts of Denbigh, Davis-Davies and Owens families. Mem. Roberts Surname Assn. (genealogist). Address: Ogden, Utah.

R46-(b-c-e-f)-ROBERTS, George McKenzie, b. Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 28, 1886. Asst. treas., International General Electric Co., Inc. (N.Y. City), 1922—. Compiler mss. on Denslow (abt. 1,300 pp.); Druse-Druse (abt. 100 pp.); Tillou-Tilyou; Wilson (of Windsor), and allied families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the names of Denslow, Dinslow (descs. of Nicholas of Windsor, 1635, and William of New Haven, 1740), Druse, Druce, Deruse; wants any courthouse, church, cemetery records of above families. Mem. S.C.W., New Eng. Soc., S.R., S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., Windsor (Conn.) Hist. Soc., Schenectady co. Hist., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Gov. and Co. of Mass. Bay in N.E., Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Assn., Denslow Family Assn., Vt. Soc. of N.Y., I.A.G. Address: 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

R47-(a-c-d-e-f-k)-ROBERTSON, Florence Loveless Keeney (Mrs. J. E.), b. N.Y., Nov. 28, 1884; B.A., M.A.; m. July 15, 1913, J. E. Robertson, of Calif. Teacher; index and cataloging expert. Genealogist for Keeney (Kinney-Keen-Kenney) and Loveless (Lovelace) families. Compiler: Keeney and Loveless data. Address: 2447 S. Orange Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

R49-(a-c-f-j)-ROBINSON, Miss Anne Trigg, b. Cookeville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1874; ed. public and private schs. Compiler mss. on Quarles; Trigg; Goodloe; and collector of records on collateral lines. Wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Robinson of Spotsylvania co., Va. Offers data on Robinson, Quarles, Trigg, Goodloe, Tompkins, Minor, of Va. and collateral lines; has many certified copies of old records from collection of James T. Quarles. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1000 E. Broad St., Cookeville, Tenn.

R50-(a-c-d-f-g)-ROBINSON, Alice Vance (Mrs. Edward N.), b. Clinton, Mo., June 8, 1872; ed. St. Louis Teachers Coll.; U. of Washington; m. Oct. 22, 1900, Edward N. Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo. Compiler: Callender, Ancestors and Descs. of Nathaniel and Olive Kellogg Callender, 1911; Vance Genealogy (pub. in Notable Southern Families, by Zella Armstrong). Wants to correspond with persons of name Penquite (Pa.), Eaton (Mass.), Brewster (N.Y.), Waters (Md.); records of Harrisburg, Pa., before 1825, of McMichael-Callender. Offers data on some of above. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Calif. Geneal. Soc., Seattle Geneal. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 4026 11th St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

R51-(b-c-f)-ROBINSON, Georgiana Ford (Mrs. James E.), b. Freeport, Ill., Jan. 19, 1877; m. Oct. 5, 1897, James Edwin Robinson, of Bloomington, Ill. (d. Dec. 8, 1920). Compiling: Robinson, Allison-Kincaid Family; Andrew Ford Family of Weymouth, Mass. Interested in Wood, Griswold, Colton, Warriner, Dudley, Cooke, Gallup, Lake, Read, Stephens, Hall, Safford, Howe, Leonard, Coomes, Hunt, Miller, Wolcott, Hitchcock. Has data on Safford. Mem. I.A.G., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., S.D.P., D.A.C., D.C.W., H.S.S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812. Address: Bloomington, Ill.

R52-(b-f-i-j)-ROBINSON, Lemuel Will Alan, b. Gainesboro, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1898; ed. William Jewell Coll.; Okla. U.; U. of Wash.; m. June 13, 1928, Dorothy Ward Richards, of Tacoma, Wash. Wants data on Robinson, Mitchem or Meachan, Lack, James and Benton of Carolinas and Ark., Thompson of Miss. and Va., Miller of Ky., Richards of Va. Offers data on Henderson and Shepard of N.E., Campbell of Va. and Ky. Address: 231 Broadman St., Topeka, Kan.

R54-(b-c)-ROBINSON, R. F., b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Jennie Brennan of Egan, S.D. Compiled data on the Robinson family and collateral branches. Wants to exchange information on the Robinson, Brennan, Avery, Fisher, Brown, Buckman, Chesley, French, Frothingham, Gifford, Gray, Miner, Perves, and Sargent families. Address: Mohler, Ore.

R55-(b-c)-ROCKEFELLER, Dr. Henry Oscar, b. Germantown, N.Y., June 8, 1862; ed. Claverack Coll.; Hudson River Inst.; Albany Med. Coll.; Chicago Homoe. Med. Coll.; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Adelaide Virginia

Hover, of Englewood, N.J. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for the Rockefeller Family Assn., Inc. Compiler: Rockefeller Genealogy, 1910, 15, 26 (3 vols.; c.a.; \$5.00), R.F.A. News (quarterly; 8 page booklet). Also interested in Hover, Myers, Blanchard, Lasher, Sheldon, Conyer or Converse, Marshall. Address: 125 Warwick St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

R56-(b-e-f)-ROCKEY, Phila Jane Watson (Mrs. Alpha E.), b. Fulton, Mo., Sept. 28, 1857; ed. Ia. Acad., Ia. City, Ia.; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Lt. Col. Alpha Eugene Rockey (d. Mar. 28, 1928). Wants data on Silas Beverstock (1780-1866), of Shrewsbury, Vt., Sarah—, wife of Allen Farquhar, William Jones of Phila. Interested in Zachariah Watson of W. Hartford, Conn. Mem. Magna Charta Dames (regent), C.D.A., D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 225 Riverside St., Portland, Ore.

R57-(b-c-f-j)-ROCKWELL, Paul Ayres, b. Nichols, S.C., Feb. 3, 1889; ed. Wake Forest Coll., N.C., and Washington and Lee U., Va.; m. Jan. 30, 1926, Prue Durant Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Writer. Genealogist for the N.C. branch of the Rockwell family. Compiler: Three Centuries of the Rockwell Family in America (1630-1930), 1930 (83 pp.). Offers data on Rockwell and Powell of N.C., and Ayres and Tyler of S.C. Mem. Trench and Air Assn. of Am. Volunteer Combatants in the French Army, 1914-18 (historian). Address: 142 Hillside St., Asheville, N.C. Winter Address: 72 rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

R57a-(b-d-e-f-j)-ROGERS, Homer P(hilips). Compiling: Bartlett genealogy (descs. of Josiah, 1729-95); Genealogies of the Signers of Declaration of Independence. Wants to correspond with persons who have information on above. Mem. N.E.H.-G.S. Address: P.O. Box A, Pendleton, Ore.

R58-(b-f)-ROGERS, Hopewell Lindenberg, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; Ph.B., Yale-S., '97; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1906; m. Jan. 3, 1917, Agnes Bourne Street (d. Feb. 4, 1920), of Chicago, m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1924, Dorothy Low (Felton) Counselman, of Chicago. Dir. Am. Newspaper Publishers Assn., 1912-22. Wants and offers data on Rogers of Va., N.C., Ky., Tenn. and Mo., and Kountz or Coons of Va., Ky., and Mo. Has some 18,000 names of Rogers, 8,000 of which are indexed and concern five different Rogers families. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 900 N. Mich. Av., Chicago, Ill.

R58a-(b-c-g)-ROGERS, Mrs. J. Mitchell, historian for Kolb-Gates families; also compiling data on James Mathews (Halifax co., N.C.), Timothy and John Walton (Va.). Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 812 Thomas-ton St., Barnesville, Ga.

R59-(b-c-e-f-g)-ROGERS, Kate Brandon (Mrs. Robert). Genealogist for Holt and Brandon families; compiling genealogies. Wants to correspond with descs. of Timothy Holt, supposedly of Va. (Rev. record?), Brandon and Scott. Mem. D.A.R.

Address: Fulton, Mo.

R60-(a-j)-ROGERS, Rollin William, b. Cohoes, N.Y., July 4, 1896; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., '22; M.A., Columbia U., 1926. Specializes in New York state, especially the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys. Wants and offers data on descs. of William Rogers of L.I., Swartz of N.Y., Bullock, Veeder and Schoonmaker. Address: 8 Saratoga Av., Cohoes, N.Y.

R61-(b-c-e-f)-ROGERS, Eliza Burk (Mrs. William), b. Doniphan co., Kan., Aug. 30, 1857; ed. teachers coll.; m. Apr. 29, 1883, William Rogers (d. Feb. 14, 1919), of Marysville, Kan. Teacher. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Burk (Va. and Ky); data on Burk, Stone, Porter, Parmalee, Stoops. Offers data on above, also Fitch, Taylor, Atkinson, Beaman, Finch, Talcott, Bishop, Hurlburt, Andrews, Rowley, Seeley, Welles, Treat. Mem. I.A.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., D.A.C., Magna Charta Dames, Neb. Geneal. Soc. Address: Studley, Kan.

R62-(a-c-f)-ROLLINS, Lillie C. (Mrs. Joseph H.), b. Salem, Utah, Nov. 23, 1875; ed. B.Y. Coll., 1896-98; m. Sept. 16, 1902, Joseph Hyrum Rollins, of Cash co., Utah. Compiler ms. on Joseph Nahum Curtis family, back to 1615. Wants data on Zaccheus Curtis, Charlette Alvert, Elias Gardner, Ichabod Rollins, Mary Perham, Mary Ann Finder of Swansea, Wales, Sarah Jane Walters of Md. and the Henschett family of Erie, Pa. Offers data on Zaccheus Curtis. Address: Mesa, Ariz.

R64-(b)-ROOT, George Allen, b. Atchison, Kan., Mar. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Minnie J. Van Cleave, of Topeka, Kan. Compiler: John Bishop of Guilford, Conn. (ms. to be pub.; abt. 400 pp.; 3,400 descs. listed); data on Rev. John Bishop of Conn., Richard, Edward, Thomas and Nathaniel Bishop, all of Mass. Address: 324 Lindenwood Av., Topeka, Kan.

R65-(b-c-e-f)-ROSAMOND, William Sam, b. Paris, Tex., July 3, 1889; ed. Decatur Bapt. Coll. (Tex.); Baylor U. (Tex.), Okla. U.; A. and M. Coll. (Okla.); Dunwoody Inst. (Minn.); Southeastern Teachers' Coll. (Okla.); m. Aug. 16, 1922, Elizabeth A. Horschler, of Temple, Okla. Educator, lt. and capt., M.T.C., U.S.A.; with A.E.F. in France and Germany. Genealogist for Rosamond, Strother, Wallace, Holland, Horschler and Scoggins families; compiler mss. on Rosamond Family history and lineage, 1925; Strother Family history and lineage, 1931; and other families named. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Jacksboro, Tex. Permanent address: Burleson, Tex.

R66-(b-c-f)-ROSSELL, Hugh B., b. Elizabeth City, N.C., Oct. 23, 1867. Inspector, water dept., D.C., 1892—. Genealogist for the descs. of Zachariah Rossell, Esq., of Mt. Holly, N.J., 1723-1815, and traditionally descended from Maj. John Rossell (Rossell) of Newtown, N.Y., 1650. Compiler: Stem-mata Rossellana (1st edition by Hon. Clifford Stanley Sims, 1859), 2d edition, 1912

(republished with brief supplement, 1921); *Stemmata Rossellana*, 3d edition (in preparation; abt. 90 pp.; illus.; \$3.00); would like to communicate with anyone who might assist in publication. Offers data on Rossell (Roszel, Rozell, Roselle), Trent of Trenton, N.J. Stacy, Beakes, Read and Allen, both of Mt. Holly, N.J. Address: 733 22nd St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

R67-(b-f)-ROUNDS, Viola Estella Huntley (Mrs. William A.), b. Medina co., O., Jan. 9, 1865; ed. Normal Sch. of Ada, O.; m. Jan. 29, 1896, William Albert Rounds, of Medina, Ohio. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Huntley, Rounds, Bennett. Wants data on ancestry of Ezekiel Huntley (1780-1853), John L. Rounds (d. 1853), Timothy S. Bennett (1791-1875). Offers data on Follett (Robert, 1625-1708, Salem, Mass.), Noble (Thomas, 1632-1704, Mass.), Dewey (Thomas of Boston, 1630), Huntley, Loomis (Joseph, 1590-1658, of Conn.), Hatch and Bennett. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Cleveland Geneal. Soc. Address: 5711 Franklin Boul., Cleveland, O.

R67a-(b-c-d-f)-ROUSH, Rev. Lester LeRoy. Compiling: Genealogy of the Roush-Rausch family (includes descs. of central European families from Germany to Pa., N.Y. and Md.). Interested in John (Adam) Rausch (b. 1711), of Phila., and Shenadoah co., Va. Pres. Roush and Allied Families Assn. Address: 131 S. Wayne Av., Lockland Sta., Cincinnati, O.

R68-(a-c-d-i-k)-ROWELL, Miss Clara Merwin, b. State Center, Ia.; ed. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif. Head of genealogy dept., Los Angeles Public Library, 1911—. Genealogist for Rowell and Merwin. Compiler ms. on Denton, Truax, Dwight-Talbot, Buckley-Rice. Offers data on Rowell and Merwin. Mem. D.F.P.A. (genealogist), D.A.C. (genealogist), D.A.R., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. (genealogist, sec. to organizing com.) Address: 1648 Third Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

R69-(a-c-e-f)-ROYCE, Miss Helen E., b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 11, 1873; ed. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Teacher. Genealogist for Fitch family. Compiler: Royce (Rice) Genealogy (New Haven Geneal. Mag.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Royce (Rice). Offers data on above, also Phelps, Bradford, Hollister, Fitch, Allyn, Bissel, Atwater, Yale, Merriam, Sprague, Wells, Bowen, Lockwood, and other Windsor and Wallingford (Conn.) families. Mem. D.F.P.A., S.M.D., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R., D.A.C., Conn., Wallingford, and Windsor Hist. socs. Address: 5 Pliny Court, Hartford, Conn.

R70-(a-c-f-i-k)-RUBY, Miss Amiee Josephine, b. LaFayette, Ind., Oct. 14, 1885; coll. edn. Genealogist for Polk, Ruby, Borden and Boyd families. Authority on heraldry, crests, coats of arms. Wants to correspond with descs. of Knox (N.C.), Beaver (Pa.), Coddington (Conn., N.J.). Klock (N.Y.), VanNatta (Ulster co., N.Y., and N.J.); wants data on above, also Fales-

Fowles (R.I., Mass.), Northrup (Dutchess and Saratoga cos., N.Y.), Tucker (Herkimer co., N.Y.), Anthony Pintard and George Corlies lines (Monmouth and Ocean cos., N.J.). Offers data on above, also on Bear, Burdge, Chilton, Connors, Downs, Frazier, Graham, Taylor, Meriwether, Lewis, Pence, Petty, Price, Shearman, Richardson. Mem. D.A.R., Tippecanoe co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc., Native Daus. of Ind., Dames of the Loyal Legion. Address: 1019 Brown St., LaFayette, Ind.

R71-(b-c-d-e-f-g-j)-RUCKER, Margaret Barron Southgate (Mrs. Booker Hall, Sr.), b. Rolla, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines (academic diploma, 1895); m. June 24, 1903, Booker Hall Rucker, Sr., of Rolla, Mo. Genealogist for Southgate and McCutcheon (McCutchan, McCutchin, McCutchen) families. Compiler: Genealogy of the Southgate family; mss. on Rucker, Black, Kirtley, Rogers. Will exchange data on above, also Early, Hodge, Curtis, Sprague (Anthony, 1636-1719), Bartlett, Christian, Shelton. Mem. S.M.D., C.D. 17th C., N.E.H.G.S. (life), Va. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (life), D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Mo. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. (life). Address: Rolla, Mo.

R72-(a-c-f-g-j)-RUDD, Miss Alice Bohmer, b. Manchester, Va., Nov. 21, 1887; ed. Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va. Genealogist for Rudd, Worsham, Goode and Lewis families. Compiler of charts on above families. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. (chap. genealogist). Address: 4228 Forest Hill Av., Richmond, Va.

R73-(b-c-f)-RUGGLES, Henry Stoddard, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1846. Trustee under wills, 50 yrs. Genealogist for Ruggles family. Compiler: Ruggles Family, English and American, 1892; History of Ruggles Family of Canada (ms.; deposited in Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Can.); Hist. of Ruggles Family of Newport and Providence (deposited in R.I. Hist. Soc. Library). Offers data on Kingsley, Ross (Kittery and Berwick, Me.), Goodwin (Arundel, Me.), Gladding (R.I., Mass.). Address: Wakefield, Mass.

R74-(b-c)-RUPPENTHAL, Judge Jacob Christian, b. Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1869; ed. Salina, Kan., Normal U.; A.B., U. Kan., LL.B., 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Sarah Spalding, of Lucas (d. Jan. 15, 1914); m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1922, Margaret Cameron Eastland, of Russell, Kan.; mem. D.A.R. Dist. judge. Genealogist for Ruppenthal family; genealogist with Charles Warren Spalding, for Spalding family. Has data on above, also Immendorf, Hagan; has made extracts from church records of Achtelsbach a/d Nahe, Heringen a/d Werra parishes, Germany, running back 200 to 250 years. Interested in Eastland, Wilson, Jordan, Lee, Myers, Ball, Cameron, Taylor, Potts. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. Address: Russell, Kan.

R75-(a-c-d-e-j)-RUSSELL, Lyman Brightman, b. Goliad, Tex., Sept. 16, 1850; m.

July 4, 1872, Sarah A. Beeman, of St. Mary's Tex. Admitted to bar, 1874. Offers data on Russell, Hicks, and Brightman (Mass., R.I.); Moore (S.C.), Cornwall (Cornell), Beeman, Deming, Treat, Sage, Brown, Broughton, Starr, Kirby. Has copy of "Burlage's Abstract," a Texas land grant book containing names of most of settlers during the Republic of Tex. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Comanche, Tex.

R77-(a-f-g)-RUTLEDGE, Elma Flournoy Gammage (Mrs. Robert C.), b. Greenville, Tex., Aug. 26, 1900; ed. Coll. of Industrial Arts (now State Coll. for Women, Denton, Tex.), 1918-19; m. May 15, 1920, Robert Cunningham Rutledge, O.D., of Brownville, Tex. Specializes in Va. and Tex. Interested in Cannon, Gammage, Everett, Ayres, Rutledge, Cunningham, Henry, Follett, Holt, Gainer, Seal, Mosby, Camp, Netherland, Koontz, Berryhill, Taylor, Newell, Thompson. Mem. D.A.R., Address: 4316 Kyle St., Houston, Tex.

R78-(a-c-d-e-f-j)-RYLAND, Miss Elizabeth Hawes, b. King William co., Va., May 23, 1879; ed. Woman's Coll. of Richmond (now Westhampton Coll.). Now compiling Fleet and Allied Families; Notes on Upper King William Families; Hawes Family, of Va. Wants data on Hawes, Martin, West, Coleman, Walker, Thacker, Hill, Stith, Bathurst, Neale (Md.), and Hutchins (Md.), and allied families, of South Farnham Parish, Va. Offers data on Fleet, Brooke, Wyatt, Scott, Semple, Buckner. Address: Jefferson St., Richmond, Va.

S

S1-(b-c-f)-SAGE, Charles H., b. Churchville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Lida K. Waggoner, of Holley, N.Y. Compiler: revision of The Sage Family, 1919 (132 pp.; \$5.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name of Sage. Address: 1179 Lake Av., Rochester, N.Y.

S2-(b-c-f-g-j)-SAGENDORPH, Ethel May Abbott (Mrs. William Kent), b. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 20, 1872; ed. in Berlin, Germany, and Convent of Notre Dame de Sion, Paris, France; m. June 13, 1900, William Kent Sagendorph of Jackson, Mich. Teacher of French and German 6 yrs. Compiler mss. on William Wales, Nehemiah Tinker, Nicholas Segendorf, Amos Haile, William Abbott, Andrew Dye and Polycarpus Smith. Wants data on Tinker, Perry, Dye, McLain, Smith of N.Y., Jacob Riffle of Warren co., O., and James McLain (1806-69), m. Hannah McCrea. Offers data on Sagendorph, Abbott (including family Bible of William and Samuel), Lovell, Smith, Dye, Tinker (descs. of John of Boston, 1635), Wales, Haile, Munson. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 415 W. Franklin St., Jackson, Mich.

S3-(b-f-j)-SALTER, A. C., b. Bartow, Ga., Feb. 23, 1889; ed. Mercer U. (Macon, Ga.), and Columbia Coll. (Lake City, Fla.); m. Aug. 11, 1913, Jamie Blair, of Perry, Fla. Offers data on Salter, Gainor, Tarver,

Carson, Fair, Young, Beggs. Wants data on Blair, Smart, Hinely, Farmer. Address: 311 Jackson St., Paris, Tenn.

S4-(a)-SAMUEL, Miss Annie Lee, b. Nevada, Mo., Apr. 29, 1872; ed. normal sch. and special coll. work. College sec., 1924-28. Mem. D.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc. Address: 112 Watson Ct., Frankfort, Ky.

S5-(c)-SANDERS, Rev. Dr. Robert W., b. Barnwell, S.C., Sept. 12, 1847; ed. Furman U., S.C., 1867-71 (D.D., 1894); South Baptist Theol. Sem., 1871-75; m. June 10, 1874, Emma R. Addison, of Edgefield, S.C. Baptist clergyman, 1866-1931. Compiler: History of the Sanders Family. Address: 123 Broadus Av., Greenville, S.C.

S6-(b-f-g)-SANDERS, Miss Ura, b. nr. Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 18, 1868; ed. in music. Teacher of music; retired. Has data on Rev. soldiers buried in Owen, Monroe, and Morgan cos., Ind., and complete records of the Vernal Baptist Church and those that branched off from it, 1817—. Compiler: data on Sanders, Mayfield, Dillman, Stansbury. Mem. D.A.R., Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Ind. Pioneers. Address: Gosport, Owen co., Ind.

S7-(b-c-e-f)-SANTEE, Dr. Ellis M., b. Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; ed. Hahne-mann Med. Coll., Phila., Pa.; M.D., 1890, Homeopathic Med. Coll. of Mo.; post-grad. work at Cornell U.; m. 1883, Beulah H. Barber; m. 2d, 1920, Martha Jane Wood. Compiler: Santee Family in America (1st edition, 127 pp., \$1.00; 2d edition, 211 pp., \$5.00, libraries \$2.00); William Moore and his Neighbors, 1921; Jacob Gray's Descendants (ms.). Wants data on Santee, Moore, Gray, and Garthwaite; has. mss. of above, also Dodson and Poole. Mem. I.A.G. Address: R.D. No. 2, Hunlock Creek, Pa.

S8-(a-c-d-e-f)-SAWYER, Miss Florence Louise, b. "Spring Hill," Tex., Mar. 9, 1868; ed. private and public schools, and Sam Houston Normal School. Owner Ft. Worth Woman's Exchange. Genealogist for Gex, Poland, Perry and Sawyer families. Has compiled data on above, also on Reilley, Hartsfield, Rush, Pomfret, Davis, Taylor, Butler, Winston, Craig and Keene families. Invites correspondence with persons of the names above, also Lynn, Taliaferro, Keene, Segraves, Stanley, Girkle (Circle), Crockett, Shelton, Higginbotham, McNary, Manary, Plank, Saunders, Hill, Norman, Foreman, Blevins, Woodward, Strickland, Cocke, Pleasants, Allen, Ogilvie, DeSha, Pytchlynn, Folsom, Sandridge and Hunt. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 715 5th Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

S9-(b-c)-SAWYER, Rev. Roland D., b. Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; ed. Lay Coll. (Revere, Mass.), and Boston U.; m. June 29, 1898, Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington, N.H. Congl. clergyman. Genealogist for Betfield Sawyer and Jasper Blake families. Has mss. on Jasper Blake (Hampton, N.H.) and William Sawyer (Newbury, Mass.). Compiler: The Sawyer Family of Hill, N. H., 1928 (16 pp.). Address: Ware, Mass.

S10-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, Mary Virginia

Morgan (Mrs. Roswell P.), born Groton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1897; ed. Williams Memorial Inst., 1916; Conn. Coll. for Women; m. July 22, 1925, Roswell P. Sawyer, of Noank, Conn. Teacher, 1917-25. Genealogist for Morgan, Haley and Burrows families. Offers data on Morgan, Sawyer, Palmer, Haley, Burrows. Mem. D.A.R. (historian). Address: Noank, Conn.

S11-(b-c-f)-SAWYER, William Thomas, b. Akron, O., Dec. 3, 1862; ed. Akron U.; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Bessie Voris, of Akron. Atty. at law, 1890—; mayor of Akron, 1907-12. Genealogist for descendants of William Sawyer (1703-84), of Dauphin county, Pa. Wants to correspond with persons of William Sawyer descent. Address: 72 N. Main St., Akron, Ohio.

S12-(b)-SAXE, John Godfrey, b. Saratoga, N.Y., June 25, 1877; B.A., McGill U., '97 (M.A., 1915); LL.B., Columbia U., 1900; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1916); m. June 10, 1909, Mary Sands, of N.Y.C. Mem. firm of Williams and Saxe, 1909—; state senator, 1910-11. Compiler: Genealogy of Saxe Family, including lines of Allen, Colt, Drury, Jewett and Scovell. Address: 182 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

S13-(b-c)-SAYRE, Lansing Glenn Lytle, b. Cincinnati, O., July 24, 1901; ed. privately. Genealogist for Sayre and Lytle families. Mem. B.O.R., O.F.P.A. (sec. Calif. society, 1927-29, gov., 1929-31; councillor-gen., 1929-32), S.C.W. (sec., Calif. soc., 1929-31), S.W. 1812, M.O.L.L. (recorder, commandery of southern Calif., 1929-31, jr. vice cdr., 1931-32), S.R. (registrar, 1930-31, geneal. editor, Calif. soc. 1928-30). Address: 3324 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

S14-(b-c)-SCHERMERHORN, Richard, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1877; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst. and Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; m. June 2, 1929, Margaret H. Doane, of Montclair, N.J. Landscape architect and city planner. Genealogist for Schermerhorn family. Compiler: Schermerhorn Genealogy, 1914 (419 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$40.00). Articles on Vanderheyden and other old N.Y. Dutch families. Address: 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

S15-(a-j)-SCHLATTER, Maude Germaine Fletcher Hatfield (Mrs. George E.), b. Fostoria, Hancock co., O., Jan. 11, 1877; ed. public schools; m. June 8, 1898, George Edwin Schlatter (d. Sept. 26, 1918), of Fostoria, O. Genealogist for the Hatfield family. Address: Fostoria, O.

S16-(b-c)-SCHMIDT, Esther Skolfeld (Mrs. Carl L. A.), b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1888; A.B., Stanford U., 1912; m. Apr. 11, 1914, Carl Louis August Schmidt. Compiler: Ancestry of Andrew Jackson Ralston of Calif. and a Record of the Descendants of His First American Ancestor—Robert Ralston of Washington co., Pa. (ms.); Descendants of George Chapman of New Cumberland, W. Va., (ms.); Ancestry of Benjamin Frank Skolfeld and His Wife Mary Etta Hall (in preparation). Interested in Benjamin, Gannon and Hall (Orange co.,

N.Y.), Widger, Selby, Stanwood, Blake, Bibber, Webber, Staples, Lemont, families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 2612 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

S17-(b-c)-SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, b. Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874; A.B., Harvard, '94; A.M., U. Pa., 1896; m. June 20, 1900, Ethelwyn McGeorge, of Cynwyd, Pa. (d. Feb. 10, 1924). Sec., Phila. Comm. Museum. Compiler: The Descs. of Jacob Schoff, 1910 (162 pp.; illus.). Offers data on Thomson, Leonard, Nye, Chase, Hastings, Robinson. Address: 110 Montgomery Av., Bala-Cynwyd, Pa.

S18-(b-c-f)-SCHOLL, Prof. John William, b. near Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; A.B., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph. D., 1905, U. of Mich.; m. Dec. 20, 1896, Clara Rice Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ill. Prof. of German, U. Mich. Compiler: Scholl-Sholl-Shull Family, the Colonial Branches, 1930 (879 pp.). Wants addenda and possible corrections of above. Address: 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

S19-(b-e-f-j)-SCHOPPE, Marguerite Pillsbury (Mrs. William F.), b. Belfast, Me., Oct. 12, 1884; ed. U. Me.; m. Aug. 4, 1909, William Freeman Schoppe, of Auburn, Me. Newspaper work. Wants data on Pillsbury (Pillsbury), Curtis, Salter, and Jackson. Offers data on John and Richard Porter (Hingham, Mass.), Pillsbury, Cunningham, Schoppe, Weston, Cushman, Kinsley, Tribou, and royalist families of Nova Scotia. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: R.F.D. 4, Auburn, Me.

S20-(b-e-f)-SCHRUM, John Luther, b. Washington co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1860; B.A., Wabash Coll., '86; M.A.; m. Nov. 1, 1911, Ada Jane Mehring of Keymer, Md. Lawyer, 1888—; abstractor of titles, 1902—. Compiler data on pioneer families in Montgomery co., Ind., 1822—; index of participants in Battle of Tippecanoe; roster of Ohio soldiers of the War of 1812; Record of soldiers and officers, colonial courts martial, Shenandoah co., Va. Wants to correspond with persons of the name Alter, Coffman or Kaufman whose colonial ancestors lived in Shenandoah co., Va., Dellinger, Hisey, Kackley, Kern (Virginia), Moser, Nagle (Naugle), Riffe, Shrum, Schram, Schrum. Offers data on Alter, Kern, Coffman, Keikley or Kackley, Nicholas Nagle (Naugle). Mem. S.W. 1812, Montgomery co., Ind., Hist. Soc., Ind. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 106 Wallace Drive, Crawfordsville, Montgomery co., Ind.

S21-(a-f-j)-SCHUCHARD, Bernhard Carl, b. Gilman, Ill., June 24, 1878; ed. German Classical High School; m. Dec. 28, 1906, Bertha C. Salsman, of Stendal, Brandenburg, Germany. Foreign correspondent and translator for Plano Mfg. Co., London, Bradstreets of N.Y., Western Saving Fund Society, Phila. Genealogy profession, 1914—. Specializes in European ancestors of American pioneers. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2155 E. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa.

S22-(a-c-f-g-j)-SCOTT, Miss Eva Alice,

b. nr. Diamond, Portage co., O., Mar. 8, 1889. Compiler: Bowman Family, 1755-1909 (212 pp.; \$2.00); William Orr family of Mahoning co., O. (ms.). Offers data on some 300 Mahoning co., O., families with records of Rev. soldiers; also VanEttan, LaBar, Lewis, Crawford, Bowman, Scott, McKenzie, Bean families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1309 Belmont Av., Youngstown, O.

S24—(a-f)—SCOTT, Miss Hattie M., b. Frankfort, Ky.; ed. privately; has collected court data, wills, marriages, etc., from 50 Ky. counties. Compiler mss. on Duvall, McConnell, Elliott, Webb, Scott, and numerous other families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Aynes (Haynes), and Duvall. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Filson Club. Address: 402 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

S25—(b-c-f)—SCOTT, Orion Cotton, b. Belmont, O., July 14, 1851; B. Ph., U. of Ia., '78, M.A., 1881; studied U. of Chicago, m. June 26, 1879, Mary Flagler, of Brooklyn, Ia. Public school teacher, principal, supt., 1870-1927; retired. Genealogist for desc. of Charles Scott. Compiler: A Scotch-Irish Scott Family, 1917 (115 pp.; illus.). Address: 3422 Kenilworth Av., Berwyn, Ill.

S26—(b-c-e-f-j)—SCOTT, William Henry, II, b. Syracuse, N.Y., June 5, 1911; ed. Oberlin Coll. Genealogist for descendants of Thomas Sleeper (Hampton, N.H., 1640). Compiler ms. on Sleeper Family. Wants data on Sleeper, Bump or Bumpas, Follett, Clough, Hadley (Vt.), Wheat (Conn.). Offers data on Sleeper, Shaw, Sherburne (in Eng.), Clough, Page, Partridge. Address: 526 Clarendon St., Syracuse, N.Y.

S27—(b-c)—SEDGLEY, George Burbank, b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 16, 1872; ed. State Normal Sch. (Farmington); m. Aug. 23, 1906, Lillian M. Sweetser (d. Dec. 28, 1922), of Phillips, Me. Merchant, 1897-1930; retired. Compiler: Genealogy of the Burbank, Bray, Wellcome, Sedgley and Welch Families, 1928 (735 pp.; illus.; \$12.75). Address: Phillips, Me.

S28—(b-c)—SEITZ, Dr. W. C., b. York co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1864; grad. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1888; m. Apr. 19, 1890, Sallie C. Heathcote (d. Nov. 11, 1909), of Glen Rock, Pa. Physician and surgeon. Genealogist for Johannes Seitz family and historian for Seitz Reunion. Address: Glen Rock, Pa.

S29—(b-c-f)—SELLARS, Miss Marie, b. Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 13, 1900; A.B., U. Kan., '25. Genealogist for Rainey family. Wants data on Rainey, Sellars, Swing (Guilford co., N.C.), Sullinger, Staley, Kime, Coble. Offers data on Rainey, Swing. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 303 North C St., Wellington, Kan.

S30—(b-c)—SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal, b. St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; grad. Mich. Normal Coll. (Ypsilanti), '91; B.Pd., 1894 (hon. M.Pd. 1912); A.B., '97, A.M., 1899, U. Mich.; (Litt. D., Central Coll., Mo. 1929); m. Jan. 18, 1898, Anna M. Lane. Librarian, U. Mich., 1897-1906, U. Mo., 1907—

Compiler: The Severance Genealogy, The Benjamin, Charles and Lewis lines of the Severance Generation. Address: Columbia, Mo.

S31—(b-c-e-f)—SEAVERN, Myrtie E. Fisher (Mrs. Charles E.), b. Charlotte, Me., Aug. 27, 1872; grad. Eastern Me. State Normal School; m. Nov. 27, 1900, Sydney Horace Batchelder (d. May 13, 1902); m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1908, Charles E. Seaverns, of Jamaica Plains, Mass. Compiler: mss. and charts on Hersey-Lakin-Tarleton-Coan, Lewis, Dodge, Sawtell, Fisher, Seaverns, Eames, Fuller-Metcalf, and Pratt families. Wants to corr. with persons of name Hooper, Randall (Elder Benjamin's branch), and Sawtelle. Offers data on Peter Coan's descendants, Woodworth, Hersey, Fuller (Lt. William), Peirce, Lakin, and Tarleton. Mem. N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., D.A.R., S.M.D. (life), etc. Address: 8 Batchelder St., Melrose, Mass.

S32—(b-c-f)—SHACKFORD, Samuel Burnham, b. Conway, N.H., Nov. 11, 1871; A.B., '94, LL.B., Harvard U., 1898. Atty.-at-law. 1918—. Compiler mss. on: Shackford Family (abt. 700 sheets); Stanyan Family (abt. 400 sheets). Wants data on Shackford, Stanyan (Staniels), Cartland, Hale (Robert of Charlestown). Offers data on above, also Felker, Trickey, Nutter, Babb. Invites correspondence of those compiling genealogies on above. Address: Strafford Bank Bldg., Dover, N.H.

S33—(b-c)—SHARP, Dr. Reuben Lore, b. Mullica Hill, N.J., Aug. 14, 1897; A.B., Dickinson, '22; M.D., U. Pa., 1926; m. July 16, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Chambers, of Lansdowne, Pa. Physician. Genealogist for Sharp family. Address: 817 Cooper Street, Camden, N.J.

S34—(b)—SHATTUCK, Miss Myra Louise, b. Norwich, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1868. Has ms. records of Babcock (Conn.), Willcox (R. I.), and Barber families. Address: Shattuck Farm, Norwich, N.Y.

S35—(b)—SHAW, Miss Bertha Louise, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 21, 1883; ed. Coll. for Women of Western Reserve U., Cleveland, and U. of Mich. Gen. asst., Gen. Library, U. Mich., 1908-14; in charge of periodical dept., 1914—. Compiler: Shaw data. Wants to correspond with persons of name Noyes, Baley, Perkins (R.I.), and Stockwell. Offers data on Poole, Perkins, Shaw, Graves, Hoare. Address: 520 E. Jefferson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

S36—(b-c)—SHAW, Francis Elmer, b. near E. Rochester, O., May 21, 1863; m. Apr. 5, 1886, Catharine Keisler of Reading, O. Genealogist for Freed, Shaw, and Messimore families. Address: Garretttsville, O.

S37—(b-c-e-f)—SHAW, Dr. George Wright, b. Bradford, Vt., June 13, 1864; A.B., Dartmouth, '87; hon. Ph. D., Willamette U. (Ore.); m. Aug. 17, 1887, Emily May Merritt, of Albion, Mich. Banking, Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1915-30. Compiler: Descendants of Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, Mass. (45 pp.); George Genealogy (15 pp.);

Greenleaf (N.H.) Genealogy (10 pp.); Wright Genealogy (15 pp.); Tisdale and Merritt (N.Y., Mich.) Genealogies (mss.). Wants and offers data on above. Address: 2220 West Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.

S38-(b-c-f)-SHAWVER, John Laney, b. Bellefontaine, O., Apr. 6, 1859; ed. Wittenberg Acad. (1883), Chautauqua Instn., Chicago Sch. Architecture (1894); m. Apr. 8, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Miller, of Gretna, O. Educator, 15 yrs.; lecturer 20 seasons; editor, 15 years. Historical research, 1870—. Genealogist for Kirkpatrick, Shawver, Shultz, and Williams families. Interested in Shawver, Schultz, Shoemaker, Kirkpatrick, Lewis, Reed, Williams. Compiler: Family descendants of Daniel Shawver, 1919 (chart; 50c, and similar charts on Kirkpatrick, Williams, Mark, Ballard, Carlisle, Cornwell, Shawver, Shultz, Shick, Smith, Houtz (3 for \$1.00; complete set \$10.00). Compiler: Daniel Shawver Family, 1928; Seven Generations of Pioneers, 1928; The Kirkpatrick Family, 1930; Kirkpatrick Genealogy, 120 generations, 1930. Address: Shady Nook Place, Bellefontaine, O.

S40-(a-c-d-e-f)-SHEPARD, Charles, II, b. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 9, 1900; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1922; LL.B., George Washington U., 1925. Is compiling genealogies, solicits and offers data on Bowen, Coward, Colman (descs. of James of Ipswich), Haylander or Helander, Ridge (Phila., and Great Britain), Rochester, Shepard-Shepherd-Sheppard, Tilton (N.J. and British ancestors), Wildes-Wilds-Wild-Wilde-Wyld (N.J., Del., Md. and Pa.). Compiler (charts): Wildes family of Burlington co., N.J., 1920; Martin family of Ipswich, Mass., 1921; Pedigree of Rochester of Terling, Essex, Eng., 1921; Ancestry of Abigail Dole, Wife of Samuel Colman, 1921; Pedigree of Shepard of Dansville, N.Y., formerly of Plainfield, Conn., 1921; Richard Bowen's descs., 1921; Hugh Coward's descs. to fourth generation, 1922; Pedigree of the Sheppard family of Bedfordshire, England, 1922; Descs. of Thomas Shepard of Malden, Mass., 1922; Ancestry of Robert Whitney, 1923; Lineage of the Counts of Anjou, from Ingelger to Geoffrey "Plantagenet," 1923; Some Rensselaer County (N.Y.) gravestone inscriptions, 1923; Index to wills, administrations and guardianships of Kings County, N.Y., 1650-1850, 1926; Abstracts of wills proved in the Court of Common pleas of Rensselaer co., N.Y., 1794-1822, 1921. Offers data on Colman (Mass. and N.Y.), Beatty, Brown (N.J.), Man, Martin, Thrift. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Va. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists (London), N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., I.A.G., etc. Address: 711 Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

S41-(b)-SHEPARD, Annie B. (Mrs. F. J.), b. Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 18, 1861; grad. Lasell Sem. (Mass.), N.E. Conservatory of Music; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Frederick Johnson Shepard, of E. Derry, N.H. Interested in Shepard, Bartlett, Cilley, Williams, True, Osborne, Nealley, Johnson, Delano,

Quimby, Hart, Beck, Winslow, Bradbury, Ellison, Glass. Pres. State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc., N.-E.H.G.S., I.A.G., D.A.R. (state regent). Address: E. Derry, N.H.

S42-(b-c-e-f)-SHEPARD, Gerald F., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1913, Jane P. Hosie, of New York City. Lawyer, 1890-1913. Genealogist for N.E. Shepard-Shepherd families. Compiler mss. on Edward Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., John of Westfield, John of Concord, Ralph of Dedham, Thomas of Malden, Rev. Thomas of Cambridge, William of Taunton, and David of Dartmouth. Wants to correspond with persons interested in N.E. Shepards. Offers data on above. Address: 109 Filbert St., Hamden, Conn.

S43-(b-c)-SHEPARDSON, Dr. Francis Wayland, b. Cheviot, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 15, 1862; A.B., Denison U., '82, A.M., 1886, (LL.D., 1906); A.B., Brown, 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Cora Whitcomb, of Clinton, Ia. Educationist (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Shepardson and Smart families. Compiler: leaflets on various branches of Shepardson family; data for the Whitcomb Family in America. Mem. S. R., etc. Address: Granville, O.

S44-(a-d-e-f)-SHEPPARD, Sue May De-Visconti (Mrs. B. Streeter), b. Farmville, N.C., June 14, 1893; ed. St. Mary's Sch. (jr. coll., Raleigh, N.C.), E. Carolina Teachers Coll. (Greenville, N.C.); m. Dec. 4, 1912, Benjamin Streeter Sheppard, of Farmville. Wants and offers data on Bynum, Carr, De-Visconti, May, Sheppard, Tyson and Williams lineages. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., Tyson and May Assn. Address: 421 Park Drive, Cameron Park, Raleigh, N.C.

S45-(b-c)-SHERMAN, Walter J., b. Florence, Erie co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1854; C.E., Cornell U., '77; m. July 14, 1892, Catherine Bowmer, of Cloverport, Ky. Civil engr., 1877-1927; retired. Genealogist for the Sherman family. Wants data on Sherman, Holt (Va.) and Otis. Address: 2243 Scottwood Av., Toledo, Ohio.

S46-(b-f)-SHERWOOD, Andrew, b. Mansfield, Pa., July 16, 1848; ed. State Normal School (Mansfield, Pa.), U. Chicago; m. Apr. 17, 1872, Jennie Lind Knapp. Geologist. Compiler: Sherwood evidences in Eng. and America; Daniel L. Sherwood and his Paternal Ancestors, from the first recorded mention of the name of Sherwood in history, about 1180 A.D., to and including Thomas Sherwood, the American pioneer, and Francis Sherwood, the Md. pioneer, with some of their descendants, 1929 (390 pp.; illus.; \$4.50). Wants to correspond with persons of name Sherwood. Address: 69th and Burnside, Portland, Ore.

S47-(a-c-d-e)-SHERWOOD, George Frederick Tudor, b. Fulham, Middx., Eng., Dec. 22, 1867; ed. St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea, Middx.; m. Sept. 21, 1929, May Ethel Trinder, of Deptford, Kent. Trained for genealogy in chambers of William Alexander

Lindsay, Q.C., peerage counsel, *Heralds' Coll.*, London, 1896. Genealogist for Sherwood family; founder Soc. of Genealogists of London, 1911 (present treas.). Editor: *Genealogical Queries and Memoranda* (quarterly), 1897-1901; *The Pedigree Register* (quarterly), 1907-16. Publisher: *Parry Wills*, 1911 (152 pp.); *The Gwatkin Family*, 1914 (103 pp.); *Some Farrer Memorials*, 1923 (246 pp.); *The Merriam Family*, 1900; *The Clayton Journals*, 1921 (277 pp.); *P.C.C. Wills*, 1750 (mss.), 1916. Has index of possibly 2 million references direct to official English records, prior to 1850, and American colonists from Eng.; gives expert advice on tracing pedigrees, family history, and right to arms and crest. Mem. Parish Register Soc. (hon. treas.), Manorial Soc. (hon. asso.), etc. Address: *Sherwood's Indexes*, 210 Strand, W.C. 2, London, Eng.

S48—(a-c-e-f-g)—SHIELDS, Mrs. Ella Glenn, b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Feb. 28, 1854; college grad.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, William Prentiss Shields (d. May 6, 1895), of Mount Sterling, Ill. Wants to correspond with persons of name Mize-Carvin. Offers data on above, and others too numerous to mention. Address: 4701 N. Albany Av., Chicago, Ill.

S49—(a-f-j)—SHILSTONE, Eustace Maxwell, b. Barbados, B.W.I., Dec. 19, 1889; m. Apr. 17, 1918, Mary E. Bovell, of the Barbados. Attorney-at-law; clerk-at-the-table, House of Assembly of Barbados, 1924—. Specializes in Barbados records. Compiler mss. on Shilstone, Bayley, Hall, Reece, Allyn, Codrington, Carrington families. Offers data on nearly all Barbados families, especially those connected with N.E. states. Member: N.E.H.G.S., Devon and Cornwall (Eng.) Record Soc. Address: Mayfield, 4th Av., P. O. Box 63, Bellville, Barbados, British West Indies.

S50—(b-d)—SHIPP, Miss Kate C., b. Hendersonville, N.C., Mar. 18, 1859; ed. St. Mary's School, Raleigh (N.C.) Teachers Coll., Cambridge U. (Eng.). Teacher, 1884-1925; founder and prin., Fassefern School, 1907; retired. Genealogist for Forney, Shipp, and Cameron families. Address: Lincolnton, N.C.

S51—(a-d-f)—SHIRK, (Helen) Claire Robison (Mrs. Chester E.), b. Richwood, O., May 21, 1883; ed. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1900-02; m. June 14, 1904, Chester E. Shirk, of Richwood. Teacher of music, 1903-04. Specializes in Pa. families. Has collected data on Ache (Aughey), Bergstresser, Berryhill, Bollinger, Bryson, Buchanan, Caldwell, Carroll (Washington co.), Demaree-Demarest, Fosselman-Fusselman, Finley, Hackman, Hamilton, Dunwoody, Horrell, Holiday, Johns, Kenower, Kohler, Little, Long, McMullin, Monfoort, Mentzer, Minshall, Payne (York co.), Peebles, Rankin (Washington and Fayette cos.), Roemer-Reymer, Shaffer, Stewart (York co.), Taylor, Urick and Wise families, all of Pa. Wants data on Hockman-Hackman families of Lancaster co., Pa. and of the Shenandoah

Valley, also on the Taylor family of Bradford co., Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (chairman geneal. research), S.D.P., Dauphin co. Hist. Soc., York co. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc. I.A.G. Address: 809 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

S52—(b-c-e-f)—SHIRK, Ida Morrison Murphy (Mrs.), b. Indianapolis, Indiana, July 21, 1860; ed. pvt. schs. in Ind. and Pa., m. Mar. 31, 1880, Elbert Wright Shirk (d. Sept. 18, 1918). Genealogist for Talbott family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Owens, Houston, Stone, Peterkin, Marshall; data on John Stone (Calvert co., Md.), Owens (Del.). Compiler: Descs. of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbott, 1927 (570 pp.); pamphlets on Houston and Stone. Address: c/o R. C. Faust, Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., New York, N. Y.

S53—(b-c)—SHURTLEFF, Benjamin, b. N. Chelsea (now Revere), Mass., July 27, 1866. Orchardist and fruit grower. Compiler: *Descendants of William Shurtleff of Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.*, 1912 (2 vols., 1496 pp.; illus.; \$414 families; \$15.00); *Descendants of John Shaw of Plymouth (ms.)*; *Descendants of John Atwood of Plymouth (ms.)*; *History of Revere, Mass.* Address: 85 Cushman Av., Revere, Mass.

S54—(a-c-d-e-i)—SIBLEY, Mrs. Mary J., b. Malden-on-the-Hudson, Ulster co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1866; B.Ph., '89, M.Ph. and Ph.D., 1893, Syracuse U.; m. July 3, 1890, Henry Orrin Sibley (d. Apr. 11, 1905), of Syracuse. Asst. librarian, librarian, instructor, asso. prof., prof., dir., Library School, Syracuse U., 1892-1913. Compiler: *Pedigree with proofs from 742 A.D. of the English, baronial, and royal ancestry of the Southworth family*; data on Barnes, Bartlett, Hayden, Burdick, Hilliard, Hodge, Huntley, Lathrop, Miner, Mott, Rightmeyer, Spottswood, VanSteenburgh, VanValkenburgh families. Mem. I.A.G., Anglo-American Records Foundation, N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., Tower Geneal. Soc., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Address: 101 University Place, Syracuse, N.Y.

S56—(b-c-f-g-j)—SILLIMAN, Miss Sue I., b. Gridley, McLean co., Ill.; ed. Columbia U. (N.Y.C.). Librarian, 1902—. Genealogist for Silliman-Stouffer families. Compiler: *St. Joseph in Homespun (contains vital records of pioneers)*; *Mich. Mil. Records (Rev. soldiers buried in Mich., etc.)*; mss. on Silliman-Middaugh-Van Vleight, Stouffer-Kline-DeLong, Foresman-Silliman. Wants data on Stouffer (Stauffer) of Pa.; DeLong (Pa.); Van Vleight-Middaugh (Pa. and N.J.); Anderson-Foresman (Pa.); Lee (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records in Orange tp., Columbia co., Pa., and N.J. data). Offers data on Silliman of Pa. and allied families; cemetery records, census of 1850, and co. court records of St. Joseph co., Mich.; geneal. index to families mentioned in 40 vols. of Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Collections. Mem. D.A.R. (state historian, librarian; nat. v. chmn. of hist. research). Address: "Riversbye," Three Rivers, Mich.

S57-(b-c-f-j)-SILVER, Miss Martha Jane, b. White Hall, Va.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs.; grad. Johns Hopkins Sch. for Nurses, 1897, special student Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1900. Supt. and public health instructor. Genealogist for Silver family. Wants to correspond with Silver descendants of British origin. Wants data on Silver (court-house, church and cemetery records of Pa. and N.J.), Anderson (Va. and Ohio), Waggoner (W. Va.), Butler (S.C.), Semple or Sample, Clise, Maloney (Va.), Oak, Grey (Tenn. and Miss.), Smith (Pa.), McConnell and Cowan. Offers data on ancestry of Capt. James Silver (Pa.), John Gray (Shenandoah Valley, Va.), Edward Gilbert (N. J.), and Hon. Joshua Henshaw (Mass.), Alexander Beall (Md.), Col. Ninian Beall (W. Va.), McConnell (Gilbert McKown) of W. Va., Cowan, William Anderson (Scotland to Va., 1715), Campbell, Lyle, Alburtis, Seibert, Van Metre, Jefferson, Col. Henry Ridgeley (Md.), Alexander Magruder (Md.), Janney, John Brewer, 2d (Md.), Maloney, William Sumner (Mass.), Parks, Gerard, Logan, Williams, Boak, Hamilton, Miller (W. Va.), Morgan ap Morgan (W. Va.), Tabb, Jennings (Va.). Has Bible and other records of old Shenandoah Valley families; records of the town of Gerardstown, W. Va.; original records of the Gerardstown Presbyn. Church; records of other churches in the Shenandoah Valley of Va. Mem. U.D.C. (historian), S.D.P. (state historian), D.A.R. (hon. life regent), C.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Am. Clan Gregor Soc., I.A.G. Address 501 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

S58-(b-c-f)-SIMMONS, Frederick John-son, b. Knox, Me., May 23, 1884; A.B., U. Me., '06; Ed.M., Harvard, 1925; studied at Cambridge U., England. Head dept. social science, N.H. State Normal Sch., Keene, N. H., 1925—. Compiler: A few descendants of William Brown of Eastham, Mass., with connecting lines of Knowles, Hopkins, Cole, Snow, Phinney, Pierce, Miller, Allen Richardson, Southworth, and Mayflower ancestors, 1929 (23 pp.; illus.; \$1.25). Genealogy of the Simmons family of Me. and Mass., 1920 (47 pp.; \$2.00). Mem. S.M.D., Alden Kindred. Address: 283 Main St., Keene, N. H.

S59-(a-c-d-e-g-h)-SIMMONS, Miss Julia Annis, b. Westfield, Pa., Mar. 25, 1878; ed. Normal schs. at Mansfield, Pa., and Hyannis, Mass.; studied at Harvard, Columbia, Boston univs. and Duluth Teachers Coll. Teacher. Genealogist for Simmons family. Offers data on over 1,000 Mayflower lineages, also on Diman, Usher, Chase, Boardman, Pierce, Benedict, Yale, Eddy, Cole, Finney, Kidder, Tuttle, Rice, Giddings, Lay, Douglas, Calkins, Sterling, Denison families. Compiler: charts and mss. on Usher and Allied Families, 1930; Smith, Pierce and Allied Families, 1931; Simmons Family and 120 Allied Families, 1930. Mem. D.A.R., I. A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Box 5, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

S61-(b-c)-SITHERWOOD, Frances

Grimes (Mrs. George D.), b. Greene co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1859; ed. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., Pittsburgh Female Coll., Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory (Phila.), and Ill. State Normal U.; June 25, 1890, George D. Sitherwood, M.D. (d. Jan. 5, 1929), of Bloomington, Ill. Genealogist for Throckmorton, Simpson, Graham, Grimes, Stauffer, and Loar families. Compiler: Graham-Grimes Genealogy with Cognate Branches, 1745-1926, 1926 (175 pp.; illustrated; chart; \$12.50); ms. on Morford, Robinson, Leonard, Cox families of N.J.; Throckmorton family history, 1066-1930, 1930 (416 pp.; charts; \$25.00); Sitherwood, Loar, Stauffer, Simpson, (Pa.), Patterson (Pa.), Hill (Pa.), mss. Interested in Kemble-Kimball (N.J.), Smith (Md.), Shearin (Md.), Walker (N.J.) lineages. Address: 1305 E. Washington St., Bloomington, Ill.

S62-(b-c-e-f)-SKEEN, Coreene Karns (Mrs. Charles E.), b. April 22, 1873; m. June 26, 1906, Charles E. Skeen. Genealogist for Karns and Skeen family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Skeen, Cole, Karns, Laubach, Hess, Godhard (possibly Goddard, Eng.). Offers data on above, also Frutchey, Fleming, Temple and Jansen. Address: 710 Mahantongo St., Pottsville, Pa.

S63-(b-c)-SKILTON, Rev. John Davis, b. Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; A.B. '88, A.M., 1891, Kenyon Coll.; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1892 (B.D., 1914); S.T.D., Temple U., 1926; m. June 24, 1902 Ida Beistle, of Ogontz, Pa. Rector St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Conn., 1924—. Compiler: Dr. Skilton and His Descendants, 1921 (412 pp.); The Dr. Henry Skilton House, Southington, Conn. (with Henry Alstone Skilton). Wants data on Atwood, Avery, Beistle, Clark, Davis, Judd, Nave, Neff, Scoville, Sowers, Steele, Wilson. Offers data on above. Mem. S.R., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Address: St. Peter's Rectory, Cheshire, Conn.

S64-(b-c)-SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane Chapman, b. Forest View, Madison co., Va., June, 1880; ed. State Teachers Coll. (Farmville, Va.); B.A., M.A., William and Mary Coll.; M.A., U. of Va.; attended Md. Inst. of Fine Arts, The Corcoran Gallery; studied under George Bellows and Duncan Smith. Teacher, 1912-22; head of Romantic languages dept., Shenandoah Coll., Dayton, Va., 1923-1928. Heraldic artist, 1896—. Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Stricker. Wants data on Bedford (Del.), Stricker (N.C., W. Va., and Frederick co., Md.). Address: 428 Brandon Av., University, Va.

S64a-(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)-SLOAN, Myrtle Kyle Lockhart (Mrs. Homer F.), b. Bluff City, Tenn., July 20, 1874; ed. Sullivan and Intermount colls., Bristol, Va.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Homer Fergus Sloan of Smithville, Ark. Genealogist for the Rev. John Thompson (Pa., Va. and N.C.) family. Now compiling genealogies of the Sloan and Craven families, from Ire. and Scot. to Pa., Va. and N.C.; also data on William Lockhart, Stinson and Scott, all of Russell co., Va.; Sir

William Kyle and Samuel Shanklin, both of Montgomery co., Va. Mem. D.A.R., C.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., H.S.S.C. Addresses: 1417 Peabody Av., Memphis, Tenn.; Willbeth Plantation, R. 1, Marked Tree, Ark.

S65-(b-f-j)-SMITH, Miss Agnes Lee, b. Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 6, 1883. Teacher of piano and organ since 1903. Wants data on Bohannon, Graves, Kirtley, Yager. Offers data on Smith (Madison co., Va.), Yager, Garr, Bohannon. Address: 814 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.

S65a-(a-j)-SMITH, Allan H., b. London, Eng., June 12, 1882; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Elsie Margaret Crowe of Co. Northampton. Clerk; asst. geneal. office, W. and A. Mussett, later mgr. geneal. dept. Has compiled many pedigrees and genealogies. Connected with Crusader Heraldic Research Studio (Can.). Address: 4 Tudor Rd., Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng.

S66-(b)-SMITH, Rev. Alven Martyn, b. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 5, 1865; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1886; grad. Canton, N.Y., Theol. Sch., 1892; m. June 19, 1892, Alice K. Blackmer, of Stockbridge, Vt. Teacher, 1886-89; clergyman, 1892-1923; retired. Compiler (with Elliott Burnham Watson, M.D.): George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., and his Descendants, also probably related lines of Samuel Martin of Francetown, N.H., his brother Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H., and Ephraim Martin of Goffstown, N.H., and Bradford, Vt., 1929 (319 mimeographed pp.; \$3.50); Blackmore Genealogy, from William of Scituate, 1665; mss. on Martyn from Rev. Martyn of Boston, about 1775; Flint, from Thomas of Salem, Mass., 1640; Smith, from John of Lancaster, Mass., 1931; Benedict, from Thomas of Mass. (ms.); Thompson from James (b. Ulster, Ire., 1671), of Holden, Mass. (ms.); Seavers. Address: 1118 Glendon Way, S. Pasadena, Calif.

S67-(b-c-f)-SMITH, Clarence H., b. New Castle, Ind., July 4, 1875; ed. Wabash Coll. Compiler: Descendants of Edmund and Sarah Ogborn Kinsey (40 pp., ms.); John and Ann Maria Shafer (12 pp.); Benjamin and Hannah Towne Taylor (62 pp.); Samuel and Rachel Cooper Smith (24 pp.); David and Catherine Shroyer (38 pp.). Wants data on Fulton (Pa.), Nathaniel Stokes (Bucks county, Pa.); Jacob Cooper (Bucks co.). Mem. S.A.R. (state historian), S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: 542 S. 14th St., New Castle, Ind.

S68-(a-c-f)-SMITH, Katharine Bryant (Mrs. E.B.), b. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 19, 1872; ed. Stewarts Sem., Shelbyville, Ky.; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Edward B. Smith, M.D., Madison co., Ky. Genealogist for Hughes, Bryant, Swan, Poage, Crawford, Dean. Specializes in Ky., Va. Compiler data on Hughes, Swan, Bryant, Singleton, Haynes, Hall, Crawford, McClanahan, Dean, Mason, Breckenridge, Berry, Allen, Craven, Arnold, Austin, Long, Hudson, Craig families, and many others professionally. Mem. D.A.R.,

Ky. Hist. Soc. (hon. v.p.), Shelby co. Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 721 Main St., Shelbyville, Ky.

S69-(b-c-e-f-g)-SMITH, Helen Stuart Brown (Mrs. Earl W.), b. Utica, Miss., June 23, 1895; A.B., Miss. State Coll. for Women; m. Sept. 23, 1919, Earl Webster Smith, of Fayetteville, Ark. Genealogist for R. Foote and David Stuart families of Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Dowell, Hodge, McKnight, Gibbons, Thomas White, Brown, Ralph Regan, Lund, Fossaker, Townsend, Withers, Hayward, Langhorne, Baldwin, Henderson, Thompson (Maryville, Jonesboro, and Blount co., Tenn.). Offers data on Richard Foote, Stuart, Gibbons, White, Regan, Mem. D.A.R. (regent), U.D.C. (v.p). Address: 1221 Summit Av., Muskogee, Okla.

S70-(a-d-g-j)-SMITH, Sarah Hinton (Mrs. Edgar L.), b. Wilkes co., Ga., Feb. 17, 1881; ed. Ga. Normal Coll.; m. Nov. 14, 1912, Edgar Lamar Smith, of Washington, Ga. Teacher. Compiler: data on Wilkinson, Heard, Campbell, Hinton, Quinn, Jouett, Smith, Stokes, Du Bose, and Callaway. Specializes in court records, showing data on migrations from Va., to Ga., through the Carolines. Wants data on Davenport Jouett, Quinn, Chaffin, and Campbell. Offers data on Stokes, Pugh, Webster, Smith, Heard, McLendon, Anthony, Jorden, Freeman, and Norman. Has charts of Lee and Heard. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G. Address: Washington, Wilkes co., Ga.

S71-(b-f-i)-SMITH, Edward Sanger, b. London, Eng., Nov. 24, 1851; ed. Union U. (Schenectady, N.Y.); LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; m. June 30, 1875, Mary Cornelia Snell (d. Mar. 20, 1924). Lawyer, merchant, 15 yrs.; traveling salesman (advertising), 20 yrs. Genealogist for Snell family; compiling history and genealogy of own family for publication. Has data on Smith, Snell, Broughton, Sanger, Fahling families. Address: 250 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

S72-(a-c-f-j)-SMITH, Capt. Elizur Yale, b. Lee, Mass., May 7, 1885; Williams Coll., '07; post-grad. student, Columbia U., 1927; m. Mar. 14, 1928, Ida Emeline Gore, of Albany, N.Y. Newspaper correspondent, 1907-10; paper mfr., 1910-14; capt., Canadian Army, 1914-20. Genealogy and research, 1921—; genealogist for descs. of Stephen Smith. Compiler: Graves of Sandisfield (250 pp.; \$3.00); Vital Records of Sandisfield, Mass., to 1850 (ms., \$3.00); Town Records of Sandisfield, Mass., to 1850 (\$3.00); Genealogy of the Descs. of Jonathan Edwards (ms.). Has complete cemetery records of Sandisfield, Sheffield and New Marlborough, Berkshire co., Mass., and ms. data on these towns and Berkshire co. Mem. I.A.G., Anglo-Am. Records Foundation, Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., S.A.R., Essex Inst., Descs. of First Settlers of Sandisfield, Mass. (sec.), Tracy Family Hist. Assn. Address: Highlawn Farm, Sandisfield, Mass.

S73-(b-c-f-j)-SMITH, Prof. Elmer William, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; ed.

Gouverneur Wesleyan Sem., '87; A.B., Colgate, '91; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Luella Kern, of Hamilton, N.Y. Asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. of public speaking and asso. prof. English, 1910-17, prof. same since 1917, Colgate U. Genealogist for Markwick and Smith families. Offers data on William Markwick, Benjamin Smith (Hartford, N.Y.), and Ballou. Address: Hamilton, N.Y.

S73a—(b-c-e-g)—SMITH, Frank Barton. Compiling: Genealogy of the Butterfield and Robinson families. Interested also in desc. of Dr. Marchant (surgeon, Am. Rev.), Coe, Capt. John Henderson (Pa.), and Ford families. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 2717 7th Av., Sacramento, Calif.

S74—(b-c-e-f)—SMITH, Katherine Bowen (Mrs. Harrison A.), b. Brodhead, Wis., May 9, 1877; grad. normal sch., '96; m. June 25, 1902, Harrison A. Smith, of Brodhead. Compiler mss. on Bowen, Clapp, Wells, Griswold, Pease, Mathews. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bowen, Wells (Deerfield, Mass.), Marvin, Mathews, Colgrove. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), D.F.P.A., Old Plymouth Colony Descs. Address: Maple Bluff, Madison, Wis.

S75—(b)—SMITH, Miss Helen L., b. Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 23, 1880; ed. New Haven Bus. Coll. Banker, and social service worker. Offers data on Henry and Elizabeth Botsford, Robert Treat, George Clark, John and Timothy Baldwin, Zachariah Hubbard, and Mary Hobbey. Address: 268 Sherman av., New Haven, Conn.

S76—(b-c-f)—SMITH, (Lulu) May Alida Purdy (Mrs. Herbert S.), b. Greece, Monroe co., N.Y., May 1, 1868; m. June 24, 1889, Herbert Shelmire Smith (d. Apr. 1, 1911), of Spencerport, N.Y. Wants to correspond with all Shelmire descendants. Wants data on Eccleston-Eggleston (Conn.), Purdy, Hartwell, Mead, Hazard, Eccleston (church, cemetery records of Chenango co., N.Y.). Offers data on Bunker (George), Burdick (Reverend Hazard and David), Eccleston, Dodge, Kezar, Hartwell (William), Fanning, Mead (William), Smith (Samuel), Mattoon (Samuel), Shelmire (Capt. John), Purdy (Francis), Vanderpool (Jabez), Northrop or Northrup, (Joseph), Hazard. Mem. I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 4213 Ellicott St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

S77—(b-c)—SMITH, Annie Morrill (Mrs. Hugh M.), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1856; ed. Parker Collegiate Inst. (Brooklyn); m. June 9, 1880, Hugh Montgomery Smith (d. Aug. 30, 1897), of Cayuga co., N.Y. Genealogist for the Morrill family. Compiler: From One Generation to Another, 1906 (80 pp.; illus.; \$5.00); Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee, 1921 (140 pp.; illus.; \$6.00); Morrill Kindred in America, vol. I, 1914 (144 pp.; illus.; \$7.00), vol. II, 1931 (472 pp.; illus.; \$12.00). Wants data on Morrill. Address: 64 Sagamore Rd., Apt. L4, Bronxville, N.Y.

S78—(a-b-f-j)—SMITH, Jessie Welborn (Mrs. L. Worthington), b. Indianola, Neb.,

Mar. 19, 1881; ed. privately and at Western Conservatory of Music (Emporia, Kan.); m. Aug. 24, 1897, L. Worthington Smith, of Orleans, Neb. Author, playwright; book editor, Des Moines Spokesman, 1931. Heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on Huntoon, Copeland, Edmiston-Edmunson, DePew (Southern branch), Welborn (Va.), S. H. Marshall Byers. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Welborn-Wellborn-Wellsbourn, descended from Richard Wellsbourn de la Montfort, fifth son of Simon de Montfort. Wants data on Floyd (Va.), Shaw (Me.), Hodges (N.Y.), John Gibson, (Cambridge), Starnes. Offers data on Huntoon, Copeland, Edmunson, DePew (DuPuy), Wellborn, Lewis, Phelps. Mem. I.A.G., etc. Address: 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

S79—(a-c-f-j)—SMITH, Maud Biard (Mrs. Lee), b. Biardstown, Tex., Jan. 21, 1874; m. May 13, 1894, Lee Smith of Biardstown. Compiler: Biard Family 1928 (80 pp.; \$2.50). Wants to correspond with Biard, Baird or Beard desc. Wants and offers data on above, also John Blair, soldier Am. Rev., Ezekiel Stone (1756-1837), Thomas Nelson (Yorktown, Va.), Edward Finn (New Orleans, La.), Henry Baird (Buckingham co., Va.), Carlock, Wheats, Stephenson, Crowder, Finn, Bromley, Stone and Kennemer families. Address: Biardstown, Lamar co., Tex.

S80—(b-f)—SMITH, Miss Madeleine, b. Wheeling, W. Va.; ed. public and private schs. Teacher. Wants data on Chamblin (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Pa., Va., Ky., S.C.; has mss., charts on William of Loudoun co., Va., and George of Bourbon co., Ky.), Vance and Irwin (has data on William and Eleanor Vance Irwin), Ferguson (has data on James and Ann, nee Trimble), Keller (Kellar), Davis, Smith, Christy, Bellville. Mem. I.A.G. Ky. Hist. Soc. Address: 1410 S. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

S81—(b-c)—SMITH, Rev. Marshall Myers, b. Meredith, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876; grad. Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass.; m. Aug. 14, 1907, Verda Belle Postlethwaite, of DuBois, Pa. Compiler: History of the Descendants of Peter Smith, 1927 (ms.; 21 pp.). Address: Smithfield, Pa.

S82—(a-c-e-f-j)—SMITH, Miss Mary Elizabeth, b. Meadville, Pa., Mar. 10, 1858; A.M.; studied in Paris. Prof. natural science, Ill. Female Coll.; translator for U.S. treasury. Genealogist for Coates and Kenney families. Compiler: Descendants of Thomas and Ann Wood of Rowley, Mass. (ms.). Wants to correspond with descendants of Lewis, Morris, Robert Hunter Morris, Coates (S.C.), Taylor (Va.), Joshua Kinney (Del.). Offers data on Farrington, Wood, Killum, Carpenter and Wolcott. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1654 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

S83—(a-f-g)—SMITH, Mrs. May Hart, b. New York, N.Y., May 22, 1869; ed. Packer Inst. (Brooklyn); m. Nov. 19, 1889, Frederick A. Gabb; m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1910, W. H.

Smith. Mem. C.D. 17th C., S.D.P., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, etc. Address: 208 East H St., Ontario, Calif.

S84-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Micah Pearce, b. Omaha, Ill., May 25, 1880; B.A., U. Okla., '15, M.A., 1917; U. Chicago, 1920-21; m. July 31, 1910, Julia Beeler, of Ninnekah, Okla. Supt. of schools and college teacher, 1914-30. Wants to correspond with persons of name Kanada, McGhee; wants records of George Smith, Sr., of Stockton's Valley, Clinton co., Ky. Offers data on Pearce, Sharp and Mason of S.C. and Tenn., McGhee (N.C., Tenn.), Abney, Smith, Trousdale. Address: Ninnekah, Okla.

S86-(a-f)-SMITH, Philip Mack, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1883; A.B., Amherst, '05; Burdett Bus. Coll., 1906-07. Archivist and genealogist Nat. Archives, Washington, since 1926. Interested in Mack family. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1417 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

S87-(b-g)-SMITH, Miss Sarah Elizabeth, ed. Rockford Coll., U. of Wis. Library Sch. Compiling mss. on Dingley and "Bull" Smith families. Wants data on above, also Leach (Portsmouth, N.H.), and Smithfield (L.I.), N.Y., families. Offers data on above, also Jordan, Jackson, Proctor and allied families. Mem. S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 Address: De Pere, Wis.

S89-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-SMITH, Jane I. Stephens (Mrs. W.F.), b. New Albany, Miss., May 24, 1894; ed. Grenada (Miss.) Coll., Belmont Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.); m. Aug. 6, 1924, William Frederick Smith, of New Albany. Compiler charts on Stephens, Durrett, Arnold. Wants data on Stephens, Coker, Myers, Goree, Powell, Cox, Smith, Leister, Childress, Durrett. Offers data on Arnold, Webb, Nash, Bonham, Durrett, Hogg, Stephens, Finley, Pegues. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 207 Bankhead St., New Albany, Miss.

S90-(b-c-f)-SMITH, William Brown, b. New York, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1873; ed. Chad-dock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 2 yrs.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Amanda C. Rothmann of Quincy, Ill. Genealogist for Brown (Va.) and Smith (N.Y.) families. Compiler mss.: Geer (Preston, Conn.); Fitch (Preston and New London, Conn.); Downing (Conn. and N.Y.); Brown (Va.); Argenbright (Augusta co., Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Downing (N.Y.). Offers ms. data on Downing, Brown (Campbell and Augusta cos., Va.), and Argenbright (Augusta co.). Mem. I.A.G., Fitch Family Assn. Address: 4424 N. Campbell Av., Chicago, Ill.

S91-(b-e-f)-SMITH, Prof. William Ernest, b. Licking, Mo., Apr. 30, 1892; ed. State Teachers' colleges at Warrensburg and Springfield, Mo., U. Colo., and U. Wis. (B.S., M.Ph., Ph.D.); m. July 22, 1916, Ophia D. Smith, of Walnut Grove, Mo. Teacher, supt., 1909-24; prof. history, 1926—. Genealogist for F. P. Blair (Sr.) family. Offers data on Blair. Address: Miami University, Oxford, O.

S92-(b-f)-SNOW, William Browne, b.

Winterport, Me., Jan. 28, 1865; ed. business coll.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Vivian Gray. Insurance investigator and adjustor. Compiler: data relative to Nicholas Snow family (mss.; to be pub. in 2 vols.). Address: 79 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.

S93-(b-c)-SOUTHALL, Prof. James Powell Cocke, b. Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; ed. McGuire's Sch. and Richmond (Va.) Coll., A.B., A.M., U. of Va., Harvard Coll.; fellow, Johns Hopkins; m. Dec. 23, 1899, Jeannie Oliver Abbot of Bellevue, Va. Prof. physics, Columbia U., 1914—. Compiler articles on the origins of the Cocke families of Va.; authority on the family. Address: Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

S94-(f-c-f)-SPACE, Minnie Griswold (Mrs. Fred D.), b. Dryden, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Fred D. Space, of Dryden, N.Y. Compiler (with Rev. Henry Dewitt Griswold): The Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Griswold of New York, 1930 (82 pp.; \$1.00). Offers data on Griswold. Address: Dryden, N.Y.

S95-(a-c-f-g-j)-SPEALMAN, Miss Maria Jeannette, b. Stockton, Kan., Apr. 25, 1907. Abstracter of county records, 1927-31. Genealogist for Spealman family. Compiler ms. on John Drake (\$3.00). Is preparing a complete record of marriages of Rooks co., Kan. Wants data on Cass (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Aaron, of Schuyler co. N.Y.), Ritcharts, Bull, Stevens, Lindsey. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: 502 N. 2d St., Stockton, Kan.

S96-(b-f-g-j)-SPEAR, Rachel Cooper (Mrs. Franklin B.), b. Camden, N.J., Jan. 18, 1879; grad. Friends Select Sch. (Phila., Pa.), '95; Wellesley Coll., 1900; m. Dec. 3, 1902, Franklin Bennett Spear, of Marquette, Mich. Offers data on Reeve, Cooper, Carpenter, Redman, Kennedy, Bennett, Spear. Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R. (regent, registrar), Magna Charta Dames, N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G., Friends Hist. Soc. Address: 455 E. Ridge St., Marquette, Mich.

S97-(b-c-e-f)-SPEARS, Vera Smith, b. Union, S.C., June 11, 1896; ed. Winthrop Coll. (S.C.), George Peabody Coll. (Tenn.). Teacher. Genealogist for Bobo, Smith, and Dillard. Wants to correspond with persons of name Smart, Pruitt, Browning, Dillard, and Bobo, Leonard, Smith, De Jarnett, Garrett. Offers data on Browning, Smith, Bobo, Dillard, Garrett, Sumner, and Murphy. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R. Address: Cross Keys Road, Union, S.C.

S98-(b-c-f-j)-SPEIRS, Harriet Strong (Mrs. Ernest), b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1894; grad. L.D.S. Business Coll.; m. Mar. 29, 1916, Ernest Speirs, of Salt Lake City. Compiler mss. on: Speirs Family (Salt Lake, Pa., and Scotland); Cochran-Clark-Noddings-Sonley; Jacob Strong Family Genealogy; Bishop-Robinson-Neeley Records. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah, Jacob Strong Family Organization (genealogist). Address: 720 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

S99-(a-c-e-f-j)-SPENCE, Audrey Kemper

(Mrs. Philip A.), b. Wytheville, Va., Aug. 15, 1888; grad. Plummer Memorial Coll. (Wytheville, Va.); attended State Normal School; m. Sept. 23, 1914, Philip Andrew Spence, of Wytheville. Teacher. Compiler: Sketches on Hooke, Connelly, Walker, Spence, Cassell, Simmerman, Keesling; Tombstone inscriptions of Wythe co., Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Head, Sherman, Marshal, Helvey, Cassell, Simmerman, Veazey, Medley, Glascogne, Marshall, Kisling, Spence, Hooke, Burton, Craig. Offers data on above; mss. of Kemper, Craig, Kisling, Hooke, Connelly, Walker families. Mem. I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Wytheville, Va.

S100-(b)-SPENCER, Wilbur D., b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1872; ed. Dartmouth Coll., 1895; m. July 30, 1902, Florence M. Ford, of Berwick. Admitted to York co. bar, 1899; insurance commissioner of Me., 1923—. Compiler: Maine Spencers (1596-1898), 1898 (233 pp.; illus. c.a.; maps; \$12.00); Pioneers on Maine Rivers, 1524-1651 (414 pp.; illus.; \$6.00), 1930. Address: Augusta, Me.

S101-(b)-SPENCER-MOUNSEY, Rev. Creighton, b. Tarrytown, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1863; A.B., Columbia, '84; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887; m. Apr. 26, 1898, Joanna Livingston Meiser, of Wappingers Falls, N.Y. Rector of Trinity Church, Northport, N.Y., 1922—. Compiler: Billings of Stonington; Mesier of N.Y.; Wiggins of Southold; Carmer of N.Y. Mem. S.R., S.M.D., S.C.W., I.A.G. Address: Trinity Rectory, Northport, L.I., N.Y.

S102-(b-c-f)-SPESSARD, Howard Lehman, b. Hagerstown, Md., Feb. 14, 1901; B.S., Gettysburg Coll., 1926; grad. work, U. Mich. Dean of men, High Point (N.C.) Coll., 1931—. Compiler: History of Spessard Family, 1930. Wants data on Spessard, Lehman, and Line families. Address: 541 Mulberry St., Hagerstown, Md.

S103-(b-e-f)-SPICER, Lester Wedge, b. Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 2, 1876; ed. U. Minn., Pharm. D., 1897; m. March 15, 1909, Elizabeth Newberry Beebe, of Wooster, O. Wants to corr. with persons of name Spicer, Beebe, Vandercook, Martin (Va.), Dickinson (Va.), Lester (N.Y.). Offers data on Spicer, Vandercook, Lester (N.Y.), Beebe, Sill, Newberry, Babcock, Wolcott, Allyn (Conn.), Duggins, Smith, Lewis, Dickinson, Martin (Va.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 530 Park Av., Albert Lea, Minn.

S104-(b-c-e-f-j)-SPOKESFIELD, Walter Ernest, b. Linn co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1876; ed. normal sch. and bus. coll.; m. Aug. 31, 1907, Mary A. Morris, of Superior, Wis. Compiler: Spokesfield and Kindred Families in America (ms.); History of Wells co., N.D., and its Pioneers (804 pp.; \$3.50). Wants to correspond with persons of name Spokesfield, Foss, Crosby, Gould, Folsom, Moulton (N.H.). Offers data on above. Address: 110 8th Av. S., Jamestown, N.D.

S105-(b-e-f)-SPOTSWOOD, Dandridge,

b. Petersburg, Va., May 17, 1872; ed. Hampden-Sidney Coll. and Cornell U.; m. June 20, 1904, Kathrina Francesca von Wolff. Consulting engr. Is correcting Virginia Cousins, a study of the ancestry of John Goode of Witby, a Va. colonist of the 17th century, with notes on related families, 1887, by G(eorge) Brown Goode; compiling data on Rebecca Grate and Judah P. Benjamin. Mem. B.O.R., S.C. Address: "Sterling," Petersburg, Va.

S106-(b-c-e-f-g)-SPRAKER, Hazel Atterbury (Mrs. James R.), b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1883; ed. Kenwood Inst. (Chicago), Washington (D.C.) Coll.; m. Apr. 20, 1909, James R. Spraker, of Rochester, N.Y. Genealogist, registrar and historian, Boone Family Assn. Wants to correspond with persons of name Boone, Atterbury and Brewer; wants data on Boone, Morgan (Pa.), Kessinger, Sparks, Atterbury, Logsdon (Ky., Va. and Carolina), Brewer, Cox, Hough, Grubbs, Hopkins (Ky. and Va.). Offers data on Boone, Kessinger (Ky.), McFarland (Washington co., N.Y.). Compiler: The Boone Family, 1922 (700 pp.; \$15.00); Boone Bulletin (geneal. dept.), Vols. I and II, 1925-31. Mem. D.A.C., D.A.R. Address: 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

S106a-(a-d-f-i)-SPROAT, Helen Marie French (Mrs. Arthur H.), b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; grad. Taunton High Sch., '69; asst. and librarian, Taunton Pub. Library, 1871-81. Has data on John French (Mass.), Thomas Makepeace (Mass.), Thomas Rogers and John Alden (Mayflower), William Wentworth (N.H.), and other families. Mem. Bangs Assn., Wildbores in America, C.D.A., D.A.R., etc. Address: 1307 E. 9th St., Pueblo, Colo.

S106b-(b-c-g)-SPURLING, Mrs. Sumner N., compiling data on Pawling, Brown, Asher, Radcliff and allied families. Mem. D.A.R., Dutchess co. Hist. Soc., Pawling Family Group. Address: Sunset Cottage, Rhinebeck, N.Y.

S107-(a-c-f-j)-STAATS, Harold Ashton, b. Fayetteville, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1899; A.B., Marietta Coll., '26 A.M., U. W. Va., 1929. Steel chemist; teacher of science, high sch. and coll. Compiler: Staats Genealogy, 1921 (256 pp.; illus., c.a.; \$5.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of Staats or Casto descent. Wants data on above, also Morris, Parsons, Carney, Rose, Evans, King and Starcher. Offers data on Casto family. Sec. Staats Reunion and Nat. Staats Reunion Assn. Address: Ripley, W. Va.

S108-(b-c-f-j)-STACKHOUSE, Walter Fore, b. Marion co., S.C., Dec. 1, 1873; A.B., Wofford Coll., '95; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Daisy Garlington Waller, of Greenwood, S.C. Lawyer, 1898—. Compiler: descendants of William and Mary (Bethea) Stackhouse of S.C. (ms.); Descendants of Richard and Judith Fore of S.C. (ms.). Wants data on Stackhouse, Fore, Waller. Offers data on Bethea, Gasque, Fore, Stack-

house. Address: Marion, S.C.

S109-(b-c)-STACKHOUSE, William R., b. Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. by private tutors; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Mary Rebecca Gibson, of Washington, D.C. Court stenographer; advertising writer. Compiler: Stackhouse, an old English Family, sometime of Yorkshire (107 pp.; \$1.00); Historical Sketch of the First Ancestors of the Stackhouse Family in America (60 pp.; \$1.00); Descendants of John and Elizabeth (Buckingham) Stackhouse (\$5.00); mss. Genealogy of Stackhouse Family in America, from Thomas and John of Bucks co., Pa., 1684. Mem. Friends Hist. Soc. Address: Marion, S.C.

S110-(b-c-e)-STAFFORD, Morgan Hewitt, b. Marquette, Mich., Mar. 31, 1873; grad. Milwaukee Acad., '90; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Scoville, of Chicago, Ill. Compiling Homer, Kidder and Hill genealogies. Wants data on Homer, Kidder, and Stafford. Offers data on above. Address: 343 Cabot St., Newtonville, Mass.

S111-(b-c-e-f)-STALLCUP, L. Dillon, b. Alliance, O., Dec. 13, 1891; ed. Case Sch. of Applied Science; m. Jan. 23, 1913, Theda Conser, of Alliance. Compiling Stalcup Genealogy, 1705— (420 families); Alexander Laughlin Genealogy, 1715— (150 families). Wants data on above, also Deacon Ezekiel Mills, Dillon. Offers data on same, also Conser, Sanor, Shaw, Miller. Address: 436 15th Av. N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.

S112-(b-e-f)-STANDISH, Harriotte Leonard (Mrs. Albert H. C.), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1888; m. 1911, Albert H. C. Standish, of Boston. Compiling genealogy of own branch of Stockbridge, Shattuck, Leonard, and Chaffee families, with collateral lines. Wants to correspond with persons of name Leonard (descendants of Seth and William of Taunton, Mass.), Sprague, Stockbridge, Churchill, Downer, Barney; wants data on above, also Corey, Wetherbee, Chaff(e)e, Hoar, Ony, Jaco, Rogers, Chamberlain, Buckminster, Graham. Offers data on most of above, and Parker, Warren, Dudley, Bradstreet, Dane. Address: 7814 Spring Av., Elkins Park, Pa.

S114-(a-d-f)-STARR, Frank Farnsworth, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1852. Compiler: Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., 1891; Edward Jackson Family, 1895; Roberts Family, 1896; Thomas Spencer Family, 1896; Williamson and Cobb Families, 1896; Newberry Family, 1898; Olcott Family, 1899; Eells Family, 1903; Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines, 1915. Has verbatim copies of over 11,000 inscriptions, 1689-1850, from cemeteries of Middletown and vicinity, and ms. genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown. Address: Middletown, Conn.

S115-(a-c-e-f)-STATHAM, Miss Mary Beaumont, b. Lynchburg, Va., June 13, 1856; ed. Va. Female Inst., Staunton; Miss Charlotte Hinsdale's Sch. for Young Ladies (N.Y.). Sec. to Col. Charles W. Statham, 1885-89; sec. to Hon. Page Morris, 1902-03;

journalist, 1896-1911. Compiler: mss. on Statham (Northern Neck, Va., 1667; Hanover co., 1730, carried to 1929), Morris (Hanover co., Williamsburg and Lynchburg, Va., and Minn.), Davis-Davies (James-town, with allied families), Hill (York co. and Northern Neck, 1607), Hollman-Holman (York co., 1660, and Northern Neck, Va.), Lewis (1645, York co., 1636, Northern Neck), Turner (Rappahannock and Essex cos., Va.), Mitchell-Michael (Northern Neck, 1657), Cheswell-Chissell (1679, Middlesex and Richmond cos.), Love (1638, in Eng. and York co.), Gresham (1714, Middlesex), Brothers (1710, New Kent co. and Northern Neck; John Brothers among founders of Phila.). Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., Va. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Hist. Soc., Twentieth Century Club (founder, Duluth, Minn., and hon. v.p. for life). Address: 1190 S. Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Calif.

S116-(b-c-f-j)-STATHAM, Rev. Samuel Percy Hammond, b. London, Eng., 1857; ed. Cambridge U. Vicar of St. Katharine, Redland, Bristol. Specializes in early English families, bef. 1400 A.D., especially Derbyshire families. Offers to trace early English families from 1086 to 1400. Compiler: Derbyshire Families to 1086; Family of Percy; genealogies of various families in Descent of Family of Statham. Mem. French Hist. Soc., Kent, Derbyshire and Somerset Archives Soc. Address: The Hall, Cheddar, Somerset, Eng.

S117-(b-c-f)-STEELE, Frederick Morgan, b. Albany, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1883, Ella Amanda Pratt, of Chicago, Ill. Pres. various mfg. corpsns. and three railroads. Genealogist for the Steele and Livingston families. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R., C.L.M.A., I.A.G. Address: 850 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill.

S117a-(c)-STEPHENSON, Charles Herbert, has genealogy of Henderson family in Canada. Address: 507 C St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

S118-(a-c-d-e-f)-STEPHENSON, Miss Jean, b. Waco, McLendon co., Tex., Aug. 29, 1892; Cornell U., Nat. U., Washington (J.D., M.P.L., LL.M., S.J.D.). Asst. to the treas., Cornell U., 1914-18; navy dept., Washington, accountant, 1918-26; editor, 1927—; mem. Bar, D.C.; feature and publicity writer, hist. researcher. Genealogist for Womack, Singleton (S.C.), Weems, and other families. Compiler: Beardsley of Conn., 1915 (ms.); Neale of N.J., 1919 (ms.); outlines or charts on Womack, Turner-Smith, Chew, Hedrick-Sherwood, Weems, Singleton, Butler, Stephenson, Hollis-Osburn-Durham-Stockett, White, Napier, Coleman, Myatt, and others. Has trained classes in research, written on subject, lectured on genealogy. Wants to correspond with persons of name Womack, Weems, Singleton (south), Napier, Myatt. Will exchange data on Baker (Ala., prior to 1790), Coleman (Va.), Curtis (Va., N.C.), Chew (Va.), Forrester (N. and S.C.),

Johnston (Tenn., 1795), McGaughey (Pa., N.C., Tenn.), Myatt (Va., N.C.), Napier (mostly south), Singleton (Va.; Carolinas, south and west), Smith (Md., N.C.), Turner (Md., N.C.), Norman (Va.), Stephenson (S.C.-Tenn., Pa.-Va.-Ky.), Thames (N. S. Carolina), Womack, Sherwood (Md., N.C.), Hedrick (Pa., N.C.), Leonard (Pa., N.C.), Thompson (N.C.), Morrow (N.C.), Mebane (N.C.), Stringer (N.C.), Riggs (Md., western Va., Ohio), Clark (Ky.), Covington (Va., N.C.), Weems, Wither- spoon (N.C.), Newman (Va.), Hance (Md.), Isaacs (Md.), McGill (N.C., Ky.), Herron (Pa., Ky.), Garner (south), Neale (N.J., Pa., Tenn.), Rogers (N.Y.), McLean (Pa.); Roy, Goin, Aubuchon, in Ill., prior to Rev.; Durham, Hollis, Osborn, Smithson, Stockett, Hays (Md.). Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., League of Am. Pen. Women (nat. officer), Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Genealogists of England, Nat. Geneal. Soc., etc. Address: The Conard, Apt. 1100, 13th and I Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S119-(a-c)-STETSON, Oscar Frank, b. New Salem, Mass., June 10, 1875. Clergyman, 1899-1912; public accountant, 1912-24; title examiner specializing in history and genealogy, 1924—. Genealogist for Stetson family. Wants and offers data on descs. of Timothy Rogers (Marshfield, Mass.). Has abstract of all suits prosecuted in Bristol co. ct., 1743-1903; has several lists of cemetery records. Address: Barrington, R.I.

S120-(b-c-f-j)-STEVENSON, Arthur Upham, b. Middleburgh, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1881; grad. Middleburgh High School, Teachers Training Sch., Optical Coll. (South Bend, Ind.), and Rees Engraving Sch.; m. Apr. 19, 1921, Susie Woods, of Middleburgh, N.Y. Jeweler, 1914—. Local historian, Middleburgh, N.Y., 1921—. Compiler mss. on the genealogy of the antecedants and descendants of John Upham, 7th, and Sophronia Millen; William Stevenson and his descendants; Abijah Cornwell and his descendants. Wants data on Dustin (descendants of Thomas and Hannah); Kimball (Ky. or northern N.Y.), and the allied Massey family; Bonce and the allied Stevenson family (not of L.I. or N.J.); ancestry of William Hallock, naval officer in the Revolution; Millen (Vt.), also Borst and Cornwell. Offers data on Cornwell, Bonce, Borst, Upham. Mem. Schoharie co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc., Mohawk Valley Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., I.A.G. Address: Middleburgh, N.Y.

S121-(a-c-d-i-k)-STEVENSON, George Urie, b. Sandusky, O., July 28, 1874. Journalist, 1894-1909; advertising, 1910-13; publicity and public relations, 1913-19; editorial, 1922-30. Genealogist for Stevenson, Beavers, Urie, Thompson families. Compiler of mss. on: Descs. of James Stevenson, Sr. (d. 1749), 1915; Urie Family of Pa., 1919; Beavers Family., Descs. of Col. Joseph, 1920; Descs. of Wm. Thomson of Hunterdon, 1928; Miscellany on Thompson, Freese, White, Hunt, LaRoche, Heath, and related fami-

lies of Hunterdon co., N.J. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 4704 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

S122-(b-c-e-f-g-j)-STEVENSON, Kenyon, b. Boone co., Ind., May 31, 1895; A.B., Ind. U.; m. June 1, 1920, Louise Hervey, of Logansport, Ind. Advertising writer and mgr., 1920—. Compiler: History of William Carroll Family of Allegany co., N.Y., 1930 (100 pp.; illus.; \$4.00); Shelburne Family History, 1929 (ms.); Lane Family Genealogy (chart); Stevenson Family Genealogy and Letters (ms.); Sutherland Family History (ms.); Yates Family History (ms.); charts on Dooley, Hervey and Francis. Wants data on above, also Bush, Robinson of Lunenburg co., Va., Dooley and Kelso of Shelby co., Ky., Lambert Lane of Pa., Va., and Ky., Joseph Woods of Md., Gregory Durham of Stokes co., N.C., Skeeles and Herron of Md. and Jefferson co., O., John Williams of Md. and Tuscarawas co., O., Finney of Pa. and Harrison co., O., William Davidson and Mary Kile or Kail of Jefferson co., John Scott of Jefferson co., Joseph Tomlinson of Jefferson co., William Jordan of Washington co., Pa., Joseph Hudson of Cumberland co., Pa., Thomas Stodghill of Va. and Shelby co., Ky. Offers data on above, also Gregory. Mem. S.A.R., Lancaster co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 154 School Lane, Lancaster, Pa.

S124-(b-c-e)-STEWART, J(oseph) Adger, b. Conyers, Ga., Jan. 23, 1877; ed. Emory Coll. and Ga. Sch. of Tech.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, Ann Carter, of Louisville, Ky. Pres. Louisville Axe and Tool Co., 1905—. Compiler: Descs. of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr., (1632-abt. 1711), 1925 (208 pp.; c.a.); Webb and Allied Families (pamphlet, 50 pp.); Hines Pamphlet; charts on Stewart and Webb. Wants data on Hollingsworth, Webb (descs. of Giles of Va.), John Connor Thomasson (of Hancock co., Ga. and Louisa co., Va.), Belfield, Bathurst, Edmonson (Benjamin of Essex co., Va., line), Col. Francis Smith of Essex co., Va., Meriwither, Walker of Va., Munford, Wright of Va., Mattrom of Va., Rogers of N.C., Nichols of N.C. Offers data on Hines, Webb and Hollingsworth. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., S.C., Va. and S.C. Hist. Socs., I.A.G. Address: 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

S125-(a-d-f)-STEWART, Robert Armistead, b. Norfolk, Va.; M.A., Ph.D., U. Va.; student Johns Hopkins U. University prof., 1915-30; author; poet; editor and propr. The Researcher. Compiler: Bolling Genealogy (ms.; descs. of John and Anne Stith Bolling), Index to Printed Va. Genealogies, 1930 (265 pp.). Mem. S.C.W. (state genealogist), S.C., S.R. (state genealogist). Address: c/o Sons of the Revolution Magazine, 6 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.

S126-(a-c-d-f-j)-STINE, Miss Annibel, b. Tuscumbia, Ala., Oct. 26, 1886. Teacher of piano. Specializes in Tennessee Valley families (Tenn., Ala., Miss.). Compiler of

charts on Howe, Mackall, Parker, Parrot, Smith, Loker of Md. (Colonial and Revolutionary, with will abstracts); ms. on Dickson of Duplin co., N.C. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Williams and Bunn (origin the Carolinas and Virginia), Barnhouse, Clarke, Merrill, Bennett, Young, Bisco, Briscoe, Hobgood (of Ky.), Lewis (wants data on parentage of Corbin, nephew of Fielding Lewis), Smoot (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Charles co., Md., and Rockingham co., Va.). Offers data on above, also on desc. of John Dickson and his son, Gen. Joseph, of Lincoln co., N.C., and also on another line; John and his several sons and dau., especially his son Joseph (of Duplin co., N.C.), Winston, Carter, Armistead, Jarmon, Leftwich, Hopkins, Clopper, Saunders, Price and many of the allied families of each. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc. (genealogist). Address: 407 W. 2d St., Tusculumbia, Ala.

S127—(b-c-e-f) — STOCKBERGER, Dr. Warner W., b. Licking co., O., July 10, 1872; B.S., Denison U., '02; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; m. July 6, 1896, Maude N. Streeter, of Croton P.O., O. Teacher, 1895-1903; histologist and physiologist, 1903-25; dir. personnel and business administration, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1925—. Wants to correspond with persons of name Stockberger; data on same in Greensburg, Pa., also Poppleton, Wagner (Md.), Cook, Cooper, and Baldwin (Mass.), Warner (Carroll co., Md.), Hancock (Va.). Offers data on Stockberger, Poppleton, Warner. Address: 529 Cedar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S129—(b-c-f-j) — STOCKWELL, Miss Eunice J., b. Greenville, Miss. Formerly post-office employee. Has compiled data on own lineage since 1915. Has records for Washington co., Miss., that antedate the Civil War. Wants data on Stockwell, Rawls, desc. of William Williams of Fairfax co., Va., and Cowell of Mass. Offers data on Stockwell, Guice, Coverly, Warren, Wade of Mass. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address, 109 N. Shelby, Greenville, Miss.

S131—(a-b-c-d-e-f) — STONE, Letta Brock (Mrs. Edward C.), b. McLean co., Ill.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; m. 1924, Edward Cyrus Stone, of Washington, D.C. Latin teacher; chaperone for European excursions, 1906-15. Compiler: West Family Register, 1929 (500 pp.; \$10.00; pub. in N.Y.G.B. Record). Wants to corr. with persons of name Brock, Aiken. Offers data on Brock, Aiken; ms. on West families. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Geneal. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: 3111 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

S132—(b-e) — STONE, Dr. George Edward, b. Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; B.S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 1886; M.I.T., 1885-88; Ph.D., U. Leipzig, 1893; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Mary Edward Clark, of Amherst, Mass. Botanist to Mass. Bd. of Agr. several yrs. Compiler: The Oxford desc. of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1904 (51 pp.;

\$3.75); mss.: One branch of desc. of Capt. Samuel Lamb of Charlton, Mass.; Orton-Jackson-Clark families. Interested in Holden, McCrea, Blunt, Treadway, Howe. Address: Amherst, Mass.

S133—(a-e-f-i) — STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, b. Lynchburg, Va.; ed. Lynchburg Female Acad.; Hollins Coll.; Art Students League, New York; studied in Paris, 2 yrs. Art teacher and heraldic artist. Compiler: Cocke-Fox Families and allied families; Massie and Gibbs (of Va.); Shepherd of Albemarle and Middlesex cos., Va.; Stone Family of Va., Md., N.E. and Eng.; Claiborne of Va.; Pate of Va. and Miss.; Fishburne and allied Moseley (of Roanoke, Va.); Family and Ancestry of Mrs. Lucien Cocke; Martin-Perkins-Moore and other allied families; Perkins of Upton Court, Berkshire, Eng., and their Va. Descs. (mss.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va.

S134—(b-c-f-g) — STONE, Josie Powell (Mrs. Marshall E.) b. St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 16, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1910, Marshall E. Stone, of St. Peter, Minn. Librarian; teacher; stenographer. Genealogist for desc. of Benjamin Stratton Ogden. Compiler (with William Ogden Powell); Ogden-Preston Genealogy (pamphlet). Wants data on Powell, McElvain, McManaman, of Hamilton co., O. Offers data on above also Austin, Brooks, Dare, Russell. Mem. D.A.R. Address: St. Peter, Minn.

S135—(a-e) — STORER, Miss Agnes William, b. New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 11, 1870. Formerly a mag. editor. Offers data on Van Nuis, Van Zandt, Stryker, Rue (La Rue), Schuyler, Williamson, Van Keuren, Tustin. Mem. D.C.W. (genealogist), D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., Daughters of Holland Dames, N.J. Hist. Soc., N.Y.G.-B.S., I.A.G. Address: 161 George St., New Brunswick, N.J.

S136—(b-c) — STORER, Dr. Malcolm, b. Milton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; ed. in Eng.; A.B., Harvard Coll., '85; M.D., 1889; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Grace Ayrault, of Geneva, N.Y. Physician; gynecologist. Compiler: Annals of the Storer Family, with notes on the Ayrault family, 1927 (107 pp.; illus.; c.a.). Interested in Boyd and Fitzhugh families. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (curator of coins and medals), Hon. Keeper of Coins, Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Address: 380 Deacon St., Boston, Mass.

S138—(b-c-f) — STOW, John Carroll, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 16, 1876. Traveling salesman. Compiling ms. on Hall-Collins-Elliott families of Md. and Del. Wants to correspond with all persons of the names of Stow or Stowe. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: 4001 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

S139—(b-c-e-f) — STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. Dobell, b. Jasper, Mich., Feb. 19, 1886; grad. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1909, post-grad. course, 1924. Artist (designing of bookplates, art pottery). Heraldic artist. Compiling genealogies on Westlake (assisting mother) and Dobell families. Interested

in and invites correspondence on Dobell-Doble (descs. of Capt. John, 1703-73, of Boston, Mass.), Doughty, Dean, Corbitt, Bengier, Stowell (descs. of Samuel of Hingham, Mass., 1635), Westlake (descs. of George, Samuel), Wiggins, Dusenbury, Thomas Burrows (or Burras) of N.Y., Francis, Graves, James Trowbridge (m. H. Bacon), Nathaniel and Temperance Stedman and Barker. Mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G., Soc. Puritan Descs. Address: 4501 Lilac Rd., S. Euclid, Ohio.

S140-(b-e)-STRONG, Albert, b. Windham, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1861; A.B., Grinnell Coll., '84; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Effa May Lyons, of Winterset, Ia. Formerly newspaper publisher and gypsum plaster merchant. Compiler: *The Strongs of Strongsville*, 1931 (91 pp.; \$1.50). Wants data on Austin (Taunton, Mass.), Burrell, Bayley, Robbins, Harman (Harmon), Hammer, Lyons (wants courthouse records at Lancaster, and church and cemetery records in Leacock tp., Lancaster co., Pa., and in Olive tp., Noble co., O.). Offers data on R.I. families and on Strong and Glidden. Mem. S.A.R., S.M.D. Address: 617 S. 12th St., Ft. Dodge, Ia.

S141-(b-c-e-f)-STUART, William M., b. Cameron, N.Y., May 7, 1883; ed. Canisteo (N.Y.) Acad.; m. June 21, 1905, Edna A. Almy, of Canisteo. Postmaster, Canisteo, 1920—; author. Compiler: *Stories of Kanestio Valley*, 2d ed., 1929 (150 pp.; \$2.00). Wants and offers data on Stuart, Winship and Terrell. Address: 19 E. Main St., Canisteo, N.Y.

S142-(a-c)-STUBBS, Elizabeth Saunders Blair (Mrs. William C.), b. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 23, 1853; m. July 28, 1875, William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D. (d. July 7, 1924), of Va., Ala. and New Orleans, La. Genealogist for Baytop, Booth, Farley, Walton, Winfree families. Compiler (with Col. James E. Saunders): *Early Settlers of Alabama*, with Saunders genealogy, pub. 1899 (555 pp.; illus.; map; \$5.00); (with Dr. Stubbs): *Two Va. families transplanted from co. Kent, Eng., Thomas Baytop, Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, Sittingbourne, 1622, 1918* (178 pp.; \$2.50); *Two Families of Va., Cooke and Booth, 1923* (c.a.; \$5.00); *The Farley Family; The Walton Family; The Winfree Family* (all three pub. in the *Gulf States Magazine*). Interested in Bysshe, Thompson (of Md.), Presley (of Va.). Mem. Ala., Va. and La. Hist. socs., U.D.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., New Orleans Geneal. and Hist. Soc. Address: 701 Howard Av., New Orleans, La.

S143-(c-e-f)-STUTZ, Mrs. Bessie Winifred, compiling Vandaveer (Charles of N. C. and Ky.), Hartzell (Mo.), Brinker, Pepple, Walker, Leatherman. Address: 209 E. 46th St., Kansas City, Mo.

S144-(a-c-f-g-h)-SULLIVAN, Myra E. (Mrs. Edwin Parker), b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 21, 1868; m. Dec. 21, 1924, Edwin Parker Sullivan, of Bangor. Compiler: *Genealogy of the descendants of Abraham Burrill of*

Weymouth, Mass., and China, Me. (1773), (ms. to be pub.). Also offers data on Billington, Alden, Brown (John of Plymouth), Howland, Roberts (Gov. Thomas), Pottle (Christopher of N.H.), Pease (John of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.), Gurdy, Hoyt, Marden, Cilley, Sullivan, Rogers, Stevenson, Philbrick, Averill, Carter, Clifford (N.H.), Clark (N.H.). Mem. I.A.G., Bangor Hist. Soc., D.A.R. (treas. geneal. com.), S.M.D. Address: 175 Cedar St., Bangor, Me.

S145-(a-c-e-f-g)-SUMMER, George Leland, b. Pomaria, S.C., Nov. 16, 1881; A.B., Newberry Coll., A.M.; studied at LaSalle U.; m. June 20, 1906, Caroline Nancy Mayes, of Newberry, S.C. Business man. Genealogist for Summer family. Compiler of mss. on Cromer, Barre, Leitner, Lake, Epting, Summer, Chapman, Glenn, Boyd, Suber, Mayer, Schumpert, Houseal, Werts families. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1711 E. Main St., Newberry, S.C.

S146-(a-c-f-j)-SUNDERLAND, Frederick Harold, b. Howden, Yorkshire, Eng., June 21, 1887; ed. Eng. and abroad. Civil service employee; soldier; author. Genealogist for the Langdale, Clitherow, Saltonstall, Sunderland, Birkin, Thornhill, Rishworth, Fairfax and Washington families. Specializes in the northern cos. of Eng. Heraldic artist. Compiler: *Marmaduke, Lord Langdale of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, 1598-1661, 1926*; *Stracey-Clitherow of Hotham Hall, Yorkshire (ms.; heraldry); Thornhill of Thornhill and Fixby (ms. and heraldry); Saltonstall of Saltonstall and Godley, Yorkshire (ms. and chart); Washington of Adwick, Yorkshire (ms.); Birkin of Birkin and of Campsall and Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire (chart); data on the Sunderland family embodied in Charles Simpson's Emily Brontë*. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Sunderland and those who originally came from the northern cos. of Eng. Wants data on families of northern Eng. Wants courthouse, church and cemetery records of any early N.Y. co. settlement and Quaker records. Offers data on above and families of English, Scotch, Welsh and Irish origin. Has many historic mss. and family papers. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Howden, Yorkshire, Eng.

S148-(a-c-f-g-j)-SWANCOTT, Edith Batsford (Mrs. G. Harry), b. Utica, N.Y., June 17, 1890; m. Oct. 17, 1914, G. Harry Swancott, of Utica, N.Y. Painter coats-of-arms; genealogist for Batsford and Hunt families. Compiler of vital records, N.Y. State. Wants to correspond with persons of name Hunt, Houston, Keith, Wier (of N.E.), Peterson, Smith, Doughtry (of Tenn.). Offers data on Loomis, Hunt, Batsford, Graves, Wetmore, Day, Maxson, Marshall, Babcock, Hibbard, Palmer, Rowland, Melvin, Sweet, Shepard, Failing, Cassler, Casselman. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N.Y.

S148a-(b-c-e)-SWANN, Mrs. Evans, will

exchange data on Cuthbert (S.C.), Evans (Worcester co., Md., and Davidson co., Tenn.), William Lewis (1755-1817), of Chester co., S.C., Cuthbert Price (Sandy River, S.C.), Thomas Swann (d. Rowan co., N.C., 1796), William Patrick Vaughan (Oxford, Miss.); also on Dale (of Md.), Davidson (of N.C. and Tenn.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 32 Enfield Rd., Austin, Tex.

S149-(b-e-f)-SWEETSER, Ella A. H. (Mrs. Joseph), b. Searsport, Me., July 8, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1906, Capt. Joseph Sweetser, of Searsport. Wants to correspond with persons of name Gray, Thomas, Buck, Taylor; data on Scituate, and Decrow. Offers data on Adams, Cushing, Hopkins, Linnell, Rogers, Otis, Stockbridge. Address: Searsport, Me.

S150-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-SWINGLEY, J(oseph) Aibert, b. Hagerstown, Md., Jan. 28, 1853; ed. Dickinson Coll., '72; m. 1875, Eliza Hartman (d. 1880); m. 2d, 1889, Elizabeth Breitschgi (d. 1903); m. 3d, 1917, Annie Dillon Wilson (d. 1923). Commn. merchant and accountant. Genealogist for Swingley (Swingle, Zwingli) and all collateral families in Ohio, Ill., Mo., Fla., Kan., Md., Pa., Tenn., Calif., and London, Eng. Compiler: Zwingli Genealogy, 1926 (90 pp.; illus.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1138 Bedford Av., Norfolk, Va.

T

T1-(b-c-f-j)-TABLER, Dr. Homer E., b. Martinsburg, W. Va., April 25, 1881; ed. Mercersburg Acad.; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Coll.; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Laura K. Jenkins, of Hancock, Md. Genealogist for Tabler and Whitmore families. Compiling Tabler Genealogy. Wants data on Tabler and Whitmore (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Lancaster, Pa., and in Shenandoah Valley, Va.), Myers (Pa.), and Jenkins (Wales and Eng.). Offers data on Schnebly, Snively and Burgess. Mem. Md. and Va. hist. socs., I.A.G. Address Main and Brooke Av., Hancock, Md.

T2-(a-d-f-i)-TAFE, Mrs. Ella Fontenelle Jones, b. Vt.; m. John Francis Tafe, of N.H. Asst. genealogist for S.R. and S.C.W. of Calif. Wants data on southern Cartwright (ancestry of Rev. Peter); Griffith family (N.E. and N.Y.); Perry (N.Y.); Renfrew. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. Address: c/o Sons of the Revolution, 437 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

T3-(a-c-e-f)-TAFT, Miss Grace Ellis, b. Auburn, Cayuga co., N.Y., Oct. 14, 1876; ed. public and boarding schs. Compiler: Taft and Hall Genealogy (ms., 100 allied families). Wants to correspond with persons of name Taft, Ellis, Lovell, White (Josiah), Adams, Marshall, Sheffield, Atby, Wickham, Scriver, Frye, Hankins, McDaniels, Botsford, Mills, Minot, Millner, Faun, Browne, Hills, Buckland, White, Webb, Close, Butler, Husted (Guion), Tournneau, Hart (Monmouth), Ogden (Richard of Rye), McDaniels, Hankins, Horton (Barnabas), Knapp (Nicholas, Roger), Burgess

(Richard), Williams (Thomas), Peck (Sarah), Sheffield (William), Thorpe, Pidge, Bullard, Carroll (Anthony), Dane, Clarke, Kent (Miriam), Hagaman (John, also Isaac), Scriber (Catherine), Sibbons, Aslett, Emery, Webster, Shatswell, Wilerton, Holt, Sterling, Russell, John Wilson, James Hopkins, Miriam Hopkins, Capt. Joshua Hall, Goodale, Pickworth, Bradstreet. Offers data on Taft, Hall, and others above; mss. on Frye, Russell, Ellis, How, Spafford, Taft Family Gathering. Address: 425 Central Av., Orange, N.J.

T4-(a-c-i-j)-TALBOTT, Bertha Clarinda Hall (Mrs. William H.), b. Poolesville, Md., Sept. 30, 1864; ed. private schs.; m. Sept. 2, 1885, William Hyde Talbott, of Poolesville. Wants data on Ellison-Allison (N.C. and Pa.), Charles Stewart, John Candee (Condé). Mem. F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., Nat. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G. (life), Md. Hist. Soc., U.D.C., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.R. (ex-v.p. gen.), O.C. (state councillor), D.A.C. (organizer and nat. treas.; nat. chaplain and state regent, 1928-31), D.B.R. (rec. sec.), C.D.A. Address: Rockville, Montgomery co., Md.

T4a-(c)-TALLMADGE, Frank, has complete Tallmadge family records; history of Garret Van Sweringen and his wife Barbara de Barrett. Mem. Cresap Soc., Ohio State Hist. Soc., Franklin co. (O.) Pioneer Assn., S.A.R. Address: 1570 Hawthorn Park, Columbus, O.

T5-(b-j)-TAPLEY-SOPER, Harry, librarian, U. College of the South West of England and the City Library, Exeter (official repository for documents relating to Devonshire). Hon. sec. and general editor, Devon and Cornwall Record Soc. Offers data on numerous families of Devon. Translator and editor: Branscombe Register, 1592-1812 (with Elijah Chick); Exeter Cathedral Register, 1594-1813 (with W. U. Reynell-Upham); Hoker, alias Vowell, John, The Description of the Cities of Excester (translated and edited from a seventeenth century ms. in the archives of the City of Exeter). Address: City Library, Castle St., Exeter, Eng.

T6-(b-c)-TAYLER, Alistair N., b. Banffshire, Scotland, July, 1870; ed. Winchester and Oxford. Specializes in North of Scotland; genealogist for Duff and Urquhart, Compiler: Book of the Duffs, 1914 (2 vols.; in collaboration with Miss Henrietta Tayler). Address: 181 Queen's Gate, London, S.W., Eng.

T7-(b-g-e)-TAYLOR, Mrs. Ella N. Hume, b. Moline, Ill., Aug. 13, 1851; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem.; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Peter Hammond Taylor (d. Feb. 23, 1895), of Geneseo, Ill. Compiler: data on Hume, Stewart, and Witter. Interested also in Hovey and Taft. Offers data on above, also Dresser, Church, Hammond. Mem. D.A.R. (hon. regent), Henry co. Hist. Soc. (sec., 21 yrs.; historian, 1928—). Address 228 North St., Geneseo, Ill.

T8-(a-c-e-f)-TAYLOR, George Albert, b. New York, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1876; ed. C.C.-

N.Y., Albany Bus. Coll. Genealogist for Peters, Read (Reed, Reid), Rogers, Taylor families, and Reade Soc. Compiler: Genealogy of Read Family (Reade, Reed, Reid); genealogies of Peters (Pieters, Petre), Peck, Phelps, Rogers, Covell (Covil), and Taylor families. Wants to correspond with persons of above names, also Peabody, Holcomb, Griswold, Martin, Allan and Wheeler. Address: P.O. Box 2628, Boston, Mass.

T9—(a-c-f-j)—TAYLOR, Bertha M. B. (Mrs. M. Stanton), b. Cape May, N.J. Aug. 1, 1860; ed. privately and at Girls Normal Sch., Phila., Pa., 1878; m. Mar. 31, 1881, Melbourne Stanton Taylor (d. Feb. 18, 1922), of Phila. Genealogist for Taylor family of Phila. and Bucks cos., Pa. Compiler mss. on Hoff, Wainwright, Taylor (Eng. and Pa.), Stone (N.J.), Toole, Lansdale or Lonsdale (Lancashire, Eng., and Pa.), Shallcross and West. Wants data on families of Taylorsville, Pa., now Washingtons' Crossing. Address: 1224 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

T10—(b-c-e-f)—TAYLOR, Raymond, b. Weston, Vt., Feb. 10, 1888. Interested in Taylor, Bolster, Spaulding, and Farnsworth; has mss. of 70 early families of Weston and Andover, Vt. Invites correspondence concerning English ancestry of the Appleton and Bulkeley families, and of Alice Tomes, wife of Gov. Thomas Welles. Address: Weston, Vt.

T11—(b-c-e-f-j)—TEED, John Wilkinson, b. Bloomfield, Ia., Oct. 11, 1890; ed. Southern Ia. Normal, Drake U., U. of Mo. Newspaper man, 1908—. Genealogist for Teed and Wilkinson families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Teed (descs. of Zephaniah of Somerstown, N.Y.), Wilkinson (N.J.), Anderson, Rogers (Sarah and Amos branch), William Penn descendants, also Palmer, Lacey, Gaskill, Spohn or Spahn. Offers data on above. Mem. V.F.W., I.A.G., Los Angeles Geneal. Soc. Address: 240 E. Third St., Long Beach, Calif.

T13—(b-c-e-f-j)—TETRICK, W(illis) Guy, b. Enterprise, W. Va., Jan. 3, 1883; ed. free schools and business colleges; m. Feb. 9, 1910, Virginia Anne Heavner, of Clarksburg, W. Va. Clerk of the County Court of Harrison co., W. Va., 1907-1915; newspaper publisher, 1915— (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for the Tetrick and McIntire families of W. Va. Has compiled and published Census Returns of Harrison, Lewis, Barbour and Taylor counties, W. Va., for 1850; now compiling same for Doddridge, Ritchie, Gilmer and Calhoun cos. (1932); also Marriage Records of Harrison co., 1784-1900; also compiling biographical and genealogical history of all families of northern W. Va., from the immigrant ancestor to the present generation (has gathered data for 15 yrs.). Wants to correspond with all persons who descend from families who have at any time resided in northern W. Va. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar), I.A.G. (life). Address: Exponent-Telegram Bldg., Clarksburg, W. Va.

T14—(a-e-f-i)—THATCHER, A. Elizabeth West (Mrs. John S.), b. Macedon, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1852; m. July 20, 1875, John Sturtevant Thatcher, of Troy, N.Y. Wants data on Skinner (Boston), Wadsworth (William of Conn.). Offers data on Raymond, Bourne, Joy, Foster, Hopkins, Goddard, Lyman, Francis West, Thomas Minor, Nye, Perkins, and others. Mem. D.C.W. (genealogist), D.A.R. (registrar), D.F.P.A. (registrar), D.A.R. (historian). Address: 130 Allston St., West Medford, Mass.

T15—(b)—THAYER, Henry Vaughan, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1866; ed. Boston and Newton schs.; m. July 4, 1910, Josephine Hunter (d. Jan. 13, 1929), of Boston. Inspector and supt. of inspection dept., Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, 1893-1926. Mem. O.F.P.A. (state genealogist), S.R. (sec.), S.C.W. Address: Hotel Kenmore, Boston, Mass.

T15a—(c)—THOBURN, Joseph B., compiling history and genealogy of the Thoburn family. Address: 1527 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

T16—(b-e-f)—THOMAS, Mrs. Alice M. Phelps, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1855; ed. Jane Grey Sem. (Mt. Morris, N.Y.), Elmira Female Coll.; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Charles O. Thomas (d. Apr. 25, 1924), of Mt. Morris. Wants data on Curtis-How (Mass.). Offers data on Thomas, Hurd, and Phelps. Interested in Staunton (Va.), Powers. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Caro, Mich.

T17—(b-c)—THOMAS, Bishop Elijah, Jr., b. Leeds, Utah, Nov. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Mary A. Peterson, of Pinedale, Ariz. Wants to correspond with all persons of name of Thomas (Rockingham, co. N.C.), Hampton, Scales. Has genealogy of Isaac Thomas, and family record in ms. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Pinedale, Ariz.

T18—(b-c-f-e)—THOMAS, Frederic A., b. Clayton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1870; A.B., De Pauw U.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins U. Compiler: mss. on Thomas (Quakers or Friends, of Pa.), Vandegrift, Hayes (Quakers), Keen, and Boone. Wants and offers on above and records of Van Sciver (Beverly, N.J.). Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc. of Pa., I.A.G. Address: 518 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

T19—(a-c-e-f)—THOMAS, Augusta Dillman (Mrs. Thomas Lewis), b. Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1872; ed. West Chester State Normal Sch.; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Thomas Lewis Thomas, of Mahanoy City, Pa. Teacher. Genealogist for Bowman, Dillman, Dnukelberger, and Romig families. Compiler: mss. on Bowman and Dillman families. Wants to correspond with persons of name Bowman, Bauman, Dillman, Dunkelberger, Schneider, Kraus, Peters, Andreas, Thomas, Lewis. Mem. D.A.R., D.R. (genealogist), U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist), Schuylkill co. Hist. Soc., Berks co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., I.A.G. Address: 420 E. Mahanoy Av., Mahanoy City, Pa.

T20—(b)—THOMASON, Miss Edith C., b. Salisbury, N.C., June 29, 1890; ed. N.C. Coll.

for Women (Greensboro, N.C.). Has charts, records of wills and court papers on Locke, Bradshaw, Brandon, Chunn, Foard, Thomason, Swink, Krider, Hayden (Haden), Pearson, Smith, Crawford. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: Charlotte, N.C.

T21—(a-b-c-e-f-j) — THOMPSON, Rev. George Linnaeus, b. Stafford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870; ed. private schools, Tufts Coll., and Harvard Coll.; m. June 29, 1904, Edith L. Stone, of Springfield, Vt. Clergyman. Genealogist for the Colburn family of Stafford, Conn. Compiler: History of Whitman, Mass.; various historical papers. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Thompson, Tompson, Neff. Offers data on Colburn, Neff, Smith, Talbut, Moulton, Baylies, Gushee, Richmond, Hathaway, Andrews, Whitmarsh, Briggs, Brock, and Atwood. Address: P.O. Box 138, Dighton, Mass.

T22—(b-c-e) — THOMPSON, Jessie Andrews (Mrs. Herbert A.), b. Mich., Sept. 19, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Herbert Asa Thompson, of Detroit, Mich. Compiler: Hudson Family, 1910 (pamphlet, 44 pp.; \$1.00); data for Seth Howe portion of Edward Howe of Lynn, Mass. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Andrews and Thompson; wants data also on Albright, Clark, Hall, Newkirk, O'Hara, Slate, Washburn. Offers data on William Andrews (R.I., N.Y., Mich.), Elijah Thomson (Vt., N.Y., Mich.), John Newkirk (N.Y. and Mich.); has copies of James Rogers of New London, Conn., and Abraham, James and Edward Howe. Mem. D.A.R., Seth Howe Family Reunion (genealogist). Address: 3031 Collingwood Av., Detroit, Mich.

T23—(b-c-e-f) — THOMPSON, Sallie Lou Trice (Mrs. J. A.), b. Eldorado, Ark., Nov. 28, 1870; ed. Baylor U. (Tex.), Columbia U.; m. July 9, 1896, Joseph A. Thompson, of Axtell, Tex. Librarian, Chickasha library, 1905—. Genealogist for Trice, Cammack, Jameson, Eiland, Moffett. Wants data on Trice-Jameson-Gates-Patterson-Wimberley-Pratt, and allied families of Ga.; Cammack-Eiland-Moffett (Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., and Marion, Ala.); immigrant ancestor of Richard Eiland (Johnston co., S.C., 1700); Va. and Carolina ancestry of James Trice (Jones co., Ga.); records of Eiland, Moffett, Cammack (Marion, Perry co., Ala). Offers data on above, and Cole-Reid family of Va. and Tex. Mem. D.A.R. (librarian). Address: 107 N. 4th St., Chickasha, Okla.

T24—(a-f-c-g-i) — THOMPSON, Stella Anthony (Mrs. J. Frank), b. Fredericktown, Mo., Mar. 24, 1880; ed. Elmwood Sem., Farmington, Mo.; Collegiate Inst., Fredericktown, Mo.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; U. Mo.; m. June 17, 1903, J. Frank Thompson (d. Jan. 10, 1925) of Fredericktown. Genealogist for the Turner and Hoden families. Heraldic artist. Compiler mss. on Singleton (\$25.00), Hoden (\$75.00), Turner (\$100.00), Hobbs (\$25.00), Marshall (\$75.00), Craig (\$75.00), and Stone (\$50.00). Offers data on above and Anthony

families. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Coyce or Caycie, Anthony (Va.), Machir, Hoden and Marshall, Tully (Toooley), and Crosswhite families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent), I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812. Address: 11 Kuhlman Court, Columbia, Mo.

T25—(b-c) — THORNBURY, Delmar Leon, b. Bealsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881; B.S., U. Neb., '02; m. June 9, 1909, Alpha Emeline Sedgley, of Eureka, Calif. College instructor, principal and supt. schools, 1898-1912; lawyer, 1913—. Genealogist for the Thornbury family. Interested in Thornbury, Lane, Woodward, Shanklin, Yearsley, Wink, Dillon, Danier, Yarborough, Hunt, Danford, Bingham, Groom, Ewing, DeLancey, Starr. Compiler: mss. on Thornbury family, including Daniel, Danford, DeLancey, Gillespie, Groom, Hunt, Lane, Moffitt, Rav, Shanklin, Ward, Wink, Wormwood (Wood) and Yarborough lineages. Mem. S.A.R., Calif. Geneal. Soc. (life mem.; pres., 1921). Thornbury Family of America (pres., 1917-30), I.A.G. Address: 7 E. Washington St., Kensington, Md.

T26—(b-c-f-j) — THORNHILL, Thomas James, b. nr. Brenham, Tex., Mar. 11, 1870; m. July 15, 1894, Wilmoth Catherine Parker (d. Mar. 23, 1897), of St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1898, Carrie Franklin Clay, of Independence, Tex. Collecting data on Thornhill family. Wants data on ancestry of Elijah Thornhill of Va. Address: 426 Goodrich St., San Antonio, Tex.

T27—(b-e-f) — THORNTON, Julia Forbes (Mrs. J. W.), b. Buckingham co., Va., Apr. 28, 1887; ed. State Normal School (Va.), and U. Va.; m. Aug. 11, 1911, John W. Thornton, of Dunn, N.C. Teacher. Compiler: mss. on Anthony Dibrell, Sr., and Abraham Michaux. Wants data on Dibrell, LeGrand, and Walker (Va.). Offers data on Dibrell (DuBreul), Forbes, Jones, Lee, Rochet, and Michaux families. Address: Dunn, N.C.

T28—(b-c-f) — THRELKELD, Col. Hansford Lee, b. Union co., Ky., Feb. 17, 1868; ed. Bethel Coll. (Russellville, Ky); grad. U.S.M.A., '92; distinguished grad., Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911. Army War Coll., 1917; m. Feb. 26, 1902, Bettie Berry Waller, of Morganfield, Ky. Officer, U.S.A., 1892, retired 1920, with rank of col. Compiler: Threlkeld Genealogy. Wants to correspond with all persons of Threlkeld descent. Offers data on Threlkeld, Henry Floyd (Prince William co., Va.), Waller, Bruce, Cave, Herndon, Hawkins, Morgan and Rives. Mem. I.A.G., Ky. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: Morganfield, Ky.

T29—(b-c-e-f) — THROCKMORTON, Col. C(harles) Wickliffe, b. Ft. Wayne, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868; ed. Lehigh U., '93; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Charlotte E. A. Alvord of New York City; m. 2d, July 21, 1913, Florence H. Wilson. Stock broker, 1904-09, 1920—. Capt., U.S.A., 1918-20; major O.R.C.,

May, 1920-23, lt. col. July 1923. Genealogist for Throckmorton and allied families. Compiler: A genealogical and historical account of the Throckmorton family in Eng. and the U.S., 1930 (503 pp.; illus.; c.a.; map; \$25.00); Ancestry of Mrs. Mary Barnes Tutt Throckmorton, 1925 (chart); The Sieze Quarters of Col. John Aris Throckmorton, 1925 (chart); Throckmorton pedigrees extracted from the Visitations of the co. of Huntingdon, Eng., made in 1613 and 1684, and from the ms. collections of the late Ralph Bigland, sometime Somerset Herald, 1902 (3 charts); Descendants of Hon. Thomas Throckmorton; Col. George Reade and Col. William Bernard; The Baronial descent of Robert Throckmorton. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Throckmorton or Wickliffe. Wants data on Arrington, Tutt, Wickliffe, Hooe, Hall and May families of Bedford co., Va. Mem. N.Y.G.B.S., I.A.G., F.F.V., Huguenot Soc., B.O.R. (founder), S.C. (Va.), S.C.W., Va. Hist. Soc., The Pilgrims, M.O.L.L., M.O.W.W., Descs. of the Most Noble Order of the Garter (founder), S.R., Colonial Order (reorder and genealogist). Address: 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

T30-(b-c)-THWING, Walter Eliot, b. Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1848; ed. Roxbury Latin School. Compiler: Thwing Family, 1883 (216 pp.); Livermore Family, 1902 (478 pp.). Address: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

T31-(a-c-j)-TILLEY, Miss Edith May, b. Newport, R.I. Librarian, Newport Hist. Soc., 1910-17 (hon. director); dep. state record commr. for R.I. Genealogist for Tilley family. Wants data on Tilley. Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C., S.M.D. Address: Newport, R.I.

T31a-(c-j)-TILLMAN, James David, Jr., interested in genealogies of Tillman, Bryan, Marshall, Bennett, Baird, Randle, Eastman, Johnson, Dunn, Sheffield, Winfree, Turner, Randolph, Taylor, Foote, Morgan, Hamilton, Collins, Ledbetter, Harris and Lanier families. Mem. I.A.G., S.A.R., Va. and Miss. Hist. socs. Address: 1924 34th Av., Meridian, Miss.

T32-(b-c-e-f)-TILTON, Francis Theodore, b. New York, N.Y., July 12, 1884. Compiler: History of the Tilton Family in America, 1927-30 (8 booklets; 25 pp.; illus.); Life of Thomas Spicer, of Old Gravesend, N.Y. (in preparation). Wants data on Antonides, Allen, Armstrong, Havens, Holloway, Shurmar, Van Note, Sculthorpe, and Brewer (Brower), of Monmouth co., N.J.; interested in Schenck, Van Dorn, Van Couwenhoven (Conover), Gaunt, and Miller (of Monmouth and Ocean cos., N.J.); records of Monmouth and Ocean cos., N.J. Offers data on above. Address: 426 Clifton Av., Clifton, N.J.

T33-(b-c-e-f-j)-TINGLEY, Raymon Meyers, b. Herrick Tp., Pa.; July 21, 1870; ed. Pleasant Mt. Acad. Teacher. Compiler: The Tingley Family, 1910 (894 pp.; \$5.00). Wants data on Tingley, Clark, Meyers,

Rouse, Masury (Majory), Shirley, Woodbury, Lohr. Offers data on above, also Aldrich, Kenne, Harris, and Shafer. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Herrick Center, Susquehanna co., Pa.

T34-(b-c-g-j)-TITUS, Marie Louise (Mrs. A. C.), b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 11, 1868; grad. Teachers Training Sch. (New Haven); m. July 7, 1896, Arthur C. Titus, of Washington, Conn. Teacher, 1888-96; prin., 1901-1903; realtor, 1931—. Genealogist for Jonah Titus Family. Compiler: ms. on Conn. branch Titus family, 1908; Turner family, descendants of Edward of Conn.; Local history facts, old Bible records, cemetery records (pub.). Interested also in Calkins, Ives, Sexton, Way families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Washington, Conn.

T35-(b-f)-TODD, George I., b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1903, Lillian C. Mason, of Plainfield, Mass. Compiler: Descendants of Christopher Todd, 1920 (721 pp.; illus.; \$10.00). Wants data on Hammond, Knapp, Studley, Dee, Mason, Baker, Bishop. Address: Pine Crest Farm, R.F.D. No. 2, Northampton, Mass.

T36-(b)-TOPE, Melancthon, b. Carroll co., O., Jan. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Permelia Gamble, of Tuscarawas co., O. School teacher, 12 yrs.; publisher 34 yrs. Compiler: History of the Tope family, 1896 (78 pp.); Biography of William Holmes McGuffey, 1929. Address: Bowerston, O.

T37-(b-c)-TOPHAM, Washington, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 22, 1860; ed. public and private schools, D.C.; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Annie Marie Clark, of Montgomery co., Md. Compiler: The Topham family and their kindred, contains also the Smith, Barron, and White families, 1911. Address: 43 U St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

T39-(b-c-e-f)-TORREY, Frederic Crosby, b. Montclair, N.J., Jan. 18, 1868; A.M., Princeton U., 1899; m. July 15, 1903, Anna Hitchner Padgett, of Deerfield, N.J. Master, Landon School, Washington, D.C. Compiler: Torrey Families and Their Children in America, Vol. I, 1924 (\$8.00), Vol. II, 1929 (\$8.50); Ancestors and Descendants of Humphrey Nichols, 1917 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Chickering Family, 1919 (\$4.50); One Branch of the Crosby Family (ms.); Ancestral Fan Charts of Torrey Wives (ms.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Torrey, Tory, and Torreyson. Offers data on above, and Crosby and Nichols. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Alden Kindred of America, I.A.G. Address: 3104 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

T40-(b)-TOWER, Walter Lamont, b. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1868; ed. Amherst Coll., ex '93; m. Nov. 23, 1929, Ethel Wood, of Boston, Mass. Compiler: Vol. II, Tower Genealogy (chart). Genealogist and sec. Tower Geneal. Soc. Address: 131 North St., Dalton, Mass.

T41-(b-e-f)-TOWLE, Herbert C., b. Pittsfield, N.H., July 31, 1867; m. June 28,

1890, Alice M. James (d. Apr. 23, 1930), of Pittsfield. Wants to correspond with persons of Towle descent. Offers data on Towle, Snell, Meserve, Watson, Clough, Brown, and James. Address: Pittsfield, N.H.

T42—(b-c)—TOWNE, Charles Allen, b. Holland, Mass., May 13, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Lucretia Belle Davison, of Chicago, Ill. Genealogist for descendants of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne. Interested in Towne, Nourse, Estey-Cloyes, Bridges, Tarbell, Perkins, Preston, Bowden, Russell, Stiles, Knight, Nichols, Pritchard, Larrabee, Howe, Barton, and Wilkins. Ms.: Descendants of William Towne, includes Bridges, Estey and Nourse families. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, I.A.G. Address: 626 Courtland Av., Park Ridge, Ill.

T44—(c-f)—TRACY, Sherman Weld, b. Brevard, N.C., Nov. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Mary Alice Carr, of Knox, Ind. Pres. Chicago Tunnel Company. Compiler: Tracy families, descended from Stephen Tracy of Plymouth, 1623 (to be pub.), Interested in Warner, Weld, Carter, Prince, Bingham, Hogshed, Carr families. Address: 754 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

T45—(b-c-e-f)—TREDWAY, William Thomas, b. Warsaw, O., Feb. 12, 1862; ed. Jefferson Acad., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; m. March 14, 1894, Cora Alice Watson, of Corapolis, Pa. Lawyer. Genealogist for Tredway-Treadway-Tredaway family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Tredway; data on Thomas, James, Sharples, Elden, Meredith, Norris (of Zanesville, O.), Jones, Miller, Prescott, Wilcox, Stafford, Wagner, Miles Standish, Sawyer, Boone, Taft, Young, Moore, Kim. Offers data on Haines, Abel, Taintor, Loomis, Foote, Skinner, Gillet, Newhall, Bliss, Wells, Worthington. Compiler: History of The Tredway Family, 1930 (437 pp.; \$15.00). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1112 Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

T47—(b-f)—TUCKER, Miss Martha Hobson, b. Steep Falls, Me., June 8, 1861; ed. Limington Acad., Gorham Normal Sch. Librarian, 1900—. Compiler of Tucker, Hobson, Hancock, Sawyer, Cousins genealogies. Wants data on ancestry of Richard and John Pierce (to Standish Me., 1765), Rev. John Buzzell, 1767-1863. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Steep Falls, Me.

T48—(b-c)—TURLEY, F. Floyd, b. Tate co., Miss., May 13, 1882; ed. Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.), U. of Miss.; m. Dec. 12, 1912, Ruby Gibson (d. Oct. 20, 1921), of Pine Bluff, Ark. Attorney, 1905—. Genealogist for Turley family. Address: Fidelity Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

T49—(a-f-j)—TURNER, Miss Violet Main, b. Troy, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1875. Clk., law office (wide experience in searching real estate and probate records). Compiler installments of the Wing genealogy, pub. in The Owl, magazine of the family. Wants to correspond with all of name Wing, Main, Frauenfelder, Hobart, Studley, early

Dutch descendants. Offers data on Wing and Main. Mem. Alden Kindred of N.Y. City and Vicinity (sec.), S.M.D., D.A.R. Address: A.W.A. Clubhouse, 353 N. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

T50—(a-f)—TYLER, Bertha Kellogg (Mrs. Bert Albert), b. Evart, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; attended Northwestern U., 1 yr.; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Bert Albert Tyler, of Evanston, Ill. Teacher 2 yrs. Compiler mss. on Peytons (Westmoreland co., Va.), Col. John Lewis, and Hendersons (Pittsylvania co., Va.), Shelton (Va.), Freeman (Va. and Rutherford co., N.C.), Pope (N.C.), Leroy Taylor (Tenn.). Interested in Fitch, Borden, Cory, Tyler, Freeman, Tupper, Good-year, Wakeman, Van Meter, duBois. Address: "Edgewood," Dalton, Ga.

T51—(a-f-j)—TYLER, Frank Walter, b. Market Harborough, Eng., Mar. 21, 1871; ed. privately; m. Aug. 1, 1907, Alice Maude Chocqueel, of Ealing, London, Eng. Official in various insurance cos., 1890-1931; retired. Compiler: Additions to Family of Beake or Beke, of Wickham Breux, co. Kent (1550-1800), by C. W. Brand, 1929 (16 pp.). Offers data on Beake, Fowle and Gurney of Kent families. Has data on Kent deeds and monument inscriptions, etc. Mem. Soc. of Genealogists (fellow), Soc. Antiquaries (fellow), Kent Archaeological Soc. (hon. sec., records branch), I.A.G. Address: 12 St. Dunstan's St., Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

T52—(b-c-e-f-i)—TYLER, Dr. James Jay, b. Oil City, Pa., May 22, 1886; A.B., Adelbert Coll., '09; M.D., Western Reserve Med. Sch., 1912; m. Dec. 8, 1915, Ruth Marguerite Meals, of Oil City. Physician. Wants data on Pond, Clark, Arnold, Chandler, Pease, Williams, Eggleston, Prior families. Compiler: One Line of Descent from Branford, Conn., Line of Tylers, 1917 (ms.); Turhand Kirtland (1755-1844), First Worshipful Master of the First Masonic Lodge on the Western Reserve, 1925. Mem. I.A.G., Ohio Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Address: 237 Roselawn Av. N.E., Warren, O.

T52a—(a)—TYLER, Lyon G., M.A., LL.D. Editor: Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Magazine. Council mem. I.A.G. Address: Holdcroft, Va.

T53—(b-e-f)—TYNDALE, Edward Langley, b. Oxford, Eng., Apr. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Elizabeth Mary Gale (d. Dec. 29, 1887), of Margate, Eng. Abstractor of land titles. Has copies of all orig. grants of state of Tenn. for White (which included N.C. grants from 1796), Cumberland, Van Buren (records to 1900), Fentress, Overton, and Bledsoe (abstract of register's office records to 1892), with index. Address: Sparta, Tenn.

T54—(a-c-f-g-j)—TYNES, Narcissa Pendleton (Mrs. Conrad F.), b. Marion, Va., Nov. 3, 1876; B.A., Martha Washington Coll.; m. Apr. 11, 1900, Conrad F. Tynes. Former teacher. Genealogist for Cecil and Witten families. Compiler: mss. on Witten and Cecil. Wants data on Hinton, Mil-lard, Bagby, Ripley, Kendall, Dills, St.

Clair, Strother, St. John, Dungan, Whitaker, Bowling, Rutledge, Chilcote (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records of Findley, O.), Marshall, Worley, Ballard, Smith. Offers data on Bane, Valentine Johnston, Strother, Cave, Belfield, Mann, Keaton, Cecil, Witten, Davis, Bowen, Thompson, Shelton, Morgan, Lucas, Ward, Patton, Ballard, Frasher, Wellman, Pendleton, Thornton, Gregory, Taylor, Moore, Allen, Graham. Address: 112 Ramsey St., Bluefield, W. Va.

U

U1-(a-f-j)-UNGER, C. W., b. Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1882. Dealer in rare books and mss. Specializes in Pa.-German section of Pa. Has hundreds of old documents relating to Pa.-German families in Montgomery, Berks, Lebanon and other Pa. counties. Mem. Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. (librarian, curator). Address: Pottsville, Pa.

U2-(b-c-e-f)-UPSON, Edith V. F. (Mrs. J. W.), b. Green Haven, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1920, J. W. Upson, of Southington, Conn. Business woman, 1910-20. Genealogist for Upson Family Assn. Compiler data on Rev. soldiers of Southington, Conn. (in preparation); data on families of Nantucket. Wants data on Upson, Fuller, Duncan, Vail, Robson, Hubbard, Bartholomew. Offers data on Vail, Mitchell, Coffin, Starbuck and Gayer families. Mem. D.A.R. (regent). Address: Southington, Conn.

V

V1-(b-c-e-f)-VAIL, Lotta Tuthill (Mrs. Ralph A.), b. Dowagiac, Mich., Sept. 7, 1880; m. June 27, 1906, Ralph A. Vail of Michigan City, Ind. Genealogist for Tuthill family. Wants to correspond with persons of that name; data on descs. from Morris co., N.J., and Orange co., N.J., and Pa.; Tuthills of N.J. and Pa., who do not descend from William of Conn. Compiler: Descs. of Henry Tuthill, of Southold, L.I., N.Y. (ms.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2231 La-Salle Gardens, North, Detroit, Mich.

V2-(a-c-f-j)-VALENTINE, Miss Phebe J., b. Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y. Compiler genealogies on descs. of Israel Valentine of Queens co., N.Y., Whitson, Ketcham, Carll, and collateral families of Hobart, Lewis, Wood, Platt, Scudder, Brush, Whitney, Jones, Estes, Feeks, Winthrop, Powell, Foster, Halstead, Baylis, Bunce, VanVelsor, Rogers. Wants data on Van Velsor (prior to 1795), Rogers (prior to 1745), Whitman (bef. 1749) and courthouse, church, cemetery records of L.I. on Valentine, Whitson. Offers copies of ancestry of Richard Valentine, founder of L.I. and of Henry Whitson (\$1.50 each). Has over 300 marriage and death dates, 1535 to 1745 and later with other records that connect many families who went from Mass. and Conn. to Suffolk and Queens cos., N.Y. Mem. D.A.R., I.A.G., L.I. Hist. Soc., Huntington Hist. Soc. Address: Box 143, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

V3-(b-c-f-j)-VAN ALSTINE, Sanford Durfee, b. Palmyra, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1872; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Normal sch.; m. Sept. 5, 1905, Sarah Homan Harrison, of Palmyra, N.Y. Banker and accountant. Genealogist for local branch of the Sanford family. Has data on numerous families of Chautauqua, Wayne and Monroe cos., N.Y., a card index of several thousand burials and family records, charts of genealogies, articles on local historical subjects. Wants data on Harrison, Homan, Niles, Reichard and Van Alstine family of Albany or Greene cos., N.Y., and Reichard and Homan of Ohio. Mem. Palmyra Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G. Address: 338 Grand Av., Rochester, N.Y.

V3a-(a-e-f-j)-VAN BUSKIRK, Elma Lovice Root (Mrs. William F.), b. Somerset, Mich., Dec. 14, 1859; Ph. B., Hillsdale Coll., '81, Ph. M.; m. Aug. 6, 1884, William Franklin Van Buskirk of Hatboro, Pa., and Odell, Ill. Formerly teacher; dean of women, Hillsdale Coll., 1927-29; on staff at Newberry Library (geneal. dept.), 1930. Has compiled many genealogies. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Alden Kindred. Address: 5235 Cornell Av., Chicago, Ill.

V4-(b-j)-VAN CLEEF, Frank L., b. Wellington, O., 1863; A.B., Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Harvard Coll.; Ph.D., Bonn U., Germany; m. July 31, 1888, Florence V. Thurston, of Cambridge, Mass. Private tutor, 1888-89, formerly univ. prof. Commr., record office, Kings co., N.Y., 1896—. Mem. Kings Co. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Assn. Address: Hall of Records, Brooklvn, N.Y.

V4a-(c)-VANDERCOOK, Wesley, Sr., compiling Vandercook genealogy, from Holland, 1705, includes the Filkin, Forsyth, Van Ness and allied families. Address: 1626 21st Av., Longview, Wash.

V5-(b-c-f)-VAN DEREN, Henry Spurgeon, b. Cynthiana, Ky., May 16, 1876; ed. business coll.; m. Mar. 24, 1914, Willie Josephine Lively, of McMinnville, Tenn. Business mgr., Bd. Edn., Nashville, 1912—. Compiler mss. on Van Deren (descs. Godfrey of Bucks co., Pa.), Sanders (Jacob of Rehoboth, Mass.), Journey (descs. of Capt. Joseph, N.J., in preparation). Wants and offers data on above, also Van Duren, Van Dueren. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar), I.A.G. Address: Hume-Fogg Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

V6-(a-e-f-g)-VAN DUSEN, Lillian Dockstadter (Mrs. William T.), b. Fonda, N.Y., June 11, 1886; m. May 23, 1906, William T. Van Dusen, of Fonda. Offers data on early N.Y. state families, specializes in those of old Tryon Co. Mem. D.A.R. (ex-regent, past state chmn., historian). Address: Fonda, N.Y.

V6a-(b-c-e-f-j)-VAN HON, Miss Ida. Compiling genealogies of Rathbone, Tobey, Maulding, Anderson and Tyler families, of R.I., Mass., and Va. Also interested in descs. of Keeling of Va., VanHon and McDermott, both of Pa. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist). Address: 404 Lincoln, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

V7-(b-c)-VAN NATTA, Birdie M. Hardy (Mrs. James H.), b. Bullionville, Nev., Feb. 18, 1872; m. Jan. 10, 1894, James Henry Var Natta, of Erie, Pa., and Salt Lake City, Utah. Genealogist for Thomas Hardy family, Van Natta Family Assn., Lamb Surname Soc. Offers data on Palmer, Peabody, Andrews, Burbank, Spafford, Shepard, Sherman, Brocklebank, Hurd, Hardy, Lamb, Fowler. Mem. Lamb and Merrill (corr. sec.) socs. Address: 604 Wall St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

V9-(b-c-e-f-j)-VAN ORDEN, Anna Catherine Jarvis (Mrs. Peter E.), b. St. George, Utah, July 5, 1882; ed. Brigham Young U.; m. Prof. William Frederick Ward (d.); m. 2d, May 22, 1926, Peter Edmund Van Orden (d. June 28, 1926), of Thomas, Ida. Genealogist for Van Orden (from Holland to N.Y., N.J. and Vt.), Jamis from Eng., Ward and Cannon families. Wants and offers data on above families; offers data also on Maynard, Woodbury, Jarvis and Knight families. Chmn., St. George Stake Geneal. Com. Address: St. George, Washington co., Utah.

V10-(a-g-j)-VAN OSTRAND, Mattie Amorette Culver (Mrs.), b. Berlin, Wis.; Sept. 8, 1870; ed. State Teachers Coll., Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Edwin Hubbard Van Ostrand (d. Oct. 30, 1928). Specializes in State Historical Library, Madison, Wis. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., S.M.D., O.C.G., N.E.H.G.S., Wis. Archaeological Soc., D.F.P.A., Soc. N.E. Women, Soc. of Founders of Norwich, Conn. Address: 214 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

V11-(a-c-e-f)-VAN SYCKLE, Raymond Elmoine, b. Bay City, Mich., Aug. 24, 1868; B.S., U. Mich., '91, M.S., LL.B., 1895. Attorney at law, 1895—; prof. of law, Detroit Coll. of Law. Compiler mss. on Van Syckle (Van Sickle), Clemans (Clemens, Clemence), Corbin (contributed to Lawson's "Corbin" genealogy), Buckley (N.J.), Givens (N.J.), Dodge (supplemental to Dodge Genealogy), Hayward-Howard (Mass.), Case and Turner (Glastonbury Conn.). Mem. S.A.R. Address: 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

V12-(a-c-f-j)-VAN TOLL, Jurriaan, b. The Hague, Holland, Dec. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 27, 1930, Catharina Geertruida Niericker. Asst. and officer in the Royal (State) Library; librarian, van Dam Library (largest geneal. library in Holland); has described the archives and library of the Dutch general Synods and several family archives. Compiler: The Sijthoff Family (4 vols.); Niericker family. Has library of 6000 vols., an alphabetical collection of 100,000 family announcements abt. Dutch families, 1795 to date. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of de Riemer and descs. of Tol(l) or van Tol(l) of Thol(l). Mem. The Hague Archaeol. Soc., Arnheim Hist. Soc. Address: Da Costastraat 33, The Hague, Holland.

V13-(a-c-f-j)-VAN WART, Capt. Horace

H., b. Fredericton, N.B., Can., May 23, 1893; coll. edn. (B.Sc., M.Sc., B.A., M.A.; LL.B., Columbia U.); m. Mar. 24, 1924, Beatrice Agnes Olsen. Served World War (seven decorations); barrister-at-law, Law Soc. of Upper Can. Offers data on Slipps (Slip), Bulyea (Belyea), Sie (Zie) and Boyce (Boice) families. Specializes in pre-loyalist families of N.S., loyalist families and their descs. who migrated to Can., 1775-89; has 700-800 mss. on loyalist families (United Empire Loyalists). Compiler: The Colonial Descs. of Joachim Wouterszen (later Van Wart, Van Weert, Weart), with spl. reference to the descs. of Jacob Van Wart, Loyalist, 1930 (840 pp.; \$100.00); Records of the Loyalist Church, Gaagetown, N.B. (1780-1832), 1930 (420 pp.; \$25.00); Loyalist Grantees, Shelbourne, N.S., and Paratown (now St. John), New Brunswick, 1931 (46 pp.); King and Bagnall Loyalist Families of Prince Edward Island (in press); The Loyalist Grantees of Upper Can. (now Ontario), being a corrected record from the Loyalist Rolls in the Crown Land Dept. of the Province of Ont. (in press). Mem. United Empire Loyalists of Can. (mem. geneal. com.). Address: 609 National Bldg., Toronto, Can.

V14-(b-c-f)-VAWTER, William Snyder, b. Arkansas City, Kan., Mar. 29, 1893; ed. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; m. Apr. 19, 1930, Flora Adeline Woods, of W. Va. Telegrapher, U.S.A.; writer; correspondent, accountant. Compiling a genealogy of the Vawter family in America. Wants to correspond with all persons of Vawter, Vauter, and Vaughter descent. Mem. N.Y.G.-B.S. Address: 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

V15-(b)-VEBLEN, Prof. Andrew Anderson, b. Ozaukee co., Wis., Sept. 24, 1848; B.A., Carleton Coll., '77; M.A., 1880; grad. work, Johns Hopkins U., 1881-83; m. July 11, 1877, Kirsti Hougen (d. Sept. 4, 1908); m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1912, Mrs. Elisabeth Anna Anderson Ringstad (d. June 22, 1925). College prof. and head of dept.; retired; editor. Specializes in Norwegian lineages. Compiler: The Valdris Book, a manual of the Valdris Samband, 1920 (303 pp.; \$2.00); Veblen Genealogy, Norwegian family in America, founded by Thomas Anderson Veblen and his wife Kari Bunde Veblen, 1925 (156 pp.; \$3.75); Lomen chart (pub. Genealogies of the Lomen, Brandt, and Joys Families, by G. J. Lomen, 1929). Mem. Valdris Samband (soc. of natives of Valdris, Norway, and their descs.), Council of Bygdelags (sister societies of Valdris Samband). Address: 3962 Brighton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

V16-(b-c-e)-VENABLE, Miss Elizabeth M. Genealogist for the Venable family of Va. Compiler: Venables of Virginia, an account of the ancestors and descs. of Samuel Woodson Venable, and William Lewis Venable, both of Prince Edward co., Va., 1925 (208 pp.; \$15.00; limited ed.). Of-

fers data on Reade, Carrington. Address: 326 E. Monroe St., Jacksonville, Fla.

V17-(b-e-f)-VENABLE, Jane Leyburn Moseley (Mrs. George V.), b. Va., Nov. 18, 1869; ed. Moldavia Sch., Charlotte C.H., Va.; m. Dec. 22, 1898, George Vernon Venable, of Va. Wants to correspond with persons of name Moseley (wants records of Dr. Bennett W., of Bedford, Va.); data on Venable, Carrington, Cabell, Watkins, Morton, Leyburn, Woodson, Michaux, Reed, Reid, Read, Bouldin, Winston, Cole, McDowell, and Edmunds. Offers data on Venable, Carrington, Cabell, and Moseley. Address: Lynchburg, Va.

V18-(b-c)-VERRILL, Dorothy Lord Maltby (Mrs. Clarence S.), b. New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1877; m. Nov. 6, 1906, Clarence Sidney Verrill, of New Haven. Genealogist for Maltby-Verrill families, Gen. Maltby Family Assn. Compiler: Maltby-Maltbie Family History, 1916 (435 pp.; \$5.00); Verrill Genealogy (assisted Prof. A. E. Verrill). Wants and offers data on: Maltby. Former mem. D.A.R., Holland Dames, H.S.A. Address: 910 The Boulevard, Vancouver, B.C., Can.

V19-(b)-VOORHEES, Rev. Oscar McMurtrie, b. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; A.B., Rutgers Coll., '88, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1891; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Alice R. MacNair, of Bedminster, N.J.; m. 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf, of Bayoma, N.J. Clergyman, 1891—; sec. Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-31. Compiler: Ralph and Elizabeth Rodman Voorhees, a Tribute, 1927 (265 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$5.00; contains geneal. notes on Voorhees, Nevius, Whitaker, Woodruff, Rodman). Address: 3531-78th St., Jackson Hts., New York, N.Y.

W

W1-(b-d)-WADE, Miss Sue, b. Ft. Edward, N.Y. Index clerk, county clerk's office, Washington co., N.Y. Offers data on Washington co. families. Mem. I.A.G., Ft. Edward Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Soc. Address: 5 Eddy St., Ft. Edward, N.Y.

W1a-(a-b-f-i)-WADSWORTH, Harriet Clitherall Hall Horst (Mrs. Jesse D.), b. Mobile, Ala., May 13, 1890; grad. Knott's High School (pvt. sch.), Mobile, 1906; m. June 12, 1912, Jesse Dixon Wadsworth of Mobile and Montgomery, Ala. Is working on, and would like to correspond with anyone interested in the following families: Boneta Smith, m. Stephen Brice; Richard Forbes (b. 1744); John Council Bryan (d. 1806-07); Campbell, Inglis, Cathcart, Wadsworth of N.C.; Childs, Todd, Cockrell, Rountree of S.C.; Hall, Charlesworth, Rutter, Parry, Drason, Lammel, Flower of Pa. and Md.; Powe, Allen of Va. and S.C.; Calvin (m. Rebecca Ford), and William Spencer of Conn. and S.C. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 1003 Benning Boul., Columbus, Ga.

W2-(b-c-e-f)-WAKEFIELD, Sherman Day, b. Bloomington, Ill., July 12, 1894; grad. Meadville Theol. School, 1923; Ph.B., U. Chicago, 1924; B.L.S., School of Library

Service, Columbia U., 1928. Librarian; bibliographer, Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences, New York City, 1930—. Compiler charts and mss. on Wakefield family. Wants to correspond with persons of Wakefield descent; data on Plant, Isham, Whitman, Huck, Bliss, and Abbott. Offers data on Wakefield, Sherman, and Day, Richardson, Sawyer, Locke. Address: Bloomington, Ill.

W2a-(a-c-f-j)-WALSH, Fannie Long (Mrs. Edward P.), b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; ed. Teachers Coll. and Washington U.; m. Aug. 20, 1903, Edward Perry Walsh of Marshall, Ill. Former teacher; organizer of patriotic, civic, educational and family socs. Genealogist for Sappington, Long Pipkin and Morris families. Compiling: History of the Sappington Family of Md., Ky. and Mo. (includes Lanaham, Jones, Durbin, Purcell, Rutland, Shearbert, Hartley, Brown, Fowler, Parke, Kincaid, Houser, Glenn, Wells, Richardson, Bowles, Tesson, Mason, Smith, McCormick, Brindley, Ritchey, Clark, Farrell, Farris, Harrison, Parr and Hale families); Long Family of Va., Ky. and Mo. (includes Cogswell, Harrison, Lewis, Berry, Sale, Wright, Brown, Lucas, Pipkin of Tenn. and N.C., Morris, Brown, Lister, Musick, Ferguson, Coleman, Caulk, Bacon, Miller, Zumwalt, Fitzwater, and Post families); Avery, Harper, Farley, Malone, Clay, Borum, all of Va. and the families of Mo. with whom they married; mss. on Hamer (Heimer), Salkeld, Dix and Perry families. Wants data on above, also Byers and Riggs of Ky., Grayson of Ky. and Va., Long of Essex co., Va., bef. 1755, and church records of Sappington family in Old Baltimore, Md. Offers data on most of above, also Baker, Head, Hawes, Lambert, Kennedy, Martin, Graham, Virgin, Enslow, Baxter families. Mem. I.A.G., U.S.D. 1812 (genealogist), Sappington Family Soc., D.A.R., U.D.C., S.D.P., D.A.C., C.D. 17th C., D.F.P.A., N.E. and Mo. Hist. socs., Women Descs. A. and H.A.Co. (nat. registrar), State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Address: 6702 Oakland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

W3-(b-e-j)-WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucile, b. Norfolk, Va.; ed. Norfolk Coll. Water color artists, heraldic designs. Offer data on Wales, Babcock, Heath, Butler, Old, Langhorne, Smith, of Va. Address: 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va.

W4-(b)-WALKER, Robert Turner, b. Lyme, N.H., Oct. 16, 1867; S.B., M.I.T., '90. Architect. Interested in Walker, Talmadge, Story, Colburn, Gaskin, Tripe, Shackford, Murray, Wiggin, Bradstreet, Dudley, Chapman, Grant, Porter, Warner, Wood, Sloan, Fairfield, Turner. Mem. M.O.L.L., I.A.G. Address: 37 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

W5-(b-e-f)-WALL, Mary Day Rutherford (Mrs. Emmett E.), b. Benton, Ark.; ed. Central State Normal Sch. (Okla.); m. Aug. 15, 1910, Emmett E. Wall, of Sayre, Okla. Teacher, 1906-14; dep. co. clerk, 1915—; editor A.L.A. News Letter. Wants data on William Rutherford (to Va., 1752;

m. Ursula Parrish), Humphrey Parrish (Goochland co., Va., about 1750). Offers data on Capt. Thomas Lipscomb. Mem. D.A.R. (state chmn. U.S. com. on legislation; past chap. regent), Ark. Pioneer Assn., U.C.D., Nat. League Am. Pen Women, American Legion Auxiliary. Address: 1007 N. 4th St., Sayre, Okla.

W6—(b-c-f-j)—WALLACE, Waiora B. (Mrs. A. P.), b. Fillmore, Utah, June 29, 1890; m. Dec. 22, 1909, A.P. Wallace. Church worker (class leader), 10 yrs.; newspaper correspondent. Genealogist for the William H. Bishop Family Assn. Compiler charts, mss. on Bishop (Richard and descendants). Wants to correspond with persons of the name of Green or Dutson of Herefordshire, Eng., origin. Wants data on Bishop (Richard of Salem, Mass.), Melville (Fifeshire, Scotland), Pratt (N.Y.), Straight (N.Y. or Mass.), Roberts (N.Y.). Offers data on Bishop, Spicer, Hooper. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., Daus. of Utah Pioneers. Address: Delta, Utah.

W7—(a-c-f-i-j)—WALLACE, Mrs. Emma Becton, b. Craven co., N.C., Feb. 18, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888, George W. Wallace (d. June 20, 1922), of New Bern, N.C. Genealogist for Becton (de Bechyton), Metts, Wade, Wallace (Wallis) families. Compiler mss. on: West, Metts, and Stevenson (Craven co., N.C.), Loftin (Craven and Lenoir cos., N.C.), Wade, and Willis (Carteret co., N.C.), Becton (Craven and Jones cos., N.C.), Sikes (Craven and Carter cos., N.C.). Wallace (Carteret, Pasquotank cos., N.C., and York co., Va.), Pender (Edgecombe co., N.C.). Interested also in Taylor, Blackman, Herring, Collier, Fulford, Bell, Gaskill and Maultsby. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C. (state registrar), U.D.C. (div. registrar), Descs. of Palatines (genealogist). Address: New Bern, N.C.

W8—(b-c-i)—WALLIS, Ellen Isham Schutt (Mrs. Thomas Smythe), b. "Oak Grove," Alexandria co., Va., Apr. 15, 1873; public school and high school and ed. Corcoran Sch. of Art (Washington); m. Dec. 25, 1917, Thomas Smythe Wallis, of Lankford, Kent co., Md. Artist and illustrator, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-14, 1918-25; retired. Heraldic artist and illustrator. Genealogist for Wallis (from Eng.), Comegys, Thomas, Powell, Everett, Schutt, and Krum families. Compiler: History of the Wallis Family of Md. (ms.), data on the Comegys Family (Holland and America), data on Schutt and Krum (Crom) families (Holland and America), Thomas (Wales); Powell (Wales), Woodall, Bodien, Brooks and Everett Families (Eastern Shore of Md.), Roe, Krum, and Coddington (N.Y. and Conn.). Wants data on Capt. Johannes Schutt (Am. Rev.). Address: 69 Melwood Av., Cherrydale, Va.

W8a—(b-e-f)—WANGER, George F. P., b. Chester co., Pa., May 1, 1863. Genealogist for the Price Family Assn. and Harley Memorial Assn. Compiler: Descs. of Rev. Jacob Price (\$9.00). Interested also in Wanger,

Shantz, Weicker, Rinehart. Address: 242 Oak St., Pottstown, Pa.

W9—(a-c-e-f)—WARBURTON, William T., b. Cecil co., Md., Oct. 16, 1885; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Tome School. Compiler: mss. on Warburton, Tyson, and McCauley. Wants to correspond with persons of name Warburton, Tyson, Booth, McCauley. Offers data on above and on practically all old families in Cecil co., Md. Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. Address: North East, Md.

W10—(b-c-e-f-i)—WARD, Flora Lusk (Mrs. Charles Cresap), b. Parsons, Kan., Mar. 14, 1881; ed. Mary Inst. (St. Louis, Mo.), George Washington U., D.C., Success Shorthand Sch., Chicago; m. July 12, 1909, Charles Cresap Ward, of Elkins, W. Va. Teacher; law clerk; searcher of land titles. Genealogist for Hagler, Lusk, Ward, Wamsley, Crouch, Hutton, Dyer, Laughlin, Leet, Dye, McCollough, Carrothers, Harper, Troutwine, Brittain of Va. and W. Va. Compiling for publication: The Haigler Family; Ward of Hampshire and Randolph co., Va. (now W. Va.); Wamsley of Va.; Dyer of Pa. and Va.; Hutton of Va.; Crouch of Va.; Lusk of Ind., Miss., Ky., Va., and Tenn.; Leet of O., Pa., and Va., into N.J.; Christian of Tenn.; Compton of Ky.; Boyd of Tenn.; McCollough of Ill., Ohio, Va.; Dye of Ohio, Pa., Va., into N.J.; Winston of Miss. and Ky.; Workman of Ohio, Pa., Va. Has data on Dean (Henry Clay) and allied families. Wants data on Troutwine or Trautwein (Va. and Pa.); Lusk (Dr. Winston C. N., b. probably Rockbridge co., Va., 1817, of Hardin and Meade cos., Ky., 1838, and Charlestown, Ind., 1850); Henckel (Hinkle) data. Interested in Cole, Roundy, Hudson, Clark, Cutter, Howe, Bent, Newhall, Kendall, Horton, Walker, Perriman, Bishop, Horsman, Marshall families of N.E. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812 (state historian), U.D.C. (state registrar), Haigler Family (historian), Shed Family Assn., Henckel Family Assn. Address: 360 So. Cloverdale Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

W11—(b-e-f)—WARD, Cora M. (Mrs. Clarence C.), b. Belleville, N.J., Mar. 27, 1877; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Clarence C. Ward, of Gloversville, N.Y. Wants data on Paddleford, Ward (William of Conn.), Murdock, Hand, Washburn, Webster, Clemons, Tichenor (Jabez of N.J.); records of Sarah Grundy (Mass.). Offers data on Hand and Allen. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 101 Millington Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

W12—(b-c)—WARD, Dr. Duren James Henderson, b. Dorchester, Ont., Can., June 17, 1851; A.B., Hillsdale Coll.; A.M., Harvard; Ph.D., U. Leipzig; m. Aug. 18, 1875, Zuba A. Corss, of Memphis, Mich. (d. Oct. 1, 1889); m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1890 Lizzie Adams Cheney, of Cambridge, Mass. Unitarian minister, lecturer (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist for Ward-Munger, Varnum-Martin families. Compiler: Ward-Munger, Varnum-Martin Genealogy, 1926; Dorchester Early Settlers, 1927. Wants data on early Wards, Mungers, Var-

nums, and Martins. Address: 958 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.

W13-(a-c-d-f)-WARD, Rev. George Kemp, b. Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1848; ed. Princeton U., '69; m. May 20, 1873, Caroline Editha Pierpont, of Rochester. Clergyman, author. Genealogist for the Olmsted and Ward families. Reviser: Genealogy of the Olmsted family in America, 1632-1912, by Henry King Olmsted, M.D., 1912 (518 pp.; \$20.00). Compiler: Andrew Ward and his descendants, 1597-1910 (60 pp.; illus. c.a.; \$12.00). Mem. Olmsted Family Assn. (sec.-treas., 1905—, genealogist), Assn. of Descs. of Andrew Ward (sec., 1905—, genealogist), N.Y.G.B.S., S.A.R. Address: 29 Brookside Circle, Bronxville, Westchester co., N.Y.

W14-(a-b-c-f-i-j)-WARE, Nyna A. Tyler Gould (Mrs. John N.), b. Warren, Mass., Aug. 4, 1872; ed. Tufts Coll., Boston; m. Feb. 7, 1908, John Nelson Ware, of Helena, Ark. Dir. Hist. and Geneal. dept. of Helena Public Library. Genealogist for Thomas Gould (Salem), and Holland and Warren families. Compiler six bound vols. of wills and Bible records of Southern and Ark. families for Ark. Soc., D.A.R. (is compiling two more, also a volume of marriages of Arkansas); scrap books on Phillips co. history and genealogy for the Helena Public Library. Wants to correspond with descs. of Thomas Gould (1639-89) of Salem; wants data on Williams (Pomfret, Conn.), Mills (Warren, Mass.), Bradstreet, Mussey or Muzzy. Offers data on Lewis Jones, Job Tyler, Thomas Gould, Ebenezer Moulton, Putnam, Mills, Reade, Dunham (Dea. John). Mem. D.F.P.A. (state pres.), D.B.R., D.C.G., D.A.R. (mem. state geneal. research com.), D.B.R., M.C.D., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., D.A.C., N.E.H.G.S. Address: 626 Porter St., Helena, Ark.

W15-(b)-WARFIELD, Rev. J. Ogle, b. "Rose Hill," Frederick co., Md.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, '93; A.M., U. Pa., 1909; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch. (Mass.), 1896; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1922; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Louyse Duvall Spragins, of Baltimore, Episcopal clergyman; rector St. David's Ch., Phila., Pa. Has ms. data on Ogle, Warfield, Thomas, Bolling, Cocke, Stith, Spragins, Duvall, Mayo, Abney, Purefy, Howard, Worthington, Beard, Hamilton, Ashton, Edmunds, Davidge, Ridgely, Dorsey, Tabb, Browne, Green (Va.), Filmer, Greenberry (Md.), Riggs. Address: St. David's Rectory, Manunk, Phila., Pa.

W16 — (a-f-g-j) — WARNER, Harriet Bennett (Mrs. John H.), b. Troy, N.Y., May 15, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1898, John Henry Warner, of Albany, N.Y. Specializes in early Dutch families. Compiler: Ms. on Mosher lineage to Hugh Mosher, 1930. Mem. D.A.R. (registrar), Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany (chmn. hist. and geneal. com., 1930-31, dir., 1931—). Address: 645 Myrtle Av., Albany, N.Y.

W17-(a-c-d-i)-WARNER, Thomas Hoskins, b. Dunnsville, Va., June 20, 1890; ed.

Johnson Bible Coll., Bethany Coll., W. Va.; m. June 14, 1921, Pauline Pearce, of Richmond, Va. County surveyor, Essex co., Va. Genealogist for Hoskins, Pearce, Ware, Waring, Lowry families. Compiler mss. on Pettus, Pearce, Lee, Waring, Ware, McGehee, Baldwin, Hoskins, Fantleroy, DeJarnette, Roane, Payne, Buckner, Edmonson, Haynes, Street, Webb, Lancaster, Tarrant, Taylor, Brockenbrough, Hodson, Motley, Fleet, Booker, Spencer, Digges, Clement, Bray, Haile, Cottrell, Barnes, Lewis, Latane, Ryland, Griffin(g), Pittit, Pettis, Glascock, Gwyn or Gwin, Moss, all of Va. and Selden, Warner, Gaylord of N.E. Has index of unindexed public record books of Tidewater cos., Va. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Tappahannock, Va.

W18-(b-c)-WATERMAN, Charles Elmer, b. Oxford, Me., Mar. 2, 1858; ed. Hebron (Me.) Acad.; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Clara Elizabeth Garland of Paris, Me. Newspaper editor, 1892-1926. Compiler: Watermans-of-Mechanic Falls (100 pp. of text); History of Mechanic Falls; Historical Sketches of Oxford; The Oxford Hills; A City on a Hill (history of Paris Hill, Me.). Address: Mechanic Falls, Me.

W19—(b-c-f)—WATERMAN, Katharine M. Utter (Mrs. Lewis A.), b. Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 4, 1872; grad. Vassar Coll., '94; m. Aug. 24, 1896, Lewis A. Waterman (d. 1923), of Providence. Authority on Utter family. Wants data on Utter and Woodworth of N.E., Winthrop (ante 1800), Waterman (Calif. since 1849), Ailman, Spencer (East Greenwich, R.I.), and Arnold (R.I.) families. Offers data on Utter, Woodworth (Norwich, Conn.), Waterman (R.I.), Ailman. Address: 294 Pleasant St., Rumford, R.I.

W20-(b)-WATERS, Ethel Chamberlayne, b. Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1873; ed. pvt. schs., Conn. State Normal, N.Y. U. Teacher, Rochester City Normal School. Compiler: The Pedigree of Abel Waters of Sutton, Mass., (13 pp.). Interested in families of Richard Waters (Salem), William Hatch (Scituate), Andrew Ward (Conn.), Walter Joy, (Milford, Conn.), Abraham Smith (of Cambridge, Mass.), Thomas Blanchard (Charlestown, Mass.), Yelverton Crowell (of Yarmouth, Mass.). Address: 114 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

W21-(b-c)-WATERS, Rev. Wilson, b. Marietta, O., Oct. 11, 1855; B.A., '76, M.A., 1879, D.D., 1926, Marietta Coll.; M.A., 1888, Trinity Coll.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1890. Rector, All Saints' Ch., Chelmsford, Mass., 1892—. Compiler: Genealogy of the Waters Family of Marietta, Ohio, 1882 (32 pp.); History of Chelmsford, Mass., 1917 (893 pp.; illus. \$5.00); History of St. Luke's Ch., Marietta, Ohio, 1884; History of St. James' Church, Lancaster, Pa., 1902; History of St. Anne's Church, Lowell, Mass., 1925. Wants data on Waters (descs. of James of Salem). Address: Chelmsford, Mass.

W22-(b-c-e-f)-WATKINS, Mary Wood-

small (Mrs.), b. Parkville, Mo., Jan. 1, 1862; ed. Logan Coll. (Ky.); m. Sept. 23, 1884, William Jennings Watkins (d. Aug. 8, 1886), of Owensboro, Ky. Teacher, 1890-1905; Mem. editorial staff, women's mags., 1905-15; with Y.W.C.A., 1928—. Genealogist for Beauchamp family (Ky.), May and Woodsmall (Va. and Ky.), and Pittenger (N.J. and Va.). Interested also in Guy, Sullivan and Stokes (Va.), Allen (Vt. and Va.), Griggs (N.J.), Watkins (Md., and Albe-marle co., Va.), Thomas (Md. and Ky.), Dorsey (Md.), etc. Mem. I.A.G. Address: Y.W.C.A., Owensboro, Ky.

W23-(b)-WATKINS, Hon. Royall Rich-ard, b. Athens, Tex., Mar. 11, 1885; ed. Bruce Acad. (Athens), Trinity U. (Wax-hachie, Tex.), Yale Coll., U. of Texas; m. Nov. 8, 1911, Julia Southall Myrick, of Aus-tin, Tex. Judge, 95th Dist. Court, Dallas, 1923—. Wants and offers data on Watkins, Polk, Royall and Murchison families. Ad-dress: Dallas, Texas.

W24—(b-e-f)—WATSON, Mrs. Cassina Jones, b. Enfield, N.H., June 16, 1879; ed. Mt. Holyoke Coll.; m. Sept. 3, 1901, Dr. J. W. Watson (d. June 23, 1917). Teacher. Compiler: Cressy Family; Latham mss. Wants data on Samuel Baker (Raynham, Mass.), Eliphalet Roberts (Stratford, Vt.). Offers data on Latham, Dudley, Winslow, Cressev, Roberts, and allied families. Mem. S.M.D. Address: 246 San Joaquin St., Tulare, Calif.

W25-(a-b-f-i-j)—WATSON, Harry Lee, b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 6, 1862; A.B., Va. Poly. Inst., '84; B.L., Richmond Coll., 1891; m. June 21, 1899, Lucie Lee Beach (d. June 14, 1929), of Richmond, Va. Lawyer. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 2005 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

W26-(b-f)-WATSON, Hugh Smith, Jr., b. Newport News, Va., June 7, 1908. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Watson, Billups, Hopkins (Mayflower), West, McFarland, Anderson (Phila.), Wor-sham, Warren (Surry co., Va.), Claiborne, Whelden (Mass.), Vaughan (Va.), Bell, Wells, Smith, Crowder, Newcomb. Wants data on above, also courthouse, church, cemetery records of Eppes, Isham and Ca-baniss (Dinwiddie and Chesterfield cos., Va.). Offers data on Newcomb, Watson, Anderson, Eppes, Vaughan, West. Address: Newport News, Va.

W27-(b-c-e-j)-WATSON, Mrs. Minnie F., b. Boone, N.C., Dec. 7, 1877; ed. N.C. Coll. for Women (Greensboro, N.C.); m. June 18, 1903, W.A. Watson (d. June 12, 1914), of Lenoir, N.C. Genealogist for Rivers and Farthing families of Va. and N.C. Wants data on Grey (Va. or W. Va.), Davidson (Va.), Rivers (Samuel of Va.). Offers data on Rivers and Farthing. Ad-dress: Boone, N.C.

W28-(b-c-e-f)-WATSON, Walter Leon, b. Providence, R.I., May 1, 1878; ed. public schools. Owner John F. Greene Co., Print-ers. Genealogist for Carr family of New-port and Jamestown, R.I. Compiler: Carr

chart, 1927; House of Carr, 1926 (57 pp.); Early Quakers and the Old Quaker Meet-ing House at Jamestown, R.I. Wants and offers data on Watson (Conn. and R.I.). Mem. R.I. and Jamestown hist. socs., I.A.G. Address: 55 Pine St., Providence, R.I.

W29-(b)-WATTLES, Gurdon Wallace, b. Richford, N.Y., May 12, 1855; hon. M.Ph., Ia. State Coll. (Ames, Ia.), 1906; m. Oct. 20, 1882, Jennie Leete (d. May 25, 1916); m. 2d, June 26, 1918, Julia Vance. Lawyer, banker, pres. street ry., chmn. Municipal Bond Co. Compiler: Autobiography of Gurdon Wallace Wattles, genealogy, 1922 (268 pp.; illus.; \$8.00). Interested in Gould, Belcher, Billings, Fitch, Mason, Chandler, Pettis, Lathrop, Whiton. Address: 1824 N. Curson Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

W29a-(b-c-f)-WATTS, Jenny Chamber-lain, b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 5, 1869; A.B., Rad-cliffe Coll., '97, A.M., 1898; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1898-1900. Editor: Chamber-laine Family of Gloucestershire, Eng.; Hon. William Chamberlin of Vt.; Vol. I, Millen Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, Mass. Has compiled addenda to ms. genealogies prepared for the Chamberlain Assn. by the late Rev. C. H. Pope on the descs. of Ed-mond, Henry, Richard, Thomas and Wil-liam Chamberlin, all of whom settled in Mass. bef. 1650. Wants data on ancestors and descs. of Moses Watts (N.H.). Mem. D.A.R., Chamberlain Assn. of America, etc. Address: 6 Exeter Park, Cambridge, Mass.

W30-(b-c-e-f)-WAY, Glenn Charles, b. Ransomville, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Effie Blanche Shippy, of Lewiston, N.Y. Immigrant inspector, 1914—. Com-piler: Descendants of James Way of New-ton (in preparation). Wants data on Leverich (Rev. William of Salem), Gors-line, Rapelje, Mathew Calkins, Tenbrook, Alpaugh, James Foster, Sherman, Baker, Jonah Markley, Cady, Thomas, Tyler, Ben-nett, Dirstine, Landis, Vanderwert, Vander-waken, Terpenney, Cuyler or Kolyer descendants; also courthouse, church and cemetery records of Way in Queens, Dutch-ess, Rensselaer, Albany and Saratoga cos., N.Y. Offers data on Way. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1631 Niagara Av., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

W30a—(b-c-d-g-j)—WAYLAND, Ina F. Fields (Mrs. C. F.), b. W. Liberty, Ky., Feb. 28, 1889; m. June 1, 1908, Charles F. Way-land of Knoxville, Tenn. Genealogist for the Wayland and Harrison families. Com-piled Wayland, Harrison, and Ramsey gen-ealogies. Wants data on Thomas, Frank-lin, Dakin (Dacon), Giffin, Kidd and Fields families; offers data on above and DeArm-ond, Abercrombie, and Pendleton families. Mem. I.A.G., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. Address: 1619 Magnolia Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

W31-(b)-WAYLAND, Dr. John Walter, b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., '99; Ph.D., U. Va., 1907; m. June 8, 1898, Mattie V. Fry, of Bridge-water, Va. Genealogist for Fry family. Compiler: History of Rockingham co., Va.,

1912 (\$5.00); History of Shenandoah co., Va., 1927 (\$6.50); Virginia Valley Records, 1930 (\$8.00, contains Hooke, Connelly, Walker, Craig, Laird, Miller, Kemper, Harnsberger, Custer, Cassell, Keesling, Simmerman, Spence, Sourwine, Bowman, Kisling); Leaves and Branches from 300 Family Trees, 1925 (\$120.00); The Fairfax Line (with maps; \$3.00). Mem. I.A.G. Address: State Teachers College, Harrisonburg, Va.

W31a-(b-f)-WAYNE, Mrs. Norris W., offers data on descs. of Aaron Thayer (Vt.), James Blair (Vt.), Orrin S. Clark (Ohio), Alexander Bowen (Ohio), John Wayne (Pa., Ohio), Jacob Renninger (Pa.), Egbert Wagner (Mich.). Wants ancestry of Thomas Bowen (Pa.), James Bennett (R.-I.), Matthew Cox (Vt.), Henry Head (R.I.). Mem. I.A.G. Address: 2214 Mather Av., Elkhart, Ind.

W32-(a-c-e-f)-WEATHERBEE, Miss Harriet, b. Lincoln, Me., June 28, 1901; B. A., U.Me., '23, M.A., 1927. Teacher. Genealogist for Weatherbee family. Wants to correspond with persons of name Weatherbee, Gridley, Tucker, Butterfield, Johnson, Tisdale, Pratt, Tolman, Tisdell, Harding, Brown, Nowell, Cole, Goss, Bassett, Rich, Knowles, Blaney, Barker, Mallet, Lord. Offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 868 Main St., E. Hartford, Conn.

W33-(b-c)-WEAVER, Gustine Courson (Mrs. Clifford), b. Abingdon, Ill., Dec. 15, 1873; ed. Knox Coll. (Ill.); Transylvania Coll. (Ky.); A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., '00; m. May 22, 1899, Rev. Clifford Weaver, of Eureka. Missionary to Japan, 1900-07; writer; children's story teller. Genealogist for Gustine, Courson, Boydston, Howard, Wenck families. Compiler: The Boydston Family, 1927 (145 pp.; illus.; \$5.25; includes Snow, Hopkins, Gustine, Courson); Howard Lineage, 1929 (230 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00; includes Whitten, Rector, Duckett, Lewis, Osborne, Claypoole); Gustine (Gustin) Lineage, 1929 (400 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$10.00; includes Makepeace, Browne, Courson, Gardiner). Address: The Manse, McKinney, Tex.

W34-(b)-WEAVER, Mary Schoeller (Mrs. G. A.), b. Dalton, Ga., Mar. 11, 1878; m. June 2, 1898, G. A. Weaver, Jr., of Thomason, Ga. Wants to correspond with persons of name of Slaughter, Myrick, Seasley, Andrews, Gill, Butler and Schoeller. Offers data on Candler, Anthony, Clark, Slaughter, Quarterman, Andrews, Myrick, Beasley. Mem. D.A.R. Address: Thomaston, Ga.

W35-(b)-WEAVER, Lawrence Guthrie, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1883; ed. Harvard Sch. for Boys (Chicago), Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.), Yale Coll.; m. May 1, 1917, Alice Olsen, of Chicago. Interested in Walden, Guthrie, Weaver. Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R. (sec.), S.M.D., O.F.P.A. (lt. gov.). Address: 1400 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

W36-(b-c-f)-WEAVER, Sarah Minier Sanborne (Mrs. Walter G.), b. Elmira, N.

Y., May 2, 1886; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., '08; grad. student, U. of Neb.; m. Feb. 9, 1916, Walter Gerald Weaver, of Waco, Tex. Teacher, 1908-16. Genealogist for Minier and Brown families. Compiler: Minier Family in America, 1927 (18 pp.; contains Chad Brown, Rev. Samuel Sweazey, Thomas Ireland families). Working on Wakefield, Bushnell, Bruce, Gerald, Benjamin Anderson. Address: Box 576, Donna, Tex.

W37-(b)-WEBBER, Richard, b. 1878. Retired New York business man. Wants to correspond with descendants and others interested in the early families and history of New Rochelle, N.Y.; wants and offers data in that connection. Fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem. geneal., hereditary and hist. socs; mem. and genealogist com. on local history and family records of Huguenot and Hist. Assn. of New Rochelle, Address: 109 Hamilton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

W38-(b-c-e-f)-WEEKS, Dr. Frank E., b. Lorain co., O., Jan. 20, 1857; m. June 5, 1883, Cynthia A. Judson, of Berlin Heights, O. Practised medicine, 1883-1912; retired. Genealogist for Judson family; Compiler: Rowland Family, 1910 (12 pp.; \$50); Deacon Benjamin Judson; History of Clarksfield, O., 1908 (163 pp.; \$1.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Weeks, Kipp, Thorn, Judson-Burr, Van Camp, Curtis, Mahew. Offers data on above, also Hoag, Cornell, Anneke Jans Bogardus, Beardsley, Cocks (Cox), Hester-Stough, Spoor, Whitney and Groat. Address: Kipton, O.

W39-(a-c-f-j)-WEES, Mrs. Boyd, b. Fairmont, W.Va., Apr. 9, 1871; m. 1893, Boyd Wees. Compiler mss. on Burbridge-Burns (50 pp.); Stalnaker (20 pp.); Currence (10 pp.); Wilmoth (10 pp.). Wants to correspond with persons of Burbridge, Ball (wants courthouse, church, cemetery records in Fredericksburg, Va.), Morrison, and Mercer descent; wants data also on Harding, Miller, Thomas. Offers data on Norris, Wilmoth, Currence, Chenoweth, Friend, Haymond, Morgan Smith, Taylor, Skidmore, Hutton. Has list of Revolutionary pensioners and soldiers in Augusta co. Address: 13 Buffalo St., Elkins, W. Va.

W40-(b-c)-WEIS, Rev. Dr. Frederick Lewis, b. Cranston, R.I., Aug. 22, 1895; grad. U.S.N.A., '17; ed. U. Chicago, 1919-22; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1922; Cruft fellow, U. of Strasbourg, France, 1922-24; Harvard Theol. Sch., 1927-28; S.T.M., Meadville, 1928; Th.D., U. of Strasbourg, France, 1930; m. Nov. 6, 1926, Elizabeth Williams Stone, of Taunton, Mass. Lt., U.S.N. (retired); minister, 1924-; author. Genealogist for the Weis and Phipps families. Compiler: Abel Smith and Lydia Otis, 1923 (12 pp.; c.a.); Ancestors and Descendants of John Phipps of Sherborn, 1757-1847 (24 pp.; c.a.), abridged from the Phipps genealogy, 1924; Ancestry of the Children of John Peter Carl Weis and Georgina Lewis, 1922

(42 pp.); Ancestors and Descendants of Daniel Weis, "Gentleman-at-arms" 1629, 1927 (45 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$1.25; contains Frankenberger and Mendum); mss. on Phipps (lines of James and Solomon); Winch (about 2000 descendants); Kowner; Genealogical History of Templeton (Mass.) Families, 1930 (abt. 800 pp.); Browne Family of Sudbury (Mass.); Genealogical History of Sudbury (Mass.), (abt. 100 pp.). Editor: Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, 1930 (86 pp.; \$1.25). Author: Life, Teachings and Works of Johannes Denck (1495-1527), 1924 (93 pp.); Life, Teachings and Works of Ludwig Hetzer (1500-1529), 1930 (242 pp.). Interested in Blake, Burpee, Clap, Dewson, Kendall, Lewis, Paige, Pomeroy, Richardson, Stone, Veazie lineages. Mem. S.M.D. (R.I. and Mass. socs.; elder, R.I.), S.C.W., S.A.R., I.A.G., R.I. Hist. Soc. Address: First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

W40a-(b-c)-WELLINGTON, Robert R., compiled Wellington Genealogy (1000 names); assisted on Elisha Clark Genealogy (Clark, Warren, Tibbet and Perley lines, 2000 names). Address: 325 Linn St., Crawford, Neb.

W41-(a-c-d-i)-WELLNER, Louis Victor, b. Otsego, Mich., Aug. 4, 1878; ed. Cooper Union, New York. Abstractor in probate courts. Genealogist for the Wellner family. Compiler mss. on Wellner, Race, Pittner families (to be pub.). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Descendants of Henry Wolcott. Address: 333 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

W42—(b-d-j)—WELLS, E. Stanley, b. Newington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866; ed. Yale, ex-'90. Assisted in the compilation of Descendants of John Russell of Cambridge, 1635 (with data on related families of Wadsworth, Tuttle, Beresford). Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., (mem. publication committee). Address: Newington, Conn.

W43-(a-c-f-j)-WELLS, Lillie Elizabeth Shipley (Mrs. Lewis Emmor), b. McKeesport, Pa., Oct. 27, 1880; m. June 15, 1904, Lewis Emmor Wells, of McKeesport. Compiler mss. on Adam Shipley (Shipleigh), 1664; O'Neal Robosson-Robeson back to 1690; Shipley-Lincoln. Wants data on Shipley, Tevis, Ghiselin, Bowie, Barnes, Hammond, Chew, Cord, Barton, Lincoln, Robeson-Robinson, Ayton, Cromwell, Gaither, Howard, Day, Col. Beale Randall, Conway, Scotton, Adams, Stillwell, Moore (Mohr), Talbot, Hobbs, Frost, Wirth, Hawkins; also courthouse, church, cemetery records of Col. Elijah Robosson, of Baltimore. Offers data Shipley, Robosson, Chew, Tevis, Hobbs, Warfield, Bowie, Barnes, Friend, Ayton, Deaver, Prather, Rowles or Rowles, Thornton, John Cord, Welsh, Linthecum, Hammond, Porter, Riggs. Has data on over 100 families of Shipleys (Md., Ohio, Pa., Ill., Mo., Ind., Va., N.J.); graveyard records of Lewiston and Uniontown, Pa., Brookeville, Md., and Crownsville, Anne Arundel co., Md. Address: 2504 Grandview Av., McKeesport, Pa.

W44—(b)—WELLS, Samuel Calvin, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 20, 1849; ed. Princeton U. class of '73; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Virginia C. Haines (d. Apr. 3, 1924), of Phila., Pa. Retired journalist. Compiler: Ancestry and Descs. of Col. Daniel Wells (1760-1815), of Greenfield, Mass., 1904 (65 pp.). Address: 3212 Wallace St., Phila. Pa.

W45-(b)-WELLS, T. Tileston, b. New York, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1865; studied abroad, St. Mark's Sch., Columbia Coll., Harvard Coll., Columbia Law Sch.; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Georgina Betts, of New York City. Lawyer. Compiler: Wells Family Notes. Address: 52 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

W45a-(c)-WELSH, Dr. Luther W., compiled Welsh and Hyatt Families of Md. and their Kin (includes Howard, Worthington, Hammond, Maccubbin, Griffith, Greenberry, Baldwin, Dorsey, Van Sweringen, Warfield, Gaither, Duvall families). Address: 509 Hall Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

W46-(b-c-e-f)-WENTZ, Prof. Abdel Ross, b. Black Rock, Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; A.B., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., '04; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., 1907; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Tübingen, 1907-10; (Ph.D., George Washington, 1914; D.D., Gettysburg, 1921); m. Aug. 15, 1917, Mary Edna Kuhlman, of Ursina, Pa. Clergyman and prof., Luth. Sem. (see Who's Who in America). Genealogist of the Wentz family. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Luth. Hist. Soc. (curator). Address: Gettysburg, Pa.

W47-(a-c-e-f-j)-WERNER, Charles J., b. Middletown Point, N.J., Oct. 26, 1887; grad. Harvard, 1911. Civil engr. Compiler: Eric Mullica and Descendants, a Swedish Pioneer in N.J., 1930 (\$7.50); Genealogies of Long Island Families, 1917. Wants to correspond with persons of name Mullica. Offers data on families of southern N.J. Mem. Swedish Colonial Soc., etc. Address: New Gretna, N.J.

W48-(b-f)-WEST, Miss Bessie Mitchell, b. Indianapolis, Ind.; ed. private schools. Compiler: One Branch of the Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., family, with allied families (to be pub.). Address: 700 Seward Av., Detroit, Mich.

W49-(b-c)-WEST, Broadus B., b. Greenville, S.C., Feb. 27, 1867; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Lillian Herndon (d. Apr. 6, 1906), of Wallhalla, S.C. Compiler: Genealogy of Isaac West (d. 1832), of Greenville co., S.C., 1930 (53 pp.; c.a.; includes De La Warr family; \$1.00). Address: Hotel Franklin, Spartanburg, S.C.

W50-(a-b-d-e-f)-WESTERMANN, Mary Cynthia Whiting (Mrs. Theodore), b. St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 15, 1874; B.A., U. Neb., '96, M.A., 1898; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Theodore Westermann, of Bronxville, N.Y. Instr., prof., dept. of English lit., U. Neb., 1896-1902. Compiler: Talbott Family of Md., 1915 (chart); Cole Branch of Talbott Family, 1931. Wants data on Moran and Cole (Md.), Dear, Scanland, Walker (Va.), Stone (not descended from Simon or Gregory). Offers mss. on Hilgard. Mem. D.A.R., U-

S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women, I.A.G. Address: 54 Sagamore Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

W51-(b-j)-WESTON, Nellie Grace Huntoon (Mrs. Eugene P.), b. Center Rutland, Vt., Mar. 5, 1887; ed. Castleton (Vt.) Normal Sch.; m. Jan. 1, 1919, Eugene Pliny Weston. Compiler Weston and Huntoon charts. Interested also in Chatterton. Address: 3 Highland View, Bellows Falls, Vt.

W52-(a-c-d-e-f)-WEYBURN, S. Fletcher, b. Geneva, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1853; ed. Hobart Coll.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Flora M. Lyon, of Rockford, Ill.; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1923, Mrs. Deborah M. Brundage of Scranton, Pa. Real estate and insurance appraiser. Historian and poet. Compiler: Weyburn Genealogy, 1911; Story of Lackawanna co., Pa., 1928; Origin and History of the Famous Archbald (glacial) Pot-ole, 1929; Fiftieth Anniversary of Lackawanna co., 1929; History of a Distinctive Family (Peck), 1929; Biography and Ancestry of Hon. George H. Catlin, 1929; Allied Families, wills, 1400-1800, of Eng. Weyburns, with other historical records (mss.); data on Wooden, Hitchcock, Anthony, Ball (mss.). Wants data on Anthony, Ball, Hitchcock, Vaughn, Wooden (Woodin). Librarian Lackawanna Hist. Soc., mem. N.E. Soc. of Northeastern Pa., S.R., Wyo. Commemoration Soc., I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 494, Scranton, Pa.

W53-(b-c-f)-WHEARTY, Miss Leila Faye, b. Westmoreland, Kan., Oct. 11, 1899; B.S., Kan. State Coll.; grad. student, U. of Chicago and U. So. Calif. Teacher of home economics, 1924—. Compiler: charts on John Henry Whearty; Moses Spencer Davis; Lt. Obidiah Taylor; Horace Edgerton; mss. on Ella Haggerty Whearty lineage; Betsey Spencer Davis lineage. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 5439 Hillcrest Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.

W54-(b-e-f-k)-WHEDON, Rev. H. Curtis, b. Stanley, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1883; ed. Hobart Coll., and Gen. Theol. Seminary. Clergyman, 1909—. Wants data on Whe(a)don (Selah, 1769-1858). Offers data on the Thomas (Branford, Conn.), Selah and Samuel branches of the Whedon family, also data on one line of Stanley family. Address: Oxford, N.Y.

W55-(b)-WHEELER, Daniel Merrick, b. Rutland, Mass., July 3, 1846; ed. Worcester Acad. and M.I.T.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Arvilla J. Putnam (d. Oct. 9, 1918), of Worcester, Mass. Civil engr.; chief engr., Berkshire St. Ry., Pittsfield, Mass., 1917—. Compiler: Wheeler family of Rutland, Mass., and some of their ancestors, 1924 (133 pp.; illus.; \$5.00). Interested in Halladay, Prescott, Metcalf, Lawrence, Adams families. Address: 22 Harding St., Pittsfield, Mass.

W56-(b-e-j)-WHEELER, Miss Grace Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1858. Compiler: Homes of our Ancestors in Stonington, Conn., 1903 (reprinted in 1930, with life of Capt. George Denison and wife, Lady Ann Borodelle Denison); Rev. James Noyes inscriptions of all stones in 50 old graveyards of Stonington. Offers data on

old Stonington in History of Stonington, Conn., by Richard A. Wheeler, with genealogies of 87 old families. Address: Stonington, Conn.

W58-(b-c-f)-WHEELER, Marshall Bland, b. Rapid City, S.D., Mar. 15, 1888; m. May 15, 1930, Ethel Mae Powell, of Dallas, Tex. Authority on the Springer family in America and Europe; organizer United Springers, Inc. (sec.-treas.). Has compiled charts and mss. on: the Charles Christopher, Lorentz, Jacob, and David of Canada lines of the Springer family; the family in Europe to 1700; Deeter family. Address: 444 St. James Pl., Chicago, Ill.

W59-(b-c-f-j)-WHELCHER, Miss Talitha, b. Hall co., Ga., Nov. 17, 1867. Teacher. Genealogist for the Whelchel family. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Stockton. Offers data on Whelchel. Address: R. 10, Gainesville, Hall co., Ga.

W60-(a-c-d-e-f)-WHITAKER, Mildred Campbell (Mrs. Alexander E.), b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1884; ed. private schools; m. Mar. 10, 1904, Alexander Edward Whitaker, of St. Louis. Genealogist for Shelton family of Eng. and Va. Compiler: Genealogy of Campbell-Noble-Gorton-Shelton-Gilmour-Byrd and allied families, 1927 (230 pp., \$15.00). Offers data on Shelton, Skelton, Chelton, Chilton, Sheldon, Charlton, Carleton, Shilton, Skilton (proved to be Shelton descendants of the Shelton family seated in Norfolk and Suffolk, Eng., before 800). Mem. D.A.R., D.A.C. (genealogist), U.D.C., Mo. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc., etc. Address: 4643 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

W61-(a-c-e-f-i)-WHITAKER, F. Edythe (Mrs. Ralph O.), b. Fayette co., O., Mar. 22, 1885; ed. Normal sch.; m. June 15, 1909, Ralph Oral Whitaker, of Fayette co., O. Newspaper editor. Compiler: History of the Horney Family; Botkin, Ellsworth, Griffith, Williams data; Whitaker chart; Innis family from immigrant (ms.): Wants to correspond with persons of name Horney and Griffith; data on Absolem Brown, Robert Reece, Samuel Griffith (Caroline co., Md.), Moses Ellsworth lineage. Offers data on Griffith, Ellsworth, Horney, Whitaker, Terrel, Robinson, Mock, Coppess, Hunter, Botkin, Williams, Innis, Chipman, Howland, Peterson, Pancake, Brown, and Quakers from Eng. Address: 19 N. Main St., London, Ohio.

W62-(a-c-e-f-i)-WHITE, Nellie Rhea (Mrs. Bernard F.), b. Exmore, Virginia, graduated Fredericksburg State Teachers Coll.; m. Sept. 4, 1918, Bernard F. White, of Mathews co., Va. Teacher. Compiler mss. on: Bradford family, assembled from all court-houses in Va.; Read family, Descendants of Col. George Read, of York co., Va.; Morgan family (Joseph of Fauquier co., Va.); Foster family of Va.; English and American ancestry of Sussana Rand, wife of Richard Foster; early records of Brownley, Evans, Green, Tompkins, Ransome, McCormick, Colberts (all of Va.). Wants to correspond with persons of name Rhea,

Miller, Read, Bradford, McCormick, Morgan, Martin, Colbert, Stuart, Ellis. Address: Mobjack P. O., Mathews co., Va.

W63-(b-c-e-f)-WHITE, Elizabeth Stevens (Mrs. Harvey T.), b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 14, 1873. ed. private and public schs.; m. Aug. 5, 1896, Harvey Tyson White, of New York. Compiler: Seeley-Seely Family in America; Davison-Carman-Denton Families of Long Island, N.Y.; Thorp Family of Conn.; Stevens-Stephen Genealogy (assisted); Ogden Family of Conn.; one branch of Sturges Family of Conn.; Smith of Fairfield; Smith of Mass. Wants to correspond with Seeley-Seely-Seelye or Seele descendants. Wants data on above, also Carman, Smith, Bedell, families of Hempstead, L.I. Offers data on Seeley; Conn. cemetery records; all unpublished records of Fairfield, Conn. Mem. D.A.R. (regent, 13 yrs.; nat. chmn. geneal. research, 1923-26), C.D. 17th C., U.S.D. 1812, Soc. N.E. Women, D.F.P.A. Address: 11 E. 32nd St., New York, N.Y.

W64-(b-c)-WHITE, Emma Siggins (Mrs. John B.), b. Chariton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1857; ed. Chautauqua Lit. and Scient. Circle, '82; m. Dec., 1882, John Barber White (d. 1923). Genealogist for Siggins-Kinnear-Walker family. Compiler (with Mrs. Martha H. Maltby): Descendants of John Walker, of Wighton, Scotland, 1902 (722 pp.; illus.; \$15.00); Kinnears and Their Kin, 1916 (578 pp.; illus.; \$10.00); Genealogical Gleanings of Siggins and Other Pa. Families, 1918 (714 pp.; illus.; \$20.00); Genesis of the White Family, 1920 (341 pp.; illus.; c.a.; \$25.00); Scotts of Scotts Hall (\$20.00). Mem. Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. (hon. pres.). Address: 1116 Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

W65-(b-c-f)-WHITE, Miss Lillie Pauline, b. Salem, Marion co., Ill. ed. Lincoln (Ill.) U. Teacher, Seattle, Wash., 34 yrs. Interested in Jennings (John of L.I., Israel of Brown co., O. and of Marion co., Ill.), Davidson (Samuel of Marion co., Ill., and George of Lincoln co., Ky.), John Logan (Botetourt) of Lincoln co., John Waters (Water's Lottee, Md.), John McClure, Peter Wallace, Michael Woods, Campbell (of Virginia), Joseph White (Md.), Brainerd (Conn.), Lansdale, Hodson, Gov. Prentice, Sparrow, Lancaster, Doane (all of Mass.), Hillman (Md.). Mem. Jennings-Davidson Assn. (geneal. sec.), I.A.G., etc. Address: 210 24th Av. S., Seattle, Wash.

W66-(b-c-f-i)-WHITE, Mary Virginia Saunders (Mrs. Walter C.), b. Sumter co., S.C., Dec. 19, 1889; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., and Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C.; m. Sept. 25, 1919, Walter Charles White (d. Sept. 29, 1929), of Cleveland, O. Compiler mss. on desc. of Richard Anderson (Charles co., Md.), Saunders (Sumter co., S.C.), Samuel Childs (from Eng.), George J. W. McCall, Pomeroy, Heron, Capt. Job Howe (S.C.), Ens. Sackfield Bracey, Moore, Harllee, Harley, Briscoe (Md.). Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Address: Gates.

Mills, O.

W67-(a-c-e-f)-WHITE, Mrs. Walter R. Historian for White Family Assn. (descs. William, Mayflower passenger). Address: N. Bennington, Vt.

W68-(b-e)-WHITFIELD, Miss Emma Morehead, b. Greensboro, N.C., Dec. 5, 1874; ed. Richmond Female Inst. (Va.); Art Students League of N.Y. Portrait artist. Compiler mss. and charts on Whitfield, Bryan, Hatch, Smith. Wants data on Whitfield, Bryan, Needham, Smith (all of Va.). Address: 1800 Grove Av., Richmond, Va.

W69-(b-c-f-i)-WHITING, Mabel Stuart Robbins (Mrs. E. A.), b. Winthrop, Me., May 11, 1869; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Edwin A. Whiting of Winthrop, Me. Former teacher. Wants data on Case, Page, Robbins, Rockwood, White, Foster. Offers data on Foster, Wadsworth, Case, Page, Robbins, Rockwood. Address: E. Winthrop, Me.

W70-(a-c-d-e-f)-WHITLEY, Edythe Johns Rucker (Mrs. Albert Boyd), b. Rutherford co., Tenn., Nov. 3, 1900; grad. Middle Tenn. Teachers Coll., 1917; m. June 25, 1919, Albert Boyd Whitley, of Maury co., Tenn. Genealogist for Rucker, Johns, Tipton, Smith (Rutherford county, Tenn.) families. Compiler: History of Rucker Family and Connections, 1927 (308 pp.); Index to deeds of Sumner co., Tenn., prior to 1799. Compiler: Crawford Family of Augusta co., Va., with Poague connection; Russell Family of Davidson co.; Ewing-Castleman family of Tenn. and Va.; Sharp-Cannon-Buchanan (Tenn.); Dance-Radford (Redford)-Locke; Rives-Oliver-Fisher (Tenn.); Ferguson Family (Va.); Cogdell (Cogdale) family, and Howell family (of N.C. and Tenn). Wants data on Cotton, Johns, Whitely, Edmundson (Edmondson), Vaughan, Rucker, Johnson (E. Tenn.), Gower, Lacy (E. Tenn.), Jacob Johnson (Md.), and Denton. Offers data on James-Dandridge-Bolling, Johnson, Price, West-Dickinson-Williams, Scott (Ky. and Va.), Shelton (Ky.), Watkins-Overton-Cockrell, Gower, Wheelless-Hogan, Hobson, McKie-Mosby, McLane, Prewitt-Owen, Oliver, Owen, Green-Norrid-Norrid-Taylor (Tenn. and N. C.), Armstrong-Jones, Green (Va.), Pointer (Va.), Galloway or Galloway (E. Tenn.), Glenn (Md., Pa., Va.), Gray (Va.), Fauntleroy (Va.), Finley (George, of Ky.), Dallam-Toy, Childress (Childers), Graves, Rhorer, Patton, Gracey, Cowherd, Johnson (Va.), Thornton, Ohrendorff, Crumbaugh, Tilford (Telford, Teaford), Tucker, Royall, Miller, Barry, Hamilton, Peoples (Peeples, Peebles), Fike, Poindexter, Meriwether, Savage, Smith, Taliaferro, Webb (Va.), Findley, Doak, and hundreds of others, Claiborne West and wife Bettie Ann Woodson, Burks (Tenn.). Address: 2710 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

W70a-(a-f-g-i-k)-WHITLEY, Edna Talbott (Mrs. Wade Hampton), b. Paris, Bourbon co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1891; ed. Transylvania U.; m. June 10, 1909, Wade Hampton Whit-

ley (d. Aug. 13, 1931), of Beaufort co., N.C. Compiler mss. on Neale and Talbott. Address: 525 Vine St., Paris, Ky.

W71-(a-c-d-e)-WHITSETT, Dr. William Thornton, b. Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; A.M., Ph.D., N.C. Coll., and U. N.C.; m. June 30, 1906, Carrie E. Brewer, of Winston-Salem, N.C. Founder (1888) and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Inst. Genealogist for Whitsett, Bason, Foust, Summers, Hoffman, Clapp families; historian of Guilford co., N.C. Compiler: Founders of Church and State; Landmarks and Pioneers; Brick Church and the Clapp Family; Alamance Co. and the Whitsell-Huffman (Hoffman) families. To be pub.: Capt. Peter Summers, Rev. hero; Whitsett-Bason Family History; Foust-Summers Family History; mss. on Wheeler, Pugh, Ledbetter, Miles, Burke, Kirkman, Osborn, Trollinger and Ingle. Mem. S.A.R. Address: Whitsett, N.C.

W72-(b-c)-WHITTELEY, Charles Barney, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Feb. 13, 1891, Alice Deatherage (d. Dec. 31, 1911); m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1914, Grace Moore, of New Britain, Conn. Exec. v.p. Hartford Chamber of Commerce since 1929. Genealogist for the Pratt, Roosevelt, and Whittlesey families. Compiler: Ancestry and Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford, Conn., 1636-1900 (204 pp.; \$5.00); Roosevelt Genealogy, 1649-1902 (121 pp.; \$5.00); Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittlesey family, 1898 (540 pp.). Address: 164 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

W73-(c)-WHITTIER, Bernard Briggs, b. Kearney, Neb., May 2, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1909, Lotta Pomphrett Gates (d. July 3, 1916), of Bartlett, Tenn.; m. 2d Apr. 26, 1918, Gertrude Elizabeth Mevis (d. Feb. 21, 1930), of Lansing, Mich. Meteorologist, U. S. Weather Bureau. Compiler: Ancestry and Descendants of Edmund Whittier, with a survey of the early Whittiers in America, 1917 (54 pp.; chart; illus.; \$1.50). Address: Royal Center, Ind.

W74-(b-c-e-f)-WIERBACH, Eugene Studebaker, b. Muncie, Ind., Sept. 26, 1904; ed. business coll. Mem. geneal. com. of The Studebaker Nat. Reunion on the publication of a history of the descendants of Peter, Clement, and Henry Studebaker who came from Rotterdam, Holland, 1736. Wants data on Angle, Bosler, Bowles, Brumbaugh, Carter, Croman, Diehl, Emig, Frey, Gump, Haynes, Hershberger, Hornbarger, Horne, Heist, Jones, Karns, Medsker, Michael, Nodde, Nupt, Penrose, Possetter, Puterbaugh, Rench, Reeve, Rhodhamil, Ritchey, Rudy, Schlönacker, Shepard, Smith, Snyder, Steele, Spangler, Stewart, Stuckey, Studebaker, Ulery, Warner, Wierbach, Weyerbacher, Yeischt, Younce. Offers data on Studebaker, Ulery, Wierbach-Weyerbacher, Diehl, Horne, Michael, Croman, Penrose. Mem. Del. Co. (Ind.) Hist. Soc., Studebaker Nat. Reunion (pres.), I.A.G., Ind. Soc. War of 1812. Address: 514 S. Council St., Muncie, Ind.

W75-(b)-WIESING, Miss Bertha Adella,

b. Westfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1859; attended Mt. Holyoke Coll. Proof-reader, editorial worker, newspaper correspondent, 1901—. Interested in Lay, Bates, Hull, Arnold, Stocking, Hubbard, Cole, Brown, Peck, Lee (Lyne, Conn.), Lord, Hyde, DeWolf, Pearson, Bill, Bangs, Hopkins (including Mayflower lineage), Higgins, Snow, Knowles lineages. Address: 73 School St., Thompsonville, Conn.

W76-(b-e-f-j)-WIGGINS, Miss Alienne, b. Vance co., N.C., Dec. 19, 1886; ed. N.C. Coll. for Women. Teacher. Wants to correspond with descs. of Wiggins, Burroughs, Marshall (Capt. John of Forest, Va.), Jordan, Wortham, Van Landingham, Mason, and Dixon. Offers data on above, also Royster, Eaton, Henderson, Baskett. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. Address: 303 Chestnut St., Henderson, N.C.

W77-(b-c)-WIGHT, Charles Henry, b. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; ed. Harvard Coll., '67; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Amelia Claflin Daniels (d. Oct. 29, 1911), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Merchant. Compiler: Genealogy of the Claflin family, Robert Mackclothlan, of Wenham, Mass., and of his descendants, 1661-1898, 1903 (473 pp.; \$5.00; includes Eames, Sanger, Daniels); Thomas Tarbell and some of his descendants; mss. on Atwood (Stephen); Wellington (Ruth); Langley (William). Address: 164 Forest Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

W77a-(b-c-f)-WILBOUR, Benjamin Franklin, genealogist for Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbur families; with John R. Wilbor compiling Wildbores in America. Wants data also on Harmon Retan (N.J.), Jonathan Bates (R.I.), Thomas Joslin (R.I.). Address: Little Compton, R.I.

W78-(b-c-e-f)-WILCOX, Miss Mary Estella, b. Farmington, Utah, Sept. 4, 1885. Genealogist for Wilcox family. Wants and offers data on Wilcoxson, Wilcox, Wood and Goble. Sec. Wilcox Family Orgn. Address: 321 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

W79-(b)-WILCOX, Owen N., b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1880; grad. Adelbert Coll. and Law Sch. of Western Reserve U. Lawyer, 1905-14; pres., Gates Pub. Co., 1914—. Compiler: History of Family of Benjamin Snow, 1907 (\$5.00); History of the Family of Josiah Wilcox, 1911 (\$2.00). Address: 13336 Forest Hill Av., East Cleveland, O.

W80-(a-c-e-f)-WILDER, Louise Beebe (Mrs. Walter R.), b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1879; ed. Wilfred Sch. (Baltimore); m. Nov. 20, 1902, Walter Robb Wilder. Writer of mag. articles and books on horticulture. Compiler: Lucas Beebe of Wakefield, his forbears and descendants. Wants to correspond with persons of name Beebe, Russell, Morris, Gilbert. Wants and offers data on above. Address: 11 Beechwood Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

W80a-(a-c-f-j)-WILES, Harriett May Everits (Mrs. Frank B.), b. Newark, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1876; ed. teachers training sch., Columbia Coll.; m. Nov. 7, 1898, Frank Burr Wiles, of Syracuse, N.Y. Librarian. Com-

piller: Descs. of Isaiah Mallery (chart); Jansen-Plass- Evertts (ms.); Corrections and additions to Barnabas Horton Genealogy; Roorbach Genealogy (ms.); William White (ms. and chart); Christopher Brasie (ms.); Thomas Carter-Frank Hardick (ms). Wants to correspond with all persons of Roorbach descent. Offers data on Morehouse. Address: 333 East 43d St., New York, N.Y.

W81-(b-c-e-f)-WILKINSON, Dr. John Cabell, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 21, 1884; ed. U.S.N.A., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., post-grad. student, Harvard, Columbia, and foreign univs. (E.E., M.E., C.E., T.E., Ph.D., Litt. D.). Newspaper editor, lecturer, educator, 1926—. Compiler: Wilkinsons of Va. and their Kin; French-American historical sketches. Wants and offers data on Wilkinson (Va.), Monroe (Va.), Baker, Brévard, Anderson, Watkins, Lyddall and Allen; wants data also on Spence, Gilliam, Ferris, Parke, Cary, Kerr (Carr), Watson, Poythress, Davidson, McWhorter, Richardson, Tucker, Kennon, Hughes, Winston, Jones, Wilson. Offers data also on Ewing, Porter, Venable, Micheaux (Saurin), Woodson, Cabell, Blair (Va.), Izard. Address: "Woodlawn," Kirkwood, St. Louis, Mo.

W82-(b-f-j)-WILLARD, Arthur C., b. Wethersfield, Conn., July 29, 1876; ed. Wethersfield Acad.; m. Apr. 2, 1907, Ethel L. Thompson, of Hartford, Conn. Town clk., registrar. Specializes in Wethersfield, Conn., history and genealogy. Mem. Willard Family Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc. Address: 30 Main St., Wethersfield, Conn.

W83-(a-c-e-f-g-k)-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ella Royal, b. Multnomah co., Ore., Apr. 29, 1864; B.O., Willamette U. (Ore.); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Rev. Walter Prescott Williams (d. Dec. 27, 1915), of Salem, Ore. Writer; lecturer. Genealogist for Royal Family Record Soc., and Royal Family Reunion Assn. Compiler mss. on: Royal Family Genealogy and Historical Sketches; William and Margaret Cooper (Eng. and N.J.), Quakers; Hayne-Haynes Family of Greenbrier co., Va., Daniel Fink and Descs.; Joshua Davies Family Sketches and Genealogy; Gearheart Family of Pa., Va., and Ohio; sketches on Ebey, Gladden, Hersey, Osburn (N.C., Va., Ind.); Powell (Va., Ky.) and Ricketts families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: P.O. Box 1460, Washington, D.C.

W85-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Marion Mudgett (Mrs. James A.), b. Princeton, Minn., May 4, 1869; ed. Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, 4 yrs.; work in Normal Sch. of Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Sept. 22, 1897, James Abernathy Williams, of Pinehurst, Ga. Commercial painter. Genealogist for Mudgett, Northway, and allied families. Wants to correspond with descs. of above; data on above, also Merrill, Pratt, Wiggins, Chandler, Dunning, Baker, Alexander (Boston), Andrews, Lupo (Luppo, Luper, of Va., 1610), Williams (N.W. Fla.), Calhoun (Abbeville Dist., S.C., and N.W. Fla. before 1865), courthouse, church, cemetery records

on Dunning and Chandler (Vt.), and Jacob Allen (Me.) families. Offers data on above. Has certified copy of census, Mille Lacs co., Minn., 1874; grave yard records and miscellaneous collection of Bible records, marriage records, of Calif. and Minn. families. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 912 S. Carondelet St., Los Angeles, Calif.

W86-(b-e)-WILLIAMS, Katharine P. (Mrs. James S.), b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857; ed. private schs., Washington, D.C.; m. 1st, June 25, 1879, Aug. A. Nicholson (d. June 30, 1884), of Washington, D.C.; m. 2d, May 26, 1887, James S. Williams, of Glastonbury, Conn. Compiler mss. on: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Conn., 1639; Simon Huntington, of Norwich, Conn.; Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., 1638; Rev. John Lathrop of Boston, 1634; Rev. Nicholas Baker of Hingham, Mass., 1635; William Edwards, Hartford, Conn., 1645; Edward DeVotion, of Brookline, Mass., 1645; Rev. John Warham, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Mary Downing of Boston, abt. 1637; Anthony Stoddard of Boston, 1637-39. Also wants data on Walter Phillips, Swampscott, Mass., 1630; Stephen Johnston (m. E. Dane). Offers data on above. Mem. Soc. N.E. Women, S.D.P., S.M.D., D.A.R., Windsor Hist. Soc. Address: Glastonbury, Conn.

W86a-(c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, John Oliver compiling genealogy of the Williams families, includes Emmanuel (from Eng. to Taunton, Mass., 1695), and William (Wales to Groton and Ledyard, Conn., 1662), Williams. Address: 425 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

W87-(b-c-e-f)-WILLIAMS, Melville Sevier, b. Clay co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 1898, Sarah C. Tate (d. Jan 18, 1930). Minister, 1890—. Compiler: genealogies of Williams and Tate families (mss.). Wants data on family of Charles Williams (d. Granville co., N.C., 1819); maiden name of wife and descs. of son, Allen. Offers data on Williams (descs. of John, of Wales d. Hanover co., Va.); Thomas Moody (d. Warren co., N.C.). Address: Tate, Ga.

W88-(b-d-f)-WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. William Twyman, b. Woodstock, Va., July 5, 1884; B.A., M.A., Hampden-Sydney Coll.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. (Va.), D.D., Washington and Lee U., m. Oct. 12, 1909, Annabel Preston Lyle, of Lexington, Va. Pastor, College Church, Hampden-Sydney, Va., 1924—. Compiler mss. on descs. of William Williams (d. 1712), of Stafford and Essex cos., Va.; Abraham Bird (d. 1699), Calvert co., Md.; Hans Ott (b. 1714), of Lancaster, Pa., 1746; Johann Martin Offner (d. 1762), Lancaster, Pa.; Reuben Allen (d. 1752), Augusta co., Va.; Riley Moore (d. 1760), Frederick co., Va.; Hans Jost Hite (d. 1760), Frederick co., Va. (includes ancestry of Louis du Bois). Wants and offers data on above, also Harrison, Hill and Coleman of Essex co., Va., Robertson of Bedford co., Va., Gibson of Bedford and Rockbridge cos., Va., Beard and Pharr of Bedford co., Va., Taylor, Hannah and Laird of Rock-

bridge co., Newell of Franklin co., Pa., McDowell of Cumberland co., Pa., Campbell of Berkeley co., W.Va. and Rockbridge co., Va., Reid of Lancaster co., Pa., and Nelson co., Va., Alexander, Stuart, Lyle, McClung. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 304, Hampden-Sydney, Va.

W88a-(b-c-e)-WILLIAMSON, May C. Thompson (Mrs. Warren P.), compiling genealogies of Anderson, Disart (Disard), Cornelius, Dustman, Detchon (De Shon), Gearhart, Grey, Ellebarger (Ellenberger), Hall, Kentner, Lawrence, Maxwell, Piatt (Pyatt), Ream, Turner, Knox, Fuchs, Williamson and Winters families. Compiler: Records of old cemeteries, Bibles, and churches, nr. Youngstown. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. Address: 18 W. Warren Av., Youngstown, O.

W89-(b-c-f)-WILLIS, Emanuel B., b. Sante, N.M., July 16, 1896; ed. in business and law; m. Apr. 16, 1828, Lily Vance, of Alpine, Utah. Compiler: Data on Merrill Willis family (ms.). Wants to correspond with Willis, Bagley, Wood and Dodge desc. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc., Merrill Willis Family Organization (genealogist). Address: Merrill Willis Family Orgn., Mesa, Ariz.

W90-(b-e-f)-WILLOUGHBY, Dr. Raymond Royce, b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1896; Ph.D., Stanford, U., '26; m. Aug. 18, 1926, (Leona) Miranda Goodrie, of Grafton, N.D. Asso. editor. Wants to correspond with persons of name Willoughby; wants data on Willoughby, Goodrie, Mountfort, Lachavorica, Field (Me.), Lucier (Manitoba, Can.). Offers data on above, also Atkins-Adkins, Mayberry, Norton, Royce, Whitney. Address: 14 Reed St., Worcester, Mass.

W91-(a-b-d-e-f-j)-WILLSON, Mary Camp (Mrs. Notley O.), b. Kent co., Md., Sept. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1918, Notley O. Willson (d. Dec. 22, 1922), of Kent co., Md. Teacher. Compiler: charts with lineages of Brookes and Brents to 700, kings of England and France. Wants to corr. with persons of name Camp; data on Emory; records of above. Offers data on Willson, Hill, Brooke, Hoskins, Hall, Lowe, Smyth, Smith, Calvert, Marsham, Brent, Digges, Ringgold, Darnall, Beck, Vaughan; mss. on Hall, Willson, Smyth, Brooke, Semmes, Darnall, Calvert. Mem. I.A.G., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: Rock Hall, Md.

W93-(b)-WILSON, Dr. Albert Edwards, b. "Chippokea," Surry co., Va., June 23, 1868; M.D., U. Md., 1896; post-grad. Presbyn. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., Baltimore, 1897. Specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat, 1897—. Compiler mss. on George Wilson (1717-85) and his desc.; A sketch of my mother's family (Edwards), from William of Jamestown, Va., 1623, to present; Sketch of William Edwards, VI, and his desc. (pub. Tyler's Geneal. Mag., 1928). Mem. I.A.G. (charter). Address: 901 Medical Arts Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

W93a-(c-f)-WILSON, Albion B., compiling genealogy of the Rose family, from

Robert of Wethersfield, Conn. Address: 208 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.

W94-(b-c)-WILSON, Benjamin Franklin, b. in W. Va., Nov. 18, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1909, Zella Elizabeth Hall, of Mannington, W. Va. Telegrapher. Compiler: Mittong Family History, and connections (Wilson, Glover, Bartrug, Statler, Kendall, Watson, Brooke, Rowand, Campbell), 1927 (227 pp.; \$5.00). Wants data on Wilson family of Va., settled in W. Va., bef. Am. Rev. Offers data on above. Address: 127 Center Av., Elm Grove, W. Va.

W95-(a-c-f-i-k)-WILSON, Mrs. Caroline Price, b. Greenville, S.C., Oct. 15, 1860; ed. Woman's Coll., Greenville, S.C., '79; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Dr. Walter Wilson, of Savannah, Ga. Genealogist for Baker and allied Fuller, Whitmarsh, Cater families. Compiler: Annals of Ga., vol. I, 1928 (\$12.00), vol. 2, 1930 (\$6.00), vol. 3, 1930 (\$3.00); mss. on Price of Va. and N.C., Martin of France and S.C., Wilson of N.C. and Ga., Davis of Va. and Ga., Pierce of N.C. and Va. Wants data on Stokes, Marlow and Edwards of S. C. Offers data on above families. Mem. D.A.R., H.S.S.C., U.D.C., Ga. Hist. Soc. Address: 223 Jones St. E., Savannah, Ga.

W96-(b-c-f)-WILSON, Henry Harrison, b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 15, 1882; (B.S. in C.E., C.E.), m. June 16, 1915, Lily Tyler of East Radford, Va. Managing asso., Willston Bros. Co. & Wilson, 1926-31; pres., treas., Lime Bluff Co., 1929-31; editor-in-chief, Highway Builder, 1922-31; dir., All States Life Ins. Co. & Peoples Bank. Genealogist for Coupland, Trent and Harrison families. Compiler: Address on ancestry and life of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, delivered at unveiling of portrait in capitol at Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1931 (to be pub.); Collection of hist. and geneal. notes for projected History of Cumberland co., Va. Wants data on Coupland of Nansemond and Cumberland cos., Va., Gay of Chesterfield, Cumberland and Powhatan cos. (for an elaboration of Gov. Wyndham Robertson's Pocahontas and her desc.), Trent of Henrico, Chesterfield and Cumberland cos., Harrison of James River, Va. Mem. D.C.-G., Va. Hist. Soc., Descs. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Address: 907 N. Fropt St., Harrisburg, Pa.

W97-(a-c-e-f-g-j)-WILSON, Louisa Rea (Mrs. Walter Lowrie), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1875; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Walter Lowrie Wilson, of Acme, N.C. Genealogist for the Rea or Rea family; authority also on the Culbertson and Maclay (of Pa.) families. Compiler (with Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Rea): Genealogy of the Maj.-Gen. John Rea (to be pub.; abt. 75 pp.). Wants data on Joseph Barnett (courthouse, church, cemetery records in Paxtang tp., Lancaster co., Pa.), Benjamin Snodgrass of Chester co., Pa., Samuel Wilson of Westmoreland co., Pa., John Robinson of Fredericksburg, Va., Ann Creighton of near Fredericksburg, Abram

Toms or Thoms of Franklin co., Pa., Knowles of Brownsville, Pa., Peter Cochrane of Pittsburgh and Beaver, Pa., descs. Offers data on above, also on McClure lineages. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R. (sec.), D.A.C. Address: Box 61, Acme, N.C.

W98-(b-c-f)-WING, Herbert, Jr., b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 8, 1889; A.B., Harvard Coll., '09; Ph.D., U. Wis., 1915; m. June 10, 1916, Helen Leonard Gilman, of Madison, Wis. Prof. History and Greek (lang. and lit.). Compiler: articles for The Owl (mag. of Wing family). Wants to correspond with persons of name Wing; data on Wing, Slocum, Gifford, Potter, Barker; records of Wing, of Plymouth, Bristol, and Barnstable cos., Mass. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wing Family (pres.). Address: 429 W. South St., Carlisle, Pa.

W99-(b-e-i)-WINSLOW, Lorenz Simmons, b. Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892; C.E., Ohio Northern U., ex-'12; in Paris, architecture, 1912 and 1919; married Albinia Daggett Fish, of Falmouth, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1930, Garnette Vaughan Burks, of Amherst, Virginia, and Washington, D. C. Army officer, A.E.F., 1917-20; architect, 1926—. Interested in English ancestry of Richard Bowen, of Mass., the Broadus family of Va., Vaughan and Nevil families of Va., Griffith family of Wales, Rev. Ralph Wheelock, of Dedham, Mass., Hathaway and Simmons families of Mass., Dean, Sherman, Arnold, Sears, Chace, Swift, Spooner, Barber, Butterworth, Clark, Williams, Pratt, Reed, Ludden, Puffer, Fairbanks, Phillips, Wheaton, Sweet, Sproat, Wing, Ellis, Everett, Craft, Gilbert, Worden, Rockett. Compiler: mss. and charts on individual branch of the Kenelm Winslow family, including all maternal lines. Mem. I.A.G. Address: P.O. Box 109, Greensboro, N.C.

W100-(b-c-f)-WISER, Miss Effie Lenore, b. Lewiston, Utah, Feb. 22, 1886; ed. 3 yrs., Brigham Young Coll., 1909. Formerly deputy county recorder; register vital statistics. Wants to correspond with all persons of the name of Wiser, or Weiser and Crydenwiser (of N.Y.), Telford or Tilford of Ire., Frost of N.C., and Robinson of Nottingham, Eng. Mem. Utah Geneal. Soc. Address: P.O. Box 72, Lewiston, Cache co., Utah.

W101—(a-c-d-e-f-g)—WITHERSTINE, Edna Whiting (Mrs. Howard H.), b. Galveston, Tex.; B.A.; m. June 11, 1910, Howard H. Witherstine, of Herkimer, N.Y. Journalist; Y.W.C.A. sec. till 1918. Genealogist for Whiting, Johnson, Carpenter and Peck families. Wants to correspond with descs. of Rossell, Blomfield, Petrie (descs. of Gen. Herimer), and records of Abigail Quimby and Daniel Kellogg, of Norwalk, Conn. Offers data on William Carpenter, 1637, of Eng. Address: 1347 Estes Av., Chicago, Ill.

W102-(b-c-e-f-j)-WOLCOTT, Walter, b. Penn Yan, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1859; ed. Penn Yan Acad. Newspaper reporter and his-

torical writer, 1884-1902; village historian, Penn Yan (apptd. 1920); county historian of Yates co. (apptd. 1925). Compiler of mss. with charts on families of Wolcott, Cornwell, Wagener, Beaumont, McConnell, Conley, Dinturff, Jones, Fitzwater, Almy, Nutt, Wheeler, Kinne, Lawrence (\$5.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Wolcott; data on all persons with ancestors from Yates co., N.Y. Offers data on pioneer settlers of Yates co., particularly followers of Jemima Wilkinson, "The Universal Friend." Mem. Yates Co. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. (custodian). Address: 568 Liberty St., Penn Yan, N.Y.

W103-(b-c-f)-WOLFF, Frederick L., b. Creston, Ia., Aug. 31, 1880; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1904; m. June 24, 1908, Myrtle Meyer. Judge of the Supreme Court Commn. Compiler: The Wolff Genealogy, descs. of John N. Wolff, in 1746, a veteran of the Third Intercolonial War, a Bi-Centennial Memorial 1729-1929 (ms.). Wants data on Kershner (Greene co., O.), and Hartsock (Md.) families. Mem. S.A.R., S.U.V. Address: Omaha, Neb.

W104-(a-e-f)-WOOD, Miss Clara L., b. Chicago, Ill., April 8, 1872; ed. public schools of N.Y. State and private study. Her father, Col. M. W. Wood, has collected lineages for about 40 yrs. and has acquired the largest private geneal. library in Idaho. Collections include Wood, Rickard, Hopkins, Bronson, Paine, Greenleaf, Peck, Hawes, Burnham, Pitkin, and many others. Mem. I.A.G., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R. (state historian, 1930). Address: 1215 Jefferson St., Boise, Ida.

W106-(a-c)-WOOD, Guy Edwin, b. Boston, Mass., May 2, 1877; ed. normal schs.; m. June 2, 1897, Annie Pearl Bradley, of Gainesville, Fla. Exec., Western Union Telegraph Co. Compiler: Heard Family (ms.; 8 pp.), Meriwether Family, 1931 (22 pp.). Wants data on Bradley, Wilkinson (courthouse, church, cemetery records of Westmoreland co., Va.), Wilkerson, Ardis, Lewis, Bryan, Wolfe, Goen, DeYempert, Dykes, Truluck. Offers data on above, also Heard, Meriwether and Jameson, pioneer families of Va., N.C., S.C., and Ga. prior to Am. Rev. Mem. S.A.R. Address: 387 Copenhill Av. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

W107-(b-c-e-f)-WOOD, Edna Hilliard White (Mrs. J. Robert), b. Oxford, N.C., Oct. 29, 1889; ed. Westminster Coll., Richmond, Va.; Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C. Compiler: Herndon-Hunt and allied families, 1930 (112 pp.; \$3.00 and \$4.00). Wants to correspond with persons of name Penn, George, Hilliard, and Hunt; data on Read, George White (Va.), Thomas Bradford, and Mayfield. Offers data on Penn, Taylor, and White, also Booth, Mason, Digges, Tucker. Mem. D.A.R., Taylor Family Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. Address: Oxford, N.C.

W108-(a-c-d-i)-WOOD, Miss Mame Ellison, b. New Orleans, La. Genealogist for Strassburger-Bourne-Johnson family. Interested in DeWitt (N.Y., N.J., Pa.), de-

Long (Pa.), Lurwick-Lerick (Pa.), Springer (Del. and Pa.), Emory (Md. and Del.), Ferree (Pa.), Winn-Wynn (Va. and Ky.), and Cotton (Va. and Ky.), families. Compiler (with Ralph B. Strassburger): Strassburger and allied families of Pa., 1922 (520 pp.; \$7.50); Fittler genealogies (privately printed); mss. on Reed-Clark family of Pa.; Custer family of Pa.; Austin family of N.J.; Crossthwaite family of Pa. and N.C.; Heaton family of Mass., Conn., and Vt. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 1530 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

W110—(b-c-k)—WOOD, Sudie Rucker (Mrs. W. P.), b. Fauquier co., Va.; m. July 3, 1901, William Price Wood, of Richmond, Va. Compiler genealogies on Rucker, Tucker, McDaniel, Parks, Sorrell, Garner, Chappelier, Gough, Prosser, Tinsley, Douglass, Mann, Warren (Va.), Dawson, Penn (Va.), Christian, and other Va. families. Wants data on early Douglass family of Va. Mem. D.A.C. (registrar), D.A.R., etc. Address: 2702 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

W111—(a-c-d-e-f-k)—WOOD, William Herbert, b. Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1888; A. B., Yale Coll. Worked with The Century Pub. Co., J. C. Penney Co., Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc. Genealogist for descs. of Thomas² and John² Woolsey. Wants to correspond with persons of name Woolsey, Fiero, Kern, Harcourt; wants data on Lewis, Crawford, Rhoades and Quimby (Marlborough, Ulster co., N.Y.). Offers data on Woolsey and Fiero; mss. on Baptist and Congregational chs., Elbridge, N.Y., and Baptist ch., Lattintown, N.Y. Mem. L.I. Hist. Soc., S.C.W., N.E.H.G.S. Address: Elbridge, N.Y.

W112—(a-c-e-f-g)—WOODBURY, Evelyn McTyer (Mrs. Richard C.), b. Bainbridge, Ga., Oct. 19, 1887; ed. Andrew Fem. Coll., and Brenan Coll., Ga.; m. Nov. 27, 1907, Richard Collins Woodbury, of Quincy, Fla. Genealogist of McTyer and Woodbury families. Wants to correspond with persons of name and exchange data on Adair (Va. and S.C.), Attaway (S.C., Ga.), Bird (N.C.), Bruton (S.C., Ga.), Brock (Ga.), Cofield, Cade (Va., N.C.), Dunham, (S.C.), Epps, (Va.), Fitzgerald (Va.), Fulmore (N.C., Pa.), Gresham, Harrell (N.C.), House, Jones (John, Ga.; Peter, Va.), Keppel (Va.), McTyer (Va., S.C.), Owens (S.C., Ga.), Paisley (S.C.), Richardson (N.C.), Shackelford, Whittington (S.C.), Woodbery (S.C., Mass.). Interested in Caruthers, Baird, Gordon and McGriff. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Address: 627 E. Robinson Av., Orlando, Fla.

W113—(b-c-f)—WOODBURY, Frank B., b. St. George, Utah, Dec. 27, 1867; m. May 27, 1891, Lilly Druce Lambert (d. Mar. 12, 1924), of Salt Lake City, Utah. With Deseret News, 1885—. Compiler mss. and charts on Woodbury. Wants data on Cannon, Bartlett, Ward, Tucker, Quayle, Callister, Knowlton, West, Paulsgrave, Patch, Leach, Jackson, Harris. Mem. Geneal. Soc. of Utah. Address: 236 Orchard Place, Salt Lake City, Utah.

W114—(b)—WOODRUFF, Dr. Caldwell, b. Charlotte, N.C., Apr. 18, 1882; M.D., U. Md.; m. Sept. 16, 1909, Beatrice deForest, of N.Y.C. Practicing physician. Compiler: Col. Joseph Woodruff (Ga.), with notes on Capt. Ferdinand O'Neal (of Va. and Ga.), and Capt. Aaron Smith (S.C.), 1917; Heriots of S.C., and Trabroun, Scotland, 1916. Mem. S.C., S.A.R., S.R., S.W. 1812, Md. Hist. Soc., S.F.W. Address: Linthicum, Md.

W115—(b-e)—WOODS, Miss Anne Mabel, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 6, 1873; A.B., Scarritt Coll. Interested in Woods, Middleton, Patterson, Hairston, Stovall, Pinckard, Poindexter, Nicolds, Green, Lane, Woodson, Ferris, Smith, Cocke, Flower, Watkins, Daniels, Morton, Anderson, Stith, Randolph, Robertson, Robinson, Pierce, Roysden, Fuqua, Owen, Phair, and Beard families. Mem. D.A.R. Address: 121 5th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

W117—(a-c-d-e-f-g-j)—WOODSON, Agatha Abney (Mrs. Tucker Everett), b. Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 1859; ed. Confederate Coll.; Culpeper Female Inst.; Tazewell Coll.; m. Prof. Tucker Everett Woodson (d. April 26, 1913), of Albemarle, Va. Teacher, 1876-96. Compiler of mss. on: Abney from Nathaniel, Paul, and Samuel (400 pp.); Mays, from Mattox (40 pp.); Rutherford from Col. Robert and his father, Thomas; Griffith, from David and Micah; Heard, from Isaac and Stephen; Coleman, from immigrant John; Hamilton, Haynsworth, Furnam. Wants to correspond with persons of name Boulware, Roosa-Pauling, Cox (Charleston), Brodhead (N.Y.); data on Miller (of the Waxhaus, S.C.), Porter (from Capt. John), Wills (Matthew, of Va.), Madison (Isabella, wife of Capt. Nathaniel). Offers data on most of above, also Mims, Jones, Johnson, Miller, Holloway, Matthews, Moseley, Butler, Brooks, Griffin, Baker, Linton, Towles, Barnes, Peterson, Scurry; mss. on Abney, Stephenson, Towles, Wills, Chapman. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), U.D.C. (historian). Address: Edgefield, S. C.

W118—(b-c-e)—WOODWORTH, Ernest Edward, b. Clearwater, Minn., May 13, 1862; Studied Latin and Spanish and other secondary courses at home; m. May 13, 1899, Linnie A. Pinkham, of Princeton, Minn. Teacher; farmer; mgr. agrl. co. Compiler: Woodworth ms., 1890-1916 (80 pp.). Offers data on Woodworth, Whitney, Bentley, and others. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: Menomonie, Wis.

W119—(b-c-f)—WOODWORTH, Dr. Philip Bell, b. Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865; B.S., Mich. State Coll., '86, Sc.D., 1920; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; m. Aug. 11, 1893, Lucy Merrylees Clute, of Lansing, Mich. Pres. Rose Poly. Inst., 1921-24; engineer-atty., 1924—. Compiler: Chart on Woodworth, 1902; mss. on descs. of Gershom Woodworth, 1906; Samuel Gilmore, 1909; Johannis Clute, 1925; Titus, Tobey, Clute and Woodworth, 1930.

Wants to correspond with and offers data on Titus, Tobey, Clute and Woodworth. Wants data on Gorham, Russell, Garnsey, Crane (of Newark, N.J.), Hull, Bull, Uhl, Traver; courthouse, church, cemetery records of Burrill of Newtown, Conn. Mem. O.F.P.A., I.A.G. Address: 600 Hickory Rd., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

W120-(a-c)-WOOLLEY, Miss Sue Dana, b. St. Paul, Minn.; ed. Miss E. Ann Gill's Sch., St. Paul. Librarian. Genealogist for Botsford, Denman, and Woolley families. Compiler: Henry and Elizabeth Botsford, Leicestershire, England, to Milford, Conn., 1639. Mem. Botsford Family Assn. Address: 251 Gold St., Buffalo, N.Y.

W120a-(a-b-c-f-g-j)-WOOTEN, May Lee (Mrs. James R.), b. Farmerville, La., Feb. 9, 1881; ed. North Texas Coll., Sherman, Texas, '01; m. Feb. 11, 1902, James R. Wooten of Cuthbert, Ga. Genealogist for Wooten, Lee and allied lines. Compiler mss. on: Roach Family of Ga., N.C. and Md.; Taylor and allied Lundy, Walton, Kinchen families of Va.; Robert Biorking of Va. (b. 1700); Brodnax of Va., back to Kent, Eng.; Lee of Johnston co., N.C., to Va., with desc. in Ga. and Ala.; Albritton of Ala., Pitt co., N.C., and Va.; Payne of Ga. and Va.; Bench of Md., N.C. and Ga.; Jennigan of Va., N.C., S.C. and Ga., back to Canute; Sale Line to first in Va., 1705; Groves of Md., 1676—; Winn of Va. and S.C., with Bannister, Bauldin and Martin allied families; Martin of Va. and the Farish Family; Nicholson of Md., to John, son of Sir John of Scotland; Vivian of Va. to John of Middlesex co.; Conway, Thacker, Payne, Walker and Allied Families; Lygon, Berkeley of Md. and Va.; Folliot and Power Families; Hardy of Isle of Wight, Crencil, allied with Wooten (Wotton) families. Compiling genealogies on 12 generations of Wooten of Va., N.C. and Ga., Simon Burney of N.C., Gattling of N.C., Jackson-Brodnax of Va., Holland of Va. and N.C., Taylor of Ala.-Gray-Jordan-Alexander; Phillips, John Colbert of Wilkes co., Ga., John Moss of Hanover, Watkins, Lockett, Baker and Ward of Va., desc. Mem. D.A.R. (genealogist), Va. and La. hist. socs. Address: P.O. Box 1300, Monroe, La.

W121-(a-c-e-f-j)-WORKMAN, Mary Elizabeth W. Chidester (Mrs. Delmon S.), b. Panguitch, Utah, Sept. 14, 1883; ed. U. of Utah; m. Feb. 28, 1905, John N. Chidester (d. Feb. 9, 1913), of Panguitch, m. 2d, July 6, 1926, Delmon S. Workman, of Danville, O. Teacher 24 yrs. Compiler: Workman Genealogy (648 pp.; ms.; abt. 13,000 names of Am. Workmans, 19 pp. of Eng. parish records, 569 names; indexed); data on Barter Family. Wants data on Workman, Barter, Cushman. Offers data on these, also Turner and allied families. Mem. Workman Geneal. Soc. (organizer), Geneal. Soc. of Utah (life). Address: Danville, Ohio.

W123-(b-c-f)-WORTH, Hiram Baxter, b. Kinston, N.C., Mar. 15, 1873; ed. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll.;

U. of N.C. Exporter and manufacturer. Compiler data on Worth. Interested in Gardner, Coffin, Macy, Starbuck, Folger (N.C., Pa.), Dicks, Henley, Armstrong, Cole, Barnard, Porter (Conn., N.C.), Swain, Walker (N.C.), Bagley, Petty, Roberts, MacAlister, Chadbourne, Julian, Bingham. Mem. Greensboro Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Address: 851 Worth St., Greensboro, N.C.

W124-(b-c-f-g)-WORTHEN, Samuel Copp, b. Corinna, Me., Apr. 10, 1871; ed. Corinna (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia U., 1898 (P.B.K.), A.M., LL.B., 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny (d. Oct. 31, 1918), of New York, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; specialist in wills and surrogates practice. Drafted and procured enactment of a statute by the legislature of Me., providing that all vital records antedating the year of 1892 be filed at the Capital, and copies furnished by the State Registrar of Vital Statistics for genealogical purposes at reasonable rates. Compiler mss. on: History of the Worthen-Worthing family in America, desc. of George Worthen of Salem, Mass. (to be pub.); An account of the Copp family of N.E., desc. of William of Copp's Hill, Boston; Descs. of Capt. Luke Mills of Northampton co., Va., and Portsmouth, N.H. (includes notes of Henry Winthrop Haddon, Esq.; to be pub.); An annotated scrap book of Corinna, Penobscot co., Me., including sketches of Southard, Morse, Labree, Emery, Sprague, Stewart, Knowles, Burrell families; Records in the family Bible of Lt. Samuel Copp of Lebanon, Me.; Descs. of Barnard Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., and John Dake of Windsor, Vt.; William Pattee of Alexandria, N.H., and his desc. Asso. editor: The Geneal. Mag. of N.J. (organ of the Geneal. Soc. of N.J.), 1924—. Mem. S.A.R. (genealogist, 1920-29), S.R., N.Y.G.B.S., N.J. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (life; pres., 1925—), I.A.G. (life), S.P.D. Address: 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

W125-(b-c-e-f)-WRIGHT, Capt. Charles W., b. Preston, Md., Oct. 17, 1854; m. Jan. 14, 1896, Cornelia S. Stockley (d. July 13, 1930), of Baltimore, Md. Retired boat capt. Genealogist for Wrights of Caroline co., Md. Compiler: The Wright Ancestry of Caroline, Dorchester, Somerset and Wicomico cos., Md., 1907 (218 pp.). Mem. S.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc. Address: 403 Southway, Baltimore, Md.

W126-(b-c)-WRIGHT, George William, b. Huntsville, Randolph co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1860; LL.B., U. of Mo., '82; m. Oct. 2, 1887, Etta Cooley, of Brownsville, Ore. Atty., 1882—; dep. dist. atty., Morrow co., Ore.; pres., Albany bd. of trade. Genealogist for Wright, Turner, Riley, Belsher (Belcher, Beshe), Lingo, Blakeley families. Compiler: The Wright Family, 1066-1929 (ca.; \$10.00). Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc. (life). Address: 732 Walnut St., Albany, Ore.

W128-(a-c-f)-WRIGHT, Anne Mims (Mrs. William R.), b. Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr.

10, 1878; ed. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss.; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Dr. William Richard Wright. Dir. Nat. Pub. Review, 10 yrs.; pres. Miss. Fed. of Women's Clubs; journalist. Compiler: A Record of the Descs. of Isaac Ross and Jean Brown and Allied Families, 1909 (abt. 250 pp.; illus.); History of the Mims and Allied Families (on the press); Sketch of Mims lineage (vol. iv, Colonial Families of America); editor of own branch of the Conger Union. Wants data on Mims, Mimms, Mimes, Hardaway, Brown, Day, Ridley, Bennett in the South. Offers data on above. Mem. D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Huguenot Soc., D.F.P.A., C.-D.A. Address: 406 N. State, Jackson, Miss.

W129-(b-c-d-e-f)-WYATT, Alden H., b. Ia., Jan. 9, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1917, Hazel Gadd, of Ia. Compiler: Wyatt Family, 1920 (34 pp.; \$3.00). Wants to correspond with all persons of name of Wyatt, Hanks, Craig. Offers data on above, also Graves. Address: Knoxville, Ia.

W130-(b-c-f)-WYLIE, James Beall, b. Jefferson, Pa., Sept. 24, 1862; ed. C.L.S.C., 1906; C.E. (bridge bldg. course), Washington and Jefferson U.; m. June 24, 1890, Helen Cornelia Roseborough, of Sardis, Miss. Breeder of pedigreed stock; wool commissioner, 1880-1917; officer various breeders' assns.; trustee, Washington Sem. Compiler: pamphlet on Beall; mss. on Wylie, McCormic, Clark (unfinished); Thompson genealogy (assisted). Interested in Edmondstone, Caldwell, Reed, McClean, Moore, (Md., 1650), Buchanan, Brown (Pa.), families. Mem. Washington Hist. Soc. Address: R.F.D. 3, Washington, Pa.

W131-(b-e)-WYMAN, Fred, b. Schroon, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1857; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Millie Lindsay (d. Dec. 26, 1905), of Davenport, Ia., m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1917, Margaret Blair Lindsay. Official of lumber cos. Has C. E. Wyman and R. W. Hubbard's Genealogy of the Wyman family, 1883 (62 pp.); has Phelps genealogy (descs. of George, from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1630). Mem. I.A.G., Francis Wyman Assn. Address: 501 Citizens Bank Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

W132-(b-c)-WYNN, Adelaide Evans (Mrs. James O.), b. Marion, Ala., 1866; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, Ill.; Art Students League (N.Y.); Delecluse, Paris, France; m. Nov. 14, 1900, James O. Wynn (d. Nov. 16, 1926), of Atlanta, Ga. Compiler mss. on: Evans, Heard, Fitzpatrick, Grigsby, Booth, Napier, Woodson, Wyatt, Blassingame, Gowen, Foster. Wants data on Arden, George Miller (S.C.), Hammock; Combs. Mem. U.D.C., D.A.R., C.D.A., D.F.P.A., D.-A.C., O.C. Address: Georgian Terrace Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

X

X1-(b-c-e-f)-XANDERS, Amanda Lydia

Laucks (Mrs. William H.), b. York, Pa.; grad. Cedar Crest Coll., Allentown, Pa.; m. Rev. William Henry Xanders (d. Jan. 19, 1917), of Allentown, Pa. Compiler of mss. of Ferree, Forry, Smyser, Laucks (Laux), Slagle and Wilt families. Wants and offers data on above. Mem. I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.-D. 1812, Huguenot Soc., Pa. German Soc., Hist. Soc. York, Pa., etc. Address: Lake Wawasee, Syracuse, Ind.

Y

Y1-(b-c-f)-YODER, Prof. Albert Henry, b. nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866; ed. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., '88; A. B., Ind. U., '93; grad. student, Clark U., 1893-94; m. June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs, of Indianapolis, Ind. Teacher; principal and supt. of schs., 1895-1911; U. prof. and dir. Extension Div., U. of N.D., 1919. Compiler genealogies of descs. of Laurens Andriessen Van Buskirk; Van Deventer; Van Hoesen; Conrad Yoder, 1751; Dellinger, Rader, Holsapple, Henton, Van Meter, Gabbert, Weidner, Beaver, Klein, Bender, Jerusha Littell, Miller, Mann, Trumbo, Tauber, King, Brown (of Pa., Va. and Tenn.), Collier, Webber, Barent, Bilderback, Guthrie, Dunlap, Moffitt, Winans (Wynandt); addition to Griggs Genealogy. Wants data on above, also Miller of Brocks Gap, Rockingham, Va., and Rader of Pa. and Va. Mem. S.A.R. (state registrar), I.A.G. (council). Address: 317 Reeves St., Grand Forks, N.D.

Y2-(a-c-f-k)-YOUSMANS, Grant S., b. River Falls, Wis., Apr. 30, 1876; m. July 7, 1919, Jessie F. Shipton, of Mitchell, S.D. Pres., Standard Bond and Mortgage Co., Minneapolis, 1921-. Founder: Yeamans, Yeomans, Youmans Geneal. and Biog. Soc. Has spent \$10,000 and over four years of work collecting data on these and allied families in the U.S., Can., Eng., Scot., Ire., etc. Wants and offers data on the above. Mem. I.A.G., Minn. Hist. Soc. Address: 3215 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

Y3-(b-e-f-j)-YOUNG, Miss Ethel Alice, b. San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1881; B.S., U. of Calif., '04. Teacher, 1904-06. Compiler (with Fitzhugh Macpherson): Macpherson and Fitzhugh genealogies; also Sewall and Macpherson-Neale lineages. Compiling data on Wilburn Family (descent from Thomas of Accomac co., Va.; especially interested in the Ala. branch). Wants and offers data on above, also King, Young, Houston, Fitzhugh, Marion, Calvert, Clio, Francis, Murry, Phillips, Gomez, Page, Cary, Ligon, Alexander, McDuffie, Atterbury, Hudson, McPherson, and the French and Spanish alliances of Ala., S.C. and Ga. Mem. I.A.G. Address: 827 Querrero St., San Francisco, Calif.

THE GEOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

That interest in genealogy is no longer confined to the Eastern and Southern states but has become nation-wide, is forcefully demonstrated by the following Geographical Register which includes 3,475 genealogists and record searchers in 1,331 counties thruout the 48 states of the Union.

Next to the list of "Genealogies in Course of Compilation," this Geographical Register of genealogists and record searchers in practically all sections of this country and Europe, will doubtless prove to be the most useful genealogical aid published. It affords local contacts, the lack of which heretofore has been a handicap to a greater number of searchers than any other of the needed facilities in this field.

In card index form, as one phase of The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information, it has already been the means of responding to thousands of requests for references to particular localities, and in printed form its usefulness will be enhanced manifold.

Obviously, its usefulness will increase with the increase in the number of counties and cities represented, and therefore suggestions of names of local genealogists and record searchers, with available information about them and their work, will be thankfully received for registration in future issues of this Handbook.

With few exceptions, the genealogists and record searchers registered have been recommended to The Institute by one or more persons acquainted with them or their qualifications for genealogical work, and they have indicated their willingness to undertake commissions entrusted to them. No name has been included or excluded for any consideration other than fitness reported upon by a reliable sponsor.

Whether the objective is assistance in the compilation of a complete family genealogy, or merely the official record of a birth, baptism, marriage or decease, a copy of a gravestone inscription, a will or a deed, this Register makes an army of genealogists available, and their services may be freely enlisted for every genealogical requirement.

While The Institute assumes no responsibility in the matter it sincerely believes that the recommended genealogists and record searchers included in this Register merit the confidence of the public. Should anyone prove otherwise, his name will be eliminated from future Registers.

For the guidance of the novice in genealogical work a few suggestions may be helpful:

In requesting the aid or services of a genealogist, it should be realized that time is the genealogist's principal stock in trade and must be compensated for. Experience, ability and facilities are the essentials that make time worth more or less per hour, therefore, each genealogist must set his own standard as to the value of his time.

Determine the amount you wish to expend on a search and authorize the genealogist to proceed on an hourly or per diem basis up to the amount decided upon.

Do not ask nor expect a genealogist to guarantee to find the data desired. Nor can he determine definitely in advance how much time will be required to make a search. A conscientious genealogist will not promise to find any item within a given time nor within a stipulated price, unless he already has the information required or knows exactly where it can be procured. Obviously, the time devoted to a search must be compensated for whether results are secured or not.

Specimen form letters and questionnaires for use in correspondence with genealogists are given elsewhere.

GEOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

of genealogists and record searchers
throughout America, and abroad

Explanation of the meaning of the letters in parentheses preceding the name:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>a</i> —Professional genealogist. | <i>f</i> —Local historian. |
| <i>b</i> —Avocational or amateur genealogist. | <i>g</i> —Official town historian. |
| <i>c</i> —Family genealogist. | <i>h</i> —Official county historian. |
| <i>d</i> —Local searcher of library, church,
cemetery and court records. | <i>n</i> —Reported to be an amateur genealogist,
but no other information obtainable. |
| <i>e</i> —Compiles hereditary society lineages. | <i>o</i> —Discourages correspondence. |

The letter-numbers refer to the records arranged alphabetically in the "Who's Who in Genealogy" section. * Indicates county seat.

ALABAMA

County	City	Name	Address
Baldwin	Fairhope	(d)—Mrs. Martha M. Albers, Public Library.	
Bullock	*Union Springs	(b)—Mrs. L. M. Moseley.	
Calhoun	*Anniston	See P44.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oxford	(b)—Mrs. J. H. Harwood.	
Clarke	*Grove Hill	(b-e)—Miss Minnie May Pugh.	
"	Jackson	(b-e)—Mrs. Walter Wild Andrews.	
Colbert	*Tuscumbia	See S126.	
Covington	*Andalusia	(b)—Mrs. Morgan Prestwood.	
Dallas	Berlin	(a)—Mrs. R. D. Sturdivant (C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	*Selma	(b)—Mrs. O. S. Wynn, c/o Times-Journal.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Joseph P. Parrish.	
Escambia	Atmore	(c-d)—Rev. R. W. Brooks.	
Etowah	*Gadsden	(b-e)—Mrs. Carl R. Hofferbert, 414 Cherry St. (D.A.R.).	
Franklin	*Russellville	(b-e)—Mrs. William A. Dearing (D.A.R.).	
Jackson	*Scottsboro	(b)—Mrs. Annie Proctor.	
Jefferson	*Birmingham	See B155-F47-G11-J10.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Ellen Ashby Payne, 1008 S. 81st St.	
Lauderdale	*Florence	(b)—Miss Elizabeth Jackson, 1000 N. Wood Av.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. John R. Price (C.D.A., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
Lee	Auburn	(b)—Mrs. Zebulon Judd.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. M. P. Lacy.	
"	*Opelika	(b-e)—Mrs. W. O. Brownfield, 507 N. 10th St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Elna Renfro Ingram, 701 N. 10th St.	
Limestone	*Athens	(b)—Mrs. R. H. Walker, 201 Washington St.	
Madison	*Huntsville	(d-e)—Mrs. Howard Criner Jones, 109 White St.	
Mobile	*Mobile	(b-e)—Miss Mary Alice Warren, 2209 Old Shell Rd.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. L. L. Duggar, 5 Bienville St.	
Montgomery	*Montgomery	(b)—Mrs. Hartley Moon, Lexington Rd.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. L. E. Wright, 1001 S. Lawrence St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Lois Yelverton.	
"	"	Ala. Dept. of Archives and History, 200,000 vols., including genealogy.	
Morgan	*Decatur	(a)—George F. Walker, II, 212 Jackson St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c-e)—Mrs. L. A. Hobart, 337 Sherman St.	
Perry	Uniontown	(d-e)—Mrs. J. B. Chambers.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Flora H. White.	
Sumter	*Livingston	(b-e)—Mrs. J. H. Hoit.	
Talladega	*Talladega	(d)—Miss E. Grace Jamison, 278 North St. E.	
Tuscaloosa	*Tuscaloosa	See G6.	
Wilcox	*Camden	(b-e)—Mrs. S. J. Ervin.	

ARIZONA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cochise	Willcox	(b)—Mrs. H. L. Johnson.	
Coconino	*Flagstaff	(d)—Miss Ida G. Wilson, Ariz. State Teachers Coll.	
Maricopa	Mesa	See J30-L39-P65-R62.	
"	*Phoenix	(a-e)—Mrs. E. K. Foltz, 528 E. Willetta St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Catherine Tinker Fields, 845 N. 2nd Av.	
"	"	State Law and Legislative Reference Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pima	*Tucson	See B13-G39.	
"	"	Ariz. Pioneers Hist. Soc. has 3,000 vols. on history of the southwest; Mrs. George F. Kitt, sec.	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yavapai	Jerome	(b)—Dr. L. A. Hawkins.	
Yuma	*Yuma	(b)—Mrs. Madora Ingalls, 148 10th Av.	

ARKANSAS

Clark	*Arkadelphia	(d)—B. F. Condray, Ouachita College.	
Faulkner	*Conway	(d)—Mrs. Sara See Nelson, 317 Davis St.	
Jefferson	*Pine Bluff	See B125-C122-P43.	
Marion	*Yellville	(b)—Berry Floyd.	
Miller	*Texarkana	(d)—Mrs. L. C. Acruman, 1011 Hickory St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b)—Miss Allie Belle Wodley, 2 Webber Pl. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., etc.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Henry S. Brashear, 2824 Magnolia St., Texarkana, Tex.	
Phillips	*Helena	See W14.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Poinsett	Marked Tree	See S64a.	
Pulaski	*Little Rock	See B78-F20.	
"	"	(b-c-e)—Mrs. Thomas M. Cory, 1428 Schiller Av. (D.F.P.A., C.D. 17th C., D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Little Rock Public Library has about 400 vols. on genealogy and a good historical collection.	
Union	*El Dorado	(e)—Mrs. K. W. Bullion, 711 Champagnolle Av.	
Washington	*Fayetteville	(b)—Mrs. R. E. Blair, 303 Sutton St.	

CALIFORNIA

Alameda	Berkeley	Univ. of Calif. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Oakland	See C50-L61.	
Butte	Chico	(d-e)—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Steele, 964 Normal Av.	
Contra Costa	Lafayette	(b)—Miss Ruth Frierson, P.O. Box 35.	
"	*Martinez	(c)—Mrs. Grace V. Belshaw, 1132 Henrietta St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fresno	*Fresno	Fresno Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Humboldt	*Eureka	(d)—Miss Clarissa Sidney McClelland, 1222 Williams St.	
Inyo	*Independence	(d)—Miss Eleanor Margrave, 140 N. Washington St.	
Kings	*Hanford	(e)—Miss Louise Thomas, 229 E. 5th St.	
Los Angeles	Altadena	See M136.	
"	Compton	(d)—Miss Henrietta E. Brayton, 210 E. Laurel St.	
"	Glendale	(b)—Mrs. Hartley Shaw, 212 W. Chevy Chase Dr. (D.A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G.).	
"	Hollywood	See G47.	
"	Long Beach	See F1-T11.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. R. W. Poindexter, 4160 Country Club Dr. (D.A.R., C.D., S.M.D., D.C.G., I.A.G.).	
"	*Los Angeles	See C65-G47-G53-L23-M109-P52-R47-R68-S13-T2.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Mary F. Barley, 1713 Ellsmere Av. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Clara M. Rowell, 1648 3rd Ave. (D.A.R., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. I. M. Strobridge, 231 E. Av. 41.	
"	"	Public Library of the City of Los Angeles has an excellent genealogical collection; Miss Clara M. Rowell (mem. I.A.G.), librarian in charge.	

California (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif. Soc. Sons of the Revolution Library, about 10,000 vols., Mrs. Ella F. J. Tafe, genealogist, 437 S. Hope St.	
"	"	Los Angeles Geneal. Soc., Frank W. Tupper, sec., c/o Los Angeles Public Library.	
"	Montebello	(c-d)—Alvin S. Needham.	
"	Pasadena	See C28-S115.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	San Fernando	(b-e)—Mrs. Clara A. Humphrey, 439 N. Maclay Av., P.O. Box 202 (D.A.R.).	
"	Santa Monica	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	South Pasadena	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Whittier	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Modoc	*Alturas	(b)—E. C. Bonner.	
Napa	*Napa	(d)—Miss Minnie C. Shreve, 930 Main St.	
Orange	Anaheim	(b)—Mrs. J. H. Ritchie, Lincoln Boul.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fullerton	(b)—Mrs. W. E. Gunnett, 743 W. Commonwealth Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Santa Ana	(b-e)—Mrs. Effie L. Nicholson, 1911 Spurgeon St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Placer	*Auburn	(b)—W. T. Robie.	
Riverside	*Riverside	(d)—Miss Lena Dunbar, 4050 Jefferson St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Sacramento	*Sacramento	See S73a.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. J. Howard Hall, 2675 Donner Way.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Bernardino	Ontario	See S83.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. John L. McCutchen, 219 E. J St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Frank L. Allen, 718 East E St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Winifred O. Petch, Bon View Av.	
"	Redlands	(b)—Mrs. F. W. Davis, 519 Cajon St.	
"	Upland	(b)—Mrs. L. D. Temple, Euclid Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Diego	Chula Vista	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	National City	(b)—Mrs. Franklin A. Dunbar.	
"	*San Diego	(a)—Mrs. Alice D. Oaks, 3950 Ibis St. (D.A.R., S.M.D., I.A.G.).	
San Francisco	*San Francisco	See B138-N23-R23-Y3.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Margaret P. Macormack, 2508 Green St.	
"	"	Calif. Geneal. Soc., collection in the San Francisco Public Library.	
"	"	Sons of the Am. Rev., Maj. Leon French, sec., 530 DeYoung Bldg.	
"	"	Mechanics Mercantile Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Joaquin	Lodi	(b)—Mrs. John C. Bewley, 409 W. Pine St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Stockton	(b)—Mrs. Delmar J. Miller, 219 W. Acacia St. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Calif. Pioneers, Botsford Family Assn.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Hattie Mae Wharton, Epsilon Lambda Sigma, Coll. of the Pacific.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Santa Barbara	*Santa Barbara	(a)—Miss Jane Harter Abbott, 1811 Loma St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. F. K. McCullough, 1626 Garden St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Santa Clara	Palo Alto	(a-c-e)—Miss Sarah L. Kimball, 943 High St.	
"	"	Library has genealogy shelf.	
Solano	Vallejo	(b-e)—Mrs. F. H. Ripsom, 1517 Santa Clara.	
Sonoma	*Santa Rosa	(b)—Miss Helen Hoag.	
Stanislaus	Ceres	(b)—Mrs. Anne Case Whitmore.	
Tulare	Lindsay	(b)—Mrs. J. B. Frisbee, 289 Lindsay Av.	
"	Tulare	See W24.	
"	*Visalia	Tulare Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	

California (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Ventura	Santa Paula	See C127.	
"	"	Dean Hobbs Blanchard Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Ventura	Ventura Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yolo	Rumsey	(b)—Mrs. Paul E. Keller, P.O. Box. 25.	
Yuba	*Marysville	(b-d)—Earl Ramey.	

COLORADO

Arapahoe	Englewood	See H142.	
Boulder	*Boulder	(b-e)—Mrs. Jessie P. Overfelt, 744 Spruce St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Longmont	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clear Creek	Idaho Springs	(d)—E. L. Reginitter.	
Denver	*Denver	See B129-D28a.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. Fred W. George, 1300 Steele St.	
"	"	Public Library of the City and County of Denver, Miss Mildred A. Kenney, librarian geneal. division.	
El Paso	*Colorado Springs	(b)—Mrs. C. H. Sisam, 816 N. Weber St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fremont	*Canon City	(d-e)—Mrs. W. C. Thomas.	
Huerfano	*Walsenburg	See B130.	
Jefferson	*Golden	(d-e)—Miss Mary E. Hoyt, Colorado School of Mines (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Lake	*Leadville	(d)—Mrs. Fred J. McNair, 422 W. 7th St.	
Larimer	*Ft. Collins	See M24.	
"	Loveland	See H95.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Las Animas	*Trinidad	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Logan	*Sterling	(e-f)—Mrs. W. H. Conklin, 232 Chestnut St. (D.A.R., D.U.V., State Hist. Soc.).	
Moffat	*Craig	(e)—Mrs. Julia E. Carpenter (D.A.R.).	
Morgan	*Ft. Morgan	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Otero	*La Junta	See C12.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Frances Folsom Hart, librarian.	
Phillips	*Holyoke	(d)—Miss Hattie Cole Lingo.	
Prowers	*Lamar	(d)—Mrs. L. Lillian Strain, 301 E. Cedar St.	
Pueblo	*Pueblo	See L14b-S106a.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Harry P. Vories, 321 W. 18th St. (D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
"	"	McClelland Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rio Grande	*Del Norte	See J23.	
"	Monte Vista	See B162.	

CONNECTICUT

Fairfield	*Bridgeport	(b)—Mrs. Richard Demarest, 26 Fremont St.	
"	"	(d)—Nathaniel E. Norton.	
"	"	Public Library and Reading Room has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brookfield	See H67.	
"	Danbury	(b-f)—Capt. Arthur D. Wood.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Chester H. Brush, 7 Terrace Pl.	
"	"	(b-f)—Capt. James R. Case.	
"	"	Danbury Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fairfield	See W63.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Kate H. Fogarty, Fairfield Historical Library.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Loretta B. Perry, 566 Post Rd. (D.A.R., D.F.P.A., Fairfield Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Fairfield Hist. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Greenwich	(d)—Miss Susan H. Mead, 523 E. Putnam Av.	
"	"	Greenwich Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Shelton	(b)—Mrs. Clarence Radcliffe.	

Connecticut (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Fairfield	Stamford	See C97.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Hains P. Andersen, Sound Beach Av. (D.A.R., D.A.C., D.F.P.A., Hist. Soc. of Greenwich).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Edward Lawrence, 27 Pleasant St.	
"	"	Ferguson Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Westport	(d-e)—Mrs. William P. Clark, Compo Mill Hill.	
"	Wilton	(d)—Mrs. James H. Merwin.	
Hartford	Bristol	(e)—Miss Ida C. Sessions, 75 High St.	
"	Buckland	(d)—Mrs. Annie V. Collins, Sadd Library.	
"	Collinsville	(d)—Mrs. William Hanry.	
"	East Hartford	See W32.	
"	"	(c)—Miss Harriet Weatherbee, 1125 Main St. (I.A.G.).	
"	Farmington	(d)—Walter Evers, 211 Mountain Rd.	
"	*Hartford	See A12-B111-R10-R69.	
"	"	(e)—F. C. Bissell, 1009 W. Boulevard Av. (O.F.P.A., S.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mary Francis, 101 Elm St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice M. Gay, 256 Ashley St.	
"	"	(c-e)—William A. Willard, 34 N. Whitney St.	
"	"	Conn. State Library has excellent genealogy dept.	
"	"	Conn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Kensington	(b)—Miss Carrie Bauer.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. S. M. Cowles, Kenington Rd. (D.A.R., Upson Family Assn.).	
"	New Britain	(d)—F. W. Benham, 80 S. Burritt St.	
"	Newington	See W42.	
"	Southington	See U2.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. W. Upson.	
"	S. Manchester	(d-e)—Mrs. Thomas J. Lewie, 1082 Middle Turn- pike E. (D.A.R.).	
"	Wapping	(d)—Mrs. Lillian Grant.	
"	Warehouse Pt.	(b-e)—Mrs. Leon R. Abbe.	
"	West Hartford	(b-e)—Miss Mary S. Ellsworth, 69 S. Main St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Frank M. Hawes, 1244 N. Main St.	
"	Wethersfield	See W82.	
"	Windsor	See R69.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Alice E. Morgan, Palisado Av.	
Litchfield	*Litchfield	(d)—Miss Margaret Beckwith.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Cornelia Buxton Smith.	
"	New Hartford	(d)—Mrs. Marie Munn.	
"	New Milford	(d)—Mrs. Carl Hibbard.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Norfolk	See B160.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Eben E. Burr, West Side (I.A.G., Conn. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(a)—Charles E. Nash, Box 49.	
"	"	Norfolk Library has genealogy section.	
"	Oakville	See P58a.	
"	Plymouth	(d)—Miss Edith Sutcliffe.	
"	South Kent	See L65.	
"	Terryville	(d)—Andrew Grannis.	
"	Washington	See T34.	
"	Watertown	(b)—Mrs. P. B. Randall.	
"	Woodbury	(b)—William Hart.	
Middlesex	Chester	(b)—William G. Stark, W. Main St.	
"	Cromwell	(d)—Mrs. Elizabeth A. Kincaid, Pleasant St.	
"	E. Haddam	(e)—Miss Mary V. Wakeman.	
"	E. Hampton	(d)—Miss Mary N. Gates, 7 Lakeview St.	
"	*Middletown	See S114.	
"	"	(b-c)—Willoughby M. Cady, 49 High St.	
"	"	(d)—David Stone Kelsey, 24 Evergreen Ave.	
"	"	Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	

Connecticut (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New Haven	Ansonia	See I12.	
"	Cheshire	(d)—Miss Nettie C. Smith, Main St.	
"	"	Cheshire Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Derby	See I12.	
"	Guilford	See R10.	
"	Madison	See N1.	
"	Meriden	(d)—C. K. Decherd, P. O. Box 464.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. B. Kirby, 309 Broad St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Milford	See A2.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. Bertha B. Babcock, 87 Clark St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Henry F. Norton, author, 46 W. River St.	
"	Naugatuck	See J25.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Grace S. B. Bluestone, 198 Meadow St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Howard Whittemore Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*New Haven	See C23-D41-H10-J4-L10-M44-R10.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Almira A. Bissell, 22 Trumbull St.	
"	"	(d)—James Hedden, 726 Elm St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Helen P. Pond, 183 Lawrence St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ethel L. Scofield, New Haven Colony Hist. Soc.	
"	"	New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Haven Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Wallingford	See M44-R69.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Frederick H. Benton, Twin Brook Farm.	
"	*Waterbury	(d)—Miss Emily Depew, 14 2d Av.	
"	"	(d)—Rawson W. Haddon, 119 W. Main St.	
"	"	Silas Bronson Library has genealogy section.	
New London	Colchester	(d)—Mrs. Henry Bailey.	
"	"	(b)—James R. Case, P. O. Box 9, Danbury, Conn.	
"	Groton	See M77.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles M. Adams, 96 Monument St. (D.A.R., S.M.D., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Bill Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lebanon	(a)—Miss Sarah L. Abell.	
"	*New London	See A65-C70-R10.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mary Fanny Clark, 13 Alger St.	
"	"	New London County Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Niantic	Public Library has genealogy self.	
"	*Norwich	See A65.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. E. E. Rogers, 99 Division St.	
"	Stonington	See W56.	
Tolland	Ellington	(d)—Mrs. Harold G. Davis, Main St.	
"	Hebron	(d)—Mrs. Della Porter Hills.	
Windham	Danielson	(d)—Mrs. William K. Pike.	
"	*Putnam	(a)—Mrs. Mary Bugbee Bishop, 142 Grove St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Helen W. Mansfield, 56 Ring St.	
"	Thompson	(d)—Arthur J. Wilkes.	
"	*Willimantic	(e)—Mrs. Fannie M. S. Leonard, 201 Church St.	

DELAWARE

Kent	*Dover	See H10.
"	"	(d-f)—Leon de Valinger, Jr., State House.
"	"	(b)—Mrs. W. W. Harrington (I.A.G.).
New Castle	Newark	(d)—Rev. Joseph Brown Turner, 45 Main St.
"	*Wilmington	(a)—Mrs. Matilda Spicer Hart, 1409 Delaware Av.
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Delaware has genealogy shelf.
"	"	Wilmington Inst. Free Library has genealogy shelf.
Sussex	— — — —	See H10.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
D. C.	Takoma Park	See K31.	
"	Washington	See A27-A47-B9a-B136-B137-B150-C19-C33-C36-C63-C69a - C125 - C128 - D14a - D22-D57-F10-H36-H82 - H102-H149-J34-L47-L60-L69-M12-M57-M101-N22 - O2-R66-S82-S86-S118-S131-W83.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Harold Allen, 612 19th St. N.W.	
"	"	(d)—Col. Paul D. Bunker.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Thomas H. Johnston, 1476 Clifton St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. O. L. Layton, 3925 7th St. N.W.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John F. Little, 1510 Varnum St. N.W.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. William A. McCain, 3337 N St. N.W. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Mary Oursler, 1341 Monroe St. N.W.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Anne B. Peebles, 2017 I St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Edith R. Ramsbaugh, Hampton Cts.	
"	"	(e)—Mr. and Mrs. Francis St. Clair, 1458 Clifton St.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Clement W. Sheriff, Kenilworth Av., Benning.	
"	"	(d)—Terry B. Simms, 1212 Floral St. N.W. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. James H. Stansfield, 1812 G St. N.W.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. James T. Watts, All States Hotel.	
"	"	Library of Congress, genealogy dept.; Nat. Geneal. Soc., Miss Cora C. Curry, librarian, 1420 Girard St. N.W.; Nat. Soc. S.A.R. Library, Frank B. Steele, Sec. Gen., 1227 16th St. N.W.; Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Library, Memorial Continental Hall.	
"	"	Morgan Colonial Library, Georgetown Univ., has genealogy shelf.	

FLORIDA

Brevard	Cocoa	(b-e)—Mrs. James F. Mitchell, 307 Indian River Dr.	
Broward	*Ft. Lauderdale	(b-e)—Mrs. Anna C. B. Dexter, 325 S.E. 6th St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Louise G. Richardson, c/o Public Library. (D.A.R.).	
Dade	Homestead	(d)—Mrs. L. L. Bow, Municipal Library.	
"	*Miami	(e)—Mrs. Alice Burton Ballard, 985 N.W. 5th St. (D.A.R., C.D. of Vt., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Flagler Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Duval	*Jacksonville	See B63a-L33.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. L. C. Benson, 1367 Challen Av.	
"	"	(f)—Mrs. H. M. Corse, Historian Fla. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Pattie P. Frost, Public Library.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Arthur T. Williams, 133 W. 6th St. (D.A.R., Fla. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Escambia	*Pensacola	(e)—John H. Cross, 12 W. Strong St. (S.A.R.).	
Highlands	De Soto City	See B153.	
Hillsborough	Plant City	(b)—G. B. Wells.	
"	*Tampa	(b)—Mrs. John F. Hickman, Sr., 910 14th Av.	
"	"	(b-d-e)—Mrs. William L. Moore, 339 Plant Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lake	Eustis	(d)—Mrs. Mary M. Carter, 328 Magnolia Av.	
Manatee	Manatee	See D61.	
Orange	*Orlando	See W112.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Box 271 (D.A.R., D.F.P.A.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. F. R. Wallace, 229 S. Main St.	
"	"	Albertson Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Winter Garden	(b-e)—Mrs. W. G. Nicholas, P. O. Box 235 (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	Winter Park	(d)—Mrs. J. E. Bartlett, 336 Interlachen Av.	
Osceola	*Kissimmee	(d)—Mrs. J. W. Cantrell, 22 S. Clyde Av.	
Palm Beach	Lake Worth	(d)—Mrs. Margaret H. Eastin, 1224 North K St.	
"	Palm Beach	(c-d)—Miss Daisy E. Erb, 259 Oleander Av. (D.A.R., D.U.V., U.S.D. 1812).	

Florida (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Palm Beach	*W. Palm Beach	(b)—Mrs. Bessie M. Goodrich, Iris St.	
Pinellas	*Clearwater	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	St. Petersburg	See H18.	
"	"	(c-e)—Garfield L. Ryder, 1269 57th Av. N.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Lucretia C. Thayer, 1036 Newton Av.	
		(D.A.C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812, etc.).	
Polk	*Bartow	(d)—Miss Lillian R. Carpenter.	
"	Lake Wales	See L7.	
Putnam	*Palatka	(d)—Miss Margaret Anderson, 417 N. 3d St.	
St. Johns	*St. Augustine	(d)—Mrs. Samuel Kneeland, 56 Marine St.	
St. Lucie	*Ft. Pierce	(e)—Miss Elizabeth N. Chandler, 1022 Citrus Av.	
Volusia	*De Land	(d)—Mrs. V. W. Gould, 438 East N. Y. Av.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

GEORGIA

Barrow	*Winder	(d-h)—Mrs. W. M. Holsenbeck, 304 Broad St.	
Bartow	Adairsville	(d)—Willis M. Boyd.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. E. Brogdon.	
"	*Cartersville	See G66.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jack Hill.	
"	Kingston	(d)—Miss Bell Bayless.	
Ben Hill	*Fitzgerald	(b)—Mrs. Alice C. Dorming, 313 S. Main St.	
Berrien	— — — —	See H156.	
Bibb	*Macon	(a)—Mrs. Louisa F. Wilson, 400 Hill Crest Av.	
		(D.A.R., Macon Hist. Soc.).	
Brooks	*Quitman	See D15.	
Bulloch	*Statesboro	See L16.	
Burke	*Waynesboro	See A19-R39.	
Chatham	*Savannah	See W95.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Eugene Wilkey Beall, 912 E. Duffy St.	
"	"	(b)—Harris Macleod King, 114 E. Gaston St.	
"	"	(S.R., S.C.W., S.C., Huguenot Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Ga. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clarke	*Athens	(b-e)—Mrs. Julius T. Dudley, 1593 S. Lumpkin St.	
"	"	U. of Ga. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See D15.	
Clinch	*Homerville	See H156.	
Colquitt	*Moultrie	(d)—Mrs. W. H. Whelchel.	
Coweta	*Newnan	(d-e)—Miss Mattie Reid Robinson.	
Crisp	*Cordele	(d-e)—Mrs. O. T. Gower.	
Decatur	*Bainbridge	(d)—Mrs. Thomas R. Ramsey, Simmons Extension	
		(D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
De Kalb	*Decatur	See A57-J24.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Winifred Lee Moore, 245 E. Lake Dr.	
		(Station E), Atlanta, Ga.	
Dodge	Eastman	(e)—Mrs. Alice P. Harrell, 409 6th Av.	
Dougherty	*Albany	(d)—Mrs. Tillie Lagerquist, 214 Society St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John D. Pope.	
Douglas	*Douglasville	(d)—Mrs. Mortimer Hays.	
Early	*Blakely	(d)—Mrs. V. F. Balkcom (D.A.R.).	
Echols	— — — —	See H156.	
Elbert	*Elberton	(e)—Mrs. Z. W. Copeland.	
"	— — — —	See D15.	
Emanuel	Adrian	(d)—Mrs. Gordon A. Fountain (D.A.R.).	
"	*Swainsboro	(d-e)—Mrs. Thomas L. Black, R.F.D. 3, Midville,	
		Ga.	
Franklin	Lavonia	(d)—Mrs. Edward R. McMurry, 210 Hartwell Rd.	
Fulton	*Atlanta	See B63-D5-G1 - G31-H96-M4-M115-M122-P31-P67-	
"	"	W106.	
"	"	(a)—H. C. Tindall, II, 162 Luckie St. N.W.	
"	"	(a)—W. C. Davis, 803 Juniper St. N.E.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has about 800 vols. on genealogy.	
"	"	Atlanta Geneal. Soc., Col. R. H. Peck, genealogist,	
"	"	c/o Georgian American.	
"	"	Joseph Habersham Chapter, D.A.R., has genealogy	
		collection.	

Georgia (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Fulton	College Park	See G31.	
Glynn	*Brunswick	(e)—Mrs. Louisa Stacy, 1303 Union St.	
Grady	*Cairo	(b)—Mrs. W. B. Roddenberry (D.A.R.).	
Hall	*Gainesville	See W59.	
Hancock	*Sparta	(a)—Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley Smith, 511 Rabun St. (D.A.R.).	
"	— — — —	See H134a.	
Hart	*Hartwell	(e)—Mrs. B. C. Teasley.	
Jackson	— — — —	See D15.	
Jasper	*Monticello	(e)—Miss Maud C. Penn, P. O. Box 7.	
Johnson	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Gordon A. Fountain (D.A.R.).	
Lamar	*Barnesville	See R58a.	
Lanier	— — — —	See H156.	
Laurens	*Dublin	(d)—Mrs. John S. Adams, Bellevue Rd. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. M. A. Shewmake, Gaines St.	
Lowndes	*Valdosta	See J27a-L58a.	
McIntosh	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Macon	*Darien	(d)—Mrs. A. A. De Loach.	
"	Montezuma	(d)—Mrs. W. H. McKenzie.	
Marion	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Mitchell	*Buena Vista	(e)—Mrs. W. B. Short.	
Monroe	Pelham	(e)—Mrs. J. L. Singletery.	
"	*Forsyth	See H29.	
Morgan	"	(e)—Mrs. J. L. McGee, 570 N. Lee St.	
Muscogee	*Madison	(e)—Mrs. Kirby S. Anderson.	
"	*Columbus	See H134a-W1-W1a.	
Newton	"	(e)—Miss Edna Jessop, 1532 4th Av.	
Oglethorpe	*Covington	See L31.	
Peach	— — — —	See H29-H134a-W106.	
Pulaski	*Fort Valley	(d)—Mrs. John A. Houser, 322 College St.	
Putnam	*Hawkinsville	(e)—Mrs. R. H. Scarborough.	
Randolph	*Eatonton	(d)—William Dennis Reid.	
"	*Cuthbert	(d)—Mrs. Annette M. Suarez.	
"	Shellman	(e)—Mrs. F. M. Martin.	
Richmond	*Augusta	(e)—Mrs. John Shelby Plaxco, 937 Hickman Rd.	
"	— — — —	See D15.	
Stewart	*Lumpkin	See P21.	
"	Omaha	(d-e)—Mrs. William A. Fitzgerald, Oakley St.	
Terrell	*Dawson	See R39.	
Toombs	Vidalia	(e)—Mrs. John T. Ragan, 605 Jackson St.	
Troup	*La Grange	(d)—Miss Elizabeth Traylor, R.F.D.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John D. Faver, Broad St.	
"	West Point	(d)—Mrs. Jim Wallace.	
Turner	Sycamore	(a)—Mrs. John W. Long, Sycamore Hotel.	
Twiggs	*Jeffersonville	(d-f)—Mrs. Laura W. Faulk.	
Upson	*Thomaston	(e)—Miss Florence McKemie, 314 E. Lee St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. T. Notingham, Church St.	
Walker	Chickamauga	(b-e)—Mrs. A. S. Bowen.	
Walton	*Monroe	(e)—Mrs. W. H. Nunnally.	
"	Social Circle	(e)—Mrs. M. A. Knox.	
Ware	*Waycross	See H37.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Henry S. Redding, 814 Carswell Av. (D.A.R., C.D., H.S., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. Valeria North Burnet, 601 McDonald St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. L. Walker.	
"	"	Lyman Hall Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Warren	— — — —	See D15.	
Washington	*Sandersville	(e)—Mrs. C. D. Shelnutt.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. William Gunnels.	
"	Tennille	(d-e)—Miss Nan Harman, 337 Main St.	
"	— — — —	See R39.	
Wayne	*Jesup	(d)—Mrs. W. T. Wilkins.	
Whitfield	*Dalton	See T50.	
"	— — — —	See H91.	

Georgia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Wilcox	*Abbeville	(e)—Mrs. Chauncey L. Foote, Bowen St.	
Wilkes	*Washington	See D15-H29-S70-W106.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. W. I. Jackson, 215 Liberty St.	
Wilkinson	*Irwinton	See D16.	
Worth	Poulan	(d)—W. S. Sumner.	
"	*Sylvester	(d-e)—Mrs. Lillie Martin Grubbs.	

HAWAII TY.

Honolulu	*Honolulu	See C89-G35.	
Maui	*Wailuku	(d)—Mrs. David S. Wadsworth, Box 373.	

IDAHO

Ada	*Boise	See W104.	
"	— — — —	See B74.	
Bannock	Grace	See K23.	
"	*Pocatello	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bear Lake	*Paris	See H112.	
Bingham	*Blackfoot	(e)—Mrs. Louise E. Spaulding, 44 N. Shilling Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Bonneville	*Idaho Falls	See C108.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Estella Mulliner.	
Canyon	Nampa	See B74.	
"	"	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Joseph E. Bird, Lone Star Rd.	
Franklin	Franklin	(d)—J. J. Hill.	
Jefferson	*Rigby	See M63.	
Latah	*Moscow	(e)—Mrs. F. B. Laney, 805 Kenneth Av.	
Madison	Sugar	See D21.	
Nez Perce	*Lewiston	(b-e)—Mrs. Ray Petersen, Lewiston Orchards (D.A.R.).	
Payette	*Payette	(b-e)—Mrs. L. W. Underwood, Box 42 (D.A.R.).	
Twin Falls	*Twin Falls	(b)—Mrs. Granville G. Allen, R.F.D. 3.	

ILLINOIS

Adams	*Quincy	See B118.	
Alexander	*Cairo	(d)—Mrs. Charles E. Dille, 2601 Park Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Clyde A. Hornbuckle, 717 24th St.	
"	"	Cairo Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Boone	*Belvidere	(b-e)—Mrs. Millard Boyce, 820 Whitney Boul. (D.A.R., S.M.D.).	
Brown	*Mt. Sterling	(d)—E. E. Clark.	
Bureau	*Princeton	See R18a.	
Carroll	*Mt. Carroll	(e)—Miss Frances Emerson, c/o Frances Shimer School.	
"	— — — —	See M30.	
Cass	Ashland	See B58.	
"	*Virginia	(d)—Mrs. Alice Martin, Librarian.	
Champaign	Champaign	See L6.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Urbana	(a)—Mr. Jean E. Cranston, 1310 W. Stoughton St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Margaret A. Gramesly, 703 W. Nevada St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Univ. of Ill. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clark	*Marshall	(b-e)—Mrs. Pearl L. Walsh.	
Clinton	*Carlyle	(f)—Henry C. Norcross, Clinton Co. Hist. Soc.	
Coles	*Charleston	(b-e)—Mrs. Frederick M. Miller, 739 Polk St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cook	*Chicago	See A10-A15-B2-B15-C6-C32a-C33-C85-H76a - H95-H146-M38-M41-R18a-S48-S121-V3a-W101.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—S. Robert Hazard, The Patrician, Fullerton Pkway. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(n)—Alfred L. Holman, 2036 Indiana Av.	
"	"	(a)—J. G. Lazarus, 721 N. Dearborn St.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Mrs. W. W. McPherson, 6726 S. Honore St. (S.M.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc.).	

Illinois (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cook	Chicago	(a-e)—Miss Irene C. Murphy, R. 1325-30 N. La-Salle St.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Mrs. William F. VanBuskirk, 5235 Cornell Av., see V3a.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Emma Lee Walton, 747 Junior Terrace.	
"	"	Newberry Library, largest genealogical library in the west.	
"	"	S.A.R. and O.F.P.A. Library, Miss Irene C. Murphy, genealogist, 1325-30 N. LaSalle St.	
"	"	Institute of American Genealogy, most extensive geneal. files and indexes extant, 440 S. Dearborn St.	
"	"	Univ. of Chicago Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Evanston	See B108.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. John A. Briggs, 1413 Wesley Av. (D.A.R., D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812, S.M.D.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Forest Park	(d)—Arthur Jahr, Jr., 627 Ferdinand Ave.	
"	Glencoe	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	LaGrange	(d-e)—Mrs. Thomas J. Newbill, 234 S. Brainard Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C., D.C.W.)	
"	Oak Park	See O5.	
"	Park Ridge	(d)—Capt. Charles A. Towne (I.A.G.).	
Douglas	*Tuscola	(e)—Mrs. Pearle Wardall.	
DuPage	Downers Grove	(d)—Mrs. N. J. Perron, 809 Randall St.	
"	Glen Ellyn	(d)—Mrs. R. W. Gruner, 239 Crest Rd.	
"	Itasca	(d)—Mrs. Josephine W. T. McKenzie, Librarian.	
"	Naperville	(b)—Mrs. Mary B. Coultrap, 409 E. Franklin Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C.).	
"	West Chicago	(b)—Miss Marion P. Wales, 31 E. Grand Lake Boul.	
Edgar	Kansas	(d-e)—Mrs. Ora E. Wilhoit (D.A.R.).	
"	*Paris	(d)—Mrs. Frank M. Foley, 421 W. Chestnut St.	
"	"	(f)—Nina Dulin Russell, Edgar Co. Hist. Soc.	
Effingham	*Effingham	(b-e)—Mrs. B. F. Kagay, 303 E. Fayette Av. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Fayette	*Vandalia	(d)—Mrs. B. N. Perkins, 612 W. Edwards Av.	
Hamilton	*McLeansboro	(d)—Mrs. Pauline Wallen.	
Hancock	Augusta	(e)—Miss Luella A. Swanson (D.A.R.).	
"	*Carthage	(d)—Herbert S. Salisbury.	
"	LaHarpe	(d)—Mrs. Mary L. Widney.	
"	Nauvoo	(d)—Miss Hilda Rheinberger.	
Henderson	Biggsville	(d)—Miss Olive M. Noyes, Librarian.	
Henry	Geneseo	See H25.	
"	"	(b)—Judge Charles G. Davis.	
"	Kewanee	(d)—Mrs. A. W. Errett, Jr., 524 S. Chestnut St.	
"	— — — —	See C67-R19.	
Jackson	Carbondale	See K4b.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ruby Kerley, Asst. Librarian.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. William McAndrew.	
Jefferson	*Mt. Vernon	(d)—Miss Virginia Odenthal, 801 North St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. O. M. Waters, 911½ Jordan St.	
Jersey	— — — —	See F24a.	
Jo Daviess	*Galena	(d)—Mrs. C. Henderson Smith, R. 5, Grant Highway.	
"	— — — —	See M30.	
"	Stockton	(d)—Mrs. Parley Arnold.	
Johnson	*Vienna	(d)—Mrs. P. T. Chapman.	
Kane	Aurora	(d-f)—L. R. White, c/o Beacon-News.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Fay Robinson, 742 N. Lake St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Elgin	(d-e-f)—Mrs. David J. Dumser, 316 S. State St.	
"	St. Charles	(d)—Mrs. Albert C. Anderson, 805 6th Av. S.	
Kankakee	*Kankakee	(d-f)—Burt Burroughs.	
Kendall	Oswego	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary C. Bickford, 102 S. Main St.	
"	Plano	(d)—Miss Ruth Henning.	
Knox	Abingdon	See M45.	

Illinois (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Knox	Abingdon	(d)—Mrs. Joe Shiplett, 104 S. Carlysle Ave.	
"	*Galesburg	(c-d-e)—Mrs. John R. Moreland, 455 N. Prairie St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Julia E. Bailey, 144 W. Simmons St.	
"	Knoxville	(d)—Miss Charlotte Campbell.	
"	St. Augustine	(d-e)—Mrs. C. M. Hunter.	
Lake	*Waukegan	(d)—Miss Lola A. Shepard, 409 Franklin St.	
La Salle	La Salle	(e)—Miss Henrietta Dunaway.	
"	Streator	See I9.	
Lawrence	Bridgeport	See L40.	
"	*Lawrenceville	(b-c)—Mrs. Olin Thompson, 1423 Lexington Av.	
Lee	*Dixon	(c-d)—George C. Dixon, 108 E. First St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Marietta S. Price, 322 Madison Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Livingston	Ancona	See I9.	
"	Odell	(d)—Mrs. Anna P. Tombaugh.	
"	*Pontiac	(a)—Miss Ella Woodrow, 215 E. Washington St.	
Logan	Atlanta	(d)—Miss Eleanor L. Barnes.	
"	*Lincoln	(d)—Mrs. Lura C. Hamil, 229 N. Union St.	
"	"	(f)—Judge L. B. Stringer.	
McDonough	*Macomb	See C46.	
"	"	(e)—Miss E. M. Norton, 526 E. Carroll St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Cora B. Harris, McDonough Co. Hist. Soc.	
McHenry	Crystal Lake	(d)—Mrs. Addie Kitchen, Virginia St.	
McLean	*Bloomington	See H79.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Grace Jewett Austin.	
"	"	McLean Co. Hist Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Chenoa	(d)—Mrs. Harry Hester.	
"	Cooksville	See H79.	
"	Lexington	(c-d)—William Lawrence.	
"	Normal	(a)—Mrs. J. E. Robinson, 303 Virginia St. (I.A.G.).	
Macon	*Decatur	(c)—Miss Marion Wood, 549 W. North St. (I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S., Huguenot Soc. of Washington, D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Macoupin	*Carlinville	(d)—Miss Kate M. Homer, 126 Seminary Ave.	
"	Viriden	(d)—Mrs. Frank H. Shriver, 417 W. Dean St.	
Madison	Alton	See F24a.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ward D. Atherton, 2015 Main St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss A. A. Flynn, 1000 Langdon St.	
"	*Edwardsville	(d)—George H. Coventry.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Annie C. W. Burton.	
"	Granite City	(e)—Mrs. Clara Needles, Johnson Rd.	
Marion	Centralia	(d)—Mrs. W. G. Welden, 125 S. Sycamore St.	
"	*Salem	See C33.	
Marshall	Henry	(d)—W. S. Harrison.	
"	*Lacon	(d)—Miss Leola B. Thiedohr, Deputy Co. Clk.	
Mason	*Havana	(d)—Mrs. Cordie C. Crum, 509 N. Plum St.	
Massac	*Metropolis	(e)—Mrs. L. K. McAlpin.	
Mercer	*Aledo	(d)—Miss May Jobusch, W. 8th St. (D.A.R.).	
Montgomery	*Hillsboro	(d)—Mrs. Mattie Burke Rush.	
Morgan	*Jacksonville	See B14.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. H. W. English, 844 W. College Ave.	
"	"	(f)—Fidelia N. Abbott, Morgan Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ogle	Rochelle	(d)—Mrs. Margaret Landon.	
"	"	Flagg Township Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Peoria	*Peoria	See M151.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—William B. Murray, 2216 Prospect Rd.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Electa B. Spangler, 215 S. Glenwood Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.C.W.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Piatt	La Place	(c-d)—Miss Bess L. Hawthorne.	
"	*Monticello	(d-f)—W. F. Lodge.	

Illinois (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Piatt	Monticello	(d-e)—Mrs. Flo J. Miller, Lodge Court (D.A.R., Piatt Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Pope	*Golconda	(d)—Theodore S. McCoy.	
Randolph	Sparta	(d)—Mrs. F. Howard Jones, 204 W. Main St. (I.A.G.).	
Rock Island	Moline	(b-e)—Mrs. Harold C. Barr, 1931 7th Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	*Rock Island	(d-e)—Miss Clara B. Hampton, 1813 30th St. Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. B. H. Portuando, 203 Abend St.	
St. Clair	*Belleville	(d-e)—Mrs. J. R. Lyons, 203 E. Lyons St.	
"	Marissa	(e)—Mrs. Carrie Cozart.	
Saline	*Harrisburg	See C33.	
Sangamon	*Springfield	(b-e)—Mrs. Leslie B. Fiske, 1119 S. Walnut St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles E. Knapp, 713 W. Grand Boul. (I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R., Ill. State Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Ill. State Hist. Library has genealogy section.	
Schuyler	*Rushville	(d)—George H. Scripps.	
Scott	*Winchester	(d)—Mrs. Abbie Markillie, Librarian.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	(b-c)—James A. Stice, 2015 N. Long St.	
Stark	La Fayette	(d)—Miss May Smith.	
Stephenson	*Freeport	See E26—M149.	
Union	Anna	(d-e)—Mrs. George C. Parks, 505 S. Main St.	
Vermilion	*Danville	(e)—Mrs. George Steely, 1647 Vermilion St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Mack Taylor, 14 Maywood Dr.	
"	Hoopeston	See P33.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. A. J. Parnell, 801 E. Washington St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wabash	*Mt. Carmel	See D1a.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Warren	Roseville	(b-e)—Mrs. Anna S. Beckett.	
White	Enfield	(b-e)—Mrs. Chalon T. Land, 305 E. Main St.	
Whiteside	Fulton	(d)—Miss Kathleen Clendenen, 710 11th Ave.	
"	*Morrison	See M30.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. M. C. Rogers, 201 S. Base St. (Ill. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Sterling	See F17.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. F. T. Wyne, 505 1st Ave.	
Will	*Joliet	(d)—Mrs. Leonard G. Wilson, 700 4th Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Daus. of Pioneers).	
Winnebago	*Rockford	(e)—Miss Annie C. Butler, 516 Rockton Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Woodford	El Paso	(d)—Miss Sarah Gough.	
"	*Eureka	(d-f)—Levi J. Freese, pres. Woodford Co. Hist. Soc.	

INDIANA

Allen	*Ft. Wayne	(b-e)—Mrs. A. V. Flint, 710 W. Wildwood Ave.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. W. H. Fritz, 801 Kinsmoor Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Dr. Lyman T. Rawles, 61 Wayne Phar. Bldg.	
Bartholomew	*Columbus	(d)—Mrs. Rosada Pence Pruitt, 1309 Franklin St.	
Benton	*Fowler	(d-f)—Elmore Barce, Pres., Tri County Hist. Soc.	
Blackford	*Hartford City	(b-e)—Mrs. Howard G. Ervin, 303 E. Washington St.	
Boone	*Lebanon	(e)—Mrs. H. A. Beck.	
Carroll	*Delphi	(d-f)—Mrs. Charles Buckley, R.R. 6.	
Cass	*Logansport	(d-e)—Mrs. Carl A. Frey, East High St. Rd., R.R. 6.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clay	*Brazil	See M56.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Pearl Finley, 115 E. Kruzan St.	
Clinton	*Frankfort	(e)—Mrs. Ada Kent Phipps, 557 E. Clinton St. (I.A.G.).	
"	Kirklin	(d)—John T. Stevenson, Postmaster.	
Daviess	*Washington	(d)—Mrs. Roy Bogner, 108 E. Oak St.	

Indiana (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Dearborn	*Lawrenceburg	(d)—W. Leyman Tebbs.	
"	"	(d-f)—Charles W. Decker, Sec. Dearborn Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	— — — —	See M25.	
Decatur	*Greensburg	See M25.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George Deiwert, 320 E. North St.	
Delaware	*Muncie	(b-e)—Mrs. Mabel K. Haymond, 411 Wheeling Ave. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Elkhart	Bristol	(d)—Mrs. W. S. Oberholtzer, librarian.	
"	Elkhart	(d)—Mrs. N. W. Wayne, 2214 Mather Ave. (Alden Kindred, I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	Elkhart-Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Goshen	See H92.	
"	"	Mennonite Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	*Connersville	See H121a.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Floyd	*New Albany	(d)—Miss Mary E. Cardwell, 310 Bank St.	
Fountain	Attica	(d-e)—Mrs. Abbeford S. Dolch, 204 Av. Two (D.A.R., Boone Family Assn.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Covington	See M56.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Franklin	— — — —	See H121a-M25.	
Fulton	Akron	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Ina W. Brundige, Box 75 (D.A.R.).	
"	Kewanna	(d)—Mrs. Lillian Du Bois Babcock (D.A.R.).	
"	*Rochester	(d)—Mrs. Mary B. Brown, asst. librarian.	
Gibson	*Princeton	(d-f)—Mrs. Harry E. Potter, Southwestern Ind. Hist. Soc.	
Grant	Fairmount	(d)—Earl Morris, 515 N. Main St.	
"	*Marion	(e)—Mrs. Will Williams, 817 S. Boots St.	
"	"	Marion Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Upland	(d)—Mrs. Newton Wray.	
Greene	*Bloomfield	(d)—Vade Mason.	
"	Jasonville	(d)—Mrs. Marion A. Thomas, 219 W. Main St.	
"	Worthington	(d)—Mrs. W. S. Andrews.	
Harrison	*Corydon	(d)—Mrs. Margaret Gibson.	
Hendricks	Coatesville	(d)—Mrs. Charles Gambold.	
"	*Danville	(d-e)—Mrs. F. M. Harrison, 244 North St.	
"	Plainfield	(d)—Mrs. J. C. Stafford, 223 Avon Ave.	
Henry	Knightstown	(d)—Thomas B. Deem, 124 Main St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Ralph W. Wagoner, 209 N. Washington St. (D.A.R., Henry Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	*New Castle	(d-f)—Clarence H. Smith, Curator Henry Co. Hist. Soc.	
Howard	Greentown	(d)—Andrew Harper.	
"	*Kokomo	(d)—Mrs. Lena L. Price, 1001 N. Indiana Ave.	
Huntington	*Huntington	See M35.	
"	"	(d)—Harmon Purviance, 326 S. Jefferson St.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Mildred M. Parvin, 437 E. Washington St.	
"	Warren	(d)—Miss Rosadean Keller.	
Jackson	*Brownstown	(d-e)—Mrs. Minnette Benton Shepard.	
"	Seymour	(d-f)—Thomas A. Mott, Sec. Jackson Co. Hist. Soc.	
Jasper	*Rensselaer	See M97.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles H. Mills, 416 E. Washington St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. John I. Gwin, Sec. Jasper Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jay	*Portland	(d)—Mrs. Lucille M. Lucas, 426 W. Arch St. (D.A.R.).	
Jefferson	*Madison	(c-d)—Mrs. John F. Buck, 417 E. 2d St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Carolyn E. Ford, 618 W. Main St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Lenora S. Schwab, Sec. Jefferson Co. Hist. Soc.	
Jennings	North Vernon	(d-f)—Mrs. Zelpha M. Weber, Sec. Jennings Co. Hist. Soc.	
Johnson	*Franklin	See D69.	

Indiana (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Johnson	*Franklin	(d)—Mrs. William R. Johnson, 350 E. King St.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	See J2-M56.	
Knox	*Vincennes	(d-e)—Miss Grace Herbert Libey (I.A.G.).	
La Grange	Howe	(e)—Miss Ethel A. Vinnege (D.A.R.).	
Lake	Creston	(c-d)—Arthur G. Taylor, 234 S. East St.	
"	*Crown Point	(d)—Miss Bessie Raasch.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	(d)—Miss Estelle Harbaugh, 3522 Hemlock St.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	East Chicago	(d)—Mrs. John O. Bowers, 525 Van Buren St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Alice N. Cothery, 4572 Jefferson Pl.	(D.A.R., D.U.V., Newlin Assn.).
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Frank J. Sheehan, 569 Tyler St.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	(e)—Mrs. T. R. Tennant, 7258 Forest Ave.	
"	Hammond	(c-d)—Irving Hammond Hill, 21-172d Pl.	
"	"	(c-d)—J. Milton Williams.	Whiting Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	LeRoy	See I9-V1.	
"	Whiting	(d)—William B. Manny, 731 Spring St.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
La Porte	Michigan City	See M127.	
"	"	(e) Miss Jessie Dunihue, 1314 15th St.	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Lawrence	*Bedford	See C52-C113.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Adolph Schmuck, 5808 E. Washington St.	Indiana State Library, about 6,000 vols. on genealogy; 13,000 vols. and 12,000 pamphlets on Ind. history.
Madison	*Anderson	Indianapolis Public Library, 1,386 vols. on genealogy and Ind. history.	
Marion	*Indianapolis	(e)—Mrs. Nellie Cressner, 401 N. Plum St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. C. M. Charters, 112 W. 5th St.	
"	"	(d)—Hall C. Phelps, 18½ S. Broadway.	See S6.
Marshall	*Plymouth	See S20.	
Miami	*Peru	(d-f)—Dr. John F. Clearwaters, S. Washington St.	(I.A.G.).
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Effie P. Canine, 319 S. Washington St.	
Monroe	— — — —	(d)—Miss Jessie Watson, 105 N. Blair St.	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
Montgomery	*Crawfordsville	(c-d)—Miss J. Fay Miller.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Florence Boots, Asst. Librarian.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Frances Parks, Sec. Morgan Co. Hist. Soc.	See S6.
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Eunette Buck, 8 W. Lincoln St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. H. G. Misselhorn, 229 Newnam Ave.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Maud V. Cooper, 500 Martin St.	(D.A.R.).
"	Darlington	(d-e)—Mrs. John C. Hollingsworth.	
"	Linden	(d)—Rufus Pinnick.	See S6.
Morgan	*Martinsville	(f)—Mrs. A. C. Benson.	See M56.
"	— — — —	(b-e)—Mrs. Merza M. Teague, 401 W. York St.	
Newton	*Kentland	(e)—Mrs. Emily E. Bryant.	
Noble	Kendallville	(b-e)—Mrs. A. R. Putnam, 403 Lincoln Way.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	Ligonier	(d)—Mrs. O. C. Klein, 531 Walnut St.	
Orange	*Paoli	(d-f)—Mrs. R. R. Schultz, Sec. Posey Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	West Baden	(d)—Miss Doris P. Petra, librarian.	
Owen	Gosport	(d)—Mrs. E. C. Gairell.	
Parke	Bridgeton	(d-f)—George Edwin Black.	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Rockville		
"	"		
Porter	Hebron		
"	*Valparaiso		
"	"		
Posey	*Mt. Vernon		
"	"		
Pulaski	Francesville		
"	*Winamac		
Putnam	*Greencastle		
"	"		

Indiana (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Ripley	Batesville	(c-d)—Mrs. Minnie E. Wycoff, 219 Maplewood Av. (Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Ind. Pioneers).	
"	*Versailles	(f)—Miss Violet Toph, Sec. Ripley Co. Hist. Soc.	
St. Joseph	Mishawaka	(e)—Mrs. G. H. Warner, 115 W. 3d St. (S.M.D., D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice Lucy Judkins, 337 Edgewater Dr.	
"	*South Bend	(d)—Mrs. Elmer E. Daicey, 1035 Yukon Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. T. E. Stanfield, asst. curator Northern Ind. Hist. Museum.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Grace Osterhus, head of local history dept., Public Library.	
"	"	Northern Ind. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	(c-d)—Mrs. Hortense H. Montgomery, 233 E. Franklin.	
Spencer	*Rockport	(d)—Miss Laura M. Wright, 122 S. 4th St.	
Steuben	*Angola	(d-e)—Mrs. Ernest D. Kemery, 208 E. Maumee St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Elizabeth J. M. Sheldon, 201 Park Ave. See M56.	
Sullivan	*Sullivan	(e)—Mrs. James R. Riggs, 226 W. Washington St.	
"	"	(d-f)—John C. Chaney, pres. Sullivan Co. Hist. Soc.	
Switzerland	*Vevay	(d)—Mrs. Effie Danner.	
Tippecanoe	*Lafayette	See R70.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Henry Y. Pollock, 658 Main St. (curator Tippecanoe Co. Hist. Assn.).	
"	"	Purdue Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Tipton	*Tipton	See R31.	
Union	*Liberty	(d-f)—Mrs. Elnora P. Campbell, Sec. Union Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	— — — —	See H121a.	
Vanderburg	*Evansville	(d)—Mrs. Daniel Norton, 1005 S.E. 2d St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. J. L. Sanders, Sec. Southwestern Ind. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Vermillion	*Newport	See M56.	
Vigo	*Terre Haute	See M56.	
"	"	Fairbanks Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wabash	*Wabash	(e)—Mrs. Grace Crumrine, N. Miami St.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Leola Hockett, Sec. Wabash Co. Hist. Soc.	
Warren	*Williamsport	(c-d)—Mrs. Elmer Smith, R. R. No. 2 (S.M.D., D.A.R., Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Tri Co. Hist. Soc.).	
Warrick	Newburgh	(d)—Mrs. Angie Willett.	
Washington	*Salem	(a-f)—Mrs. Harvey Morris, 401 N. Main St.	
Wayne	Cambridge City	(d)—Mrs. Glen Beeson.	
"	Centerville	(d)—Mrs. Hattie Robbins.	
"	*Richmond	(d)—Miss Emmajean Smith, librarian.	
"	"	Morrison-Reeves Library has genealogy shelf.	
Wells	*Bluffton	(d)—Mrs. J. L. Goodin, 309 W. Market St.	
White	*Monticello	(e)—Mrs. Fred Roberts.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Whitley	*Columbia City	(d)—Mrs. John F. Brennehan, 336 N. Chauncey St.	
"	Larwill	(d-f)—Robert F. Lancaster, Sec. Whitley Co. Hist. Soc.	

IOWA

Appanoose	Moulton	See M28.
Black Hawk	Cedar Falls	(d)—Mrs. T. B. Keene.
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	*Waterloo	See L46.
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Helen M. Gillilan, Reference librarian, Public Library.
Boone	*Boone	(e)—Mrs. Charles H. Humphreys, 216 Benton St. (D.A.R., Jewett Family of America).
"	Madrid	(e)—Mrs. Imogene Farr Miller.

Iowa (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Boone	Ogden	(e)—Mrs. W. C. Bradshaw.	
Bremer	*Waverly	(d-e)—Mrs. Laura Reeves.	
Buena Vista	Alta	(d)—Miss Grace Clemmons, librarian.	
"	Sioux Rapids	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Luella Fairchild.	
Calhoun	*Rockwell City	See F22.	
Cass	*Atlantic	(d)—Mrs. Willis Miller, 102 La Vista Pl.	
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	(d)—Mrs. Lowing Dorchester.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Chickasaw	*Mason City	(d)—Mrs. Eva Hanson Dexter (D.A.R.).	
"	Nashua	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Eva Hanson Dexter (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clay	*New Hampton	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Spencer	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Bessie C. Higgins, 1045 N. Main St.	
"	"	(S.M.D., D.A.C., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D., 1812,	
"	"	Alden Kindred of America, Eddy Family Assn.,	
"	"	Huguenot Soc.).	
Clinton	*Clinton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Estelle LePrevost, 2 Breezy Point.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Dewitt	(d)—Miss Irene Neville, 523 5th Ave.	
"	— — — —	See M30.	
Davis	*Bloomfield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Des Moines	*Burlington	(e)—Mrs. Lucy Chilgren, 412 North St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Dickinson	Milford	(d)—Mrs. Georginea B. Davis.	
"	*Spirit Lake	(a)—Mrs. H. J. Brownell.	
Emmet	*Estherville	(d)—Mrs. W. G. Gordon, 1000 E. Main St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
Fayette	Fayette	(d)—L. D. Parker.	
"	Oelwein	(e)—Mrs. Helen Everett.	
Floyd	*Charles City	(d-e)—Mrs. Helene McCray, 201 N. Illinois St.	
Franklin	*Hampton	(e)—Mrs. S. J. Galvin.	
Grundy	*Grundy Center	(d)—Miss Lillie Graham, 901 12th St.	
Guthrie	*Guthrie Center	(d)—Mrs. E. L. Bower, 906 State St.	
Hardin	Iowa Falls	(b-e)—Mrs. Mabel Koon, 820 Hickory St.	
Henry	*Mt. Pleasant	See G67-V6a.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Florence McKibbin, 203 S. Main St.	
"	New London	(f)—Mrs. Emma A. McKinnon, R.2.	
Howard	*Cresco	(d-e)—Mrs. C. E. Farnsworth, 225 3d Ave. E.	
"	"	(Howard Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Humboldt	Humboldt	See B120.	
Ida	*Ida Grove	(d-e)—Miss Frances A. Myers, 600 Barnest St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Iowa	Victor	(d)—John McSweeney (I.A.G.).	
Jackson	*Maquoketa	Boardman Reference Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jasper	*Newton	(e)—Mrs. Hazel Hill.	
Jefferson	*Fairfield	(d-e)—Mrs. Harley Hoopes, 603 N. Court St.	
Johnson	*Iowa City	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Ia. has genealogy section.	
Jones	Monticello	(d)—Charles Bates.	
Keokuk	*Sigourney	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Kossuth	*Algona	(d)—Mrs. Henry Tjaden, R. 2.	
Lee	*Ft. Madison	Cattermole Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Jean Espy Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See M103a.	
"	"	(c-e)—Miss Gertrude E. Ellsworth, 523 Franklin St.	
"	"	(b-e)—C. F. McFarland, 109 High St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Linn	*Cedar Rapids	(d-e)—N. A. Mershon, 372 20th St.	
"	Mt. Vernon	(b)—James B. Eyestone, 415 N. 2d St. (I.A.G.).	
Lyon	*Rock Rapids	(d)—Mrs. T. W. Evans, Box 114.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	*Winterset	(d)—E. A. Zeller.	
Mahaska	*Oskaloosa	(d)—Mrs. Richard Hull, 414 N. 4th St.	
Marion	*Knoxville	See G17.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Prudence Collins, 1420 South St.	
Marshall	*Marshalltown	(e)—Mrs. Ida Dugan, 415 Park St.	

Iowa (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mills	*Glenwood	(d)—Mrs. W. F. Hill.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Monona	*Onawa	(c-d)—Mrs. Edward C. Moen, 304 W. 5th St. S. (I.A.G.).	
Montgomery	Villisca	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
O'Brien	Paulina	(d-e)—Mrs. B. J. Maytum.	
"	Sheldon	(a)—Mrs. G. A. Gibson.	
"	Sutherland	(e)—Mrs. F. J. Davis.	
Osceola	*Sibley	(e)—Mrs. Sarah B. Russell.	
Page	*Clarinda	(e)—Mrs. C. E. Bennett, 812 S. 17th St.	
"	Shenandoah	(e)—Mrs. John S. Cutter, 810-9th Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Willard Gaston.	
"	"	Shenandoah Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pocahontas	Laurens	(e)—Mrs. William H. Knotts.	
Polk	*Des Moines	See J14-S78.	
"	"	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Lue R. Spencer, 4200 Harwood Dr.	
"	"	Hist., Memorial and Art Dept. of Ia. has genealogy dept.	
Pottawattamie	*Council Bluffs	See C46.	
"	"	(a)—Loran A. Clark, 710 W. Washington Ave. (Ia. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	— — —	See R19.	
Poweshiek	Grinnell	(d-e)—Mrs. F. R. Porter, 1024 5th Ave.	
"	"	Stewart Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ringgold	*Mt. Ayr	(d)—Arthur S. Palmer.	
Sac	Odebolt	(e)—Mrs. G. H. Hanson.	
"	*Sac City	(e)—Mrs. S. E. Kurtz.	
Scott	*Davenport	See L38.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Story	Ames	(b-e)—Mrs. C. M. Morgan, 2225 Knapp St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Martha A. Naumann, Library assistant.	
"	"	(b)—E. C. Potter.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Ia. State Coll. has genealogy shelf.	
Tama	*Toledo	(d)—Mrs. Velma Harlow, 501 S. Green St.	
Union	*Creston	(d-e)—Mrs. E. D. Arnold, 909 E. Howard St.	
Washington	Wellman	(e)—Mrs. John Werdlein.	
Webster	*Ft. Dodge	See B95.	
"	"	(d-f)—Harlow M. Pratt, Webster Co. Hist. Soc.	
Woodbury	*Sioux City	(e)—W. W. Osborn, 3248 Jackson St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. O. B. Talley, 1611 Nebraska St.	
Worth	*Northwood	See D84.	
Wright	*Clarion	(d)—Mrs. Maggie M. Templeton.	

KANSAS

Atchison	*Atchison	See M85.	
Bourbon	*Ft. Scott	(b-e)—Mrs. William Prager, 747 S. National Ave.	
Brown	*Hiawatha	(d)—Miss Nancy Ham, abstractor.	
Butler	Augusta	(e)—Mrs. Helen M. Etnire, 605 Osage St.	
"	*El Dorado	(e)—Miss Edith Chesney, 729 W. Ash Av. (S.M.D., D.A.R.).	
Cherokee	Baxter Springs	(b-e)—Mrs. James L. Hartley, 1026 Military Av.	
Cloud	Jamestown	(e)—Mrs. Walter Gould.	
Cowley	Arkansas City	(d-e)—Mrs. H. M. Stricklen, 924 North A St. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Winfield	(a-e)—Mrs. Edith L. N. Kropp, 110 W. Riverside Dr.	
Crawford	Pittsburg	See D42.	
Dickinson	*Abilene	(d)—Mrs. A. B. Seelye, 1105 N. Buckeye Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., D.A.C., D.F.P.A.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Douglas	*Lawrence	(d-e)—Miss Gertrude Gilmore, 700 Ohio St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. S. W. Atkinson, 704 Indiana St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ellis	*Hays	(e)—Mrs. R. F. Parker.	

Kansas (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Ford	*Dodge City	(d-e)—Mrs. L. L. Sollitt, 1607 Ave. A.	
Franklin	Williamsburg	(e)—Mrs. C. E. Kesler.	
Geary	*Junction City	(a-c)—Mrs. Hattie L. Crawford, 16 The Montgomery.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Stella Steadman, 105 W. 4th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	George Smith Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hodgeman	*Jetmore	(d)—Mrs. Ora L. Teed.	
Jackson	*Holton	(d-e)—Miss Anna B. McKittrick, 510 Vermont Ave.	
Jewell	Esbon	(b-e)—Mrs. J. K. Beachy.	
"	*Mankato	(b)—Miss Jennie I. Campbell, City Librarian.	
Johnson	*Olathe	(d-e)—Mrs. Samuel J. Kelly, 113 W. Cedar St.	
Labette	Parsons	(e)—Miss Ada Arnett, 1523 Grand Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Leavenworth	Ft. Leavenworth	(c)—Walter A. Dumas, 420-10 Kearney Ave. (I.A.G., S.A.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Effie H. Van Tuyl, 522 Osage St.	
McPherson	*McPherson	(d-e)—Mrs. C. M. Anderson, 622 E. Kansas Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. G. Bailey, 610 S. Walnut St. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	City Library has genealogy shelf.	
Marion	Hillsboro	(e)—Mrs. W. E. Rupp.	
Miami	*Paola	(d)—Miss Linnie Fuller.	
Montgomery	Caney	(a-c)—Mrs. Martha A. Blackledge, 119 E. 4th Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., Wilcox Family Assn., Va. Hist. Assn.).	
"	Cherryvale	(d)—Mrs. Nora Yockey, Librarian.	
"	*Independence	(b-e)—Mrs. Herman D. Ewers, 600 S. 3d St. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Morris	*Council Grove	(e)—Mrs. J. W. Campbell, 102 N. Belfry St.	
Neosho	Chanute	(e)—Mrs. Jessie J. Wells.	
Osborne	Alton	(d)—O. G. Guttery.	
Phillips	Kirwin	(e)—Mrs. Bess Stuckman, Librarian.	
"	*Phillipsburg	(e)—Mrs. John Siglinger.	
Reno	*Hutchinson	(d)—Miss Nelle Hoagland.	
Republic	Republic	(d)—D. A. Davies.	
Rice	*Lyons	(e)—Mrs. Ruth Ainsworth.	
Riley	*Manhattan	See I3.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Hurst Majors (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Alice Rader, 1431 Poyntz Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. N. Wilson, 1601 Leavenworth St.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rooks	*Stockton	See S95.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. B. Riseley.	
Russell	*Russell	(d-e)—Mrs. Fred V. Evans, 305 E. 5th St.	
Saline	*Salina	(e)—Mrs. R. S. Rearwin, 310 S. 8th St.	
Sedgwick	*Wichita	(b)—Mrs. N. J. Murphy, 3444 E. Central St.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.	
Shawnee	*Topeka	See D4-R52.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Louise H. McLelland, 421 Woodlawn Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-e)—George P. Morehouse, 216 W. 8th St. (Kan. State Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Morehouse Family).	
"	"	Kan. State Hist. Soc. has about 1,500 vols. on genealogy.	
Sumner	*Wellington	(d)—Mrs. H. R. Johnson, 420 W. 4th St.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Helen Cox.	
Trego	*Wakeeney	(d)—Mrs. A. S. Peacock (D.A.R.).	
Wilson	Buffalo	(d)—Mrs. Bernice Ludwick.	
"	*Fredonia	(d)—Miss Elizabeth Hudson (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Neodesha	See K26.	
Wyandotte	*Kansas City	(b-e)—Miss Gladys Beck, 2518 N. 12th St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(f)—Mrs. Eliza Edwards Goodrich, Sec. Wyandotte Co. Hist. Soc.	

KENTUCKY

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Barren	*Glasgow	(b)—Mrs. L. P. Redford, Maple Driveway (Ky. State Hist. Soc., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. W. Basil Smith, Wayside.	
Boone	— — — —	See M8.	
Bourbon	*Paris	See A43-W70a.	
Boyd	Ashland	(e)—Mrs. J. A. Bywater, 2416 Hilton Ave.	
"	*Catlettsburg	(d-e)—Mrs. Frances McC. Crowell, 2202 Broadway.	
Boyle	*Danville	(e)—Mrs. Allen Hieatt, Maple Ave.	
Breathitt	*Jackson	(d)—Mrs. Charles J. Sewell, Box 414.	
Calloway	*Murray	(d)—Mrs. Jefferson D. Rowlett, W. Main St.	
Campbell	Ft. Thomas	(e)—Mrs. Thomas H. Lockett, 607 S. Grand Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Newport	(a-d)—Miss Helen B. Lindsey, 251 Grandview Ave., Clifton (Ky. State Hist. Soc., Lindsay Family Assn.).	
Christian	*Hopkinsville	(a-d-e)—Miss Nannie K. Starling, 311 E. 17th St.	
Clark	*Winchester	See D63.	
"	"	(d-e)—George F. Doyle, M.D., 31 W. Hickman St. (I.A.G., S.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Clark Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ruth Beall.	
Daviess	*Owensboro	See B117-M65.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. John Allen Dean, 413 Frederica St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	*Lexington	See A37-A43-M1.	
"	"	(a-c-d-e)—Miss Martha R. Davis, 230 Arlington Av. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. L. N. Taylor, 1111 Slashes Rd.	
Franklin	*Frankfort	(a)—Mrs. Joseph B. Beard, 431 W. 2d St.	
"	"	See B157-S4-S24.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Marvin Averill, 207 Washington St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Scott Thompson, 110 E. Campbell St.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Nina M. Visscher, Librarian Ky. State Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Ky. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Garrard	Buena Vista	(c-d)—Mrs. Jack Scott (D.A.R.).	
"	*Lancaster	(a-d)—Mrs. J. N. Brown (D.A.R., Burnside Family of Scotland, Gatewood and Fairfax of Eng.).	
Graves	*Mayfield	(d)—Miss Linda Brizdine.	
Green	*Greensburg	(e)—Mrs. Robert W. Pendleton, Box 205.	
Hardin	West Point	See B151.	
Harrison	*Cynthiana	(a-d)—Miss Margaret B. Duffy (D.A.R., Ky. Hist. Soc.).	
"	— — — —	See A43-B26.	
Hart	Horse Cave	(d)—Mrs. Florence E. Gardiner, 402 W. Main St.	
Henderson	*Henderson	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Henry	Eminence	(e)—Mrs. Justis Price.	
"	— — — —	See M1.	
Hopkins	*Madisonville	(d)—Maj. Maurice K. Gordon, 350 Main St. N.	
Jefferson	*Louisville	See B44-C79-L1-M1.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. H. C. Gans, 126 E. Catherine St.	
"	"	(c-e)—Mrs. Eugene Ray, Weissinger-Gaulbert Apts.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. W. L. Rogers, 2024 Grassmere Dr.	
"	"	Colonial Dames in the State of Ky. Library.	
"	"	Filson Club has genealogy section.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jessamine	Wilmore	(d)—Mrs. F. H. Larabee.	
Johnson	*Paintsville	(e)—Mrs. G. H. Rice.	
"	— — — —	See H9.	
Kenton	*Covington	(d-e)—Miss Mary Florence Taney, 312 Garrard Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., C.D. XVII C., C.D.A., etc.).	
Larue	*Hodgenville	(d)—O. M. Mather.	
Lincoln	*Stanford	(d)—Miss Esther W. Burch.	
Logan	*Russellville	(d)—Mrs. Luther C. Dunn, S. Main St.	
McCracken	*Paducah	(d)—Mrs. Roy W. McKinney (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C.).	

Kentucky (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
McCracken	Paducah	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	Berea	(e)—Mrs. Ellen H. Mitchell, 33 Jackson St.	
"	*Richmond	See K3-N17.	
"	"	(a-d)—Mrs. Anna D. R. Keith, 567 Lancaster Ave.	
"	"	(I.A.G., D.F.P.A., D.A.R., Huguenot Soc.).	
Mason	*Maysville	(d-e)—Miss Alice T. Gill, 442 W. 2nd St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Lucy Lee, 4th St.	
"	— — — —	See B26.	
Mercer	— — — —	See M8.	
Nelson	*Bardstown	(a)—Col. Ben La Bree (I.A.G.).	
Nicholas	— — — —	See B26.	
Ohio	*Hartford	(d)—Mrs. A. D. Kirk.	
Pulaski	*Somerset	(e)—Mrs. L. N. Taylor, 1111 Slashes Rd., Lexington, Ky.	
Scott	— — — —	See A43-M8.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	See L22b-S68.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Graham Lawrence.	
"	"	Shelby Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Todd	*Elkton	(d)—Miss Annie N. Wells, Librarian County Law Library.	
Warren	— — — —	See B26.	
Washington	— — — —	See B26.	
Woodford	*Versailles	(b-e)—Mrs. Wade Hampton George.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Jennie Searce, 135 Elm St.	
"	— — — —	See M8.	

LOUISIANA

Caddo	*Shreveport	See B43.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. A. J. McMahon, 518 Wall St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. C. E. Hooper, 3416 Beverly Dr.	
"	"	Shreve Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
Calcasieu	*Lake Charles	(b)—Miss Helen Wentz, 828 Clarence St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Mrs. John Henning, 525 Kirby St.	
"	"	S. A. Mayo.	
E. Baton Rouge	*Baton Rouge	(d)—J. St. Clair Favrot, 602 E. Boulevard.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. A. Tucker, 1165 North St.	
Iberia	*New Iberia	(e)—Mrs. C. W. Outhwaite.	
Lafayette	*Lafayette	(e)—Miss K. Craig, c/o D. L. Institute.	
Orleans	*New Orleans	See A36-K13-P20-R30-S142.	
"	"	(a-d)—George C. H. Kernion, 603 N. O. Bank Bldg.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Marcus Bainbridge Buford, 3116 Prytania St.	
"	"	Howard Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	New Orleans Hist. and Geneal. Soc., George C. H. Kernion, genealogist, New Orleans Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Louisiana Colonials, The Cabildo, has genealogy section.	
Ouachita	*Monroe	See W120a.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rapides	*Alexandria	(e)—Mrs. L. E. St. Ansell, 1769 Jackson St.	
St. Mary Parish	*Franklin	(d-e)—Mrs. Lawrence R. Craig (C. D. A., D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., U.D.C.).	
Webster	*Minden	(d)—Mrs. R. E. Burt, White Oak Dr.	

MAINE

Androscoggin	*Auburn	See S19.	
"	"	(c-d)—Albert S. Merrill, 90 Park Hill Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lewiston	(b-e)—Mrs. Mary H. Bryant, R.F.D. 2.	
"	Lisbon Falls	(c-d)—Mrs. Joseph H. Cox.	
"	Mechanic Falls	See W18.	

Maine (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Aroostook	*Houlton	(d-e)—Miss Anna Barnes, 108 Main St. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Franklin Hall, Reservoir Hill.	
"	"	Cary Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cumberland	Brunswick	(d)—Miss Katherine F. Hamilton, 141 Pleasant St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Emma R. Hessel, Box 414.	
"	"	Bowdoin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Brunswick Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Gorham	(d)—Miss Elizabeth E. Fox, Greenacres (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	"	Baxter Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Portland	See P14-P34.	
"	"	(d)—Clarence E. Eaton.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Luetta King, 186 Dartmouth St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Sybil Wade, Me. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Helen Wade, Me. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Maine Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Ethel Page Hall, curator, 485 Congress St.	
"	Steep Falls	See T47.	
"	Westbrook	(d)—Leroy H. Rand, 10 Dunn St.	
"	Yarmouth	See L45.	
"	— — — —	See C77.	
Franklin	*Farmington	(e)—Mrs. Ernest A. Odell, 55 Perham St.	
"	Kingfield	(f)—Mrs. W. P. Watson, Main St.	
"	Strong	See P30.	
Hancock	Blue Hill	(d)—Roland Howard.	
"	*Ellsworth	(d)—Miss Agnes Lord, Court House.	
Kennebec	*Augusta	See C77.	
"	"	Maine State Library has genealogy section.	
"	E. Winthrop	See W69.	
"	Gardiner	(d-e)—Mrs. G. D. Libby, 105 Dresden Ave. (D.A.R., Morrell Assn.).	
"	Hallowell	See H59.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Georgiana H. Lilly, 35 Academy St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Litchfield	(a)—Mrs. Jessie J. Frost.	
"	Oakland	(e)—Miss Louise M. Benson, 41 Maple St.	
"	Togus	See C48.	
"	Waterville	(e)—Mrs. Charlotte Norton.	
Knox	*Rockland	(d)—Miss Margaret Snow, Public Library.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Union	(d)—Dr. Milton Stephenson.	
Lincoln	*Wiscasset	(d)—Rev. Henry W. Webb.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See C77.	
Oxford	Bryant Pond	(d)—Mrs. Marion Mason.	
"	Dixfield	(b-e)—Mrs. A. B. Root.	
"	Norway	(e)—Mrs. Gertrude Libby.	
"	Oxford	See W18.	
"	Paris	See W18.	
"	Stow	(d)—Miss Susan W. Charles, Town Clerk.	
"	W. Paris	(d)—Mrs. Lena S. Herrick.	
Penobscot	*Bangor	See S144.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Corinna	See W124.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Herbert H. Fisher (D.A.R.).	
"	Dexter	(d)—Miss Frances E. Jose.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lincoln	(c)—Miss Harriet Weatherbee (I.A.G.).	
Piscataquis	*Dover-Foxcroft	(e)—Mrs. Sarah Forbes.	
"	Sangerville	(d)—Mrs. Addie M. Hamilton, Librarian.	
Sagadahoc	Phippsburg	(e)—Mrs. G. H. J. Ingalls.	
"	Topsham	See H99.	
Somerset	Bingham	(e)—Mrs. Nettie Baker.	
"	Madison	(e)—Mrs. Effie Weston.	
"	Moose River	(b-e)—Mrs. Miriam H. Colby.	
"	North Anson	(e)—Mrs. Evie Robinson.	

Maine (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Somerset	Pittsfield	(e)—Mrs. Olga M. Clark.	
"	*Skowhegan	(e)—Miss Fannie Cabot.	
"	Solon	(b-e)—Mrs. Fred L. Adams.	
"	— — — —	See C77.	
Waldo	*Belfast	(d)—Mrs. Edwin P. Frost, 42 High St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. James C. Durham, 12 Church St.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Washington	*Machias	(e)—Miss Alice N. Bailey.	
York	*Alfred	(d)—Mrs. H. J. Kelly.	
"	Biddeford	See H7-M78.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Rosa D. T. Shorey, 276 Elm St.	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ethel T. Tate, 108 Graham St.	
"	"	McArthur Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Kennebunkport	See D81.	
"	Saco	See H7.	
"	Sanford	(b-e)—Mrs. S. B. Jagger, 235 Main St.	
"	South Berwick	See G37.	
"	York Village	(e)—Mrs. Grace Bragdon.	

MARYLAND

Allegany	*Cumberland	(b-e)—Miss Faw Lloyd, The Dingle.	
Anne Arundel	*Annapolis	See F36-M48.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. John M. Green, No. 4, Acton Pl. (D.A.R., U.D.C., Edinburgh Sutherland Soc.).	
"	— — — —	See W43.	
(Independent City)	Baltimore	See B85-G39a-G45-H73-I2-N16-P15.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Jane Griffith Keys, 208 Lanvale St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Harriet P. Marine, 717 Reservoir St.	
"	"	(a)—Hon. William B. Marye, 207 E. Preston St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Letitia Pinnell Wilson, 2006 Bolton St.	
"	"	(n)—F. Sidney Hayward, Harwood Av., Govans.	
"	"	Md. Hist. Soc. Library, 201 W. Monument St.	
"	"	Peabody Inst. has genealogy section.	
Baltimore	*Towson	(d)—Richard W. Gardiner, 103 W. Chesapeake Ave.	
Cecil	*Elkton	(n)—Miss Mollie Howard.	
"	North East	See W9.	
"	Port Deposit	(n)—Rev. Joseph Brown Turner.	
"	— — — —	See W9.	
Dorchester	Hurlock	(d)—Mrs. Raymond C. Harper.	
Frederick	*Frederick	(d)—Albert S. Brown, Peoples Fire Ins. Bldg.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Francis H. Markell, 112 N. Patrick St.	
Kent	*Chestertown	(n)—Miss Sarah Elizabeth Stuart.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. W. I. Walker, R. R. 1.	
"	"	See W91.	
Montgomery	Rock Hall	(a)—Mrs. Milnor Ljungsted, R. 1.	
"	Bethesda	See W43.	
"	Brookeville	See H76.	
"	Chevy Chase	See T4.	
"	*Rockville	(n)—Mrs. Lela Orme Scully.	
Prince Georges	Baden	See F23.	
"	Brentwood	(b-c)—Mrs. Fredericka S. Albee, 420 Montgomery Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R., Md. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Laurel	See G57.	
"	Mt. Rainier	See G39a.	
St. Mary's	— — — —	See H87.	
Talbot	*Easton	See S150.	
Washington	*Hagerstown	(d)—Miss Lilian W. Barkdoll, Washington Co. Free Library.	
"	"	Washington Co. Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See T1.	
Worcester	Hancock	(d)—Mrs. Alexander R. France.	
	Berlin		

MASSACHUSETTS

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Barnstable	Cape Cod	See H102.	
"	Sandwich	(d)—Miss Aimee L. Sears, R.F.D., East Sandwich (Nye Family of America Assn., Sandwich Hist. Soc.).	
"	— — — —	See L24.	
Berkshire	Becket	(d)—Miss Esther McCormick.	
"	Dalton	(d)—James E. Bardin.	
"	"	(d)—Walter Tower.	
"	Gt. Barrington	(b-e)—Mrs. W. D. Hill, 39 South St.	
"	"	Mason Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lee	(d)—Frank Dorrance Hopley, 158 High St.	
"	New Marlborough	See S72.	
"	North Adams	See B134.	
"	*Pittsfield	(d)—Mrs. F. J. Clarke, 91 E. Housatonic St.	
"	"	Berkshire Athenaeum has genealogy section.	
"	Sandisfield	See S72.	
"	Sheffield	See S72.	
"	Tyringham	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles R. Myers, Librarian.	
"	Williamstown	Williams College Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See B160.	
Bristol	Attleboro	See C18.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Harriet Wilmarth, Dean St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Dighton	See T21.	
"	"	(d)—Rev. George L. Thompson.	
"	Fairhaven	Millicent Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Fall River	See R28.	
"	"	(d)—E. B. Young, 118 Lincoln Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Mansfield	(d)—Miss Ida Frances Hodges, 15 West St.	
"	*New Bedford	(d)—Miss Elizabeth Watson, 20 Mapleview Ter.	
"	"	Free Public Library has about 2,500 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Rehoboth	See C18.	
"	S. Attleboro	See C18.	
"	Swansea	See C18.	
"	Taunton	See C18-H155.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Mary Emma Burt, 147 Highland St.	
"	"	Old Colony Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Dukes	*Edgartown	(d)—Thomas N. J. Dexter.	
Essex	Beverly	(a)—Miss Alice G. Lapham, Beverly Hist. Soc. House.	
"	"	Beverly Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Beverly Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Emma Larcom, 17 Dane St. (D.A.R., D.F.P.A., Beverly Hist. Soc., H.S.N.E.).	
"	Beverly Farms	See D48.	
"	Danvers	(d)—Miss Mabel Gilliland, 98 Holten St.	
"	"	Peabody Institute has genealogy shelf.	
"	Gloucester	(a)—Miss Josie W. Hubbard, 24 Prospect St.	
"	Haverhill	(d)—Miss Pauline F. Pulsifer, 22 Summit Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Martha L. Smiley, 1046 Main St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ipswich	(d)—Arthur Johnson, East St.	
"	*Lawrence	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Lynn	See A63.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Marblehead	See M82.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Hannah Tutt, 36 Elm St.	
"	"	Abbot Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Methuen	(d-e)—Miss Elizabeth G. Morse, 5 Stevens St.	
"	*Newburyport	(n)—Mrs. W. B. Hopkinson, 7 Pond St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Harriet L. Ilsley, 83 E. High St.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Sarah J. Mulliken, Public Library.	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Essex	*Newburyport	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	North Andover	(c-e)—Mrs. Jennie J. W. Howes, 38 Milton St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. H. E. McQuesten, 104 High St.	
"	"	Stevens Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Rowley	(a)—Amos E. Jewett.	
"	*Salem	See G8.	
"	"	Essex Institute has genealogy dept.	
"	"	See B20.	
"	Swampscott	(a)—Mrs. Charles M. Duren, 53 Beach Ave.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Frank E. Johnson.	
Franklin	Deerfield	See A55.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Jane Pratt, Librarian.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jennie Arms Sheldon.	
"	*Greenfield	See K4a.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Northfield	See M24.	
"	Orange	(d-e)—Mrs. Grace F. Weymouth, 41 N. Main St.	
"	Wendell Depot	(d)—Mrs. Lewis Bowen.	
"	"	See H66.	
Hampden	Monson	See C93.	
"	Montgomery	(d)—Myron E. Kelso.	
"	*Springfield	See H46-L44.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Horace J. Rice, Wilbraham, Mass. (Conn. Valley Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Dr. John F. Streeter, 55 Walnut Ct.	
"	"	(n)—Herbert E. Thayer, 32 Sunapee St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Genevieve R. Vosburgh, 135 Benedict Terrace.	
"	"	Springfield Public Library has about 5,000 vols. on genealogy, town histories and records.	
"	Westfield	(d)—Harold T. Dougherty, Librarian, Westfield Athenaeum.	
"	W. Springfield	(a)—Ernest Newton Bagg, 278 Riverdale Ave.	
"	"	See A35-C93.	
Hampshire	Amherst	(d)—Miss Ethel M. Smith, 57 Pleasant St.	
"	"	Jones Library has genealogy section.	
"	Belchertown	See C129.	
"	Easthampton	(d-e)—Mrs. John L. Lyman, 8 High St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Hattie L. Clark, 7 Payson Ave.	
"	Florence	(d-e)—Mrs. Walter E. Corbin, 16 N. Maple St.	
"	Granby	(c-e)—Perley E. Davis, State St.	
"	Hatfield	(d)—Miss Marion Billings.	
"	*Northampton	(d)—Mrs. K. S. Putnam, 39 High St.	
"	"	Forbes Library has about 1,200 vols. on genealogy and about 1,500 on history.	
"	South Hadley	(e)—Mrs. Asa S. Kinney, Woodbridge St.	
"	"	Gaylord Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Southampton	(d-e)—Mrs. Max Lederer, Jr. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	See C93.	
Middlesex	*Cambridge	See G42.	
"	"	(d)—George Hunt Barton, 89 Trowbridge St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Harvard College Library has genealogy section.	
"	Carlisle	(d)—Mrs. Benson Perley Wilkins, Rockland Rd.	
"	Chelmsford	See G59.	
"	Concord	(a)—Mrs. Walter M. Bush, 64 Sudbury Rd. (N.E.H.-G.S.).	
"	Framingham	(d)—Mrs. Frank D. Corson, 12 Brewster Rd.	
"	"	(d)—John Merriam, Prospect St.	
"	Lexington	(d)—William E. Mulliken, Lexington Hist. Soc.	
"	Littleton	(d)—William Channing Brown, Town Clerk.	
"	"	Reuben Hoar Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Lowell	(e)—Mrs. Sara Swan Griffin, 121 S. Walker St.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Charles D. Palmer, 67 Parkview Ave. (D.A.R., C.D.A., Lowell and Dracut hist. socs., Hildreth Family Assn.).	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Middlesex	*Lowell	(e)—Mrs. Isaac Smith, 611 Westford St.	
"	Malden	(n)—George W. Chamberlain, 29 Hillside Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. James H. Hallett, 42 Webster St.	
"	Marlborough	(e)—Mrs. Catherine C. Estabrook, 67 Chestnut St.	
"	Medford	(b-e)—Mrs. Chester L. Whitaker, 152 Mystic St., W. Medford.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Helen T. Wilde, 3 Summit Rd.	
"	Melrose	(e)—Mrs. Frank Brown, 31 Lake Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Henry E. Johnson, 84 Malvern St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Natick	See C88.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Lyman A. Brown, Pine St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Newton	See L24.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Child, 1146 Chestnut St., Newton Upper Falls.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Annie H. Damon, 16 Fairmont Ave. (D.A.R., S.M.D., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Charles C. Macomber, 26 Magnolia Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	Newton Centre	See H111.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mildred N. Frost, 106 Pleasant St., re- ference librarian.	
"	Reading	See L67.	
"	"	(b-c)—Miss Caroline F. Buck, 4 School St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. William S. Kelsey, 266 Haverhill St.	
"	Sherborn	See C88.	
"	Somerville	See E12.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	So. Sudbury	(d)—Miss H. Josephine Brown.	
"	Sudbury	See W40.	
"	Wakefield	(e)—Mrs. A. C. MacMann, 16 Fairmount Ave. Lucius Beebe Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Florence B. Bent, 6 Curtis St.	
"	Waltham	(e)—Mrs. Helen L. Jackson, 19 Hammond St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Watertown	See C88-H118-H119.	
"	West Medford	See T14.	
"	Winchester	See H144.	
"	— — — —	See B20-K22.	
Nantucket	*Nantucket	(d)—Miss Clara Parker, Librarian, Nantucket Athe- naeum Library.	
Norfolk	Braintree	See A51.	
"	Cohasset	(d-e)—Miss Alice Teresa Nudd.	
"	Dover	(a)—Mrs. Judson S. Battelle, Main St.	
"	Medfield	(d)—Henry Marshall.	
"	Medway	(d)—Orion Mason.	
"	Needham	See M137.	
"	Sharon	(d-e)—Mrs. Stella R. Parker, 9 Norwood St.	
"	Walpole	(e-f)—Isaac Newton Lewis, Lewis Square.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Mary Frances Lewis, 373 East St.	
"	Wellesley	(d)—Miss Ellen Ware Fiske, Sec. Hist. Soc.	
"	Wellesley Farms	See P74.	
"	Wellesley Hills	(c-d)—William Nichols Goddard, 35 Chestnut St.	
"	Weymouth	(e)—Mrs. Edwin Senior, 20 Tremont St.	
"	"	Tufts Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Wrentham	(d)—D. S. Farrington, 2 South St.	
"	— — — —	See B20-K22.	
Plymouth	Bridgewater	(d)—Miss Sara E. Wilbar, 568 Pleasant St., (S.M.D., D.A.R., etc.).	
"	Brockton	See B30.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	E. Bridgewater	See H137.	
"	East Wareham	(d)—Mrs. Myrtle Gariepy, Box 164, asst. town clerk.	
"	Hanover	See B122.	
"	Hingham	(d)—William W. Lunt, Pres. Hingham Hist. Soc.	

Massachusetts (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Plymouth	Marion	(d)—Mrs. Matthew Cushing, Pleasant St.	
"	Mattapoisett	(d-e)—Mrs. James L. Hammond.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Middleborough	(d)—Mrs. E. H. Cleveland, 135 S. Main St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Hattie B. Le Baron, 33 Oak St.	
"	— — — —	See B30-L24.	
"	*Plymouth	Pilgrim Soc. has about 5,000 vols. on the Pilgrims and early Plymouth.	
"	Scituate	(d)—Mrs. Frank L. Nason.	
"	Wareham	(e)—Mrs. Elizabeth Leonard.	
"	Whitman	See T21.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Anna Gurney, School St.	
Suffolk	*Boston	See A21-A28-B20-B99a-C66-D49-D81-H7-H78 - K22-M26-M105-N18-P5-S59-T8.	
"	"	(a)—Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. J. Gardner Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(n)—George E. Bowman, 53 Mt. Vernon St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. John C. Clapp, 42 Salcombe St., Dorchester.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Evvie F. Dalby, 1166 River St., Hyde Park (D.A.R., Scituate Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	(a)—William M. Emery, c/o Boston Transcript.	
"	"	(n)—Howard Dakin French, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Virginia Hall, 19 W. Cedar St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Anne Chandler Kingsbury, 50 Joy St.	
"	"	(n)—George R. Marvin, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Marion C. Reed, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Susan C. Tufts, 9 Ashburton Pl.	
"	"	Genealogical libraries: Boston Public Library, N.E. Historic Genealogical Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., State Library.	
Worcester	Athol	(e)—Miss Alice Belle Eaton, 268 School St.	
"	Barre	(d)—Mrs. George F. Smith.	
"	"	Town Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Charlton	See A35.	
"	Dudley	See A35.	
"	E. Douglas	Simon Fairfield Library has genealogy section.	
"	*Fitchburg	(d)—Miss Mabel L. Deane, 520 Main St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Anna H. Smith, 43 Summer St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Harvard	(d)—Miss Elvira Scorgie.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Northboro	See H137.	
"	Oxford	See A35.	
"	Southbridge	See A35.	
"	"	(d)—Arthur F. Blodgett, Town Clerk, R.F.D., Holland.	
"	Sturbridge	See A35.	
"	Templeton	See W40.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Grace E. Blodgett, Librarian.	
"	Uxbridge	(e)—Mrs. Silas Taft, 20 Capron St.	
"	W. Boylston	Beaman Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	W. Brookfield	(b)—Miss Grace D. Wilbur.	
"	*Worcester	See A21-L48.	
"	"	(n)—Albert E. Bodwell, 26 Randolph Rd.	
"	"	Worcester Hist. Soc. has large genealogy collection.	
"	"	Am. Antiquarian Society has large genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See A35-C62-K22.	
"	— — — —	(d)—Mrs. Fred J. Clarke, 91 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield.	

MICHIGAN

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Alger	*Munising	(d)—Frederick J. Baldwin, 412 Lynn St.	
Allegan	*Allegan	(e)—Mrs. Charles R. Wilkes, Monroe St.	
Bay	*Bay City	See B143.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. C. MacKinnon, 124 Center Ave.	
Berrien	Benton Harbor	Bay City Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See H57.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. B. Morrison.	
"	Niles	(e)—Mrs. Ella M. Moon, 702 Oak St.	
Branch	*St. Joseph	(d)—Mrs. C. C. Davis, 618 Main St.	
"	*Coldwater	(b-e)—Mrs. Edwin Wheeler, 17 Church St. (D.A.R., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	Union City	(e)—Mrs. Fred L. Lee, 703 N. Broadway Ave. (D.A.R., McLouth-Pratt Family of America Assn., I.A.G.).	
Calhoun	Battle Creek	(b)—Mrs. Frederick W. Dunkley, 220 W. Territorial Rd. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Leo Clark Sheehan, 94 Elizabeth St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Cass	Marcellus	(e)—Mrs. Edmund Schoetzow.	
Charlevoix	Boyne City	(e)—Mrs. J. M. Harris.	
Chippewa	*Sault Ste. Marie	(e)—Miss Mary Casler, 408 Easterday Av.	
Delta	*Escanaba	(e)—Mrs. A. J. Carlton, S. 7th St.	
Eaton	Grand Ledge	(d-f)—Daniel Strange, 419 Jackson St.	
Emmet	*Petoskey	See R21.	
Genesee	*Flint	See B45.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grand Traverse	*Traverse City	(d-e)—Miss Letty E. Marvin, 411 State Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gratiot	Alma	(d)—Miss Anna M. Angell, 504 Ely St.	
"	*Ithaca	(d-e)—Mrs. Lynn T. Miller, 202 W. Emerson St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. Lee Potts.	
Hillsdale	Camden	(d)—Z. M. Swift.	
"	*Hillsdale	See M116.	
"	"	Mitchell Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ingham	Lansing	See M110a.	
"	"	Mich. State Library has 7,189 vols. on genealogy and history.	
"	*Mason	(d-f)—Frank A. Lester, historian Ingham County Pioneer and Hist. Soc.	
Ionia	Belding	(d)—Mrs. Nell G. Steele, 122 E. Congress St.	
Iron	Iron River	(d)—Mrs. Clyde E. Wilson, Librarian.	
Isabella	*Mt. Pleasant	(e)—Mrs. G. F. Crippen, 214 S. Fancher Ave.	
Jackson	*Jackson	See S2.	
Kalamazoo	*Kalamazoo	(d-e)—Mrs. Floyd W. Moore, 1320 Maple St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Richland	(d)—Mrs. G. W. Grigsby, 3763 E. Main St.	
"	Vicksburg	(d)—Mrs. W. E. Shaffer, 702 S. Richardson Ave.	
Kent	Cedar Springs	See B89.	
"	*Grand Rapids	See M26-P71.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Carrie B. Jewett, 220 Oakley Pl. N.E.	
Lenawee	Clinton	Grand Rapids Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tecumseh	(c-d)—Miss Grace Mae Davis, E. Chicago St. (b-e)—Mrs. Naomi N. Williamson, 402 W. Chicago Boul.	
Livingston	*Howell	See H151.	
Macomb	Romeo	(d)—Mrs. Genevieve Chapman, 277 N. Main St.	
Manistee	*Manistee	(d)—Miss Josephine Meunscher, 487 4th St.	
Marquette	*Marquette	See S96.	
Menominee	*Menominee	(e)—Mrs. F. J. Trudell, State St.	
Midland	*Midland	(d)—Mrs. C. E. Clason, 1124 W. Main St.	
Monroe	*Monroe	(e)—Miss Mary J. Crowther, 215 E. Elm Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Montcalm	Greenville	(d)—Mrs. Don Dickinson, 807 W. Cass St.	
Muskegon	*Muskegon	Hackley Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oakland	Birmingham	(d)—Miss Ruby Randall, N. Main St.	

Michigan (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Oakland	*Pontiac	See A64.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. Edward V. Howlett, Genealogy sec.	
"	"	Oakland Co. Pioneer and Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ottawa	Royal Oak	(b-e)—Mrs. Richard F. Keeler, 132 E. 12th St.	
Saginaw	Holland	See C126.	
St. Clair	Saginaw	(d)—W. L. Jenks.	
St. Joseph	*Port Huron	(d)—Mrs. Charles Hazard.	
"	*Centerville	See S56.	
"	Three Rivers	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Van Buren	South Haven	(d)—Dr. Watson Nicholson, 760 Phillips St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. J. R. Spelman, 334 Michigan Ave.	
Washtenaw	*Ann Arbor	See S35.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Grace G. Bauer, 112 S. Ingalls St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Assn. of Descs. of Henry Mershon,	
"	"	Descs. of Robert Tate Garrison).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Albert C. Garnett, 806 E. Kingsley St.	
"	"	Univ. of Mich. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Ypsilanti	(e)—Mrs. Ella H. Childs, 506 Congress St.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. P. E. Skinner, 35 S. Huron St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See G71.	
Wayne	*Detroit	See H140-M37-V11.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Charles U. Bear, 654 Putnam Ave.	
"	"	(I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Arthur Porter Burch, 2539 Marquette Ave.	
"	"	(I.A.G., Burch Geneal. Soc. U.S.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Alice H. Gordon, 19987 Renfrew Rd.	
"	"	(D.A.R., S.M.D., Detroit Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Edward J. Savage, 4884 Yorkshire Rd.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Historic Memorials Soc., Chapin Family	
"	"	Assn.).	
"	"	(e)—Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Bldg.	
"	"	Burton Historical Collection in the Public Li-	
"	"	brary, Miss Gracie B. Krum, librarian.	
"	Northville	(e)—Mrs. Carl H. Bryan, 123 Thayer Boul.	
Wexford	*Cadillac	(e)—Mrs. Carl Maurer, 426 Hersey St.	

MINNESOTA

Blue Earth	*Mankato	(e)—Mrs. George W. Monks, 320 Hickory St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Brown	*New Ulm	(d-e)—Mrs. Henry L. Beecher, 404 S. German St.	
Chippewa	*Montevideo	(d)—W. E. B. Dunlap.	
Cook	Hovland	(d-e)—Mrs. N. J. Bray.	
Cottonwood	*Windom	(d)—S. A. Brown.	
Crow Wing	*Brainerd	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Charles D. McKay, 607 Holly St.	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. J. M. Clark, 1022 7th St. S.	
Dakota	*Hastings	(d)—Mrs. A. R. Walbridge, 301 W. 8th St.	
Freeborn	*Albert Lea	(b)—Mrs. Joe H. Johnson, 533 Park Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Goodhue	Pine Island	(d)—Mrs. F. A. Dickman.	
"	*Red Wing	(f)—C. A. Rasmussen, Pres. Goodhue Co. Hist. Soc.	
Hennepin	*Minneapolis	See B5-C31-C37-M40-Y2.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Walter L. Benedict, 4657 Aldrich Ave. S.	
"	"	(D.A.R., S.M.D., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., D.A.C.,	
"	"	I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. William F. Brooks, 1928 Stevens Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., C.D., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Percy J. Lawrence, 2417 W. 21st St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Univ. of Minn. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hubbard	*Park Rapids	(d)—Mrs. Cora C. Wade, Librarian.	
Itasca	*Grand Rapids	(d)—Mrs. L. A. Rossman.	
Kandiyohi	*Willmar	(e)—Miss Abby S. Paddock, Cedar Hill (D.A.R.).	

Minnesota (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
McLeod	Hutchinson	(f)—Elvin L. Higgins.	
Meeker	*Litchfield	(a)—Mrs. Peter Rodange, Marshall Ave. (D.A.R., Minn. State Hist. Soc., Stark Family Assn.).	
Mille Lacs	— — — —	See W85.	
Mower	*Austin	(b-e)—Mrs. Laura B. Hurlbut, 917 Lansing Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-c)—Miss Myra J. Maxwell, 100 S. Kenwood Ave. (I.A.G.).	
Nicollet	*St. Peter	(e)—Mrs. H. L. Stark, 809 S. Minn. Ave.	
Pipestone	*Pipestone	(d-f)—Miss Winifred Bartlett, Asst. historian, Pipestone Co. Hist. Soc. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Marian Farmer.	
Polk	*Crookston	(d)—Miss Katherine Marin, 709 N. Main St.	
Ramsey	*St. Paul	See M40.	
"	"	(b-e)—Herbert C. Varney, 743 Iglehart Ave. (S.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., Minn. Hist. Soc., Jewett Family in America).	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Adrianna H. Hicks, 1197 Hague St.	
"	"	Minn. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, Miss Gertrude Krausnick, librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	White Bear Lake	(d)—Mrs. Eugene A. Buckley, 806 Bald Eagle Ave.	
Red Lake	*Red Lake Falls	See P25.	
Rice	*Faribault	(e)—Mrs. John Lieb.	
"	Northfield	(d)—Mrs. Charles A. Bierman.	
Roseau	*Roseau	(d)—P. O. Fryklund.	
St. Louis	*Duluth	(d-e)—Mrs. Edward A. Separk, 3321 E. First St.	
"	Gilbert	(b)—Mrs. Lillis E. Farmer, Box 693.	
"	Hibbing	(d)—Miss Dorothy Hurlbert, Librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Virginia	(b)—Mrs. Leo. L. Michels, 306 5th St. S. (D.A.R.).	
Stearns	*St. Cloud	(b-e)—Mrs. Darius Steward, 607 4th Ave. S. (D.A.R.).	
"	Sauk Center	Bryant Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
Steele	*Owatonna	(d-e)—Miss Julia Vinton, 604 S. Elm St.	
Swift	*Benson	(d)—Miss Virginia T. Brown.	
Traverse	Browns Valley	(d)—S. J. Brown, Jr.	
Wabasha	Lake City	(d)—Mrs. Nettie Lamb, 319 N. Garden St.	
"	Plainview	(d)—Mrs. Margaret Eggers.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. D. Potz (D.A.R.).	
Winona	*Winona	(d)—Miss Mabel L. Marvin, 664 Huff St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

MISSISSIPPI

Bolivar	*Cleveland	(e)—Mrs. W. T. Townsend.
Chickasaw	*Houston	(d)—Miss L. S. Griffin, Librarian.
Claiborne	*Port Gibson	(d)—Smith Darnell.
Clay	*West Point	(d-e)—Mrs. E. B. Miller, 55 E. Broad and Miller Aves. (D.A.R.).
Coahoma	*Clarksdale	(e)—Mrs. J. R. Shelton.
Greenville	— — — —	See S129.
Harrison	Biloxi	(d)—Sherwood L. Fayard, 1106 Holley St.
"	*Gulfport	See H108.
Hinds	*Jackson	See P47-W128.
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. R. E. Hough, 1108 W. Capitol St.
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Connie Lloyd, 1249 Pinehurst St.
"	"	(d)—Miss Annie M. Wilbourn, 726 Boyd St.
"	"	Miss. Dept. of Archives and History has genealogy section.
"	Pocahontas	(d)—Mrs. Sarah R. Whitfield, R.F.D. (U.D.C., I.A.G.).
Jones	*Laurel	(e)—Mrs. R. L. Patrick, 5th Ave.
Lafayette	*Oxford	(d)—Miss Annie A. Boggs, 326 Union Ave.

Mississippi (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Lauderdale	*Meridian	(d-e)—Mrs. Louis M. Hanner, 1711 24th Ave.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Annie C. Self, 2919 7th St.	
Leflore	*Greenwood	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Samuel L. Gwin, 810 Grand Boul.	
		(D.A.R., C.D., H.S.A., U.D.C.).	
Marshall	*Holly Springs	(c-d)—Mrs. Egbert Jones.	
Monroe	Amory	(e)—Mrs. W. S. Huntington.	
Oktibbeha	*Starkville	(e)—Mrs. A. W. Reynolds.	
Pearl River	Picayne	(d)—T. J. Weaver.	
Pike	McComb	(d)—Mrs. Mattie V. Ellzey, 314 Missouri Ave.	
		(D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
Prentiss	*Booneville	(e)—Mrs. J. A. Vincent, 214 State St.	
Tishomingo	*Luka	(d-f)—Mrs. Lyla M. McDonald, P. O. Box 44.	
Tunica	*Tunica	(d)—Mrs. C. H. Carr.	
Union	*New Albany	See S89.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. A. J. Ranson, 318 Cleveland Ave.	
Washington	*Greenville	See S129.	

MISSOURI

Adair	*Kirksville	(b-c)—Mrs. James S. Stokes, 1220 E. Normal Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Audrain	Ladonia	(e)—Mrs. A. J. Burke, 316 E. Jefferson St.	
"	*Mexico	(e)—Mrs. Robert Ferris.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Lola Powell.	
"	Vandalia	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Boone	*Columbia	(b-e)—Miss Geneva McCune, P. O. Box 111.	
"	"	See T24.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ada McD. Elliott, Mo. State Library.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 11 Kuhlman Ct.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. of Mo. has genealogy section.	
"	— — — —	See M8.	
Buchanan	*St. Joseph	(c-d-e)—Alpha W. Toole, 809 N. 4th St. (S.R.,	
"	"	Buchanan Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Butler	*Poplar Bluff	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Caldwell	Hamilton	(e)—Mrs. P. G. Haag, 722 N. Main St.	
Callaway	*Fulton	(b-e)—Miss Bertha Ellis Booth.	
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau	See R59.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. C. A. Vandivort.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. R. B. Oliver, Sr.	
		Nancy Hunter Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy collection.	
Clark	*Kahoka	See D24.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Harrod E. Hiller, 610 N. Jefferson St.	
"	Wyaconda	(D.A.R., The Tower Family Assn.).	
Clay	*Liberty	(b)—E. S. Humston (Va. and Ky. hist. socs.).	
		(d)—Chester B. M. Truex, 116 N. Water St. (I.A.G.,	
		Mo. Bapt. Hist. Soc.).	
Cole	*Jefferson City	(a)—Mrs. Laurance M. Hyde, 1229 Elmarine Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Edward G. Elliott, 718 E. McCarty St.	
"	"	Mo. State Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cooper	*Boonville	(e)—Miss Jessie P. Cochran, 404 Morgan St.	
Daviess	*Gallatin	(b-e)—Mrs. Roy Tolbert (D.A.R.).	
Franklin	Washington	(d)—Mrs. Jesse Schaper, 2d and Market Sts.	
Greene	*Springfield	See M107.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Carrie C. Shank, 759 E. Lombard St.	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—W. N. Townsend, 1032 E. Elm St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grundy	*Trenton	(e)—Miss Martha Boyce, 512 E. 8th St.	
Howard	Armstrong	(d-e)—Mrs. W. W. Walker, Evans St. (D.A.R.,	
		D.A.C., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	*Fayette	(d-f)—Prof. T. Berry Smith, Central College.	
"	New Franklin	(e)—Miss Suzannah Herndon.	
Jackson	*Independence	See G55.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

Missouri (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Jackson	Kansas City	See C90-E17-H105-H135.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Arthur Kiburz, 48 E. 53d St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. A. N. Maltby, Mo. Valley Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy collection.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Jasper	Joplin	See E28.	
Jefferson	*Hillsboro	(e)—Mrs. J. H. Reppy.	
Lafayette	*Lexington	(b-c-e)—Mrs. Ryland Todhunter, Greystone Park.	
Lewis	La Grange	(e)—Mrs. Mary E. Vaughn.	
Linn	Brookfield	(e)—Mrs. A. G. Rogers, 703 Snow St.	
"	Marceline	(e)—Mrs. E. W. Taylor.	
Macon	*Macon	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Frances W. Belsher, 220 Duff St. (D.A.R., C.D. 17th C., U.S.D. 1812).	
Marion	Hannibal	(b)—Alfred W. Bulkley, 1007 Fulton Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. William E. Treat, 1125 Lyon St.	
Mercer	*Princeton	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles I. Mullinax, 207 College Ave.	
Mississippi	*Charleston	(d)—Mrs. T. J. Clack, 509 E. Cypress St.	
Montgomery	Jonesboro	(e)—Mrs. William Dothage.	
Pettis	*Sedalia	(d)—Miss Harriet P. Guild, 112½ W. 7th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Phelps	*Rolla	(b-e)—Mrs. Harriet C. Forbes, 808 State St. (D.A.R. D.F.P.A., I.A.G.).	
Pike	*Bowling Green	See I6.	
Platte	Parkville	(d)—Mrs. Roy V. Magers.	
Putnam	*Unionville	(e)—Mrs. L. H. Howard.	
Ralls	*New London	(d)—Mrs. Blanche Megown.	
"	Perry	(e)—Miss Grace Menke.	
St. Francois	Bonne Terre	(b)—Mrs. Lewis A. Delano.	
St. Louis	Kirkwood	See W81.	
"	Webster Groves	See K24.	
(Independent City)	St. Louis	See J13-K24-W2a-W60.	
"	"	(d)—Charles F. Sherwin, M.D., 3720 Washington Boul. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Edward P. Walsh, 6702 Oakland Boul. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., S.D.P., D.A.C., C.D. 17th C., D.F.P.A., N.E.H.G.S., Mo. Hist. Soc., Women Descs. A. and H. A. Co., etc.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Hallie Baker, 316 Laurel Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Marian D. Chassaing, 6033 Clemens Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Mercantile Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Mo. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Saline	*Marshall	(e)—Miss Laura Brice, E. Arrow St.	
"	Napton	(d-e-f)—Mrs. J. M. Barrett.	
Scotland	*Memphis	(d)—Mrs. A. M. Keethler, 311 S. Main St.	
Shelby	*Shelbyville	(d)—Mrs. Tom Goe, P. O. Box 6 (D.A.R.).	

MONTANA

Beaverhead	*Dillon	(e)—Mrs. Alvin Anderson.	
Cascade	*Great Falls	(e)—Mrs. George H. Berry, 9 Raymond Apts.	
Deerlodge	*Anaconda	(e)—Mrs. Robert B. Abbott, 318 W. 4th St.	
Fergus	*Lewistown	(e)—Mrs. Zella Flores.	
Flathead	*Kalispell	(e)—Mrs. Annie O. Y. Miller, 606 2d Ave. W.	
Gallatin	*Bozeman	(e)—Mrs. W. F. Brewer, 720 S. 3d Ave. Coll.	
Lewis and Clark	*Helena	(b)—Mrs. George Barbour, Blackstone Apts.	
"	"	(d)—David Hilger, Mont. Hist. Library.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. F. H. Johnson.	
"	"	(b)—Edward G. Toomey, Securities Bldg.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Mont. has genealogy section.	
Lincoln	*Libby	(d)—Frank Karnes.	
Madison	Sheridan	(d)—Mrs. F. A. Brim.	
Powell	*Deer Lodge	(d)—Mrs. H. Z. Bielenberg, 509 Missouri Ave.	
Silver Bow	*Butte	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles S. Passmore, 717 W. Granite St.	
Yellowstone	*Billings	(e)—Mrs. K. B. Darnell, 1033 N. 31st St.	

NEBRASKA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Boone	St. Edward	Beaver Valley Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Box Butte	*Alliance	(b-e)—Mrs. R. E. Knight, 907 Cheyenne Ave.	
Buffalo	*Kearney	(d)—Mrs. John A. Miller.	
"	Shelton	See H132.	
Burt	*Tekamah	(d-f)—Mrs. Metta S. Stout, Historian Burt Co. Hist. Soc.	
Cass	Louisville	(d)—James Stander, Box 1, Main St.	
"	Nehawka	(e)—Mrs. Marion Tucker.	
"	*Plattsmouth	(d-e)—Mrs. L. O. Minor, 714 Main St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. Stuart Livingston, Coronado Apt.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. E. H. Wescott, 905 Main St.	
Cedar	Cleridge	(e)—Miss Fanny DeBow.	
Clay	Harvard	(e)—Mrs. L. C. Griess.	
"	Sutton	(b-e)—Mrs. Nellie B. Strong.	
Cuming	*West Point	(e)—Mrs. E. J. DeBell.	
Custer	*Broken Bow	(d)—Mrs. Ray S. Kuns, 12th and G Sts.	
Dawes	Crawford	See W40a.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Bert Austin.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Dawson	*Lexington	(a)—Mrs. Lue R. Spencer, c/o G. A. Temple (D.A.R., S.M.D., D.F.P.A.).	
Dodge	North Bend	(e)—Miss Laura Roup.	
Douglas	*Omaha	See C46-H14a.	
"	"	(a)—J. C. Coddington, Hamilton Hotel.	
"	"	Public Library has 1,100 vols. on genealogy.	
Fillmore	Fairmont	(e)—Mrs. Minnie Badger.	
Franklin	*Franklin	(e)—Mrs. Mae C. Benedict.	
Gage	*Beatrice	(e)—Mrs. S. D. Kilpatrick, 7 Washington St.	
Harlan	Orleans	(d)—Mrs. Ralph W. Haggard.	
Knox	Bloomfield	(d)—Mrs. E. L. Durbin, Librarian.	
Lancaster	*Lincoln	See D47-J11-P2.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mabel Lindly, 1715 S. 20th St. (C.D.A., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. C. A. Reynolds, 2939 Stratford Ave.	
"	"	Lincoln City Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Neb. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Neb. Geneal. Soc., R. E. Dale, editor, Neb. and Midwest Geneal. Record.	
Lincoln	*North Platte	(a-d-e)—Mrs. Lou R. Spencer.	
"	"	Sioux Lookout Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	Norfolk	(e)—Mrs. C. A. South.	
"	"	Norfolk Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Morrill	*Bridgeport	(e)—Mrs. A. T. Seybolt.	
Nance	Genoa	See R19.	
Nemaha	*Auburn	(d)—Mrs. Gladys Ord Jones, Asst. Librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Peru	(e)—Mrs. Jessie Mardis.	
Nuckolls	Superior	(b)—Mrs. Lucy L. Conn, Librarian, Public Library.	
Otoe	*Nebraska City	(e)—Mrs. E. A. Wood.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Phelps	*Holdredge	(d)—Mrs. George Bristow, Hotel Dale.	
Platte	*Columbus	(d)—Miss Ruby Freeman, 1668 30th Ave.	
Polk	*Osceola	(d)—Wilber M. Johnston.	
"	Stromsburg	(d-e)—Mrs. Roy L. Ericson.	
Red Willow	*McCook	(e)—Miss Lena Hill, 1012½ Main Ave.	
Richardson	*Falls City	(d-e)—Miss Nellie Schock, 2312 Harlan St.	
Rock	Newport	(f)—Thomas J. Peacock.	
Saline	Crete	(b)—Mrs. Earl B. Hardeman, 127 E. 13th St.	
"	De Witt	(d)—Mrs. Ella Buss.	
"	Friend	(d)—John Ferguson.	
Scotts Bluff	*Gering	(b)—Mrs. Fannie H. Klingman, 1520 M St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Scottsbluff	(e)—Mrs. A. L. Cooper, 1920 1st Ave.	
Sheridan	*Rushville	(d)—Arthur Krieghauser.	
Stanton	*Stanton	(e)—W. N. Nyland.	
Thayer	Chester	(e)—Mrs. Ernest Woodard.	

Nebraska (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Washington	Ft. Calhoun	See L26.	
Wayne	*Wayne	(d-e)—Mrs. Jessie A. Reynolds, 608 Lincoln St.	State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll. has genealogy shelf.
York	*York	(b)—Mrs. J. B. Butter, 651 E. 7th St. (I.A.G.).	David Bryant Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.
"	"		Public Library has genealogy shelf.

NEVADA

Clark	*Las Vegas	(c-d)—Charles C. Ronnow.	
Elko	Metropolis	(c-d)—Joseph Hutchinson.	
Lincoln	Panaca	(d)—Miss Ruby Danvers.	
Washoe	*Reno	Washoe Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Nev. State Hist. Soc., Miss Jeanne Elizabeth Wier,	Secretary.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Belknap	*Laconia	(c-d)—Mrs. Mary E. Neal Hanaford, 151 Court St.	(I.A.G.).
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Meredith	See H20.	
"	New Hampton	(d)—Mrs. A. M. Kelly.	
"	"	Gordon-Nash Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tilton	(d)—Mrs. John Driscoll, 1 Winter St.	
Carroll	Bartlett	(d-e)—Mrs. Florence Morey, "Notchland," Crawford Notch.	
"	Chatham	(d)—Miss Susan W. Charles, Town Clerk.	
"	Conway	(d)—Mrs. Ruth B. D. Horne.	
"	Wolfeboro	(d)—Miss L. Maude Cate.	
Cheshire	East Jaffrey	Jaffrey Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Jaffrey	(d-e)—Alice Evelina E. Lehtinen.	
"	*Keene	See C78-G36-K21.	
"	Surry	See K22.	
"	Walpole	(d)—Mrs. Carlton E. Sparhawk.	
"	Winchester	(d)—Miss Laura E. Saben.	
Coos	*Lancaster	(e)—Miss Lillian Rosebrook, Stockwell Rd.	
"	Milan	See H33.	
"	Whitefield	(d)—Miss Martha Grace Pinkham.	
Grafton	Bristol	See C103.	
"	Hanover	(d)—Dr. G. D. Frost.	
"	Lebanon	(b-f)—Allan B. Downs, 61 Elm St. (N.H. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	Lisbon	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary Carleton Brummer, 11 Brummer Pl.	
"	Littleton	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Plymouth	(d)—Miss Caroline Mudgett.	
Hillsborough	Antrim	(d)—Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson, N. Main St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Bedford Centre	(d)—Mrs. Ralph Wiggins, Town Clerk.	
"	Brookline	(d)—Clarence Russell.	
"	Manchester	(d)—Mrs. H. D. W. Carvelle, 2159 Elm St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. R. S. Hutchins.	
"	"	(d-f)—Fred W. Lamb, Sec. Manchester Hist. Assn.	
"	"	City Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	N.H. Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Merrimack	(d)—Mrs. Marguerite M. Henderson, Librarian.	
"	*Nashua	(e)—Miss Annie L. Goodrich, 331 Main St. (D.A.R., Nashua Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John R. Spring, 6 Webster St.	
"	New Ipswich	(d)—Rev. John Elliot Bowman.	
"	"	New Ipswich Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Peterborough	(a)—Miss Alice Lehtinen.	
"	"	(a)—Frederick Phillips, Happy Valley.	
"	— — — —	See C78.	

New Hampshire (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Merrimack	Boscawen	(d)—Mrs. Marjorie G. Emery, Librarian.	
"	*Concord	See C103-J1.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Frances M. Abbott, 35 Pleasant St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. James J. Gilligan, 33 Warren St.	
"	"	N.H. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	N.H. State Library has genealogy section.	
"	Dunbarton	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Alice M. Hadley.	
"	New London	(d)—Miss Julia E. Todd, Colby School.	
"	"	Tracy Memorial Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Pembroke	(e)—Miss Mary Rand.	
"	"	(d)—J. Howard Robinson.	
"	Pittsfield	(e)—Mrs. S. Etta Babb, 12 Blake St.	
"	Suncook	(e)—Mrs. Hattie Salter.	
"	Sutton	(d)—Mrs. Ada P. Chadwick, Main St.	
Rockingham	Chester	See C34.	
"	East Derry	(d)—Mrs. Frederick J. Shepard.	
"	*Exeter	See F27.	
"	Hampton Falls	See G56.	
"	Portsmouth	See H33-R2.	
"	"	(d)—Rev. Louis Ellms.	
"	"	(d)—Raymond S. Vaughan, 390 State St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Strafford	*Dover	See A40-A66-H33.	
"	"	(n)—Moses A. C. Shackford.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Susan Woodman, 102 Locust St.	
"	Durham	See A40.	
"	Somersworth	(c)—Mrs. Helen Legro, 13 Elm St.	
Sullivan	Mill Village	(d)—Walter R. Nelson.	
"	*Newport	(b)—Mrs. Mary S. L. Emerson, Star R. 2 (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	Sunapee	See N18.	
"	Walpole	See C78.	
"	— — —	(d)—Mrs. Carlton E. Sparhawk, Walpole.	

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic	Atlantic City	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Mays Landing	See B73.	
"	Pleasantville	(d-e)—Mrs. Charles W. Blake.	
Bergen	*Hackensack	(a)—Ross Eugene Goddard, 240 Hamilton Place (N.E.H.G.S., N.J. and Bergen Co. hist. socs., I.A.G.).	
"	Leonia	(d-e)—Mrs. Florence C. Collier, 140 Paulin Boul. (D.A.R.).	
"	Oradell	See R19a.	
"	Ramsey	(d)—Mrs. George Laroe, S. Central Ave.	
"	Ridgewood	(d-e)—Mrs. Bertha M. Blake, 4 W. Glen Ave. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	(d)—Herbert V. Banta, 161 Doremus Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Arthur Goff, 282 Prospect St.	
"	Rutherford	(e)—F. G. Walton, 171 Woodward Ave.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Burlington	Beverly	(d-e)—Mrs. Rebecca C. Borden.	
"	Bordentown	(d)—H. Worrell, Farnsworth Ave.	
"	Burlington	See F33.	
"	Moorestown	(d)—Mrs. Samuel R. Stiles, 405 E. 2nd St.	
"	New Gretna	See W47.	
"	— — —	See C106.	
Camden	*Camden	See D55.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. J. M. Headman.	
"	"	Camden Co. Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Grenloch	(d-e)—Mrs. J. Milton Ebert.	
"	Haddonfield	(n)—Mrs. Joseph R. Bodine, 36 Warwick Rd.	
"	Merchantville	(e)—Mrs. Edgar H. Bastian, 6549 Harvey Ave.	
"	"	See C106.	

New Jersey (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cape May	Cape May	(n)—Paul Sturtevant Howe.	
"	Ocean View	See G7.	
"	Petersburg	See C106.	
Cumberland	*Bridgeton	(e)—Mrs. G. A. Huber, 297 E. Commerce St.	
"	Cedarville	(d)—O. V. Powell.	
"	Vineland	See D10.	
"	"	Vineland Hist. and Antiquarian Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	— — — —	See C106.	
Essex	Bloomfield	(d)—Mrs. J. B. Cueman, 145 Williamson Ave.	
"	East Orange	(d-e)—Mrs. Helen E. Callmeyer, 49 Grove Pl. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, etc.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. C. Miller, 50 N. Munn Ave.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Montclair	See L28.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Maria O. LeBrun, 57 Union St. (D.A.R., C.D.A., Descs. of A. and H. A. Co., H.S. of N.J., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Lida C. Gedney, 39 Upper Mountain Av.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Newark	See C70-E25-H69.	
"	"	N.J. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Genealogical Society of N.J., 33 Lombardy St., has genealogy library.	
"	"	Newark Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Orange	See T3.	
"	South Orange	(e)—A. G. Kingman, 60 Burnett St.	
"	West Orange	See R38.	
"	"	(n)—S. Ward Righter, 168 Mitchell St.	
"	Wyoming	(c-e)—Mrs. George T. Ritchings, 119 Cypress Rd., Maplewood P. O. (I.A.G.).	
Gloucester	Pitman	(e)—E. S. Glenn.	
"	*Woodbury	(b-e)—Miss Matilda F. Whithall, 159 Delaware St.	
"	— — — —	See C106.	
"	— — — —	(d-e)—Mrs. J. Milton Ebert, Grenloch.	
Hudson	Bayonne	(e)—Mrs. Joanna L. W. Kratz, 21 E. 43d St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Hoboken	(d)—Mrs. Fooks, 917 Garden St.	
"	*Jersey City	(b-e)—Miss Carrie A. Bissell, 47 Duncan Ave. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, H.S., Alden Kindred America, I.A.G.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. E. H. Sisson, 2540 Boulevard Ave.	
"	"	(b-c-e)—Irving Underhill, 270 Harrison Ave.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hunterdon	*Flemington	(n)—Hiram E. Deats.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. W. W. Hawke.	
"	Oldwick	(d)—Miss Caroline J. Otis, "Eden Cottage" (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Whitehouse Sta.	(d-e)—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pickell, P. O. Box 194.	
"	— — — —	See C84-S121.	
Mercer	Princeton	(d)—Mrs. Grace L. Mershon, 159 Nassau St. (D.A.R., Assn. Descs. of Henry Mershon, Olmsted Family Assn.).	
"	*Trenton	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary F. Duryee, 205 Buckingham Ave.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Lucy A. Farnam, 718 Riverside Ave. (S.M.D., D.A.R., S.D.P.).	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Helen M. Pitcher, N.J. State Hosp. (Doane Family of America, D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Harry J. Podmore, 426 Princeton Ave.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. E. B. Satterthwaite, 52 N. Stockton St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. D. LaBarre Schoonover, 46 West State St.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Claire A. Vliet, 110 S. Johnston Ave. (Pa. Gen. Soc., Ackerman Family Assn.).	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. John E. Woolverton, 124 W. State St. (D.A.R.).	

New Jersey (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mercer	*Trenton	N.J. State Library has good genealogy collection.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See C84-H93.	
Middlesex	Metuchen	(a)—Mrs. Ralph G. Seiler, 64 Hillside Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Lillian L. Wilson, 376 Middlesex Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, N.J. Hist. Assn., D.A.C.,	
"	"	Washington Memorial Assn., N.J.).	
"	*New Brunswick	See E25-S135.	
"	"	(d)—Charles Deshler, 106 College Ave. (Lehigh	
"	"	Valley Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Perth Amboy	(d-f)—George J. Miller, Perth Amboy Hist. Soc.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	South Amboy	See E31.	
"	Woodbridge	(e)—Mrs. J. H. Baker, Jr., Freeman St.	
Monmouth	Asbury Park	(e)—Mrs. Ruth Van I. Wilcox, 611 Monroe Ave.	
"	"	Ashbury Park Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Atlantic High-	(d)—Charles R. Snyder, 28-2d Ave.	
"	lands	(d)—Henry C. Van Note, 45 Grand Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Frank R. Symmes, 96 W. Main St. (N.J.	
"	*Freehold	Hist. Soc., Monmouth Co. Hist. Assn., N. J. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Eleanor W. Robinson, 21 Ocean Ave.	
"	Ocean Grove	(C.D., Descs. A. and H. A. Co., D.A.R., Marble-	
"	"	head Hist. Soc.).	
Morris	Boonton	(e)—Mrs. Julia B. Cook.	
"	Madison	(d-e)—Mrs. Fred B. Curry, 81 Ridgedale Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Louise Kopper, Drew Library.	
"	*Morristown	See H69.	
"	"	(d)—Frederick B. Cobbett, 82 Early St. (S.A.R.,	
"	"	H.S.N.J., S.C.W., N.J. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of	
"	"	N.J.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. John V. C. Parker, 19 Olyphant Dr.	
"	"	(D.A.R., S.M.D.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Lewis Parker, Springbrook Rd. (D.A.R.,	
"	"	Mahlon Johnson Assn.).	
"	"	Morristown Library has genealogy section.	
Ocean	*Toms River	(e)—Mrs. R. H. Reeve.	
Passaic	Clifton	(b-e)—Mrs. Lydia L. Van Dillen, 1036 Van Houten	
"	"	Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	Hawthorne	(d-e)—Miss Mattie M. Bowman, 28 Buena Vista	
"	"	Ave. (D.A.R., H.S.N.J., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog.	
"	"	Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Passaic Co. Hist. Assn., N.J.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc.).	
"	*Paterson	(b-e)—Miss Sarah A. Caster, 119 Auburn St.	
"	"	(d-e)—D. Stanton Hammond, 965 E. 23d St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Julia G. Pierce, Box 1374.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Salem	Penns Grove	(d)—Mrs. Rebecca Jeffers, Asst. Librarian.	
"	*Salem	See C51.	
"	— — — —	See C106.	
Somerset	Basking Ridge	(d)—Miss Nettie Allen.	
"	Bound Brook	(e)—Mrs. William Weart.	
"	Rocky Hill	(b-c-d)—Thomas Barrowmann (I.A.G.).	
"	*Somerville	(d)—William S. Woodruff, 250 E. High St.	
"	— — — —	See S135.	
Sussex	Hamburg	(e)—Mrs. Sallie A. Coleman.	
"	*Newton	(d)—Miss Dorothy E. Havens, 8 Liberty St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Armstrong and Martin Family assns.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Ellen Connell, 10 Walker St.	
"	"	Newton Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Sussex	(e)—Mrs. Clarkson A. Potter, 33 Unionville Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S., I.A.G.).	
"	— — — —	See A45-C102.	

New Jersey (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Union	*Elizabeth	(b-e)—Mrs. Clara P. Younglove, 23 Oakwood Pl. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Albert J. Hecht, 47 Grove St.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	N. Plainfield	(d)—Miss Reignette Marsh, 11 Maple Ave.	
"	Plainfield	(a)—Mrs. A. Van Doren Honeyman, 234 E. 9th St.	
"	Rahway	See E25.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Walter W. Jackson, 59 St. George Ave.	
"	Roselle Park	(e)—Mrs. J. N. Deyo, 118 E. Clay Ave.	
"	Summit	(d)—Mrs. Joseph E. Pryor, 127 Whittredge Rd. (D.A.R., D.F.P.A., U.S.D.1812, D.A.C., D.C.W., H.S.N.J., N.J. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Westfield	(e)—Mrs. W. L. Boice, 423 Birch Pl.	
"	"	(d)—J. Wilbur Cory, 140 W. Dudley Ave.	
Warren	Blairstown	See A45.	
"	Washington	(b-e)—Mrs. Jennie L. Meeker, 45 Grand Ave.	

NEW MEXICO

Bernalillo	*Albuquerque	See R1.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Emma Belle Sweet, 409 N. Edith St.	
Chaves	*Roswell	(a)—Mrs. Charles Doty, 413 N. Pa. Ave.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Colfax	*Raton	(d)—Mrs. E. B. Majors.	
"	Springer	(d)—Mrs. Fanny A. Dennis.	
Eddy	*Carlsbad	(a)—Mrs. Thelma C. Anderson, Box 824.	
Grant	Silver City	N.M. State Teachers Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
San Miguel	East Las Vegas	(d)—Mrs. Beulah Chamberlain, 601 University Ave.	
Santa Fe	*Santa Fe	(d-f)—Mrs. E. B. Twitchell, 406 Grant Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Stephen Watts Kearney Chapter D.A.R. has about 850 vols. on genealogy.	

NEW YORK

Albany	*Albany	See A61-A66-C26-G3-H26-W16.	
"	"	(n)—Henry S. Dermotte, 554 Hudson Ave.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Charles T. Luckhurst, 156 Western Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Peter Nelson, State Historian's Office.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Arthur W. Pray, 399 State St.	
"	"	(d)—Dr. Donnal V. Smith, N.Y. State Teachers Coll.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Marian Wiltse, N.Y. State Library.	
"	"	N.Y. State Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Dutch Settlers Soc. of Albany has genealogy dept.	
"	"	See R60.	
"	Cohoes	(g)—William A. Brinkman, Altamont, R. D. 2.	
"	Guilderland	(g)—Clarence H. Hallenbeck, 43 Dempster St.	
"	Ravena	See H136.	
"	Wellsville	(d-e)—Mrs. F. H. Houghton, 33 Fayette St.	
Alleghany	*Binghamton	(d)—W. W. Neifert, c/o U.S. Weather Bureau.	
Broome	"	Binghamton Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George W. Wheeler, 20 Main St.	
"	Deposit	(g)—Howard B. Eccleston, 176 Matthews St.	
"	Johnson City	(d)—Dr. Ira W. Livermore, 51 Jamestown St.	
Cattaraugus	Gowanda	(g)—Charles J. Shults, 29 Chapel St.	
"	"	See H101.	
"	Hinsdale	(d)—Edwin J. Boberg, 201 8th St.	
"	*Little Valley	(d)—Mrs. Clara H. K. Sturm, 910 W. Henley St.	
"	Olean	(d)—William Bignell, Jamestown St.	
"	Randolph	(d)—Mrs. D. H. DeLisle, 19 Summit St.	
"	Salamanca	(d)—Mrs. C. A. Kammire, 57 Broad St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. F. Norton, 103 Jefferson St.	
"	"		

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Cayuga	*Auburn	See Q1.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. D. B. Everett, 52 Chedell Pl. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Harry Malone, c/o Citizen-Advertiser.	
"	Locke	(g)—Mrs. Maude I. Jones.	
"	Meridian	(b-g)—Carroll S. Dudley.	
"	— — — —	See L14a.	
Chautauqua	Brocton	(d)—John R. Campbell.	
"	Cassadaga	(g)—Miss Evangeline E. Griswold, R.F.D. 2.	
"	Falconer	(e)—Mrs. Annis C. Lawrence.	
"	Fredonia	(b-e)—Mrs. Silas Crocker, 131 Center St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. A. Wilder, 194 Temple St.	
"	"	Darwin R. Baker Library has genealogy section.	
"	Jamestown	(d)—Arthur W. Anderson, 201 Van Buren St. (Chautauqua Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Dudley H. Bryant, 400 Lincoln St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Homer William Wellman, 227 Fairmount Av.	
"	"	James Prendergast Free Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	"	
"	Silver Creek	See C42.	
"	Westfield	See L8.	
"	— — — —	See V3.	
Chemung	*Elmira	(f)—William H. Arnold, Pres. Chemung Co. Hist. Soc., 260 Caldwell Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Charles G. Lay, 404 Euclid Ave.	
"	"	(b-f)—Miss Georgianna Palmer, 310 W. Church St.	
"	— — — —	(b-g)—Mrs. Orin E. Backer, R. 2, Beaver Dams.	
Chenango	Afton	(e)—Miss Nan Hill.	
"	Bainbridge	(d-e)—Miss Emma E. Juliard.	
"	Greene	(d)—Mrs. Charles Mosher.	
"	McDonough	(c-d)—Mrs. A. S. Tuttle (Col. Daus. of A., D.A.R., Shedd, Read and Ewing Family assns.).	
"	*Norwich	(a)—Mrs. C. J. Aldrich, 23 Mitchell St.	
"	"	(d-g)—Edward E. Davis, 29 Henry St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. J. B. Meola, 12 Front St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d-g)—Miss Myra L. Shattuck, R. D. 2.	
"	Oxford	See W54.	
"	Smyrna	(d)—Mrs. William L. Chapman.	
"	"	(d-g)—Miss Alice P. Taylor.	
Clinton	Champlain	(b-g)—Hugh McLellan.	
"	Churubusco	(g)—J. Bruce Scott.	
"	*Plattsburg	(b-e)—Mrs. Charles H. Winship, 80 Broad St.	
Columbia	Gallatinville	(d-g)—Mrs. Edith A. Harrison, R.F.D., Ancram, N.Y.	
"	Ghent	(d)—Mrs. John L. Gray.	
"	*Hudson	(g)—Mrs. Frances E. Fingar, Star Route.	
"	— — — —	See C26-H26.	
Cortland	Cincinnatus	(b-g)—Mrs. Byron L. Smith.	
"	*Cortland	(b-g)—Mrs. Jeanette B. Sherwood, 7 Church St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., N.E. Women).	
"	Homer	(b-g)—Miss Bessie A. Button, 52 Clinton St.	
"	"	(b-g)—Mrs. Ira Button, Scott Rd.	
"	Marathon	(g)—Mrs. E. B. Miller, R.D. 1.	
"	Messengerville	(a)—Mrs. C. D. Harman (Cortland Co. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., I.A.G.).	
"	Truxton	(d)—Mrs. John M. Feeter.	
"	Virgil	(b-g)—Mrs. L. F. Bristol, Cortland, R. 3.	
Delaware	Franklin	(e)—Mrs. J. M. Cordukes.	
"	Hobart	(e)—Mrs. Ethel Foote.	
"	Sidney	(e)—Miss Irene E. Burlison, 32 Willow St.	
"	Walton	(b-c-e)—Mrs. J. A. Crawford, 71 North St. (D.A.R.).	
Dutchess	LaGrangeville	(b-g)—Mrs. Ada G. Coe (D.A.R., Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	*Poughkeepsie	(g)—Mrs. Nona A. Dedrick, Vassar College.	
"	"	See R41.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Dutchess	Rhinebeck	(b-g)—Mrs. Theodore de Laporte, 46 Livingston St.	
"	"	See S106b.	
"	Wappingers Falls	(g)—Charles M. De La Vergne, South Av.	
"	— — —	See A66.	
Erie	*Buffalo	See M17-W120.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Louie S. Jones, 315 Beard Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss A. W. Tyler, 179 Lexington Ave.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. George A. Wallace, 750 7th Ave.	
"	"	Buffalo Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Grosvenor Library has genealogy section.	
"	Farnham	(g)—Frederick Brinkman.	
"	Springville	(g)—Louis J. Reed, 171 Main St.	
Essex	Crown Point	(b)—Mrs. Albert E. Phelps.	
"	*Elizabethtown	(d-g)—George L. Brown, P. O. Box 251 (N. Y. State Geographic Soc.).	
"	Ticonderoga	(e-f)—Mrs. C. S. MacIntyre, 54 Lake George Ave.	
"	"	N. Y. State Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
Franklin	*Malone	(d-h)—Edward C. Rider, School for Deaf.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Helen M. Turner, 91 Park St.	
Fulton	Broadalbin	(g)—Nelson L. Finch.	
"	Gloversville	(d)—Mrs. Vroman H. Best.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. John V. W. Miller, 79 Prospect Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., Soc. Old Plymouth Colony Descs.).	
"	"	Gloversville Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Johnstown	(d)—Irving H. McConkey, 404 Glebe St.	
"	"	(f)—John T. Morrison, 14 N. Market St.	
"	"	Johnstown Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Genesee	*Batavia	See E23.	
"	LeRoy	(e)—Mrs. Thomas W. Larkin, 16 Trigon Park	
"	"	(S.M.D., D.A.R., I.A.G., etc.).	
Greene	Cairo	(b-g)—Mrs. Samuel A. Mangam, 1307 Pacific St.,	
"	"	Brooklyn, N.Y. (Greene Co. Hist. Soc., D.A.R.,	
"	"	I.A.G.).	
"	*Catskill	See C26.	
"	Cornwallville	(d-g)—William S. Borthwick.	
"	Coxsackie	(d)—Miss Leona M. Coon, Librarian, Heermance	
"	"	Memorial Library.	
"	Greenville	(d-g)—Miss Ellen M. Baker, North St.	
"	Leeds	(d-e)—Mrs. Ruth P. Fowks, Church St.	
"	— — —	See H26.	
Hamilton	Long Lake	(g)—Verian D. Otis.	
"	Morehouseville	(g)—Mrs. Kate Kilburn, Ohio, N.Y.	
Herkimer	Frankfort	(b-g)—Edgar J. Klock, R.F.D. 4.	
"	*Herkimer	(e)—Mrs. James Suiter, 408 N. Washington St.	
"	Ilion	(a)—Samuel H. Allston, 32 John St.	
"	Little Falls	(d-e)—Miss Lotta G. Casler, 14 W. Ganesvoort St.	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	Litchfield	(g)—Mrs. F. Adele Cutter, R.F.D., Clayville (Her-	
"	"	kimer Co. Hist. Soc., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	Middleville	(d)—Miss Myra Burns.	
"	Poland	(d)—Ernest Blue.	
"	Salisbury Center	(g)—Miss Catharine G. van Valkenburgh.	
"	West Winfield	(e)—Mrs. Fanny Garden.	
"	— — —	See S148.	
Jefferson	Adams Center	(d)—Mrs. Flora W. Hodge, Free Library.	
"	Dexter	(g)—J. Frank Morgan.	
"	Philadelphia	(d)—W. Clyde Hubbard.	
"	Pierpont Manor	(d)—Mrs. M. Haggins	
"	Sackets Harbor	(d)—Mrs. Maud Parker Illingworth, Librarian.	
"	Theresa	(d)—Ernest G. Cook.	
"	*Watertown	(a)—Mrs. Louis S. Lansing, 220 Trinity Pl.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. F. M. Williams, 171 Mullin St. (D.A.R.,	
"	"	D.F.P.A., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Roswell P. Flower Mem. Library has genealogy	
"	"	shelf.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Kings	*Brooklyn	See C71a-F51-V4.	
"	"	(b)—E. Huling Woodworth, 245 81st St.	
"	"	Long Island Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	See S40.	
Lewis	*Lowville	See C114.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. C. Fred Boshart, Orchard Pl.	
Livingston	Caledonia	See J16.	
"	Dansville	(e)—Miss Lillian Lewis.	
"	*Geneseo	(d)—Mrs. M. L. Gamble.	
"	Lima	(b-e)—Mrs. W. F. Jenks, E. Main St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Livonia	(b)—Mrs. V. A. Clapp, Linden St.	
"	"	(e)—Miss Effie E. Knight.	
"	Mt. Morris	(d)—Miss Frances B. Ames, 29 Murray St.	
Madison	Brookfield	(d)—Miss K. Agnes Crandall, 3 Pleasant St.	
"	Cazenovia	See A60-M21.	
"	DeRuyter	(g)—Roy C. Spalding.	
"	Earlville	(d)—John R. Parsons.	
"	Hamilton	See S73.	
"	Morrisville	(g)—Edson A. Fuller.	
"	Oneida	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Clinton R. Baker, 571 Broad St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. George A. Page, 248 E. Walnut St.	
Monroe	Brockport	(d)—Morris T. Mann, 46 State St.	
"	*Rochester	See M143-S40.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Harriet S. de Calesta, 175 Alexander St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. S. C. Douglas, 8 Girard St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Viola M. K. Edson, 830 Emerson St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Myrte R. Haynes, 219 Selye Terrace.	
"	"	Rochester Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Spencerport	(d-g)—Harry C. Brainard.	
"	"	See V3.	
Montgomery	Amsterdam	(g)—Mrs. Frances A. DeGraff, DeGraff's Sta., or 496 E. Main St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Frank N. Becker, 93 Guy Park Ave.	
"	Burtonsville	(d-g)—Mrs. Jerome W. McKie.	
"	*Fonda	See P73-V6.	
"	"	(d-g)—Mrs. Alice T. H. Putman, Upper Center St., P. O. Box 86 (D.A.R., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	Ft. Hunter	(d)—Mrs. W. C. Hartley.	
"	Ft. Plain	(e)—Mrs. Russell Ehle.	
"	Nelliston	(d-g)—N. Berton Alter.	
"	St. Johnsville	See B63.	
"	"	(d)—George H. Kling, 15 E. Liberty St. (Kling Family Assn., Sommer Family Assn.).	
"	"	See C118.	
Nassau	Baldwin	(e)—Mrs. David Myerle, Wilson Pl.	
"	Glen Cove	(e)—Miss Florence Richards, 37 Continental Pl.	
"	Hempstead	See A6.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Lotta J. E. Edwards, 515 Front St.	
"	*Mineola	Nassau Co. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	
"	Oyster Bay	See C104.	
New York	*New York	See B19-C5a-C17-C104-D14a-D31-D53-F18-H69-O1-R2-T49-W41-W80a.	
"	"	(a)—Maj. L. Effingham deForest, 235 E. 22d St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—James D. Hackett, 132 E. 16th St.	
"	"	(c)—Harris A. Houghton, M.D., 2345 Broadway.	
"	"	(f)—Charles W. Leng, Director Public Museum, Wall St. and Stuyvesant Pl.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Garner P. Roney, 138 W. 58th St.	
"	"	(b)—James W. Tower, 200 5th Ave., Room 1303 (S.M.D., Tower Geneal. Soc.).	
"	"	Genealogical libraries:	
"	"	New York Public Library.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New York	*New York	New York Genealogical and Biographical Soc., 124 E. 58th St.	
"	"	New York Hist. Soc., 170 Central Park W.	
"	"	Anglo-Am. Records Foundation, 122 E. 58th St.	
"	"	Saint Nicholas Soc., 542-5th Ave.	
"	"	Holland Soc. of New York, 90 West St.	
"	"	Huguenot Soc. of America, 2 W. 45th St.	
"	"	Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames in State of N.Y., 215 E. 71st St.	
Niagara	Hartland	Am. Irish Hist. Soc., 132 E. 16th St.	
"	"	(d-g)—Murray F. Mudge, M.D., Middleport, R.D. 38, N.Y.	
"	Lewiston	(b-g)—Mrs. Charles N. Hoffman (D.A.R.)	
"	*Lockport	(g)—Miss M. Bernice Bye, R.F.D. 1. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-f)—E. H. Boynton, Lockport Hist. Soc.	
"	Niagara Falls	(d)—Miss Helen A. Dunlap, Public Library.	
Oneida	Boonville	(e)—Mrs. W. D. Sippell.	
"	Bridgewater	(d)—Miss Grace E. Brown.	
"	Camden	See K6.	
"	*Rome	(d)—Mrs. Leon Jones, 511 N. Washington St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. George E. Bacon, 107 Stanwix St.	
"	*Utica	See S148.	
"	"	Oneida Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf, Mrs. Thomas D. Watkins, Librarian.	
"	Vernon	(d)—Miss Mabel L. Martin.	
Onondaga	Camillus	(d)—Mrs. W. J. Maxwell, 13 Main St.	
"	Elbridge	See W111.	
"	Fayetteville	See F26.	
"	Jordan	(b-g)—Mrs. Jessica L. Bramley, Librarian.	
"	Liverpool	(d-f)—Mrs. F. H. Sheppard, 703 5th St.	
"	Nedrow	See K30.	
"	Pompey	(d-g)—Henry D. Barto, Box 3.	
"	*Syracuse	See A61-C3-M21-S26-S54.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. W. H. Phillips, 233 Fitch St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Elmer E. Price, 524 Stolp Ave.	
"	"	(d-e)—Dr. B. W. Sherwood, 1441 S. Salina St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Ontario	Clifton Springs	Mrs. John H. Irons, Jr., Librarian.	
"	Geneva	(d-e)—Mrs. J. R. Houston, 43 Main St.	
"	Holcomb	(b-g)—Miss Leila Elton, Main St., Box 174.	
"	Port Gibson	(e)—Mrs. William F. Garlock.	
"	Victor	(g)—Miss Sara M. Harrington.	
Orange	Campbell Hall	(d)—C. O. Thompson.	
"	*Goshen	(b)—Charles C. Coleman, 121 Webster Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Hiram H. Smith, 45 Murray Ave.	
"	Middletown	(a)—Miss Elizabeth Horton, 12 Grove St. (D.A.R., L.I. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., etc.).	
"	"	(d)—William Coulter, 86 Watkins St.	
"	"	(d-g)—Arthur C. Patmore, 14 Lincoln St.	
"	"	(f)—Lawrence A. Toepp, 202 Highland Ave.	
"	"	Thrall Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Monroe	(d-e)—Miss Emily B. Youngs.	
"	Newburgh	(e)—Mrs. D. P. Halstead, R.F.D. 1.	
"	Port Jervis	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Minisink Valley Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	Warwick	(d)—Mrs. George Van Duzer.	
"	— — —	See C102-C114.	
Orleans	*Albion	See B132.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Katharine H. Billings, 14 East Ave.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Belle E. Lamont.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Helmer Snow, Ingersoll St.	
"	"	Swan Library has genealogy shelf.	
Oswego	Fulton	(d)—Mrs. H. J. Dann, 206 Academy St.	
"	Hannibal	(d-g)—Stephen R. Lockwood.	
"	Mexico	(e)—Mrs. Frank Munson.	
"	*Oswego	See E10.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Oswego	*Oswego	(d-e)—Miss Cynthia H. Beadle, 61 W. Seneca St.	
"	"	(d-g)—Frank E. Rounds, R.F.D. 7.	
"	*Pulaski	See L74.	
Otsego	Cherry Valley	(d)—Capt. A. B. Cox.	
"	*Cooperstown	(d)—Miss Cora E. Fowler, 46 Nelson Ave.	
"	E. Springfield	(b-e)—Mrs. Lee Flint.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George Gray.	
"	Edmeston	(d)—Mrs. Flora Underwood.	
"	Milford	(d-g)—William C. McRorie.	
"	Oneonta	See C72.	
"	Otego	(d)—Mrs. Marion Van Derwerken.	
"	Richfield		
"	Springs	(d)—Mrs. W. M. Hatch.	
"	Schuyler Lake	(b-g)—Miss Alice C. Clarke, Church St.	
"	Westford	(b-g)—Louis J. Holmes.	
"	Worcester	See C118.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Harry Shafer.	
Putnam	Brewster	(g)—Richard Michell.	
"	Cold Spring	(g)—Gouverneur Kemble, Pres. Putnam Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	Nelsonville	(g)—Mrs. Ida Green Porter.	
Queens	Flushing	(f)—Robert E. Parsons, Sec. Flushing Hist. Soc.	
"	*Jamaica	(d)—Miss Alice H. Meigs, Queens Borough Public Library.	
"	— — — —	See V2.	
Rensselaer	Berlin	(b)—Miss Katharine Maxon, Main St.	
"	Hoosick Falls	(d-e)—Miss Rachel C. Wilkins, 5 Rogers Ave. (D.A.R., N.E. Women, Harrington Family Assn., I.A.G.).	
"	Nassau	(b-f)—Robert R. Phillips.	
"	Rensselaer	(d)—Miss Josephine DuMont.	
"	Schaghticoke	See B16.	
"	Valley Falls	(b-f)—Mrs. Lora A. Stover, Main St.	
"	— — — —	See A66-S40.	
Richmond	Richmond	(d)—Charles L. Pollard, Staten Island Inst. of Arts and Sciences.	
"	*St. George	See L32.	
"	Tottenville	(b-e)—Miss Laura B. Yetman, 192 Main St., (S.I. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., I.A.G., D.A.R., etc.).	
Rockland	Tomkins Cove	(c)—Miss Sara L. Odell.	
"	— — — —	See B145.	
St. Lawrence	*Canton	(d-g)—William J. Heckles, 18 Chapel St.	
"	De Kalb		
"	Junction	(d)—Mrs. Winifred F. Carney.	
"	Gouverneur	(e)—Mrs. George Leak, Howard St.	
Saratoga	*Ballston Spa	(d)—Miss Eleanore Grose, Church Ave.	
"	Corinth	(d)—Walter J. Pitkin.	
"	Mechanicville	(a)—Miss Jessie F. Wheeler, 22 S. Main St.	
"	Saratoga	(d)—Miss Victoria E. Baker, 86 Circular St., The Skidmore Shop.	
"	Springs		
"	"	(d-f)—J. M. Corey, 3 Seward St.	
"	"	(b-f)—Mrs. Florence J. D. Guy, 143 Spring St.	
"	— — — —	See A66.	
Schenectady	*Schenectady	(e)—Mrs. Lillian Nicholson, 602 Union St.	
"	"	(e)—Hanford Robison, 322 State St.	
"	Scotia	(d)—Miss Lulu B. Oetting, 211 Ballston Ave.	
Schoharie	Cobleskill	(d)—Kenneth H. Fake, 67 Main St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Jessie V. S. Norton, 10 High St. (N.Y. State Hist. Soc.).	
"	Middleburg	See S120.	
"	*Schoharie	See B63.	
"	"	(h)—Mrs. Perry E. Taylor, Main St.	
Schuyler	Beaver Dams	(b-g)—Mrs. Orin E. Backer, R. 2.	
"	Burdett	(g)—Mrs. Mary S. Martin.	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Schuyler	Montour Falls	(e)—Mrs. Marcellus Cass.	
"	*Watkins Glen	(d-e)—Mrs. William M. Leffingwell, The Glen Springs (D.A.R.).	
Seneca	Lodi	(g)—Mrs. Elizabeth Van Vleet.	
"	Seneca Falls	(a)—Miss Emma J. Haney, 79 State St.	
Steuben	Addison	(b-e-g)—Mrs. C. G. Cook, 58 Steuben St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	N.Y. State Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. D. H. Orr.	
"	Avoca	(d)—Mrs. E. Charles Smith.	
"	*Bath	See O6.	
"	"	(g)—Henry O. Elkins, 137 E. William St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. John W. Taggart, 19 Robie St. (D.A.R., Scottish Women's Soc.).	
"	Cameron	See S141.	
"	Canisteo	See S141.	
"	Cohocton	(e)—Mrs. Helena Pritting.	
"	Hammondsport	(d)—Miss Laura Ide Bailey.	
"	Wayland	(g)—Mrs. Sally Patchin.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Lena M. Thwing, 116 Lincoln St.	
"	Wheeler	(g)—Fred F. Lewis.	
"	— — — —	See H85.	
Suffolk	Amagansett	(d)—Dr. Frederick A. Finch.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Amityville	(d-f)—D. L. C. Ditmars, Bayview Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Helen E. Badger, Public Library.	
"	Bridge Hampton, L.I.	(d)—Miss May T. Van Scoy, Librarian.	
"	"	Hampton Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Brightwaters, L.I.	(c-d)—Maria M. Vinton, 273 N. Windsor Ave.	
"	Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.	Dept. of Genetics has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fishers Island	Fishers Island Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Huntington	See B16.	
"	Mattituck	(d)—Miss Lizzie Howell, North Rd.	
"	*Riverhead	(f)—Ernest M. Robinson, Custodian Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	Sag Harbor	(d-g)—Miss Emma L. Davis, Suffolk and Amity Sts., P. O. Box 100.	
"	"	(g)—Miss Lilian T. Loper, Box 94.	
"	Shelter Island		
"	Smithtown	(d-e)—Miss Ethalinda Jackson.	
"	Branch, L.I.	(a-g)—Mrs. Edward P. White, 34 Post Crossing (D.A.R., D.F.P.A., Southampton Colonial Soc., Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	Southampton, L.I.	See H12a-V2.	
"	— — — —	(g)—William J. Porr.	
Sullivan	Cochecton	(d-e)—Mrs. James Cusator, 37 Lincoln Pl.	
"	Liberty	See L56.	
Tioga	Newark Valley	(d-g)—Henry L. Emmons, Tioga St.	
"	Spencer	(d)—Mrs. Fred A. Sawyer, 416 Chemung St.	
"	Waverly	See H85.	
Tompkins	*Ithaca	(b)—Mrs. David B. Perry, 514 Edgewood Pl. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John B. Smelzer, 409 S. Albany St.	
"	"	Cornell Library Assn. has genealogy shelf.	
Ulster	Highland	(d)—Mrs. Jennie H. Rose, North Rd. (I.A.G., etc.).	
"	*Kingston	(b-e)—Mrs. W. N. Fessenden, 15 Janet St.	
"	Lattintown	See W111.	
"	Milton	(b)—Miss Caroline Sears, R. F. D.	
"	New Paltz	See D70.	
"	— — — —	See C26-C102.	
Warren	Glens Falls	(b-e)—Mrs. L. F. Stickney, 8 Numan St.	
"	*Lake George	(b)—Miss Mary C. Hubbell, Librarian, Caldwell-Lake George Public Library (has genealogy shelf).	

New York (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Washington	Argyle	(d)—Mrs. William E. Stevenson.	
"	Cambridge	See L19.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Evelyn A. Potter, 83 W. Main St. (N.E. Women, D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-c)—Lois Jones Harris.	
"	Ft. Ann	(d-g-h)—Mrs. Edna H. Pike, George St.	
"	"	Fort Ann Hist. and Geneal. Soc. has genealogy library.	
"	Ft. Edward	See W1.	
"	Greenwich	(d)—Mrs. D. B. Hill, 94 Main St.	
"	*Hudson Falls	(d-g)—Leon R. Lewis.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Sue Wade, County Clerk's Office.	
"	Whitehall	(d)—H. E. Sullivan, 141 Main St.	
"	— — — —	See W1.	
Wayne	*Lyons	(g)—Miss Sarah E. Veeder, 57 Broad St.	
"	Newark	(d)—Miss Anna L. Miller, 119 High St.	
"	Sodus	(d)—Margaret S. Sentell, Main St.	
"	— — — —	See V3.	
Westchester	Bronxville	See J36-W13-W50-W80.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Theodore Westermann, 54 Sagamore Rd. (S.M.D., D.A.R., D.F.P.A., N.E. Women, U.S.D. 1812).	
"	Chappaqua	See C104.	
"	Mt. Kisco	(d)—Mrs. Harold Crane, Ward Ave.	
"	Mt. Vernon	See D40.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. M. Smith, 20 Cottage Ave.	
"	New Rochelle	See W37.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. W. King, 37 Pine Pl.	
"	"	(d-f)—Herbert B. Nichols, 75 White Oak St.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Florence L. Stegman, 52 Petersville Rd. (D.A.R., Huguenot Hist. Assn., Westchester Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Huguenot and Hist. Assn. has genealogy section.	
"	Peekskill	(b-e)—Mrs. Josephine M. Jacobus, 200 Smith St. (Westchester Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	Field Library has genealogy section.	
"	Philipse Manor	(b-e)—Miss Anna M. Anable, 175 Farrington Rd., N. Tarrytown.	
"	Rye	(b)—Rev. R. Townsend Henshaw, Christ's Ch. Rectory (N.E.H.G.S., N.Y.G.B.S., West Chester Co., Ch. Hist. socs., O.C.L.M.A., S.R.).	
"	Scarsdale	See M87.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. H. G. Dulwater, Garth Rd. (D.A.R.).	
"	*White Plains	See A40.	
"	"	(d)—A. Law Voge, 37 Mitchell Pl.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Yonkers	See L36.	
"	"	(d)—Samuel W. Dunscombe, Jr., 50 Saratoga Ave.	
Wyoming	Arcade	(d)—Mrs. Eldon O. Calkins, 47 Allen St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Elwood Wagner, 52 Prospect St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.)	
"	Castile	(d)—George H. Stratton, Librarian.	
"	Varysburg	(d)—Miss Harriet Calkins.	
"	*Warsaw	(d)—Henry Ten Hagen, 173 W. Buffalo St. (N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Warsaw Hist. Soc., Ulster Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Wyoming	(b-g)—Mrs. Alice H. Belknap, Academy St.	
Yates	Keuka Park	(f)—Herbert D. Winters, Keuka College.	
"	*Penn Yan	See W102.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Ralph T. Norris, 215 Main St.	

NORTH CAROLINA

County	City	Name	Address
Alamance	Saxapahaw	See H154.	
Anson	Ansonville	See D74.	
"	*Wadesboro	(d)—Mrs. James M. Davis.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. C. M. Burns.	
Bladen	*Elizabethtown	(d)—Miss Mary B. Cromartie.	
Buncombe	*Asheville	(e)—Mrs. J. E. Carraway.	
Cabarrus	*Concord	(d)—Miss Eugenia W. Lore, 109 W. Depot St. (D.A.R., U.D.C., Lore-Lohr Assn.).	
Caldwell	*Lenoir	(d-e)—Mrs. Rufus L. Gwyn, 459 W. Harper Ave.	
Carteret	*Beaufort	See M138.	
"	Morehead City	(e)—Mrs. Emma Wallace.	
Catawba	Hickory	(b-c)—Mrs. George E. Bisanar, 903 15th St. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	*Newton	(b-e)—John C. Coulter, 1516 Richland St., Columbia, S.C. (S.A.R., S.C.V., Boone Family Assn.).	
Cleveland	King's Mountain	(e)—Mrs. C. E. Neisler, 414 N. Piedmont Ave. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	*Shelby	(e)—Mrs. Harry S. Speck.	
Columbus	Acme	See W97.	
Craven	*New Bern	See C50-W7.	
Cumberland	*Fayetteville	(d)—Mrs. A. S. Cromartie, R.F.D. 7.	
Durham	*Durham	See B112.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. Scott Burch, 911 Dacian Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Edgecombe	Rocky Mount	(d)—Miss Mary J. Arrington, 707 Falls Rd.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Augusta Divine, 119 N. Church St.	
"	"	Thomas Hackey Braswell Memorial Library has genealogy section.	
"	*Tarboro	(e)—Mrs. H. T. Bryan.	
Forsyth	*Winston-Salem	See C40-F50-H61.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Gaston	*Gastonia	(d)—Mrs. Earl Groves, Forest Hills.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Steve Barnwell, Forest Hills.	
Granville	*Oxford	See B68-W107.	
"	Stovall	See D18.	
Guilford	*Greensboro	See H61-M11-R6-W123.	
"	"	(d)—Max T. Payne.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Annette Sloan Tinsley.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Guilford College	(d)—Miss Eva Lasley.	
"	High Point	(d-e)—Miss Pearl Idol, 409 W. High St. (D.A.R., D.A.C., N.C. Hist. Soc.).	
"	Whitsett	See W71.	
Halifax	*Halifax	(d-e)—Mrs. E. L. Travis, Sr.	
Henderson	*Hendersonville	(b-e)—Miss Marie R. Lane.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Iredell	Mooresville	(e)—Miss Minnie B. Templeton, 105 S. Academy St.	
"	*Statesville	(e)—Mrs. L. Harrill.	
"	— — — —	See B125.	
Lenoir	*Kinston	See H35-H158.	
Lincoln	*Lincolnton	(e)—Wiley M. Pickens (S.A.R., S.W. 1812, I.A.G.).	
Mecklenburg	*Charlotte	(e)—Mrs. A. M. Milstead.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs W. E. Price.	
Moore	Pinehurst	(b-e)—Mrs. Robert K. Footman.	
Nash	Rocky Mount	(a)—Mrs. John B. Goode, Box 168 (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	(d-h)—Miss Mary Jones Arrington, 707 Falls Road (N.C. Literary and Hist. Soc.).	
New Hanover	*Wilmington	(d-e)—Mrs. William McKoy Bellamy (genealogist N.C., C.D.A.).	
Orange	Chapel Hill	(e)—Mrs. I. H. Manning.	
"	"	Univ. of N.C. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Pitt	Farmville	(b-e)—Mrs. Joseph W. Parker, Church St.	
Robeson	Buies	(c-d)—Mrs. Hannah McN. Stack.	
"	Red Springs	See M34.	
Rowan	*Salisbury	(d-e)—Mrs. Mamie G. McCubbin, 419 S. Main St.	
Stanly	*Albemarle	(d)—Mrs. G. D. B. Reynolds, E. Main St. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	

North Carolina (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Stanly	Norwood	(d-e)—Mrs. Daisy Barnhardt Parsons.	
Surry	*Dobson	(d)—W. W. Hampton.	
Transylvania	Pisgah Forest	(e)—Miss Annie J. Gash Underhill, P. O. Box 75 (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
Vance	*Henderson	See W76.	
Wake	*Raleigh	See B32-H61-H103a-N19-S44.	
"	"	(c-d)—Miss Martha V. Davis, 414 Halifax St.	
"	"	(d)—H. M. London.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. R. B. Patterson, 325 Polk St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Daisy C. Whitehead, 225½ Forest Rd.	
"	"	N.C. State Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Wake Forest	(d)—Mrs. Inez K. Black.	
Watauga	*Boone	See W27.	
Wayne	*Goldsboro	(e)—Mrs. Lillian Dillon Wooten.	
"	Mt. Olive	(e)—Mrs. W. C. Steele.	
Wilkes	N. Wilkesboro	(e)—Mrs. J. B. McCoy.	
Wilson	*Wilson	(b-e)—Miss Bruce Evans, 124 N. Tarboro St. (P.O. Box 1304).	

NORTH DAKOTA

Barnes	*Valley City	(e)—Mrs. J. H. S. Thomson, 821 4th Ave.	
Burleigh	*Bismarck	(d)—Mrs. E. J. Taylor, 511 6th St.	
"	"	State Hist. Library has over 1,800 vols. on genealogy, Miss Florence H. Davis, Librarian.	
Cass	* Fargo	(b-e)—Mrs. O. A. Stevens, 1110 10th St. N. (D.A.R.).	
Grand Forks	*Grand Forks	See F46-Y1.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Leslie Ryan, 2205 Dacotah Pl. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Univ. of N.D. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
Morton	*Mandan	(b-e)—Mrs. Jessie R. Shinnars, 607 6th Ave. N.W.	
Pierce	*Rugby	(d)—Miss Hattie S. Sikes.	
Ramsey	*Devils Lake	(e)—Mrs. E. W. Cunningham, 613 5th St.	
Stark	*Dickinson	(d-e)—Mrs. R. B. Lee, 229 W. 4th St.	
Stutsman	Buchanan	(e)—Mrs. Lloyd E. Musburger.	
"	*Jamestown	See S104.	
Williams	*Williston	(e)—Mrs. S. M. Hydle.	

OHIO

Allen	*Lima	(d)—Mrs. Frank A. Boone, 1072 W. Market St.	
Ashland	*Ashland	(e)—Mrs. C. Minesinger.	
Ashtabula	Conneaut	(b-e)—Mrs. Hendrick Leach, 171 Mill St. (D.A.R., N.E.H.G.S.).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Jefferson	See N6.	
"	"	(d)—E. C. Lampson.	
"	Rome	(b-c)—Mrs. I. N. Chapin (D.A.R., Chapin Family Assn.).	
"	— — —	See A47.	
Athens	Albany	(b-e)—Mrs. O. D. Dailey.	
"	*Athens	(c-d)—Mrs. George S. Pilcher, 90 Lancaster St. (D.A.R.).	
Belmont	Barnesville	(c)—Harley E. Davis, P. O. Box 171 (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-f)—Warren M. Davis, 224 S. Lincoln Ave.	
"	Somerton	(d)—Mrs. Ella K. Burrough (D.A.R.).	
Brown	*Georgetown	(d-e)—Mrs. J. M. Markley, 426 N. Main St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Ripley	Mrs. Belle Stivers.	
"	Russellville	(c-d)—Mrs. Agnes S. Gardner, R.F.D. 2.	
Butler	*Hamilton	(d-f)—George C. Cummins, Rentschler Bldg.	
"	Middletown	See R41a.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Clark	So. Charleston	(d)—Miss Louise Harvey.	
"	*Springfield	(d-e)—Mrs. Caroline T. Clarke, 1615 S. Fountain Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(c)—Arthur M. McKnight, 1590 E. High St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d-f)—Albert L. Slager, Sec. Clark Co. Hist. Soc. Warter Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clermont	Bethel	See A1.	
Clinton	Blanchester	(d-e)—Mrs. J. B. Doughman, 107 W. Center St.	
"	*Wilmington	(e)—Mrs. D. C. Austin, 403 N. Lincoln Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Columbiana	Wellsville	(d-e)—Mrs. W. F. Lones, 411 10th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Coshocton	*Coshocton	(d)—Mrs. A. F. Wolfe, 225 N. 4th St.	
Crawford	*Bucyrus	(d)—Miss Grace Fuller, Librarian.	
Cuyahoga	*Cleveland	See G69-H68-L63.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. William H. Andrews, Sr., 3016 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights (D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(c-d)—Bruce Chisholm, 16009 Hazel Rd.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Winifred A. Goldenbogen, 1750 Maynard Ave. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Frances B. Latimer, 12497 Cedar Rd.	
"	"	(a)—Dr. E. S. Loomis, 1321 W. 111th St.	
"	"	(d)—Earl H. Wells, 1860 Roxford Rd.	
"	"	Cleveland Geneal. Soc., Glenn E. Griswold, Sec., 8415 Hough Ave.	
"	"	Western Reserve Hist. Soc., W. H. Cathcart, Director.	
"	"	Cleveland Public Library.	
"	Rocky River	(d)—Miss Marguerite McGinness, 340 Argyle Rd.	
"	S. Euclid	(d)—Mrs. B. E. Luster, 1004 Green Rd.	
"	"	(d)—C. C. Rankin, 4421 Ardmore St.	
Darke	Arcanum	(d)—Mrs. J. Pearl Miller, 209 W. South St.	
"	*Greenville	(b-c)—Miss Mary L. Waring, 304 W. 3d St.	
Erie	*Sandusky	(b-e)—Mrs. C. H. Hampe, 905 Central Ave. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fayette	Jeffersonville	(d-e)—Mrs. Jean T. Creamer, 8 Maple St. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Washington		
"	C. H.		
Franklin	*Columbus	(d)—Miss Jean Howat.	
"	"	See C23-C101-G33-M69-M124-T4a.	
"	"	(d)—James A. Beer, 236 15th Ave. (I.A.G., S.A.R.).	
"	"	(c)—Joseph E. Beery, 802 W. Broad St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice Boardman, Ohio State Library.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Alice S. Davis.	
"	"	(e)—Frank W. Gardner, M.D., 345 S. Cassingham Rd.	
"	"	(e)—Walter D. McKinney, 94 Montrose Way, Box 1056. (S.A.R., S.C.W., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	"	(b)—H. R. McPherson, 2174 Summit St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Kline Roberts, 297 Woodland Ave. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b)—Carrie F. Smith, 62 Hoffman Ave. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Columbus Geneal. Soc., Maj. F. W. Huntington, Sec., 984 N. Nelson Rd.	
"	"	Ohio State Archaeological and Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, C. B. Galbreath, sec.	
"	"	Ohio State Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	See M44.	
Fulton	*Wauseon	(d)—Clare J. Hale.	
Geauga	Burton	(d-e)—Mrs. Carrie Bell Clark.	
"	*Chardon	(e-f)—Miss Mary A. Stone, 1518 Blaine Ave. (D.A.R., S.M.D., Ohio Hist. and Archael. Soc., I.A.G.).	
Guernsey	*Cambridge		

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Hamilton	Blue Ash	See H55.	
"	*Cincinnati	See H51-K33.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. E. J. Appleton, 415 Forest Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. G. Glover Boone, 2637 Erie Ave., Hyde Park.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. H. A. Knorr, c/o Gibson Art Co., 233 W. 4th St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Edward S. Smith, 1 Hedgerow Lane, Clifton.	
"	"	(e)—Victor L. Tyree, Union Trust Bldg. (S.C.W., S.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
"	"	Cincinnati Geneal. Soc., Mrs. J. W. Dale, Sec., 2256 Park Ave., Walnut Hills.	
"	"	Hist. and Philosophical Soc. of Ohio, Miss Eleanor S. Wilby, Librarian, U. of Cincinnati Library Bldg., has genealogy section.	
"	— — — —	See C48.	
Hancock	*Findlay	(d)—Miss Florence Blackford, 205 E. Sandusky St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Harrison	*Cadiz	(b-e)—Mrs. Henrietta C. Gordon, R.R. 2.	
Highland	Greenfield	(d)—Mrs. Charles T. Hiser, Box 246 (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	*Hillsboro	(d-e)—Mrs. P. B. Zink, 335 W. Walnut St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G.).	
Huron	*Norwalk	(b-e)—Mrs. Charles B. Gardiner, 175 W. Main St. (D.A.R., D.A.C., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George Sellinger.	
"	"	City Sch. Dist. Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jefferson	*Steubenville	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary D. Sinclair, 523 N. 4th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Knox	Danville	See W121.	
"	*Mt. Vernon	(e)—Mrs. W. W. Pennell, 224 Coshocton Ave.	
Lake	Mentor	(d)—Miss Frances Cleveland, Librarian.	
"	*Painesville	(c-d)—Miss Ruth L. Grant, 408 S. State St.	
Licking	Granville	(d)—Mrs. Mary Nichol Jones.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ernest Shephardson.	
"	*Newark	See P10.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Luella B. Fant, 111½ W. Church St. (N.E.H.G.S., D.A.R., D.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Anna M. Priest, 19 N. 5th St.	
Logan	*Bellefontaine	See S38.	
"	West Liberty	(d)—Mrs. Ethel L. Weatherby, R. 3.	
"	Zanesville	(d-f)—O. K. Reames, Sec. Logan Co. Hist. Soc.	
Lorain	*Elyria	See M117.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. E. D. Adams, 446 W. 8th St.	
"	Kipton	See B40-W38.	
"	Lorain	(c)—Miss Helen M. Fox, 1122 2d St.	
"	Oberlin	(d)—Mrs. Alice Coe Auten, 217 E. College St. Oberlin Coll. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Josephine Houghton, 228 N. Main St.	
"	Wellington	See B99-M44.	
Lucas	*Toledo	(d-e)—Charles R. Barefoot, Spitzer Bldg.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Homer Heath, 923 Prospect Ave.	
"	"	(e)—W. J. Sherman, Produce Exchange.	
"	"	(a)—Arthur W. Stuart, 125 20th St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Madison	*London	See W61.	
"	"	(c-d-f)—Mrs. James F. Martin, R.F.D. 6 (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, C.D.A., etc.).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Mt. Sterling	See B8-M95.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Arthur Dunlap.	
Mahoning	No. Jackson	See O7.	
"	*Youngstown	See A59-S22-W88a.	

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mahoning	*Youngstown	(e)—Harry S. Manchester, 1200 Mahoning Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Marion	*Marion	(e)—Emma Thompson, 202 W. Center St.	
Medina	*Medina	See D34.	
Meigs	Middleport	(d)—Dr. L. A. Thomas.	
Miami	*Troy	(d-e)—Mrs. Elsie D. Paschall, 514 McKaig Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Monroe	*Woodsfield	(e)—Mrs. Mary E. Kittner.	
Montgomery	*Dayton	See F54-M68-P40.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Grafton C. Kennedy, P. O. Box 324 (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	See R41a.	
Morgan	*McConnellsville	(d)—Miss Augusta True.	
Morrow	*Mt. Gilead	(d-e)—Miss Eva Gardner.	
Muskingum	New Concord	(b-e)—Miss Grace G. McCreary, 52 W. High St.	
"	Roseville	(d-e)—Miss Irma B. Gobel, Lock Box 358.	
"	*Zanesville	(a)—Miss Gold Jane Butler, Curator Pioneer and Hist. Soc., Monumental Bldg.	
Pickaway	*Circleville	See C48.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Orion King, 148 W. High St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., D.A.C., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Amy C. Nickerson, 407 S. Court St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Huguenot Soc. of Pa., D.A.C., etc.).	
"	"	(e-f)—Miss Mary E. Wilder, 213 E. Mound St. (D.A.R., Ohio Archael. and Hist. Soc.).	
"	— — — —	See B8.	
Portage	Aurora	(d-e)—Mrs. Sheldon P. Clark (D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	Hiram	*Hiram Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf, Harold E. Davis, Sec.	
"	Kent	(e)—Mrs. J. G. Osborne, 305 N. Willow St.	
"	Mantua	See C117.	
"	*Ravenna	(e)—Miss Elizabeth Haymaker, 120 E. Highland Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Leon Hubbell, 462 S. Prospect St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preble	*Eaton	(d)—Miss Josephine Hunt, Librarian.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Grace Carroll Runyon (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Richland	*Mansfield	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Ross	*Chillicothe	See H38.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Peter J. Blosser, 195 Caldwell St.	
Sandusky	Clyde	(d)—Mrs. Charles Whaley.	
"	*Fremont	(b-e)—Miss Elizabeth E. Rule, 1205 Birchard Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Scioto	*Portsmouth	(d-e)—Miss Mabel L. Mackoy, 1314 9th St.	
"	"	(c)—Dr. Joseph S. Rardin.	
Seneca	Fostoria	See S15.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. R. C. Guernsey, 318 Perry St.	
Stark	Alliance	See R25.	
"	*Canton	See B1.	
"	Wilmot	See D13.	
Summit	*Akron	See B43a-C27.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Cuyahoga Falls	(a-d-e)—Miss Gladys E. Chamberlain, 1526 18th St. (D.A.R., S.M.D.).	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. William F. Stoll, 2119 2d St. (D.A.R.).	
Trumbull	Bristolville	(d)—D. S. Gardner, Notary Public.	
"	*Warren	(d)—Mrs. Grace M. Winnagle (S.M.D., D.A.R.).	
Tuscarawas	Gnadenhutten	(d-f)—Miss S. Katharyn Heck.	
Warren	Franklin	(c)—Will Hankinson, R.R. 3 (I.A.G.).	
"	*Lebanon	(e)—Mrs. Lawrence Shawhan.	

Ohio (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Washington	*Marietta	(b)—Mrs. Lucretia O. Hill, 319 5th St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Emma C. Cram, 524 2d St.	
"	— — — —	See C23.	
Wayne	Shreve	(d-e)—Mrs. Edith G. Merkel (D.A.R.).	
"	*Wooster	See G49.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Mary A. Price, 514 Spink St. (D.A.R.).	
Wood	Tontogany	(a)—Mrs. Fred Kimmons, R.F.D. (D.A.R.).	
Wyandotte	*Upper Sandusky	(e)—Miss Blanche Weimer, 207 W. Crawford St.	

OKLAHOMA

Alfalfa	*Cherokee	(d)—Mrs. Etta Gray Watkins, Librarian.	
Beckham	Elk City	(a)—Mrs. William Francis, 807 W. 3d St.	
Bryan	*Durant	(d)—Mrs. James E. Downen, 702 W. Elm St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Lester O'Riley, Librarian.	
Caddo	*Anadarko	See H147.	
Carter	*Ardmore	(e)—Mrs. E. V. Morton, 1109 McLish St.	
Cleveland	*Norman	(d)—James J. Hill, Asst. Librarian, U. of Okla.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Nina Johns.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. C. M. Winn, 315 Castro St.	
Creek	*Sapulpa	(d-e)—Mrs. O. R. White, 816 E. McLeod Ave. (D.A.R.).	
Custer	Weatherford	(d)—Mrs. Reven De Jarnette.	
Garfield	*Enid	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Grady	*Chickasha	See E16.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Ida M. Sherman, 411 S. 6th St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Hughes	*Holdenville	(d)—Miss Alice Means, 300 North Gulf St.	
Kay	Blackwell	(e)—Mrs. C. L. Beatty, 303 W. College St.	
"	Ponca City	(d)—Mrs. Frank B. Lucas, 2 Hillcrest Rd.	
Kingfisher	*Kingfisher	(d)—Mrs. Vancil K. Greer, 914 S. Main St.	
Kiowa	*Hobart	(e)—Miss Pearl R. Roberts, 728 S. Washington St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Muskogee	*Muskogee	(d)—Mrs. Cora Case Porter, 131 N. F St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Okfuskee	*Okemah	(d)—Mrs. Mary Hudson, Librarian.	
Oklahoma	*Oklahoma City	(d)—Dr. Myron S. Gregory, 2209 W. 22d St. (S.A.R., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Richard R. Owens, 1622 W. 21st St. (D.A.R., D.A.C., F.F.V.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Jessie Moore, 219 W. 4th St.	
"	"	Okla. Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	
Osage	*Pawhuska	(b-e-f)—Mrs. Leon F. Roberts, 415 E. Main St. (D.A.R.).	
Ottawa	*Miami	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Payne	*Stillwater	See B36.	
"	"	(d)—Prof. C. L. Kezar, 716 Duck St.	
Pontotoc	*Ada	See B112.	
Stephens	*Duncan	(b-e)—Mrs. James L. Patterson, 205 N. 12th St. (D.A.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Magna Charta Dames, I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Rev. J. W. Moseley, Jr., 805 Ash Av.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Texas	Hooker	(d)—Mrs. Esther Metcalf, Librarian.	
Tulsa	Skiatook	(b)—Mrs. Silas Marshall, 502 E. Main St., Box 181.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. O. Cheairs, 1416 E. 31st St.	
"	*Tulsa	Okla. Soc. D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Robert Ray.	
Washington	*Bartlesville	(d)—Dr. T. C. Carter.	
Woods	*Alva	(d-e)—Mrs. W. G. McClure, 209 Center St.	
"	"		

OREGON

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Baker	*Baker	(d)—Miss Colleen Foster, Box 195.	
Clackamas	Milwaukie	See B163.	
Douglas	*Roseburg	(e)—Miss Margaret Page.	
Gilliam	*Condon	(d)—Miss Myrtle Ferguson.	
Hood River	*Hood River	(d-e)—Mrs. J. E. Ferguson, Box 101, R. 2.	
Jackson	Ashland	(b-e)—Mrs. Mary L. Cadzow, 160 Sherman St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Jacksonville	See H174.	
"	*Medford	(e)—Mrs. A. W. Childers.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Klamath	*Klamath Falls	(d-e)—Mrs. Nellie R. Jones, 203 High Ave. (D.A.R., D.F.P.A., I.A.G.).	
Lane	*Eugene	(d)—Mrs. M. P. Watts, Reference Librarian, U. of Ore. Library (has genealogy shelf).	
Linn	*Albany	(d)—Mrs. Wayne Dawson, 139 W. 7th St.	
"	Lebanon	(c-d)—W. C. De Pew, 156 2d St.	
Multnomah	*Portland	See C10.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Alene Maloney, 685 E. 45th St. N.	
"	"	(b-c)—Mrs. Oscar T. Tinkle, 444 E. 53d St. N.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Thomas P. Wise, 490 E. 16th St. N. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Multnomah Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	S.A.R. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
Umatilla	Milton	(d)—Howard Ireland.	
"	*Pendleton	See R57a.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Edna V. Woodworth.	
Union	*La Grande	(d)—Mrs. Grace H. Robinson, 1408 4th St.	
Wasco	*The Dalles	(e)—Miss Anne M. Lang, 115 W. 4th St.	
"	"	Wasco Co. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Yamhill	*McMinnville	(c-d)—Mrs. James C. Compton, 549 Birch St.	
"	Newberg	(b-e)—Mrs. Ralph W. Van Valin, 310 N. College St. (D.A.R.).	
"	Springbrook	(d)—Perry D. Macy.	

PENNSYLVANIA

Adams	*Gettysburg	(d)—Mrs. Mary E. Duttera, 424 Baltimore St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	(d)—Prof. Robert Fortenbaugh, 150 Broadway (Pa. German Soc., A.H.A., Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Gettysburg Coll. Hist. Assn.).	
"	"	(d)—Daniel C. Jacobs, Arendtsville, Pa.	
"	"	Lutheran Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	(d-f)—Mrs. Aimee D. Sanders, Researcher Hist. Soc. of York Co., Box 344, York, Pa.	
Allegheny	Carnegie	(d)—John R. Haudenschild.	
"	McKeesport	See W43.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. M. W. Good, Atlantic Ave.	
"	*Pittsburgh	See H54.	
"	"	(a-c)—Mrs. James H. Barr, 5392 Wilkins Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Emma D. Poole, 1216 Trevanian Ave.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Marie P. Schaefer, 6019 Rodman St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Stella R. Vetter, 2745 Amman Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Susan E. A. Wooldridge, M.D., 6641 Reynolds St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Carnegie Free Library of Allegheny has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. has genealogy section.	
"	— — — —	See H8.	
Armstrong	*Kittanning	(b)—Mrs. Daniel B. Heiner, 290 N. Jefferson St.	
"	"	(d)—John B. F. Wyant, 407 North Ave.	
Beaver	Baden	(c-d)—Hugh L. McKibben, 430 Virginia Ave., P. O. Box 123.	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Beaver	Beaver Falls	(d-e)—Mrs. Margaret C. Galton, 6th 5th Av., Patterson Hgts.	
"	New Brighton	(d)—Miss Jane E. Fish, 1023-10th Ave.	
"	Rochester	(b-e)—Mrs. H. Skillman Fry, 425 New York Ave.	
Bedford	*Bedford	(e)—Mrs. Alvin L. Little.	
"	— — — —	See C24.	
Berks	Boyertown	See B96.	
"	Oley	See C120.	
"	*Reading	See L64.	
"	"	(c-d)—Jay E. S. Nagle, 30 S. Linden Rd., Aldan, Pa. (I.A.G., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa., S.A.R., Pa. German Soc.).	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Mary O. Steinmetz, 545 Center Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tulpehocken	See C120.	
"	— — — —	See G20-U1.	
Blair	Altoona	(d)—Mrs. A. P. W. Johnston, Sec. Blair Co. Hist. Soc.	
Bradford	Athens	(d)—Miss Ida W. Corbin, 202 S. Main St.	
"	Canton	See L14.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Jeannette Landon, 27 Lycoming St. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Troy	(b-c-e)—Mrs. Dwight F. Rolison, 119 Main St. (D.A.C., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.).	
"	Wyalusing	(b)—Mrs. H. Arthur Bartlett (I.A.G.).	
Bucks	*Doylestown	See E19.	
"	"	Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. has 2,910 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Newtown	(d)—Mrs. W. Aubrey Merrick, 105 E. Washington Ave.	
"	Riegelsville	(d-e)—Miss Dorothy A. Poore, Stonoak, Easton Rd. (D.A.R., Geneal. Soc. of Pa., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	— — — —	See C91-R43.	
Butler	*Butler	(b)—Miss Clara Cornelius, 707 E. Pearl St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cambria	Johnstown	(b-e)—Miss Florence Dibert, 601 Franklin St. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.A.C., Pa. Soc. Huguenots, etc.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. John H. Stephens, 41 Osborne St. (D.A.R., etc.).	
Centre	*Bellefonte	(e)—Mrs. N. B. Spangler.	
"	Phillipsburg	(e)—Mrs. F. C. Todd.	
"	State College	See M63a.	
Chester	Coatesville	See H122.	
"	Parkesburg	(d)—A. H. Gerberich.	
"	*West Chester	See E29.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Matilda W. Evans, 500 W. Gay St.	
"	"	(e-f)—Miss Mary I. Stille, 203 S. High St.	
Clarion	*Clarion	(d)—Mrs. Willis Yardley Welch.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Clearfield	Du Bois	(e)—Mrs. G. W. Gann, 49 E. Long Ave.	
"	Irvona	(e)—Mrs. L. A. Lord.	
"	Madera	(e)—Mrs. W. P. Cornely.	
Columbia	Berwick	(d-e)—Miss Sarah M. Hagenbuch, P. O. Box 164, 121 E. 2d St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Cumberland	*Bloomsburg	See F24-G20.	
"	*Carlisle	(d)—Mrs. C. Guiles Flower, 166 W. Pomfret St.	
"	"	Mrs. Belle McK. Swope.	
"	Newville	(d)—Mrs. Harriet W. Stewart, 36 Ricard Ave.	
"	Shippensburg	See G20-M110-S51.	
Dauphin	*Harrisburg	(d)—Miss Jessica C. Ferguson.	
"	"	State Library and Museum Public Instrn. Dept. has genealogy dept.	
"	"	See M148.	
"	Linglestown	(d)—Miss Grace P. Keefer, Box 93 (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	Middletown	See G20-M37.	
"	— — — —		

Pennsylvania (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Delaware	Chester	(e)—Mrs. E. D. Glauser, Providence Rd. (D.A.R., C.D., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Dora A. Gilbert, 103 W. 24th St.	
"	"	Am. Baptist Hist. Soc. has genealogy shelf.	
"	Lansdowne	(e)—Mrs. S. T. Reiff.	
"	"	(n)—Charles R. Barker.	
"	*Media	See H2.	
"	Moylan	See C32.	
"	Norwood Sta.	(d-f)—Mrs. John L. Farrell, 20 Huron Ave. (Soc. Descs. Schwenkfeldian Exiles, I.A.G.).	
"	Swarthmore	See H71.	
Elk	*Ridgway	(d)—Miss Clara F. Williams, 221 Orchard Ave	
Erie	*Erie	See C111-R16.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	Waterford	(b-e)—Mrs. E. L. Brotherton.	
Fayette	Connellsville	Carnegie Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Fairchance	(e)—Mrs. R. L. Sharp.	
"	*Uniontown	See W43.	
"	"	(d-f)—Miss Louisa E. Boughner, 255 McClellandtown Rd. (D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. H. D. Hutchinson, 60 Lincoln St.	
"	— — — —	See C127.	
Franklin	*Chambersburg	(d)—Mrs. W. R. Kieffer.	
"	Mercersburg	(n)—Mrs. C. F. Fendrick.	
Greene	*Waynesburg	(e)—Miss Molly Knox.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. Mary S. Parry, 213 E. Main St.	
"	"	(e)—Emma Graham Wood, 707 E. Greene St.	
"	— — — —	See H8.	
Indiana	Blairsville	(e)—Miss Eleanor R. Ray.	
"	*Indiana	(e)—Maj. C. C. McLain.	
Jefferson	*Brookville	(b)—Mrs. Samuel S. Henderson, 100 Franklin Ave.	
"	Punxsutawney	(e)—Mrs. Harry J. Loeb.	
Lackawanna	*Scranton	See C13-W52.	
"	"	(b)—William A. Wilcox, 516 Spruce St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Lancaster	*Lancaster	See B99-S122.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Charles M. Coldren, 419 College Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Daniel Grant Glass, 526 S. Duke St.	
"	"	A. Herr Smith Mem. Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Landis Valley	(b-c)—Henry K. Landis.	
Lawrence	Edinburg	(e)—F. G. Simonton.	
"	*New Castle	See E3.	
"	New Wilming-		
"	ton	(b-e)—Mrs. W. C. Henderson.	
Lebanon	*Lebanon	See F38.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Mabel L. McAdam, 824 Chestnut St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Richard H. Lee.	
"	Newmanstown	See A34.	
"	— — — —	See G20-U1.	
Lehigh	*Allentown	See R42.	
"	"	(n)—Rev. John Baer Stoudt.	
"	— — — —	See H104.	
Luzerne	*Wilkes-Barre	(d-f)—Miss Frances Dorrance, 69 S. Franklin St.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Grace F. Rockafellow, 244 S. River St.	
"	"	(D.A.R., H.S.A., U.S.D. 1812).	
"	"	Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. has 10,000 vols. on local history and 5,000 vols. on genealogy.	
Lycoming	*Williamsport	(b-e)—Mrs. W. M. Faust, "Eason," Montgomery.	
"	"	(d)—Col. Thomas W. Lloyd, 1009 Market St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Carl W. Herdic.	
"	"	James V. Brown Library has genealogy shelf.	
McKean	Port Alleghany	(e)—Mrs. Bertha Helmer.	
Mercer	Greenville	(d)—Mrs. Augusta Mathers.	
"	Grove City	(d)—Miss Lorena Montgomery, 307 Poplar St.	
Mifflin	*Lewistown	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary S. Slagle, 5 Logan St.	
Monroe	*Stroudsburg	(d)—Dr. Mary Erdman.	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Monroe	*Stroudsburg	(d)—Mrs. Bessie Rhodes.	
Montgomery	Center Square	See B50.	
"	Elkins Park	(a)—Mrs. F. E. Stow, 8109 High School Rd.	
"	Jenkintown	Abington Library Society has genealogy shelf.	
"	Merion Station	(n)—Mrs. W. H. Patterson.	
"	Narberth	(a)—Mrs. H. M. Chalfant, 128 Chestnut Ave.	
"	Norristown	(d)—Miss Lillian Childs, 1206 De Kalb St.	
"	"	(d-f)—William M. Gearheart, 929 W. Marshall St.	
"	"	Hist Soc. of Montgomery Co. has genealogy dept.	
"	North Wales	(d)—Dr. H. F. Slifer.	
"	— — — —	See C91-U1.	
Northampton	Bethlehem	See B50-B51a-H104.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Easton	(d-f)—Floyd S. Bixler, 722 Cattell St.	
"	"	(d)—Henry F. Marx, 152 Pa. Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Nazareth	(d)—Miss Clara A. Beck, 7 E. Centre St.	
"	— — — —	See H104-R42.	
Northumberland	Milton	(e)—Miss Mary B. Snyder, Milton Public Library, 40 Broadway.	
"	*Sunbury	See G16.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. William N. Watson, 143 Fairmount Ave.	
Perry	*New Bloomfield	(d)—Frank E. Tressler (S.A.R., Pa. German Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Alberta Elliott Clouser, Hist. Soc. of Perry Co.	
Philadelphia	*Philadelphia	See B48-B158-C32-C84-C87-D14a-H61 - H109 - M22-M46-R43-S21-T9-W108.	
"	"	(c)—Miss Mary E. Bacon, 6043 Ellsworth St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss M. Elizabeth Bockius, 120 W. Penn St., Germantown.	
"	"	(n)—Thomas Butler, 2560 N. 17th St.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Ada L. Chamberlin, 135 Hansberry St., Germantown.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. D. E. Dismukes, Gladstone Hotel.	
"	"	(d)—Henry Ferris, 151 W. Hortter St., Germantown.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. John L. Fryburg, 28 Burd Ave., Milbourne.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. Stanley Hart, 4814 Windsor Ave.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Frances H. Irwin, 53 S. 46th St.	
"	"	(n)—Alfred R. Justice, 1452 N. 53d St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. William M. Mervine, 231 Buckingham Pl.	
"	"	(d)—Albert Cook Myers, 1300 Locust St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Harry Rogers, 2105 Walnut St.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. Edward Rowen, 4621 Oakland St., Frankford.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. J. D. LaBarre Schoonover, 327 S. 12th St.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Elizabeth W. Stevick, 6325 Regent St.	
"	"	Geneal. Soc. of Pa., Miss M. Atherton Leach, Corr. Sec., 1300 Locust St.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of Pa., Ernest Spofford, Librarian, 1300 Locust St.	
"	"	Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., P. A. Kinsley, Corr. Sec., 1539 Venango St.	
"	"	German Soc. of Pa., C. F. Haussmann, Jr., Archivist, Marshall and Spring Garden Sts.	
"	"	Nat. Soc. Magna Charta Dames has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	Pa. Soc. O. F. P. A. has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See C102.	
Pike		See D71.	
Potter	*Coudersport	(d)—Mrs. Belle H. Lewis.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary E. Welfling, 308 Allegheny Ave.	
Schuylkill	Mahanoy City	See T19.	
"	*Pottsville	See U1.	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Snyder	Selinsgrove	See F25.	
Somerset	Somerfield	(e)—Mrs. J. W. Endsley.	

Pennsylvania (Continued)

County	City	Name	Address
Susquehanna	Hallstead	(d)—Mrs. Myrtie A. Smith.	
"	Herrick Center	See T33.	
"	*Montrose	(d-e)—Mrs. Grace B. Johnson, R. F. D. 1 (D.A.R., Susquehanna Co. Hist. and Free Library Assn.).	
"	"	Montrose Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Tioga	Lawrenceville	See D9.	
"	Mansfield	Carl F. Van Norman.	
"	*Wellsboro	See M147.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. C. W. Webb.	
Union	*Lewisburg	(d-e)—Mrs. L. E. Theiss, 110 Univ. Ave.	
"	— — —	See M37.	
Venango	Emlenton	(e)—Mrs. George F. Fox.	
"	*Franklin	(d)—Mrs. Florence M. Zerbe.	
"	Oil City	(d)—Miss Nancy C. Morrow, 109 Hill St. (D.A.R., D.A.C., I.A.G.).	
Warren	N. Warren	(d)—Guern Jewell.	
"	*Warren	(d)—Arch Bristow.	
Washington	Canonsburg	(e)—Miss Elizabeth Slater.	
"	*Washington	See H8-II.	
"	"	(d-f)—J. F. McFarland, 604 Trust Bldg.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Jane Shirls Hall, 265 Jefferson Ave.	
Wayne	*Honesdale	(e)—Miss Nellie G. Kimble.	
Westmoreland	*Greensburg	(d-e)—Miss Hettie Fisher, 505 Tremont Ave.	
"	Ligonier	See I11.	
"	Vandergrift	(b-e)—Mrs. Samuel G. Henderson, 165 Grant Ave.	
York	Hanover	(d)—Mrs. H. E. Hockman, 24 Carlisle St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Harper D. Sheppard, 117 Frederick St. (Nat. Geneal. Soc., C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., I.A.G., etc.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Anna L. Waltman, Asst. Librarian.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*York	(d-f)—Mrs. Aimee D. Sanders, Researcher, Hist. Soc. of York Co.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. of York Co. has genealogy section, Reinhardt Dempwolf, Curator and Sec.	

RHODE ISLAND

Bristol	Barrington	See S119.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy dept.	
Kent	Anthony	(d)—Miss Abby M. Farnsworth, 713 Washington St. W. Warwick P.O.	
"	*E. Greenwich	(d)—Miss E. Gertrude Arnold, 49 N. Main St.	
"	W. Warwick	(d)—Miss Abby M. Farnsworth, Anthony Free Library.	
"	— — —	(d)—Mrs. Josephine R. Weeden, 11 Howland Av., Jamestown (Jamestown Hist. Soc., D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Newport	Jamestown	See W28.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Mollie A. Corr, R.F.D. 73.	
"	Little Compton	See W77a.	
"	"	(d)—Malcolm C. Shurtleff.	
"	"	(c-d)—Benjamin F. Wilbour.	
"	*Newport	See T31.	
"	"	Newport Hist. Soc. has genealogy section.	
"	"	Naval War College has genealogy shelf.	
"	Tiverton	(d-e)—Mrs. Henry C. Durfee, Seapowet Ave. (D.A.R., Mass. Hist. Soc.).	
Providence	Auburn	(n)—Mrs. J. P. Thorndike, 20 Frances Ave.	
"	Centerdale	See D20.	
"	E. Providence	(n)—Miss Anna L. Andrews.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. John F. Marvel.	
"	Edgewood	William H. Hall Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Johnston	(d)—Mrs. Frank W. Tillinghast.	
"	N. Scituate	(b-e)—Mrs. B. M. Latham, Church St.	

Rhode Island (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Providence	Pawtucket	(a)—Mrs. L. B. Fogarty, 350 Central Av. (R.I. Hist. Soc., D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Frederic A. Morse, 4 Summit St.	
"	*Providence	See D29-E5-J3-P58.	
"	"	(d)—Howard M. Chapin (R. I. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(d)—Howard W. Preston, S. Rhode Island Ave.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. George C. Scott, Elmwood Public Library.	
"	"	R.I. Hist. Soc. Library has genealogy dept.	
"	Rumford	See W19.	
"	Woonsocket	(b)—Miss Hattie O. E. Spaulding, 38 N. Ballou St.	
Washington	Narragansett Pier	See M62.	
"	Wakefield	(b)—Mrs. Charles A. White, 17 Kenyon Ave. (I.A.G., D.A.R.).	
"	Westerly	(d)—Mrs. LaCleda Woodmansee, 67 Elm St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	

SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville	*Abbeville	(c)—Miss Antoinette Russell.	
"	— — —	See S145.	
Anderson	Honea Path	(d)—Mrs. S. F. Donnalld.	
Barnwell	Blackville	(d-e)—Mrs. Susan A. Storne, 408 Clarke St.	
Beaufort	*Beaufort	(d)—Mrs. John S. Foster.	
Calhoun	*St. Matthews	See C2.	
Charleston	*Charleston	See B83-H21-P38.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. R. W. Hutson, 19 Greenhill St.	
"	"	S. C. Hist. Soc., Miss Mabel L. Webber, Sec.	
Cherokee	*Gaffney	(d-e)—Mrs. Pratt Pierson.	
Chester	*Chester	(e)—Mrs. J. G. L. White.	
Darlington	*Darlington	(d)—Robert W. Coggeshall, Jr., 143 Orange St.	
"	Hartsville	(e)—Mrs. L. B. Stephenson.	
Dillon	*Dillon	(e)—Mrs. D. W. Bethea.	
"	Hamer	(a)—Mrs. John A. Garner.	
Edgefield	*Edgefield	See H116-W117.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. D. B. Hollingsworth.	
"	Johnston	(f)—Mrs. James H. White, Addison and Lee Sts.	
Fairfield	Jenkinsville	(b-e)—Mrs. Sarah C. McBryde, Winthrop College, Rock Hill (D.A.R., U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
"	Shelton	(d)—Mrs. B. Herndon Rosson, Jr. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
Florence	*Florence	(d)—Miss Martha M. Brunson, Cherokee Rd.	
Georgetown	*Georgetown	Mrs. Louis Overton.	
Greenville	Fountain Inn	See B79.	
Greenwood	*Greenwood	See M27.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Evelyn M. Stille.	
Horry	*Conway	(e)—Mrs. V. P. Platt.	
Kershaw	*Camden	(d)—T. J. Kirkland.	
Laurens	Clinton	(e)—Miss Agatha Davis.	
"	*Laurens	(b-e)—Mrs. Elizabeth Watts Royall, 736 N. Harper Ave.	
"	— — —	See S145.	
Marion	*Marion	See S108.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Kate Lily Blue.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Newberry	*Newberry	See S145.	
"	Clemson College	(e)—Mrs. J. M. Kinard.	
Oconee	"	(e)—Mrs. M. E. Bradley.	
"	Seneca	(e)—Mrs. L. W. Verner.	
"	*Walhalla	Mrs. Joseph L. Davis.	
Orangeburg	*Orangeburg	(b)—Miss Marion Salley, R. 1.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. C. Ligon.	
Pickens	*Pickens	(e)—Miss Olive Boggs Newton.	
Richland	*Columbia	See H21-H56.	
"	"	Elisabeth Doby English, U. of S. C. Library.	

South Carolina (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Saluda	Ridge Spring	(e)—Mrs. G. J. Strother.	
Spartanburg	Enoree	(e)—Mrs. C. D. Hanna.	
"	*Spartanburg	(d)—Miss Maria W. Mulligan, 460 N. Church S	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. W. L. Pugh.	
"	"	Kennedy Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Woodruff	(b-c)—Mrs. W. F. Bryson.	
Sumter	*Sumter	(b-e)—Miss Edith M. DeLorme, 420 W. Hampto	
		Ave.	
Union	Carlisle	(d)—Mrs. Jeannette H. May.	
"	*Union	See S97.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Christopher H. Peake, 10 Perrin Av	
"	"	(d-e)—L. G. Young.	
"	— — — —	See S145.	
York	Ft. Mill	(n)—Miss Ruth Meacham.	
"	Rock Hill	(d)—W. A. Pressley, D.D.S.	
"	*York	(d-e)—Miss Margaret A. Gist.	

SOUTH DAKOTA

Beadle	*Huron	(b-e)—Miss Caroline Orvis, 1072 Illinois S	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. C. A. Lafferty, 536 Neb. Av. S.W.	
"	"	(d)—H. M. Cass.	
Brown	*Aberdeen	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. M. R. Hopkins, 409 S. Kline St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. J. C. Lindberg, 23 10th Ave. S.E.	
"	Frederick	Alexander Mitchell Library has genealogy shelf.	
Buffalo	*Gannvalley	(d)—Mrs. H. F. Burnham, Librarian.	
Butte	*Belle Fourche	(d)—Mrs. George Fraser.	
Codington	Henry	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Effie A. Ross.	
Davison	*Mitchell	(e)—Mrs. J. W. Ehrstrom.	
Hughes	*Pierre	(d-e)—Mrs. Lucy T. Heidt, 200 E. 6th Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. G. F. Barnes.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Opal Calhoun, Librarian.	
"	"	(f)—Dr. Doane Robinson.	
Lake	*Madison	State Dept. of History has genealogy dept.	
		(d)—Miss Abigail Lyon, Librarian, Carnegie Li	
Lawrence	*Deadwood	brary.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Franklin D. Smith, 8 Van Buren St	
Minnehaha	Dell Rapids	Smith Apts. (D.A.R.).	
"	*Sioux Falls	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Marjorie J. Guild, 710 7th St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Amos E. Ayres, 910 S. Phillips Av	
"	"	(D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, D.F.P.A., S.M.D., D.C.W	
"	"	Minnehaha Hist. Soc).	
Roberts	*Sisseton	Carnegie Free Public Library has genealogy shel	
Spink	Doland	(d-e)—Mrs. Benjamin Pettersen.	
"	Mellette	(d)—Dr. H. W. Sherwood.	
Yankton	*Yankton	(d-e)—Mrs. Gertrude B. Howe (D.A.R., S.M.D.)	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Francis W. Warring, 1100 Walnut S	
"	"	(D.A.R., C.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Helen MacGregor, 104 E. 15th St.	
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.	

TENNESSEE

Bledsoe	— — — —	See T53.	
Blount	*Maryville	(d)—William E. Parham, 218 Bryan St.	
Bradley	*Cleveland	(b)—Mrs. J. H. Hardwick.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. E. F. Campbell.	
Carter	*Elizabethton	(d-e)—Miss Lula Carriger, 410 H St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. C. P. Toncray.	
"	— — — —	See M14.	

Tennessee (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Claiborne	Harrogate	(c-d)—Prof. Jesse H. Moore.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See T53.	
Davidson	*Nashville	See C119-W70.	
"	"	(a)—Dr. W. A. Provine, Editor Tenn. Hist. Mag.,	30 Memorial Bldg.
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Joseph Hayes Acklen, 201 24th Ave. S.	
"	"	Tenn. Hist. Soc. has 500 vols. on genealogy.	
"	"	Tenn. State Library has genealogy dept., Mrs. John	
"	"	Trotwood Moore, librarian and archivist.	
Fentress	— — — —	See T53.	
Franklin	Sewanee	(c-d)—David A. Shepherd (S.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Giles	*Pulaski	See A5.	
Greene	*Greeneville	(d)—Mrs. A. L. Brown, "Rocky Hill" (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Kathleen Piper, 301 N. Main St.	
"	— — — —	See M14.	
Hamblen	*Morristown	(e)—Mrs. John E. Helms.	
Hamilton	*Chattanooga	See A46-F21-H91-M113-N15.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. James E. Sanders, 755 Oak St. (D.A.R.,	I.A.G.).
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Penelope J. Allen, 1710 W. 43d St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Augusta Bradford, Public Library.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. E. O. Wells.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	St. Elmo	(d)—Penelope J. Allen.	
Henry	*Paris	See S3.	
Knox	*Knoxville	See J2-W30a.	
"	"	Lawson McGhee Library has genealogy dept.	
Loudon	Lenoir City	(d-e)—Miss Elizabeth Taliaferro.	
McMinn	*Athens	(d)—Miss Emma Sue Williams, 311 Madison Ave.	
"	"	(I.A.G.).	
Marion	S. Pittsburg	(d)—Miss Maggie E. Williamson.	
Montgomery	*Clarksville	(e)—Mrs. E. C. Cunningham, Cumberland View	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	— — — —	See T53.	
Overton	— — — —	See R49.	
Putnam	*Cookeville	(d-e)—C. K. Hill, P. O. Box 226.	
Roane	Harriman	(d)—Mrs. Sam Mitchell.	
Rutherford	*Murfreesboro	(e)—Mrs. Ola H. Hatcher, 307 Park Rd.	
Sevier	*Sevierville	(e)—Miss Katherine Sharp.	
"	"	See P27-S64a.	
Shelby	*Memphis	(b-c)—Miss Jean K. Anderson, 580 Poplar Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Lucile Banks, 1766 Central Ave.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Willis Hitzing, Whitehaven.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Anna P. Johnston, c/o T. J. Turley,	Goodwin Ave.
"	"	(d)—Robert S. Read, 1008 Fidelity Bank Bldg.	
"	"	Cossitt Library has genealogy section.	
Sullivan	Bristol	(e)—Miss Margaret McFarland.	
"	Kingsport	(d)—Mrs. James H. Lyle.	
Sumner	— — — —	See W70.	
Van Buren	— — — —	See T53.	
Warren	*McMinnville	(d)—Mrs. Blanche Bentley.	
Washington	Johnson City	See D23-M14.	
"	"	(a)—James Madison Davis, Mutual Aid Geneal. Soc.	
"	*Jonesboro	(b-e)—Mrs. Winfield S. Hickey.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Dorothy K. Whitlock.	
White	*Sparta	See T53.	
Wilson	*Lebanon	(b-e)—Mrs. William P. Bouton, 139 Hatton Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	

TEXAS

Anderson	*Palestine	(d)—Miss Georgie McMeans, Librarian.
"	"	Carnegie Library has genealogy shelf.

Texas (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bexar	*San Antonio	See C25.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George Boeck, 212 E. Mulberry Av. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. R. I. Dalton, 617 Hammond Ave. Public Library has genealogy section.	
Bowie	Texarkana	(d-e)—Henry S. Brashear, 2824 Magnolia St.	
Brazoria	Alvin	(b-c)—Miss Lotta L. Stevens, Librarian.	
Brewster	*Alpine	(d)—Miss Fay Hamilton, Librarian, Sul Ross State Teachers Coll. (has genealogy shelf).	
Collin	*McKinney	(d)—Miss Mary Kimbrough, 402 S. Barnes St.	
Comanche	*Comanche	See R75.	
Dallas	*Dallas	See B17-B26-C15.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. George E. Bell, 4400 San Jacinto St. (Dallas Geneal. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Abigail J. Crane, 4005 Gaston Ave. (Dallas Geneal. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Miss Bertha L. Jackson, 6120 Prospect Ave.	
"	"	(b-c)—Miss Ava Johnston, Motor Route C, Box 117 (Dallas. Geneal. Soc., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. Wilber S. Shaw, 3923 Cole Ave.	
"	"	Dallas Geneal. Soc., Miss Helen Forrest, Sec., 5630 Worth St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Denton	*Denton	(d)—Miss Elizabeth Lyon, R. 1, Box 271.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Eulallie W. Smoot, 1801 W. Oak St.	
Eastland	Cisco	(e-f)—Mrs. Frank E. Harrell.	
El Paso	*El Paso	(e)—Miss Gertrude Yale, 1019 N. Virginia St.	
Galveston	*Galveston	(d)—Mrs. Cortes Pauls, 1019 Ave. F.	
"	"	Rosenberg Library has genealogy dept.	
Gonzales	*Gonzales	(d)—Mrs. Stuart Johnson.	
Grayson	*Sherman	See G26.	
Grimes	Navasota	(b)—Mrs. Hattie T. Ketchum, 901 Washington Av.	
Harris	*Houston	See B87-C38a-R77.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. W. C. Corbett, 2905 Hamilton St. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Louise F. Rowan, 2010 Crocker St.	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Thomas J. Thornhill, 1515 Texas State Hotel (I.A.G., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., Daus. Republic of Tex.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Clinton S. Quin, 5309 Mandell St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Haskell	*Haskell	(d)—R. E. Sherrill.	
Hays	*San Marcos	(e)—Mrs. G. A. MacNaughton.	
Henderson	*Athens	(d)—Mrs. W. R. Bishop, 311 E. Tyler St.	
Hidalgo	McAllen	(b-e)—Mrs. Fred N. Taylor, R.F.D. 1.	
Hunt	Commerce	(c-e)—Mrs. C. E. Pittman.	
"	*Greenville	(d-f)—W. Walworth Harrison, Sec., Hunt Co. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Clare Perkins Mangum.	
Jack	*Jacksboro	See P63.	
Jefferson	*Beaumont	(d)—Miss Phoebe Lovell Bone, 2425 Calder Ave.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. A. Glen, 2175 McFaddin St.	
"	"	Tyrrell Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Jones	*Anson	(d-e)—Mrs. C. C. Ferrell.	
Lamar	Biardstown	See S79.	
"	*Paris	(d)—Miss Sallie L. Lightfoot, 212 Church St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. J. G. Wright, 150 S. Main St.	
Lubbock	*Lubbock	(e)—Mrs. Anne J. Ford, 2219 17th St.	
"	"	(c-g)—Mrs. Walker C. Rylander, 1627-15th St.	
McLennan	*Waco	See L3.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Milam	*Cameron	(a)—Mrs. Sterling P. Cross, 204 N. College Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. James T. Johnson.	
Mitchell	*Colorado	(e)—Mrs. T. E. Ferguson.	
Nacodoches	*Nacodoches	(d-e)—Mrs. Walter H. Fendley, 608 W. 3d Ave.	
Navarro	*Corsicana	(d)—Mrs. Jennie Moyers, 610 N.W. 8th St.	
Palo Pinto	Mineral Wells	Mrs. Earl Mayne.	
Potter	*Amarillo		

Texas (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Tarrant	*Ft. Worth	See S8.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. L. L. Lindsay, 1610 Jennings Ave.	
"	"	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Taylor	*Abilene	(d-f)—Mrs. Dallas Scarborough, 726 Amarillo St.,	
		Box 608 (D.A.R., W. Tex. Hist. Assn.).	
Tom Green	*San Angelo	(e)—Mrs. L. O. Nimitz.	
Travis	*Austin	See M112-R37.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Harriet Smither, State Library.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Annie Maxwell, 707 W. 21st St.	
"	"	State Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Andrew Carruthers Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy	
		shelf.	
Uvalde	*Uvalde	(d)—Miss Florence Anthon, Librarian.	
Webb	*Laredo	(e)—Mrs. W. T. Killam.	
Wilbarger	*Vernon	(d)—Miss Lillian Newton, Librarian.	
Williamson	Taylor	(d)—Mrs. J. H. Griffith.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. C. A. Waddill, 706 Vance St.	
Wood	Winnsboro	(d)—Mrs. T. U. Bozeman, Librarian.	

UTAH

Beaver	*Beaver	(d)—Albert Muir.	
Box Elder	*Brigham	(d)—Thomas C. Young, 162 S. 3rd East St.	
Cache	*Logan	(d)—Mrs. Veda C. Adams, 469 S. 1st West.	
Davis	Kaysville	(d)—Austin E. Tracy, Cemetary Rd.	
Duchesne	Mt. Emmons	See B64.	
Garfield	*Panguitch	See C5.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Nellie S. Lee, P. O. Box 45.	
Iron	Cedar City	See G9.	
"	*Parowan	(d)—Mrs. Luella R. Adams.	
Juab	*Nephi	See G58.	
Millard	Delta	See W6.	
Salt Lake	Midvale	See D80.	
"	*Salt Lake City	See G13-H6-M128-R26-S98.	
"	"	(b-c)—George D. Kirby, 302 Templeton Bldg.	
"	"	Genealogical Soc. of Utah, A. F. Bennett, Sec., 47 E.	
		South Temple St.	
San Juan	Blanding	(d)—Mrs. Lucretia Lyman Ranney, City Librarian.	
Sanpete	Ephraim	(d)—C. R. Dorius.	
"	Fairview	See M146.	
"	Fountain Green	See M67.	
"	*Manti	(c)—George Black.	
"	Mt. Pleasant	See P32.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. A. C. Madsen.	
Tooele	*Tooele	(d)—Mrs. Martha I. Anderson, 94 S. Main St.	
Utah	Payson	See L51.	
"	"	(c)—Mrs. Ida A. Huish, Librarian.	
"	*Provo	(d-e-f)—Mrs. H. S. Harris, R.F.D. 2, Box 325.	
"	"	(d)—Martin Larson, 686 East 5 North.	
"	Spanish Fork	(d)—Mrs. Rowena Hodge.	
Wasatch	*Heber	See L51.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Ruth Mae Witt.	
Washington	*St. George	See H61a-V9.	
Weber	*Ogden	See R44.	
"	"	(a)—Albertus Bragonje.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Dorothy DeWees Wheelright, Librarian.	

VERMONT

Addison	Bristol	(d)—Mrs. Eugenia D. Irish, Librarian.	
"	Cornwall	(b-c)—Miss Addie E. Parkhill, Middlebury P.O., Vt.	
"	New Haven	(b-e)—Mrs. Floyd C. Woodcock, Vergennes, Vt.,	
		R.F.D. 2.	
"	Orwell	(d)—Mrs. C. W. Bodfish.	
"	— — — —	See H76a.	
Bennington	*Bennington	(e)—Miss Helena Norton.	
"	"	Free Library has genealogy section.	

Vermont (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Bennington	Manchester		
"	Center	(b-c)—Mrs. Edna L. Swift, Box 21.	
"	N. Bennington	See W67.	
Caledonia	Hardwick	(d)—Judge Charles A. Stanford.	
"	*St. Johnsbury	See B16.	
"	"	(b)—Miss Cornelia T. Fairbanks, 6 Park St.	
"	"	St. Johnsbury Athenaeum.	
Chittenden	*Burlington	(b-e)—Mrs. Eda A. Safford, 98 Pearl St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. R. P. Tuttle, 12 Converse Ct. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Fletcher Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	Shelburne	(d)—Mrs. Fred B. Roberts, Town Clerk.	
"	— — — —	See H76a.	
Franklin	Georgia	(d-e)—Mrs. Julian F. Ballard, Box 21, E. Georgia.	
"	*St. Albans	(e)—Miss Eva B. Macomber, R.F.D. 2.	
Lamoille	Cambridge		
"	Junction	(d)—Mark Stevens.	
"	Morrisville	(d-e)—Mrs. Leo A. Gould, R.F.D. 2, Box 63.	
"	Stowe	(d)—Mrs. Carrie E. Straw, Librarian.	
Orange	*Chelsea	See C76.	
"	Fairlee	(b)—Mrs. Horace M. Goodwin.	
"	Newbury	(c-d-e)—Mrs. Katharine T. Wells.	
"	N. Thetford	(e)—Mrs. Abbie S. Wilcox.	
"	Randolph	(b-e)—Mrs. Edwin A. Morse, 11 Randolph Ave.	
"	Washington	(d)—Martin W. Chamberlin, Town Clerk.	
Orleans	Lowell	(d)—Don Naramore, Town Clerk.	
Rutland	Belmont	See P13.	
"	Brandon	(b-e)—Mrs. J. H. Cross, 41 Park St.	
"	Middletown		
"	Springs	See G50.	
"	Pittsfield	(d)—Mrs. George Brigham.	
"	Pittsford	(d)—Miss Grace L. Palmer, Elm St.	
"	Poultney	(e)—Mrs. James F. Farnham, 15 Main St.	
"	*Rutland	(a)—Henry H. Branchaud, 13 Elm St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Miss Anna L. Smith, 33 Church St.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Edna J. Warren, 131 Lincoln Boul.	
"	Wallingford	(e)—Mrs. Mary G. Smith.	
"	Wells	(b-e)—Mrs. C. E. Lewis, North St. (D.A.R.).	
Washington	Barre	(e)—Miss Mabel W. Chandler, 174 S. Main St.	
"	*Montpelier	See M100.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George F. Burnes, 64 North St.	
"	"	(a)—Percy G. Smith.	
"	"	Vt. Hist. Soc. has 2,200 vols. on genealogy.	
"	Moretown	(d)—Mrs. Lilla Bulkeley Haylett, Town Clerk.	
"	Northfield	(e)—Mrs. Inez Woodbury.	
Windham	Bellows Falls	See H66-W51.	
"	Brattleboro	See A21.	
"	"	(d-e-f)—Mrs. Mary B. Clark Tyler, 224 Canal St.	
Windsor	Andover	See T10.	
"	Hartford	(d)—Mrs. L. G. Trumbull.	
"	North Pomfret	(d)—Edmund W. Burch.	
"	Springfield	(e)—Miss M. E. Baker.	
"	Weston	See T10.	
"	White River		
"	Junction	(d)—Miss Julia A. Savage, R.F.D. 1.	
"	Windsor	(e)—Mrs. John Kimball.	

VIRGINIA

Accomac	Onancock	(a)—Stratton Nottingham.	
Albemarle	*Charlottesville	See B18-C57.	
"	"	(d-e-f)—Mrs. J. Cooke Grayson, P.O. Box 105 (H.S. of S.C., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, Va. Hist. Soc., U.D.C.).	
"	Crozet	(d)—Mrs. Bessie MacLeod.	
"	University	See H16-S64.	
"	"	See A20-H89.	
(Independent City)	Alexandria	Library of Univ. of Va. has genealogy section.	

Virginia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Alleghany	Clifton Forge	(d)—Mrs. W. M. Smith, 704 McCormick St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. A. C. Ford, 118 1st St.	
"	*Covington	(d)—Mrs. M. E. Johns, 434 Riverside Ave.	
"	"	(d-f)—Mrs. H. W. Anderson, 221 W. Riverside Ave. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	(b)—Miss Mabel Renner, Librarian.	
Amelia	— — — —	See C47.	
Amherst	— — — —	See A8.	
Arlington	Cherrydale	See W8.	
"	Clarendon	See K12.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. May T. Webb, 300 Washington Ave., Lyon Park (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Mary P. Snyder.	
"	Glencarlyn	(d)—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Stetson.	
Augusta	*Staunton	See D73.	
"	"	(d)—Armistead M. Prichard.	
"	Waynesboro	See G4.	
"	"	(d)—J. Herbert Waite, 718 Walnut Ave.	
"	— — — —	See M10-W39.	
Bedford	*Bedford	See H49-P9.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss Earle S. Dennis, Jeter Hill (D.A.R.).	
"	Stewartsville	See M32.	
"	— — — —	See A8.	
Brunswick	— — — —	See W107.	
Campbell	Altavista	See F4-P35.	
"	Lynchburg	See C39-F56-K36-V17.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Mary E. Dillard, 601 Court St. (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Mary Dillard Larkin.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. W. M. Strother.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Rose F. Yancey, 1502 Grace St.	
"	"	Jones Mem. Library has genealogy section.	
Charles City	Holdcroft	(a)—Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, editor Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag. (I.A.G.).	
"	— — — —	See C47.	
Chesterfield	— — — —	(n)—Mrs. L. K. Wine, Court House.	
Culpeper	*Culpeper	See B26-M8.	
"	— — — —	See B26-C47-W96.	
Cumberland	— — — —	See M126-P48-S105.	
Dinwiddie	Petersburg	(d)—Mrs. Anne V. Mann, Box 440.	
"	"	William R. McKenney Free Library has genealogy shelf.	
Elizabeth City	*Hampton	(d)—Mrs. F. S. Gammack, Hampton Inst.	
Essex	*Tappahannock	See W17.	
"	— — — —	See B26.	
Fairfax	East Falls Church	See D6.	
"	Vienna	(e)—Mrs. Franklin Williams.	
"	West Falls Church	(a)—Mrs. Alice L. W. Pierce, Box 82 (D.A.R., U.D.C.).	
"	— — — —	See G39.	
Fauquier	— — — —	See B26.	
Franklin	— — — —	See C54.	
Frederick	*Winchester	See C116.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. D. W. Ritenour, 312 W. Leicester St.	
"	"	Handley Library has genealogy shelf.	
Goochland	— — — —	See C47.	
Greensville	*Emporia	(b-e)—Mrs. W. B. Goodwyn.	
Halifax	*Halifax	(d)—Mr. Branch Dunn.	
"	— — — —	See C54-W107.	
Hanover	Ashland	(d)—Garland Evans Hopkins, Asst. Librarian, Randolph-Macon Coll.	
Henrico	*Richmond	See C47-F34-G21-G43-H24-H127-J37-L29-P60 - R14-R72-R78-S125-W25-W110.	
"	"	(a-f)—Dr. W. G. Stanard, Sec. Va. Hist. Soc.	
"	"	(b)—Hon. Alexander W. Weddell.	

Virginia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henrico	*Richmond	(n)—Louis A. Burgess.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Charles W. Ferrell.	
"	"	(n)—Joseph K. Hull.	
"	"	(n)—Mrs. Herbert E. Lipscomb.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. James C. Pollard, 1610 Confederate Ave.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. W. E. Stoner, 303 Overbrook Rd.	
"	"	(n)—Floyd J. Sydnor.	
"	"	(n)—Miss M. Page Williams.	
"	"	Va. State Library has large genealogy dept.	
"	"	Va. Hist. Soc., Dr. W. G. Stanard, sec.	
Henry	— — — —	See C54.	
Isle of Wight	Smithfield	See C32b-D19.	
"	"	(b-f)—Mrs. Lewis L. Chapman, Box 182 (I.A.G., D.A.C., D.A.R.).	
James City	*Williamsburg	(d)—Mrs. William G. Guy, Librarian.	
"	"	William and Mary College Library has large genealogy dept., Dr. E. G. Swem (I.A.G.), librarian and editor William and Mary College Quarterly.	
King George	— — — —	See N15.	
Lunenburg	Victoria	(d)—Mrs. W. E. Nelson.	
Mathews	*Mathews	(d-e)—Mrs. Carl C. White.	
"	Mobjack	See W62.	
Mecklenburg	— — — —	See W107.	
Montgomery	Blacksburg	(e)—Mrs. W. B. Ellett.	
"	*Christiansburg	(c-d)—Col. Caleb R. Brinton, 408 Roanoke St. (Brinton Geneal. Assn.).	
Nansemond	*Suffolk	See M9.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Mary Cowling.	
Norfolk	Norfolk	See C4-K4-S150-W3.	
"	"	(n)—Miss Eloise Hunter.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 1009 Colonial Ave.	
"	"	(f)—Rev. W. H. T. Squires.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	— — — —	See C4.	
Northampton	Cape Charles	(d-e)—Mrs. H. S. Buchanan.	
Orange	— — — —	See M8.	
Page	*Luray	(d-f)—Harry Miller Strickler.	
Pittsylvania	*Chatham	See C54-J30.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Rebecca Tredway, Sec. to Clerk of Court.	
"	Danville	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Powhatan	— — — —	See C47.	
Prince Edward	*Farmville	See M141.	
"	Hampden-		
"	Sydney	See E8-W88.	
"	"	Hampden-Sydney College Library has genealogy dept.	
Prince George	— — — —	See C47.	
Prince William	— — — —	See G39.	
Richmond	— — — —	See C47.	
Roanoke	Hollins	See S133.	
"	Roanoke	See J7.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Lucy Stone, 512 Campbell Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	*Salem	(d)—Miss Nellie MacCauley, E. Main St.	
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Janie B. Price, Box 187.	
Rockbridge	*Lexington	See A8-L76.	
"	"	(b-f)—Miss Margaret Jones, V. M. I. Library.	
"	"	Washington and Lee Univ. Library has genealogy shelf.	
Rockingham	*Harrisonburg	See B97.	
"	"	(d)—Miss F. F. Converse, 503 First Nat. Bank Bldg.	
"	— — — —	See H80-W30-W88.	
Scott	Nickelsville	(b-c-f)—Hugh M. Addington.	
Shenandoah	*Woodstock	(a)—P. S. Rhodes.	
"	— — — —	See W30-W88.	
Southampton	— — — —	See C32b.	

Virginia (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Spotsylvania	Fredericksburg	See D62-H89.	
"	"	(c-f)—Alvin T. Embry.	
"	"	Kenmore Assn. has genealogy section.	
Stafford	— — — —	See G39-N15.	
Surry	— — — —	See C32b.	
Warwick	Newport News	(d-e-f)—Mrs. P. W. Hiden, 5600 Huntington Ave. (I.A.G.).	
Washington	*Abingdon	(d-e)—Miss Katie Hurt.	
"	Bristol	(d-e)—Mrs. Robert Gray, 814 Moore St. (C.D., D.A.R., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C.).	
Westmoreland	Hague	(d)—Miss Lucy Brown Beale.	
Wise	Big Stone Gap	(d-e)—Mrs. Malcolm Smith, 753 Shawnee Ave.	
"	*Wise	(a)—James Taylor Adams.	
Wythe	*Wytheville	See S99.	
"	"	(c-d)—Frederick B. Kegley.	

WASHINGTON

Benton	Hanford	(e)—Mrs. Harriett H. Joyce.	
Chelan	*Wenatchee	(e)—Mrs. Florence C. Kemp, 611 King St. (D.A.R.).	
Cowlitz	Castle Rock	(e)—Mrs. Winnie Quick.	
"	Longview	(d)—Mrs. George Sale, 1632 21st St.	
Grays Harbor	Aberdeen	(e)—Mrs. H. L. Tatham.	
King	Auburn	(e)—Mrs. Lilian F. Boyd, P. O. Box 312.	
"	*Seattle	See R50.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. David M. Deutsch, E. 117th St. and Victory Way (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(a)—Harry Denton Moore, 1815 18th Ave.	
"	"	(c)—Miss Lillie P. White, 210 24th Av. S. (I.A.G.).	
"	"	Univ. of Washington Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Kitsap	Bremerton	(d)—Mrs. Emma Morgan, 1217 8th St.	
Lewis	Centralia	(e)—Mrs. J. H. Markham.	
"	*Chehalis	(d-e)—Mrs. Bertha S. Gage, 1288 Alfred St.	
Okanogan	*Okanogan	(d-f)—Mrs. Walter May, Mayflower Orchard (D.A.R.).	
Pacific	Bay Center	(d)—L. L. Bush.	
"	*South Bend	(e)—Mrs. Z. B. Brown.	
Pend Oreille	*Newport	(e)—Mrs. Percy V. Campbell.	
Pierce	Spanaway	(e)—Mrs. W. C. Whitfield, R. D., Box 383.	
"	*Tacoma	(d-e)—Miss Nan Wickersham, 612 North I St. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Wickersham Family Assn.).	
"	"	Wash. State Hist. Soc. has genealogy section, W. P. Bonney, Sec.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
Skagit	*Mount Vernon	(a)—Mrs. Sarah McD. Meehan, 420 Fulton St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Allen R. Moore.	
"	Sedro Woolley	(e)—Mrs. Dewy Day.	
Snohomish	*Everett	(d-e)—Mrs. John B. Moyer, 3430 Kromer Ave. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Spokane	Cheney	(d)—Prof. David G. Cobb.	
"	*Spokane	(b-e)—Mrs. Bertha T. Keith, 1402 W. Montgomery Ave. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(e)—Miss Marian Jane Mason, W. 1723 Nora Ave.	
Thurston	*Olympia	(d)—Mrs. Alta Grim, Asst. State Librarian and Genealogist.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Grace E. Meek, R.F.D. 5, Box 247.	
"	"	State Library has genealogy dept.	
Walla Walla	*Walla Walla	(d-e)—Mrs. H. G. Thompson, 309 E. Birch St. (D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, I.A.G., S.M.D.).	
Whatcom	*Bellingham	(d-e)—Mrs. T. M. Kershaw, cor. Commercial and Bay Sts. (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Whitman	Pullman	(d)—Jesse O. Adams, 500 Campus Ave.	

Washington (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Yakima	Sunnyside	(d)—Miss Grace E. Brown, City Librarian.	
"	*Yakima	(e)—Miss E. Tempie Spaulding, 307 Margadella Apts. (D.A.R., I.A.G., N.E.H.G.S.).	

WEST VIRGINIA

Barbour	— — — —	See T13.	
Berkeley	Gerardstown	See S57.	
"	*Martinsburg	See S57.	
"	"	(d)—Miss Cora V. Kerney, 329 W. King St.	
Cabell	*Huntington	(e)—Mrs. Margaret McG. Beale, 102 Main St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Victoria T. Vickers.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Calhoun	— — — —	See T13.	
Doddridge	— — — —	See T13.	
Gilmer	— — — —	See T13.	
Hampshire	*Romney	See C23.	
"	— — — —	See G1.	
Harrison	*Clarksburg	See T13.	
"	"	(b)—Paul M. Lowther, R. 1 (I.A.G.).	
"	"	(b-c)—Lewis Robert Collins, 618 Dale Ave.	
"	"	(a)—Mrs. J. E. Law, 216 Sycamore St.	
"	Salem	(e)—Mrs. Harley Bond.	
Jackson	Ravenswood	(d-e)—Mrs. E. K. Perkins.	
"	*Ripley	See S107.	
Jefferson	Shepherdstown	(d)—Mrs. M. S. R. Moler.	
Kanawha	*Charleston	(d)—Mrs. W. S. Johnson, 1521 Lee St. (D.A.R.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. George Paffenbarger, 1124 Lee St.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. R. Raymond Woolf, 2114 Kanawha St.	
"	"	Dept. of Archives and History has genealogy dept.	
Lewis	*Weston	(e)—Mrs. James Ralston.	
"	— — — —	See C86-T13.	
Logan	*Logan	(e)—Mrs. W. L. Burdette, 608 Stratton St.	
McDowell	*Welch	(d)—H. K. Barke.	
Marion	*Fairmont	(d-e)—Mrs. J. E. Berry, 615 Pittsburgh Ave.	
"	Mannington	(e)—Mrs. S. E. Phillips.	
Mason	*Pt. Pleasant	(e)—Miss Margaret Somerville.	
Mercer	Athens	(d)—Meade McNeil.	
"	Bluefield	See T54.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
"	"	John Chapman Chapter D.A.R. has genealogy shelf.	
Mineral	*Keyser	(e)—Miss Maria Vass Frye, 190 Centre St.	
Monongalia	*Morgantown	See B105.	
"	"	(c-d)—Mrs. S. D. Brady, Sr., 508 Grand St. (D.A.R., C.D.A., U.S.D. 1812, U.D.C., I.A.G.).	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Lawrence M. Cox, 58 Anderson Pl. (D.A.R., I.A.G., Monongalia Co. Hist. Soc.).	
"	"	(c-d-e)—Mrs. George C. Baker, 228 S. Walnut St.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. R. H. Edmondson, Suncrest.	
Ohio	*Wheeling	(a)—Mrs. Cornelia Lomax Christian, P. O. Box 473.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Preston	*Kingwood	(e)—Mrs. C. J. Spencer.	
Raleigh	*Beckley	(b-e)—Mrs. E. Clyde Scott, 59 S. Kanawha St.	
Randolph	*Elkins	See C56-W39.	
"	— — — —	See G1.	
Ritchie	— — — —	See T13.	
Taylor	— — — —	See T13.	
Upshur	*Buckhannon	See C130.	
Wood	*Parkersburg	See J20.	

WISCONSIN

Barron	*Barron	See B59.	
Bayfield	Drummond	(d-e)—Mrs. Alma T. Anderson, Box 61.	
Brown	DePere	(d)—Miss Sophie Beaumont, 720 N. Broadway.	
Buffalo	Mondovi	(d-f)—Dutee Allen Whelan.	

Wisconsin (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Clark	— — — —	See M50a.	
Columbia	Cambria	(d)—Mrs. Annamary Jones.	
"	Pardeeville	(d)—Mrs. Eva Mae Smith.	
"	*Portage	(d)—Mrs. John Briggs Gay.	
"	"	(d-e)—Mrs. Laurie B. Latimer, 214 W. Marian	
"	"	(D.A.R., D.C.G., Chamberlain Family Assn.).	
"	"	Free Public Library has genealogy section.	
Crawford	*Prairie du Chien	(e)—Mrs. Hiram Wagner.	
Dane	*Madison	See V10.	
"	"	(d-e)—Miss M. Lydia Wakeman, 1814 Keyes Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R.).	
"	"	Wis. State Hist. Soc. has large genealogy dept.	
Dodge	Mayville	(d)—Mrs. Lucy Bartsch.	
Douglas	*Superior	See B144.	
Eau Claire	*Eau Claire	(d)—Miss Merlin V. Wilkin, Jr. High School Bldg.	
"	"	(b)—Mrs. Roy E. Mitchell, 504 4th Ave.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Fond du Lac	*Fond du Lac	(d)—Miss Lulu I. M. Thompson, 412 E. 1st St.	
"	Waupun	(b-e)—Miss Mildred B. Heath, 608 S. Madison St.	
Grant	Fennimore	(d)—Mrs. Stella Harmas.	
Jefferson	Ft. Atkinson	(e)—Mrs. John B. Olson.	
"	Waterloo	(d)—Miss Jessie Andrews.	
Juneau	Wonewoc	(d)—Mrs. Mary L. Hanzlik, Librarian.	
La Crosse	*La Crosse	(d-e)—Mrs. Oren E. Frazee, 405 S. 11th St.	
Lafayette	Shullsburg	(e)—Mrs. Luella Simpson.	
Lincoln	Tomahawk	(d)—Mrs. W. I. MacFarlane, 25 Prospect Ave. E.	
"	"	(I.A.G.).	
Manitowoc	*Manitowoc	(d-f)—Ralph Gordon Plumb, Manitowoc Co. Hist.	
"	"	Soc.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Charles Reddin, 412 Park St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Milwaukee	*Milwaukee	See B60.	
"	"	(d)—Howard T. Foulkes, 828 N. Broadway (S.A.R.).	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy section.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Clara Harrington.	
Oneida	*Rhineland	(e)—Mrs. C. S. Simonds.	
Outagamie	*Appleton	(d-e)—Mrs. Alice W. Jones, 606 E. College Ave.	
"	"	(D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Pepin	*Durand	(d)—Mrs. Walter Bowman.	
Portage	*Stevens Point	(d)—Mrs. Clara Mitchell, 711 Clark St.	
"	"	(d)—Mrs. Hallie Clark Norton, 441 Church St.	
"	"	Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Racine	*Racine	(e)—Miss C. H. Paley, 802 Park Ave.	
Rock	Beloit	(e)—Mrs. W. T. Clark.	
"	*Janesville	(d)—Miss Belle Farwell, 705 West St.	
Sauk	*Baraboo	(e)—Mrs. Jessie F. Ryan, 211 W. Main St.	
"	Reedsburg	(d)—Mrs. Mary Zachow.	
Shawano	*Shawano	(d)—Mrs. Henry Wheeler.	
Sheboygan	Plymouth	See M50a.	
Taylor	*Medford	(e)—Mrs. Cyril H. Nelson.	
Trempealeau	Ettrick	(b-e)—Miss Edith L. Bartlett, Box 105.	
"	Galesville	(d)—Judge H. A. Anderson.	
"	*Whitehall	(d-e)—Mrs. Ben Sweet (D.A.R., I.A.G.).	
Walworth	Darien	See B53, Miss Constance D. Beckwith.	
"	*Elkhorn	(d)—Mrs. Bertha Beach, Main St.	
"	Whitewater	(b-e)—Mrs. Allen D. Young, 221 N. James St.	
Waukesha	*Waukesha	(d)—Mrs. Edgar Tallmadge, Sec. Waukesha Co.	
"	"	Hist. Soc. (I.A.G.).	
Winnebago	*Oshkosh	See A32.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Eugene Fisher, 104 W. N.Y. Ave.	
Wood	— — — —	See M50a.	

WYOMING

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Albany	*Laramie	(d-e)—Miss Helen Eaton, 168 N. 9th St. (D.A.R.).	Carnegie Public Library has genealogy shelf.
"	"	(b-e)—Mrs. Arlene G. Robinson, 630 Fremont St.,	Box 155.
Hot Springs	*Thermopolis	(d)—Mrs. Hiram Sapp.	Wyo. State Library has genealogy section.
Laramie	*Cheyenne	See L70.	
"	"	Natrona Co. Public Library has genealogy shelf.	
Natrona	*Casper	See R36.	
"	"	(e)—Mrs. Cora Foley, 950 W. Loucks St.	
Platte	*Wheatland	(e)—Mrs. Nellie L. Wales.	
Sheridan	*Sheridan	(e)—Mrs. Val Jessen.	
Washakie	Winchester		
Weston	*New Castle		

FOREIGN REGISTER

AUSTRIA

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Vienna	See F42.	
	"	Oesterreichische Gesellschaft Adler für Familien und	Wappen Kunde, Baron Karl Friedrich von Frank
		zu Dofering, pres., VIII Piaristengasse 26.	

BARBADOS

Bellville	See S49.
-----------	----------

CANADA

British Columbia	N. Vancouver	See V18.
"	Victoria	See C58.
Manitoba	Brandon	(d)—Beecham Trotter, 326 6th St.
"	Winnipeg	(d)—W. J. Healy, Provincial Librarian, Parliament Bldgs.
New Brunswick	St. John	See V13.
Nova Scotia	Shelbourne	See V13.
Ontario	Fort William	(d)—Mrs. John King, 308 S. Archibald St.
"	"	(d)—Miss Mary J. L. Black, Public Library.
"	Hamilton	(a)—Mrs. Bertie Smith, 92 Charlton Av. W.
"	Kitchener	(d)—Miss Mabel Dunham, Public Library.
"	Ottawa	(d)—Mr. Audette, Dept. Public Archives.
"	"	(d)—Miss Magdalen Casey, Librarian, Public Archives.
"	"	(d)—Norman Fee, M. C., Public Archives.
"	"	(d)—George H. Wilson, c/o "Ottawa Citizen."
"	Peterborough	(d)—Fred M. Dela Fosse, Librarian, Public Library.
"	Toronto	See V13.
"	"	(d)—Miss Margaret Ray, Victoria Coll.
"	Windsor	(d)—E. H. R. Gale.
Quebec	Montreal	(d)—Miss Z. Beaudoin, Civic Library.

DENMARK

Copenhagen	Dansk Genealogisk Institut.
------------	-----------------------------

ENGLAND

Berkshire	Finchampstead	See C91a.
"	Wokingham	Oxfordshire Record Soc., Finchampstead Pl.
Bristol	FishPonds	(a)—Irving V. Hall, Esq., 148 Fishponds Rd.
"	Westbury-on-Trym	(a)—Miss D. A. Scudamore, "Hillsboro," Coombe Lane.
"	— — — —	See H31-H36a-H117.
Cambridge	— — — —	See B113.
Devon	Exeter	See T5.
"	"	Devon and Cornwall Record Soc.
"	Sidmouth	See L21.

England (Continued)

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Essex	— — — —	See B113.	
Gloucester	— — — —	(a)—Miss D. A. Scudamore, "Hillsboro," Coombe Lane, Westbury-on-Trym.	
Hants	Fleet	See D85.	
"	Winchester	See A15a.	
Hertford	Hemel Hempstead	(a)—Lt. Col. F. L. Brereton, Heath Barn.	
Kent	Shortlands	Kent Archaeological Society (Records Branch).	
"	— — — —	See D85-T51.	
Lancaster	Liverpool	Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc., Blue Coat Chambers, School Lane.	
"	Rochdale	Lancashire Parish Record Soc., 6 Kilner Deyne.	
"	— — — —	See H36a.	
Leicester	Leicester	See A15a-D8-H55a.	
"	Stoke Golding	See H12.	
"	London	See A15a-B81-D85-G30-M58-M153-P51-S47-T6.	
"	"	(a)—A. T. Butler, Windsor Herald, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E. C. 4.	
"	"	(a)—Arthur Cochrane, Clarenceux King of Arms, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E. C. 4.	
"	"	(a)—Sir Henry Farnham, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E. C. 4.	
"	"	(a)—Walter J. Kaye, F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot., Club Chambers, 15 Gower St., W.C. 1. Mem. Yorkshire Parish Register Soc. (hon. sec.).	
"	"	(a)—H. R. C. Martin, Richmond Herald, Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E. C. 4.	
"	"	(a)—T. A. Pile, Dawson Place Mansions, Pembroke Sq., W. 2.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Adelaide J. Scott, 32 Dewhurst Rd., W. Kensington, 14.	
"	"	(a)—Miss Ethel Stokes, 75 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.	
"	"	(a)—Sir Algernon Tudor-Craig, K.B.E., 2 King St., St. James's, S.W. 1.	
"	"	Society of Genealogists, 5 Bloomsbury Sq.	
"	"	British Record Society, 120 Chancery Lane.	
"	"	British Museum, W.C. 1.	
"	"	Yorkshire Parish Register Soc., Walter J. Kaye, Esq., Club Chambers, 15 Gower St.	
"	"	Coll. of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E. C. 4.	
Middlesex	Harrow	See H12.	
Norfolk	Caister-on-Sea	See B113.	
Northampton	Northampton	See A15a.	
"	"	(a)—Rev. A. Isham Longden, Heyford Rectory.	
"	"	Northamptonshire Record Soc., County Hall.	
"	— — — —	See B54.	
Somerset	Cheddar	See S116.	
Stafford	Madeley	See N12.	
"	Woore Manor	Staffordshire Parish Registers Soc., Woore Manor, via Crewe.	
"	— — — —	See A15a.	
Suffolk	— — — —	See B113.	
Surrey	Kingston Hill	See S65a.	
"	— — — —	See D85.	
Sussex	Eastbourne	Sussex Record Soc., 38 Milton Rd.	
Warwick	Birmingham	See A15a.	
York	Harrogate	(a)—Walter J. Kaye, F.S.A., F.S.A. Scot., 2 The Parade. Mem. Yorkshire Parish Register Soc. (hon. sec.).	
"	Horbury	See C32b.	
"	Howden	See S146.	
"	Leeds	(d)—George Edward Kirk, 14 Carter Mt., Whitkirk (Yorkshire Archaeol., Thorsby and Surtees socs.).	
"	Sheffield	T. Waller Hall, 6 Gladstone Rd.	
"	— — — —	See C32b-E6.	

FINLAND

<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
	Helsingfors	Genealogiska Samfundet I Finland,	Osmo Durc-
		man, Sec.	

FRANCE

Grenoble	See H94.
Isere	See H94.

GERMANY

Berlin	See G18.
"	Deutscher Roland, Charlottenburg 5.
	There are 52 state and local genealogical societies throughout Germany which may be contacted by addressing Peter von Gebhardt, genealogist, Münchener Str. 48, Berlin W.30, Germany. Their names and locations are also on file at The Institute of American Genealogy.

HOLLAND

The Hague	See V12.
"	Het Genealogisch-Heraldisch Genootschap, "De Nederlandsche Leeuw," Blyenburg 5.

IRELAND

Dublin	Dublin	See M46.
"	Monkstown	See P46.
Fermanagh	Irvinestown	See A42.
Londonderry	Londonderry	See M46.

ITALY

Rome	Collegio Araldico, Istituto Araldico Romano, Via dell'Anima, 16 Roma (19).
------	--

MEXICO

Mexico City	See R37.
"	Real Sociedad Hispano—Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica, Sr. Joaquin F. de Pardo Dufoo, Sec., 51 Bucarsly Av.

POLAND

Poznan	See M50.
Warsaw	Polskie Towarzystwo Heraldyczne, Okolnik 9.

SCOTLAND

Edinburgh	Edinburgh	The Court of Lord Lyon.
"	"	Scottish Record Soc., John MacGregor, Sec., 3 Coates Gardens.

SWITZERLAND

Lausanne	De La Societie Suisse d'Heraldique, Fred M. Du-
	bois, editor.
Zurich	(a)—Arthur Hanni, Stampfenbachstr. 30.

WALES

Cardigan	Aberystwyth	National Library of Wales has genealogy dept.
"	— — — —	See G53a.
Carmarthen	— — — —	See G53a.
Pembroke	St. Davids	See G53a.

REGISTER OF HERALDIC ARTISTS

- ANDERSON, Joseph G., 415 Farnam Bldg., Omaha, Neb. (See A37a).
CHAMBERLIN, Mrs. F. Tolles, 223 S. Catalina Av., Pasadena, Calif. (See C28).
COPE, Mrs. J. Hautenville, Finchampstead Pl., Berks., Eng. (See C91a).
DAVIS, Mrs. Camilla Webb, Stovall, N.C. (See D18).
de BOER, Louis Pier, 1440 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo. (See D28a).
Du HAMEL, Miss Elizabeth, 1326 Park Rd., Washington, D.C. (See D72).
GRANT, Victor Bruce, 7711 Hampton Av., Hollywood, Calif. (See G47).
HALSEY, Mrs. Walter N., 5320 N. 28th Av., Omaha, Neb. (See H14a).
HARDY, Miss Stella Pickett, 1419 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C. (See H36).
HAWLEY, Miss Margarita L., 13 Colles Av., Morristown, N.J. (See H69).
HILLMAN, Mrs. Herbert M., R.D. 1, Olean, N.Y. (See H101).
HINTON, Miss Mary Hilliard, "Midway Plantation," Raleigh, N.C. (See H103a).
JAMESON, John William, 311 W. Forest Av., Wheaton, Ill. (See J6).
LILLARD, Mrs. Gladys Kidd, 210 1st St. S.E., Washington, D.C.
LINDER, H. R., 5 Plaza Way, Atlanta, Ga.
MacCAULEY, Miss Nellie, Salem, Va.
MILLER, Mrs. Glenn Earle, 826 Roxbury Av., Youngstown, O. (See M88).
MUSSETT, Albert A., 9 Great Turnstile, London, W.C. 1, Eng. (See M153).
NORTON, Mrs. Mary F. L., 2545 Polk St., San Francisco, Calif. (See N23).
PERROW, Mrs. Charles B., Box 82, Alta Vista, Va. (See P35).
PIERREPONT, Mrs. Alice V. D., Violet Bank, Petersburg, Va. (See P48).
POTTER, Wendell H., 538 Kirk Pl., San Antonio, Tex. (See P62a).
RANDALL, Ferris Seaman, Jr., 4928 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill. (See R3a).
RUBY, Miss Amiee Josephine, 1019 Brown St., LaFayette, Ind. (See R70).
RUDD, Miss A. Böhmer, 4228 Forest Hill Av., Richmond, Va. (See R72).
SAUNDERS, Mrs. Dillard Houston, 1021 W. 13th Av., Pine Bluff, Ark.
SLAUGHTER, Miss Jane C., 428 Brandon Av., University, Va. (See S64).
SMITH, Mrs. L. Worthington, 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia. (See S78).
STONE, Miss Lucie Perkins, Hollins Coll., Hollins, Va. (See S133).
STOWELL, Miss Ruth A. D., 4501 Lilac Rd., South Euclid, O. (See S139).
SUNDERLAND, Frederick H., Howden, Yorks., Eng. (See S146).
SWANCOTT, Mrs. G. Harry, 11 Greenwood Ct., Utica, N.Y. (See S148).
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. Frank, 11 Kuhlman Court, Columbia, Mo. (See T24).
WALES, Misses Anna L. and M. Lucille, 1427 Westover Av., Norfolk, Va. (See W3).
WALLER, Mrs. Granville B., 804 W. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo.
WALLIS, Mrs. Thomas S., 69 Melwood Av., Cherrydale, Va. (See W8).

A BRIEF HISTORY OF HERALDRY

Excerpts from Sir Bernard Burke's History of Heraldry, as it appears in "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales." (A verbatim reprint of the history of heraldry in the above work appears in Number 1 of The Magazine of American Genealogy, which is available in many public libraries or it may be obtained from The Institute of American Genealogy).

"The word Heraldry is derived from the German Heer, a host, an army—and Held, a champion; and the term blason, by which the science is denoted in French, English, Italian, and German, has most probably its origin in the German word Blazen, 'to blow the horn.' Whenever a new knight appeared at a Tournament, the herald sounded the trumpet, and as the competitors attended with closed visors, it was his duty to explain the bearing of the shield or coat-armour belonging to each. Thus, the knowledge of the various devices and symbols was called Heraldry, and as the announcement was accompanied with sound of trumpet, it was termed 'blazoning the arms.' The Germans transmitting the word to the French, it reached us after the Norman Conquest.

"Heraldry may be defined as the art of blazoning, assigning, and marshalling coat armour, or more particularly the art of arranging and explaining in proper terms all that relates or appertains to the bearing of Arms, Crests, Badges, Quarterings, and other hereditary marks of honour.

"At first, armorial bearings were probably like surnames, assumed by each warrior at his free will and pleasure; and, as his object would be to distinguish himself and his followers from others, his cognizance would be respected by the rest, either out of an innate courtesy or a feeling of natural justice disposing men to recognize the right of first occupation, or really from a positive sense of the inconvenience of being identified or confounded with those to whom no common tie united them. Where, however, remoteness of stations kept soldiers aloof, and extensive boundaries, and different classes of enemies from without, subdivided the force of a kingdom into many distinct bands and armies, opportunities of comparing and ascertaining what ensigns had been already appropriated would be lost, and it well might happen, even in the same country, that various families might be found unconsciously using the same arms.

"It has long been a matter of doubt when the bearing of coats of arms first became hereditary. Certain it is that it was not until the Crusades that heraldry came into general use. The earliest heraldic document that has been handed down to us is a Roll of Arms, made between the years 1240 and 1245.

RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS

"In the reign of Henry V. a proclamation was issued which prohibited the use of heraldic ensigns to all who could not show an original and valid right, except those 'who had borne arms at Agincourt.' But, despite the royal ordinance, a multiplicity of abuses found their way into all matters touching descent and arms, which called aloud for reformation and gave rise, in the early part of the sixteenth century, to the HERALDS' VISITATIONS, documents of high authority and value. Royal commissions were issued under the Great Seal to the two Provincial Kings of Arms, Clarenceux and Norroy, authorising and commanding each, by himself or his deputy, to visit the whole of his province as often as he should deem it necessary, to summon before him all those who bore or assumed to bear arms and were styled esquires, to cause them to produce authority for bearing and using same 'to peruse and take knowledge of all manner of coat armour, cognizances, crests, and other like devices, with the notes of the descents, pedigrees, and marriages, of all the nobility and gentry therein and also to reprove, control and make infamous by proclamation, all such as unlawfully, and without just authority, usurped or took any name or title of honour or dignity.' In these documents are set forth the principal hereditary achievements of the kingdom.

"All persons who can deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any one of the Visitations, are entitled to carry those arms by right of inheritance. When, however, no such descent can be shown, the party must, if it be possible, prove himself to be descended from someone whose right has been admitted; from a Grantee; or, in fault of that proof, must become a Grantee himself.

"These observations apply more especially to the usage of arms in England."

GLOSSARY OF ARMORY

Verbatim reprint of Sir Bernard Burke's Glossary of Armory and Dictionary of Terms Used in Heraldry, as given in his "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales."

The SHIELD, or ESCUTCHEON,

Is the principal object whereon the emblems or charges of Heraldry are depicted. It varies much in shape, but is depicted triangular, or, as it is technically called, "Heater-shaped," on the oldest monuments, coins, and seals. The surface or space within the bounding lines of the shield is called the *Field*.



The Shield is divided into the following parts, A B C, the chief, subdivided into A, the dexter, or right hand chief point; B, the middle chief point; C, the sinister, or left hand chief point; D, the collar, or honour point; E, the heart, or fess point; F, the nombril, or navel point; and G H I, the base, subdivided into G, the dexter base point; H, the middle base point; and I, the sinister base point.

The Shield is distinguished by certain heraldic colours called *Tinctures*, separated by division lines, and *charged* with a variety of animals, real or fabulous, instruments, and other objects, which themselves bear the designation of *charges*.

The *Tinctures* used in Heraldry are metals, colours, and furs.

To Sylvester Petra-Sancta, a celebrated Italian Herald, is assigned the invention of the lines and points by which the tinctures are expressed.

The METALS are—



Or—gold—known in uncoloured drawings and engravings by dots or points.



Argent—silver—expressed by the shield being plain.

The COLOURS are—



Azure—blue—depicted by horizontal lines.



Gules—red—depicted by perpendicular lines.



Vert—green—depicted by lines from the dexter chief to the sinister base.



Sable—black—depicted by cross lines, horizontal and perpendicular.



Purpure—purple—depicted by lines from the sinister chief to the dexter base.

The FURS are—



Ermine—a white field with black spots.



Ermes—a black field with white spots.



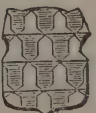
Erminois—a gold field with black spots.



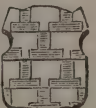
Pean—a black field with gold spots.



Vair—composed originally of pieces of fur, but now silver and blue, cut to resemble the flower of the campanula, and opposed to each other in rows; when of different tinctures, they are specified and described *vairé*.



Counter Vair—differs from "vair" by having the bells or cups arranged base against base, and point against point.



Potent Counter Potent—is composed of figures like crutches' heads.



Billets. Billets are oblong figures. When they exceed ten, and are irregularly placed, their number is not expressed in the blazon; but the field or charge covered with them is said to be *billettée*.



The Paile, or Pall, is composed of the upper half of a saltire and half a pale, the latter issuing from the base point of the shield to the centre.

The Gyron, is of a triangular form, composed of two lines, one drawn diagonally from the dexter chief angle of the shield, and the other horizontally from the dexter side, both meeting in the centre.



The Pile (representing a pile used in the erection of military bridges), should contain, if borne plain, one-third of the chief in breadth, and when charged, two-thirds: it issues from the chief and tapers to a point, like a wedge, towards the base.



The Flaunch, or Flanque, is made on each side of the shield, by the segment of a circular superficies drawn from the corner of the chief to the base point.



The Lozenge, is a parallelogram with equal sides, forming two acute and two obtuse angles.

The Mascle, is a Lozenge perforated or voided, so that the field appears through the opening.

The Fusil (representing a kind of spindle used in spinning) resembles the lozenge in shape, but is somewhat longer. The field or charge when divided by diagonal lines dexter and sinister, so as to form fusils all over it, is denominated *Fusily*. There are two other well known, though not modernly adopted, forms of the fusil, and more characteristic of the spindle which they are intended to represent.

The Roundle, is of a circular form, like a piece of money, and assumes a different name according to its tincture:—

Bezant	..	..	..	..	..	..	Yellow, or Gold.
Plate	..	..	..	..	..	..	White, or Silver.
Torteau	..	..	..	..	..	..	Red.
Pomey	..	..	..	..	..	..	Green, or Vert.
Hurt	..	..	..	..	..	..	Blue, or Azure.
Ogress, or Pellet	..	..	..	..	..	..	Black, or Sable.
Golpe	..	..	..	..	..	..	Purple.
Orange	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tawney.
Guze	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sanguine.

For the origin or meaning of these charges, see them, respectively, in the Dictionary of Terms.

The Annulet, is a ring, the tincture of which must be expressed.



Lozengy, is when the field or any armorial charge is divided by diagonal lines transversely, into equal parts or lozenges, alternately of different tinctures.



The Fret, is composed of six pieces, viz., two long ones in saltire, extending, as a rule, but not necessarily, to the extremity of the field, and four pieces conjoined in the centre in the form of a mascle, interlaced or fretted by those in saltire.



The *Bend Sinister* is the same as the *Bend*, excepting that the lines are drawn from the sinister chief to the dexter base.



The *Fess* is formed by two horizontal lines drawn across the field, comprising the centre third part of the escutcheon. It is emblematic of the military girdle worn round the body over the armour.



The *Bar* is a diminutive of the fess, and of the same form, containing one-fifth of the field, and may be placed in any part of the escutcheon.



The *Cross* is composed of four lines, two parallel lines perpendicular, and two transverse, not drawn throughout, but meeting by couples at right angles, near about the fess point.



The *Saltire* (the Cross of St. Andrew) is formed by four lines, two drawn from the dexter chief towards the sinister base, and the others from the sinister chief towards the dexter base, meeting in the middle by couples in acute angles, and resembling two bends, dexter and sinister, uniting or blending where they cross.



When charges are borne upon ordinaries, they are described "on a fess," "on a chevron," "on a bend," &c., as the case may be. When charges are placed in the position that ordinaries occupy, they are blazoned as "in pale," or "in fess," or "in bend," &c., as the case may be.



The *Chevron* (supposed by some writers to have been adopted from the bow of a war saddle, which rose high in front) is formed by two parallel lines drawn from the dexter base, meeting pyramidically, about the fess point, two other parallel lines drawn from the sinister base.

SUB-ORDINARIES.



The *Border* (French, *Bordure*) was formerly a mark of difference, to distinguish one branch of a family from another. It surrounds the field, occupying one-fifth of it, and is of an equal breadth at every part.



The *Orle*, is an inner border that does not touch the extremities of the shield, the field being seen within and round it on both sides. It has the appearance of an escutcheon voided, or, as it were, insulated. The *Tressure* is a diminutive of the *Orle*.



The *Inescutcheon*, is a small escutcheon, borne within the shield.



The *Quarter*, is the space formed by two lines, the one drawn horizontally from the side of the shield to the centre, and the other perpendicularly from the chief to meet it in the same place, and occupies one-fourth part of the shield, as the term implies.



The *Canton*, derived from *cantonée*, cornered, is less than the *Quarter*, comprising only the third part of the chief, and is formed, as the *Quarter*, by a perpendicular line drawn from the top of the shield, meeting another drawn horizontally from the side. The *Canton* always occupies the dexter chief of the escutcheon, unless otherwise expressed.



Chequé, or *Chequy*, is used when the field, or any armorial charge, is divided by transverse lines perpendicularly and horizontally into equal parts or squares alternately of different tinctures, like a chess-board. On ordinaries, chequy must consist of at least three ranges of square pieces.

The earliest representation of the indication of colour by engraved lines, in England, is on the impression of a seal to the death warrant of Charles I.

The old Heralds used more minute distinctions: the Arms of gentlemen, esquires, knights, and baronets, they blazoned by tinctures; those of the nobility by precious stones; and those of emperors, kings, and other sovereign princes, by planets.

Colours and Metals.	Tinctures.	Precious Stones.	Planets.	Names Abridged.
Yellow, or Gold ..	Or	Topaz	Sol ☉	O Or.
White, or Silver ..	Argent	Pearl	Luna ☾	A Ar.
Black	Sable	Diamond	Saturn ♄	S Sa.
Red	Gules	Ruby	Mars ♂	G Gu.
Blue.. ..	Azure	Sapphire	Jupiter ♃	B Az.
Green	Vert	Emerald	Venus ♀	V Vert.
Purple	Purple	Amethyst	Mercury ☿	P Purp.
Tawney	Tenné	Jacynth.. ..	Dragon's Head	T Ten.
Murrey	Sanguine	Sardonix	Dragon's Tail	San. Sang.



The term *Counterchanged* (*French*, de l'un en l'autre) expresses that the field is of two tinctures, metal and colour, and that the charge upon it partakes of both,—the charge, or part of the charge, being of metal, which lies upon the colour; and the charge, or part of the charge, being of colour, which lies upon the metal. “Transmutation, or counterchanging,” says Guillim, “is an intermixture of the several tinctures of the shield and charge, occasioned by the apposition of some one or more lines of partition over the whole.”

It is an inviolable rule of Heraldry, that metal shall never be placed upon metal, nor colour upon colour; that is if the field be of colour, the immediate charge must be of metal, and *vice versa*, but numerous exceptions to this rule are found, not only in coats of a date anterior to the systematic or scientific arrangement of Armorial Bearings, but in many of foreign origin:


PARTITION LINES.

Partition Lines are those that divide the field or charge; and are always Right or Straight Lines, unless when otherwise described; those that vary from the Right Line are called—

 Engrailed.

 Invected.

 Wavy.

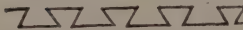
 Embattled, or Crenellée.

 Nebulée.

 Indented.

 Dancettée.

 Raguly.

 Dove-tailed.

To these may be added, those of rarer occurrence, Champagne or Urdé, which resembles an embattled line with the battlements and indentures drawn to a point instead of being cut straight, and Potentée, when the edge of the line resembles the heads of crutches.



Party per Pale. The field, or charge, divided into two equal parts by a perpendicular line.



Quarterly; the field, or charge, divided into four equal parts by two lines, one perpendicular, the other horizontal.



Party per Fess; the field, or charge, divided into two equal parts by a horizontal line.



Party per Bend; the field, or charge, divided into two equal parts, by a diagonal line from the dexter chief to the sinister base.

Party per Bend Sinister; the field, or charge, divided into two equal parts by a diagonal line from the sinister chief to the dexter base.



Party per Chevron; the field, or charge, divided into two equal parts by two lines meeting pyramidically in the fess point, drawn from the dexter and sinister base.



Party per Saltire; the field, or charge, divided into four equal parts, by two diagonal lines crossing each other.



Gyronny of Eight; the field divided into eight equal parts by four lines, two per saltire, and two quarterly.

ORDINARIES.

All charges of Arms are either proper or common; those charges are said to be *proper* which by a certain property do particularly belong to the art of Heraldry, and are of *ordinary* use therein; hence they are styled *ordinaries*; the *common* charges are the representations of all emblems which retain their own names in the blazon. The term here employed "*proper*" must not be confused with the similar one (see Dictionary of Terms) which indicates that any heraldic charge in a shield, crest, or supporter, is of its natural colour or nature.

The principal Ordinaries are—



The Chief (called by French Heralds, *un Chef*, signifying head, from the place it occupies in the shield) is the whole upper part of the field, cut off horizontally by a straight or any other of the partition lines used in Heraldry, and should comprise a third part of the escutcheon.



The Pale is formed by two lines drawn perpendicularly from the top to the base of the escutcheon, comprising a third part of the field. "The French," observes Mackenzie, "say that soldiers of old carried pales of wood to encamp them, which they fixed in the earth," and thus originated this heraldic bearing.



The Bend (Baltheus) is formed by two lines drawn diagonally from the dexter chief to the sinister base, and comprises the third part of the shield. It represents a shoulder-belt, or scarf.

The *Goutte*, is the representation of a drop of liquid, and assumes a different name according to its tincture. When yellow, it is called *goutté*, or *gutté*, d'or; when white, *goutté d'eau*; when red, *goutté de sang*; when blue, *goutté de larmes*; when green, *goutté de vert*; when black, *goutté de poix*. If a field, or charge, be covered with more drops than ten, it is termed *goutté d'or*, *de larmes*, *de poix*, as the case may be.

THE APPENDAGES OF THE SHIELD.

The Helmet, Mantling, Wreath, Crest, Supporters, and Motto.

The *Helmet*, *Helme*, *Casque*, or *Morion*, has varied in shape in different ages and countries. The most ancient form is the simplest, composed of iron, of a shape fitted to the head, and flat upon the top, with an aperture for the light. This is styled the Norman Helmet, and appears on very old seals, attached to the Gorget, a separate piece of armour which covered the neck. In the twelfth century, a change was made to mark the rank of the individual bearer.



The *Helmet* assigned to *Kings and Princes of the Blood Royal*, is full-faced, composed of gold, with the *beauvoir* divided by six projecting bars, and lined with crimson.



The *Helmet* of the *Nobility* is of steel, with five bars of gold: it is placed on the shield inclining to a profile.



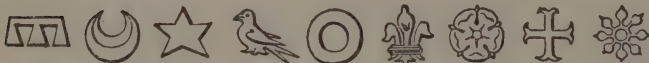
The *Helmet* of *Knights and Baronets*, is the full-faced steel helmet, with the visor thrown back, and without bars.



The *Helmet* of *Esquires*, always depicted in profile, is of steel, with the visor closed.

Each of these Helmets is placed immediately above the escutcheon, and supports the wreath on which is the crest.

MARKS OF CADENCY.



Differences, or *Marks of Cadency*, are the distinctions used to indicate the various branches or Cadets of one family. The eldest son during the lifetime of his father bears a Label; the second, a Crescent; the third, a Mullet; the fourth, a Marlet; the fifth, an Annulet; the sixth, a Fleur-de-lis; the seventh, a Rose; the eighth, a Cross moline; the ninth, a Double quatrefoil.

DICTIONARY

OF

TERMS USED IN HERALDRY.

Abased (*abaîsé*) is applied to an ordinary borne below its usual position.

Abatements, marks of degradation of coat armour, of which heraldic writers enumerate nine.

Accollé (the same as *gorged*, which see).

Accosted, side by side.

Accrued, grown to maturity.

Acorned, bearing acorns.

Addorsed, placed back to back.

Affrontée, full-faced.

Aislé, winged.

Alant, or *aland*, a mastiff dog with short ears.

Allerion, an eagle without beak or feet.

Amethyst, a precious stone, formerly used to express purple.

Ancred, or *anchored*, applied to a cross, of which the four extremities resemble the flook of an anchor. See under *Crosses*.

Annulet, a ring.

Antelope, the animal of that name.

The heraldic antelope is represented somewhat differently as shown on the annexed cut.



Appaumé, the hand open, presenting the palm, and the fingers and thumb at full length.

Argent, silver or white.

Armed. All birds which have talons and bills that aid them to seize and rend their prey, are in blazon said to be armed when those weapons differ in tincture from their bodies. But to swans, wild geese, and other birds without talons, the word armed does not apply. They, in like case, are termed beaked and membered. Beasts are also described as armed, when their horns or hoofs are of another colour than their bodies.

Arraché, same as *Erased*.

Arrondie, made circular or round.

Assis, same as *Sejant*.

Achievement, a term used for a fully marshalled coat, but generally for a funeral hatchment.

Attired, is applied to the horns of animals of the deer species, instead of armed, as they are supposed to wear their antlers not as weapons, but ornaments.

Attires, the horns of a buck.

Azure, blue.

Bailloné, applied to a lion holding a staff in his mouth.

Balista, an engine to throw stones and darts, also called a *Swepe*.

Banded, encircled with a band or ribband.

Bar. See p. xxxi.

Barbed, is derived from the French word "*barbé*." The five leaves which appear on the outside of

a full-blown rose are, in Heraldry, called the barbs, and thus blazoned, a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr.

Barnacles, instruments used by farriers to curb horses.

Baron and femme (*per*), impalement of the arms of husband and wife.

Bars-Gemel, two bars or barrulets placed parallel to each other, the word *Gemel* being derived from "*Gemelli*," twins.



Barrulet, a diminutive of the bar.

Barry and *barruly*, describes the field or charge, divided by lines horizontal.

Basilisk. An heraldic monster, resembling in shape the wivern or cockatrice, but having, at the end of its tail, the head of a dragon.

Basnet (*basinet*), an old name for a helmet.

Baton, derived from the French word *baston*, staff or cudgel, and generally borne as a mark of Bastardy. It does not go from side to side of the shield as the bend does; but is couped in the form of a truncheon.

Battering-ram, an instrument used by the ancients to beat down the walls of a besieged city. See p. xxxiv.

Battled arrondie, denotes that the battlement is rounded at the top.

Battled-imbattled, one battlement upon another.

Beacon, a contrivance anciently used to warn against the approach of an enemy, and to alarm the country. It is represented as an iron grate or basket containing fire, on the top of a high pole or pillar, against which a ladder is placed.

Beaked. See *Armed*.

Bearing, applicable to any single charge or heraldic device.

Belled, applied to the hawk, to which bells are generally affixed.

Bend. See p. xxx.

Bendlet, a diminutive of the *Bend*, of which it is half the size in breadth.

Bendy, describes a field or charge divided, diagonally, into four, six, eight, or more equal parts.



Bendy bordure.

Bezant, the current coin of Byzantium, or Constantinople—in English Heraldry, represented as round flat pieces of gold without impress.

Bezanté, semé of bezants.

Billets are oblong squares, by some supposed to represent bricks, by others letters. See p. xxii.

Billeté, semé of billets.

Bird-bolt, a small arrow with a blunt head.

Border, or *bordure*. See p. xxxi.

Botonny, applied to a cross, whose extremities resemble the trefoil. See *Crosses*.

Bouget. See *Water bouget*.

Bowed, embowed or arched.

Braced, same as interlaced.

Brefessé, imbattled, that has its battlements on each side, one against the other.

Brimsey, a gad-fly.

Brassarts, and *brassets*, armour for the elbows and arms.

Burgonet, a sort of steel cap, formerly worn by foot soldiers in battle.

Cabossed, *caboshed*, *caborsed*, or *trunked*, signifies the head of any beast looking right forward, or full-faced, with nothing of the neck seen.

Cabrée, or *effray*, or *saliant*, terms applied to a horse rising on its hind feet.

Cadenoy, marks of. See p. xxxiii.

Caltrap, or *galtrap*, or *chevaltrap*, an instrument made of iron, which, in ancient time, was used in war to gall and wound the horses' feet, it having spikes so placed that whichever way it lay upon the ground one point would always be uppermost. See p. xiv.

Calvary cross. See *Cross*.

Canting arms, such as have any punning reference or allusion to the name of the bearer.

Canton. See p. xxxi.

Cartouche, a variously formed and fancifully fashioned oval, on which it was the custom of the old Heralds to depict the armorials of the Popes and all churchmen, deeming the ordinary shield as inappropriate to their calling.

Cap of maintenance, or *dignity*, by the French called a *chapeau*, a head-gear of crimson velvet turned up with ermine. See p. xxxiv.

Caparison, the furniture of a war-horse.

Carbuncle, or *escarbuncle*, a precious stone whose lustre was vulgarly supposed not to be darkened by the night; in Heraldry rays are a representation of this bearing.

Casque, a helmet.

Castle, this bearing in heraldry is generally represented by two towers with a wall between them, the wall being embattled and having a gateway or entrance. A castle with three towers is similar to the last, but has a third tower similar to the other two appearing behind the gateway.

Cat-a-mountain, a wild cat always drawn guardant.

Catharine-wheel, an instrument of torture with iron teeth, called from St. Catharine, the virgin having suffered upon it.

Centaure, or *sagittarius*, an imaginary creature, half man and half horse.

Cercellée, or *recercellée*, applied to a cross curling at the ends.

Chain-shot, bullets united with a chain.

Chamber piece, a short piece of ordnance without a gun carriage. See *Mortar*.

Champagne, a line of partition. See p. xxix.

Chapeau. See *Cap of maintenance*.

Chaplet, a garland of flower and leaves.

Charged (French, *chargé*), applicable to the field or ordinaries bearing any device upon them.

Charges, the bearings and emblems of Heraldry.

Chaussé, shod.

Chequy or *checky*. See p. xxxii.

Cherub, a celestial being, frequently represented in Heraldry, as an infant's head between wings. This is a Hebrew word, the plural of which is cherubim.

Chess-rook, a piece used in the game of chess. See p. xiv.

Chevron. See p. x. *Per chevron*. See p. ix.



Chevronel, a diminutive of the chevron, of which it is half the size



Chief. See p. xxx.

Chimera, an imaginary figure, represented with a maiden's face, a lion's mane and legs, a goat's body, and a dragon's tail.

Chough. See *Cornish chough*.

Cinquefoil, a grass of five leaves. See p. xiv.

Civic wreath, or *crown*, a garland composed of oak leaves and acorns. See p. xxxiv.

Clarion, or *claricord*, the rest for a lance. See p. xxxiv.

Clenched, the hand shut.

Close, denotes the wings of a bird lying to the body.

Closet, a diminutive of the bar.

Cockatrice, a monster with the wings and legs of a fowl, and the tail of a snake; it differs from the wyvern by having the head, comb, wattles, and spurs of a dung-hill cock.



Combatant, fighting, or rampant face to face.

Compony, and *compony counter-compony*, describes a border, pale, bend, or other ordinary made up, the first of one row and the second of two rows of squares, consisting of metals and colours alternately.

Confronté, facing, or "respecting" each other.

Conjoined, joined together.

Conjoined in lure, is applied to two wings joined together with their tips downwards.

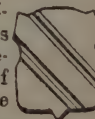
Contourné, applied to an animal in any position, with its face to the sinister side of the escutcheon.

Cordé, an ordinary or charge bound with cords.

Cornish chough, a bird of the raven species, commonly accounted the king of crows; it is black, with beak and legs of a reddish yellow.

Coronet, the badge or cognizance of Princes and Peers. See pp. xvii. and xxxiv.

Cotised, or *cotised* (French, *bande diminuée qui cotoye une autre bande*) is a diminutive of the bend, being one-fourth of its breadth, and one-half of the width of the bendlet. They are generally borne in couples with a bend or charge between them. When there are two, they are then termed *cotises*, but when borne on each side of the fess or bend, are usually blazoned a bend or fess cotised.



Cotton-hank, a skein of cotton yarn, in a bow or knot.

Couchant, applies to an animal lying down. See *Lion couchant*.

Counter, changed.

Counter changed. See p. xxix.

Couped, term used when the head or limb of an animal, or when any other charge is cut off by an even line.

Couple-close, a diminutive of the chevron, and often borne with it as the *cotise* is borne with

the bend; it contains one fourth of the chevron, and is always borne in pairs, and should be blazoned "a chev. betw. two couple-closes."

Courant, running.

Covert, a term applied to a chief which has a piece of hanging falling over its upper part, so as not to hide, but only to be a covering to it.

Coward, an animal is termed coward when drawn with its tail between its legs.

Cramp, a piece of iron, turned up at each end, usually borne in pairs.

Crampet, or *batterolle*, the steel mounting at the bottom of the scabbard.

Crescent. The crescent differs from the increscent and the decrescent, in having its horns turned towards the chief of the shield.

Crenellé. See *Embattled*.

Crined, is used when the beard or hair differs in tincture from the body.

Cronel, the iron head of a tilting-spear.

Crosier, the staff of a prelate.

Cross. See p. xxxi. The principal forms of crosses are,—



cross moline.
cross crosslet.
cross patonce.
cross pattée, or
formée.



cross crosslet
fitchée.
cross botonnée.
cross potent.
cross pattée
fitchée.



cross engrailed.
cross coupé, or
humettée.
cross potent.
cross pomel.



cross raguly.
cross quarterpierced.
cross formée fitchée
at the foot.
cross pattée flory.



cross fimbriated.
cross wavy.
cross formée.
cross flory.



cross aiguisée.
cross recercellée.
cross avellane.
cross humettée.



cross patriarchal.



cross calvary.



cross rayonnant.



cross passion.

Crusily, when the field or charge is strewn over with crosses.

Cubit-arm, an arm with the hand attached, couped at the elbow.

Cuisses, the armour covering the thighs and knees.

Cygnat, a young swan.

Dancetté (in French, *danché* and *dentellé*) is applied to lines, of which the teeth or indents are larger and wider than those of the line indented. See *Partition lines*, p. xxix.

Debruised, signifies an ordinary or sub-ordinary placed over an animal or other charge. (See *Surmounted*)

Decked. When the feathers of a bird are trimmed at the edges with a small line of different tincture from the rest of the body, they are said to be decked of such colour or metal.

Decrescent, a half moon, having the horns towards the sinister side of the shield.

Defamed, an animal without a tail.

Degreed, or *degraded*, having degrees, or steps, at the end.

Dejected, a term in old blazon for anything thrown down, as "A garb dejected."

Delve, one of the nine marks of "abatement," a mark of disgrace for him who revokes a challenge, or goes from his word; it resembles a square turf or clod of earth. See p. xxxiv.

Demembré, or *dismembered*, is said of an animal or other charge cut into pieces, which are set at small distances from each other, but still preserve the form of the figure.

Demi, the half; in Heraldry the head or top part is always understood when no other is mentioned.

Derraché, the same as *demembré*.

Despectant, a term applied to animals looking downwards.

Developed, unfurled, as colours flying.

Dimidiated, divided into two equal parts.

Disclosed, *expanded*, or *expansed*, terms given to all tame fowl instead of displayed.



Displayed, applied to any bird of prey with its wings expanded.

Distilling, letting blood.

Distinctions of houses. See *Cadency*.

Dormant, sleeping.

Dove-tail, in form of the well-known wedges called dove-tail. See *Partition lines*, p. xxxix.



Dragon, an imaginary heraldic monster.

Drapeau, a flag.

Drawing-iron, an instrument used by wire-drawers.

Ducal coronet, or *Crest coronet*, is composed of four leaves, all of equal height above the rim. See p. xxxiv.

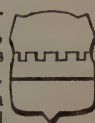
Duciper, a cap of maintenance. See p. xxxiv.

Eastern crown, the crown formerly worn by the Jewish kings. See p. xxxiv.

Eightfoil, an eight-leaved grass (*huitfoil*).

Elevated, applied to the wings of birds when open and upright.

Embattled, or *imbattled* (French, *crenellée*), the battlements of towers, churches, and houses; one of the lines of partition (*which see*, p. xxix.). When an ordinary is so marked on each side it is said to be "embattled and counter-embattled."



Embowed (French, *courbé*), applicable to anything bent or bowed.

Embrued, bloody.

Enaluron, eight birds placed in the border.

Endorse, a diminutive of the pale, of which it is the fourth part.

Endorsed, same as *Addorsed*.

Enfield, an imaginary heraldic animal, composed of the head of a fox, the chest of an elephant, the mane of a horse, the forelegs of an eagle, the body and hind legs of a greyhound, and the tail of a lion. It is the crest of O'Kelly.

Enfiled, a term applied to the head of an animal, or any other charge, pierced by the blade of a weapon.

Englishman's head, applied in Welsh blazon as commemorative of some achievement performed in the struggle against the English for Cambrian independence. Thus the Lloyds of Plymog derived, in common with the house of Tudor, from Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynfenigle, who defeated the English army under Randolph, Earl of Chester, and killed three of their commanders, bear to this day, Gu. a chev. erm. betw. three Englishmen's heads in profile ppr.

Engoulé, a term given to all bends, crosses, saltires, and other pieces, when their extremities enter the mouths of animals.

Engrailed, a line of partition. See p. xxix.

Enhanced, denotes an ordinary placed higher than its usual place. See the coat of Byron.

Enmanche, an heraldic sleeve. See *Manch*.

Ensigned, a charge having any other relative one placed above it is said to be "ensigned" with such charge.

Ensurney, a border charged with eight animals.

Environné, surrounded.

Enwrapped, folded round.

Epaulier, the armour on the shoulder.

Equipped, applied to a horse when furnished with all his trappings.

Eradicated, torn, or rooted up by the roots; applied only to trees or plants.

Erased, forcibly torn from the body; a head, limb, or other object erased, has its severed parts jagged.

Erect, upright.

Ermine

Erminois } Furs. See p. xxviii.

Ermines

Escallop-shell, the pilgrims' badge in their expedition to holy shrines.

Escarbuncle, a precious stone, fancifully exaggerated in heraldic representation. See the coat of Mandeville.

Escutcheon, points of. See p. xxviii.

Escutcheon of pretence, is the shield on which a man carries the arms of his wife, if she be an heiress or co-heiress. It is borne in the centre of his own shield, and is usually of the same shape.

Esqu Shore is a bearing similar to the gyron, but differs from it in that the gyron cannot extend beyond the fess point of the shield, while the esqu Shore may extend all across. The well-known coat of Mortimer is an example of the Esqu Shore. *Etoile*, a star; in heraldry it has six waving points, which distinguishes it from the mullet, which has five straight ones.

Evett or lizard, a small animal in form like a crocodile, used in the arms of the ancient Irish families; it is generally depicted vert.

Expanded, or *expanded*, the same as displayed.

Falchion, a kind of broadsword.

Fan, the instrument by which chaff is blown away.

Feathered, is applied to arrows when the plume is of a different tincture to the shafts; it is also called *flighted*.

Fer-de-moline, the original name for the iron fixed in the centre of a millstone, serving to bear it up and guide its motion; by some it is commonly called a *millrind*, and by others an *ink-moline* and *inke-de-moline*.

Fer-de-fourchette, a term given to all crosses and saltires whose extremities end with a forked iron.

Femau, or *fermaile*, the buckle of a belt.

Fess, one of the honourable ordinaries. See p. xxxi. *Per fess*. See p. xxx.

Fetterlock. See p. xxxiv.

Feuil-de-scie, a pale, or fess, indented on one side with small teeth like the edge of a saw.

Field, is the whole surface of the escutcheon, or shield, upon which the charges, or bearings, are depicted.

Figured, a term sometimes used in blazoning charges depicted with human faces, as the sun, crescents, bezants, &c.

File. See *Label*.

Fillet, a diminutive of the chief.

Fimbriated, bordered or hemmed with a different tincture.

Firme, applied to a cross pattée when it extends to each side of the escutcheon.

Fireball, a grenade, or bomb, with flames issuing from the top.

Fire beacon. See *Beacon*.

Fitché, pointed at the end.

Flanches, or *flaunches* (see *ante*), divisions of the shield, always on both sides, formed by the segment of a circle drawn from the chief to the base. See p. xxxii.

Fleur-de-lis, the flower of the lily. The heraldic lily differs from that of the garden in having three leaves instead of five. See p. xiv.

Fleury, *flurdy*, *floretty*, or *flory*, flowered with fleurs-de-lis.

Flexed, bent, or bowed.

Flotant, floating.

Flower of the flag, another name for the fleur-de-lis.

Flouretté, same as *Fleury*.

Foliated, leaved.

Formée. See *Pattée*.

Fountain, a roundle barry wavy of six ar. and az. See p. xxxiv.

Fracted, broken.

Fraise, *frasier*, or *fraise*, the Scotch technical for "cinquefoil." The coat of Frazer is a "canting" one so blazoned.

Fresné, rearing or standing on the hind legs.

Fret. See p. xxxii.

Fretty, interlaced fillets crossing the field or charge lozengeways.

Fruited, bearing fruit.

Fumant, emitting smoke.

Furchy, forked at the end.

Furnished, applied to a horse when bridled, saddled, and completely caparisoned; it is applicable to other things, as the attires of a stag, &c., furnished with six antlers.

Furs. See p. xxviii.

Fusil. See p. xxxii.

Fusilly. See p. xxxii.

Gad-bee, a dun fly, or brinsey.

Gads, plates of steel or iron.

Galtrap. See *Caltrap*.

Gallies, ancient ships with oars; also called *lymphad*. See *Lymphad*.

Gamb (from the French "jambe") the whole foreleg of a lion or other beast; if couped or

erased near the middle joint, it is then only a paw.
Garb, a sheaf of any kind of grain; but when other than wheat, the kind must be expressed.
Gardant, or *guardant*, front or fullfaced. See *Gaze*, as applied to beasts of chase.
Garde-visure, the vizor of a helmet.
Garland, a wreath of leaves or flowers.
Garnished, ornamented.
Garter, a circular buckled ribband, generally bearing the motto of some order of knighthood.
Gauntlet, an iron glove, or armour for the hand.

Gaze, applied to a beast of chase when looking full front. See *Gardant*, as applied to other animals in this position.



Gem ring, a ring set with a diamond or other precious stone or gem.
Gemel. See *Bars gemel*.
Gillyflower, or *July flower*, a species of carnation of a blood-red colour.
Giron. See *Gyron*.
Girt, or *girded*, bound round with a band.
Givers, or *gringalee*, crosses, saltires, or other figures, having serpents' heads at their extremities.
Gliding, applied to snakes, serpents, adders, &c., when moving forward fessways.
Glory, a series of rays surrounding or issuing from a charge or ordinary.
Gobony, same as *Compony*.
Golden fleece. See *Toison d'or*.
Golpes, roundles of a purple colour.
Gonfannon, a standard, banner, or ensign.
Gordian knot, represents a double orle of annulets linked to each other, and to one in the centre gyronwise.
Gore, or *gusset*, an abatement of honour, consisting of two curved lines, one from the sinister chief point, the other from the base, middle point, both meeting in an acute angle at the fess point.
Gorge, a term used by the old Heralds for a water-bouget.
Gorged, encircled round the throat.
Gorges, a whirlpool. See p. xxxiv.
Gorget, armour for the breast.
Goutte, a drop. See p. xxxiii., also *Guttée*.
Gradient, applied to a tortoise when supposed to be walking.
Grappling-iron, an instrument used in naval warfare.
Greave, armour that protects the legs.
Grieces, young wild boars.
Grieces, steps, or degrees, on which crosses are sometimes placed.
Griffin, or *gryphon*, an imaginary animal, the upper half that of an eagle, and the lower half that of a lion.



Griffin-male, the same as griffin without wings, but having large ears.
Grittie, a term for the field, composed equally of metal and colour.
Guardant. See *Gardant*.
Guidon, or *pennon*, a flag.
Guivré, or *gringolé*, from *guivris*, a viper, or serpent, applied to crosses, saltires, and other figures, when their extremities terminate with heads of serpents, &c.
Gules, the colour red.

Gun shot, or *gun stone*, a very ancient heraldic term for the roundle called ogress or pellet, which is invariably sable or black.
Gurges. See *Gorges*.
Guttée, or *gutti*, from the Latin *gutta*, a drop, implies sprinkled and liquid drops, termed *gouttes*, and varying in colour, as follow—
Guttée d'huile, or *guttée d'olive*, represents drops of oil of vert or green colour.
Guttée de larmes, sprinkled with tears, painted to represent water, or tears.
Guttée de'eau, sprinkled with water, and so represented.
Guttée d'or, drops of gold.
Guttée de poix, sprinkled with pitch, painted sable or black.
Guttée de sang, sprinkled with blood, painted red.
Guttée reversed, when the drops are placed contrary to their natural position.
Guzes, roundles of blood colour.
Gyron. See p. xxxii.
Gyronny, the division of the shield by cross and saltire, in parts from six to twelve.

Habergeon, a short coat of mail, consisting of a jacket without sleeves.
Habited, clothed, sometimes blazoned, *vested*.
Halbert, a pole-axe.
Half-spear, a spear with a short handle.



Harpy, a fabulous monster, represented as a bird with a virgin's face, neck, and breasts, and a vulture's body and legs.
Harpoon, a salmon or eel-spear. See arms of *Glynn*.
Harrow, the instrument used in husbandry.
Hart, a stag after its sixth year.
Harvest-fly, a butterfly.
Hatchment, or *achievement*, the bearings of a deceased person, usually placed on the front of the house.
Hauberik, a twisted coat of mail.
Haurient, or *hauriant*, applied to a fish when erect or upright, as if putting the head above water to suck in the air.
Hausse, or *enhanced*, applied to a chevron or fesse when placed higher than their usual position.
Hawk, or *falcon*, the ordinary bird of prey.
Hawk's bells and jesses, the jesses are leather thongs with which the bells are fastened to the hawk's legs.
Hawk's lure, a decoy used by falconers, composed of two wings conjoined, with their tips downwards, joined with a line and ring. See p. xxxiv.
Heads, either of men, beasts, birds, &c., are common bearings in coat armour, and must have their position expressed in the blazon; in profile, or sidefaced; affronté and guardant, when fullfaced; and regardant, when looking backwards. The term head, without any addition, implies sidefaced, or in profile.
Healme, or *casque*, a helmet.
Helmet. See p. xxxiii.
Hemp break, or *hackle*, an instrument formerly used to break or bruise hemp. See arms of *Hampson*.
Herd, used to express a company or number of deer together.
Hill, or *hillock*, sometimes used in heraldry when only one hill is used, but if more than one be borne they are called hillocks or molehills.
Hilted, refers to the handle of a sword.

Hind, female stag, generally blazoned trippant.

Honour point. See p. xxviii.

Hood, the coif or hood of a monk.

Hooded, is said of the human face when the head dress is of a different tincture; and of the hawk, or other bird of prey, when borne with a hood over the head, a covering used in falconry.

Hoofed, the particular tincture of the hoofs of animals, when borne of tincture different from the animal itself, must be expressed in the blazon; cloven footed animals are said to be unguled.

Horned, animals borne with horns are said to be horned of such a metal or colour when the horns differ in tincture from the animal itself, or from the natural colour of such horns, but see as to this, *Allired*.

Huit-foil. See *Eightfoil*.

Humet, or *humetlé*, applied to a fesse, chevron, cross, or other ordinary, when cut off or coupéd, so that the extremities do not reach the sides of the shield.

Hunting-horn, *cornet*, or *buglehorn*, a common bearing in coat armour, representing an ordinary semicircular horn; and when the baudreck or belt is of another colour, it should be expressed as *stringed* of such a tincture.

Hurst, a group of trees.

Hurts, roundles of azure or blue.

Hurty, charged with hurts, or *semée of hurts*, strewn with hurts without any regard to number.

Husk, the upper part of the stalk from which the gillyflower or pink blows; it is not expressed unless borne contrary to its natural colour.

Hydra, a many-headed dragon.

Ibex, an imaginary animal, somewhat resembling the heraldic antelope, but with two straight horns projecting from the forehead, serrated, or edged like a saw.

Imbattled, or *embattled* (French *brétresse*, *crenellé*), applied to any ordinary when the line forming it is embattled. See *Lines*, p. xxix.

Imbowed. See *Embowed*.

Imbrued, or *embrued*, stained with blood, or having drops of blood on it.

Imbued, stained with blood.

Impaled and impaling. See *Marshalling of Arms*, p. ix.

Imperially crowned, denotes that the charge, crest, or supporter to which it is applied, is crowned with a regal crown.

Incensed, when fire issues from the mouth of an animal it is blazoned incensed.

Incensed, or *incensan*, applicable to the boars, panthers, &c., when borne in a furious angry position, with fire issuing from their mouths and ears.

Increment, or *increscent*, used when the moon or crescent is borne with the horns towards the dexter side of the shield.

Indented, a line of partition. See p. xxix.

Indian or *Assyrian goat*, resembles an English goat, except that the horns are more bent, and the ears are like those of a talbot.

Indorsed, or *endorsed*, placed back to back. See *Addorsed*.

Inescutcheon, a small shield borne as a charge on another, or in its centre, indicating, as a rule, marriage with an heir or co-heir.

Inflamed, burning in flames.

Infula, a fillet or crown; the tiara.

Ink moline. See *Fer-de-moline*.

In lure, two wings conjoined and inverted, with the tips downward, are said to be in lure.

In pride, applied to a peacock, or turkey cock, when its tail is displayed.

Inter, between.

Interlaced, linked together.

Invected, a line of partition. See p. xxix.

Inverted, and *conjoined*, turned the wrong way.

Inverexed, arched.

Ire, angry, exasperated.

Iron ring, a tool used by wire-drawers.

Issuant, rising or coming out of; when an animal is blazoned as issuing or issuant, only the upper half of such animal is depicted.

Jagged, is said of the division of a field or outlines of an ordinary which appear rough by being forcibly torn asunder.

Jambe, same as *gamb*.

Javelin, a short spear with a barbed point.

Jellop, or *jowlop*, the comb of a cock, cockatrice, &c.

Jessant, shooting forth as vegetables spring forth; half the charge only is depicted when blazoned *jessant*.

Jessant-de-lis, said of a fleur-de-lis passing through a leopard's face, through the mouth.



Jesses, the leather thongs that fasten the bells to the legs of a hawk or falcon.

Joinant, same as *Conjoined*.

Jupon, a surcoat.

Kine, the plural of cow or calf.

Knots, differently formed, are borne as badges by the families of Bouchier, Bowen-Dacre, Harrington, Heneage, Lacy, Stafford, Wake, &c.

Knowned. See *Nowed*.

Label, or *lambel*, a piece of silk stuff, or linen, with three pendants; it is generally used as a mark of cadency, but is a common charge or difference in ancient arms. See p. xxxiii.

Ladder, *scaling*, used in ancient and mediæval warfare.

Lambrequin, the mantling. See p. xviii.

Langued, used when the tongues of animals are to be described as of different tincture from their bodies.

Larmes, *Gouttes de*. See *Gouttes*.

Lattice, *tirlace*, *treilée*, a kind of fret, where the pieces do not interlace each other, but are nailed together at the crossings.

Launce, a tilting-spear.

Laurel, the emblem of victory and triumph.

Larer, a cutter or ploughshare.

Lead line, an instrument used by mariners to sound the depth of the sea.

Leash, a small thong of leather, with a button at the end, by which falconers (having run it through the varveis) hold the hawk fast upon the hand, after folding it several times round the finger. Leash is also applied to the line which passes from the collar of a greyhound or other dog; it signifies moreover a band to bind anything.

Legged, or *membered*, used when the legs of birds, &c., are to be blazoned of a different tincture to the body.

Lentally, the same as *Indented*.

Leopard, the French heralds call the lion passant guardant a leopard, and the royal lions of England were and are frequently so blazoned.

Leopards' faces, so blazoned when no part of the neck appears, and the position is guardant, or

full-faced; but when erased, or coupé at the neck, in profile, the word "head" is used in blazoning.

Level, an instrument used by masons.

Lever, a name sometimes given to the cormorant.

Leveret, a young hare.

Lined, the inside lining of a mantle, garment, cap, &c., borne of a different tincture. It is also applied to chains as well as lines affixed to the collars of animals.

Lines of partition. See p. xxix.

Luonel, or *lioncel*, a young lion.

Lion, demi. See *Lions*.

Lion dragon, the upper half a lion and the other a dragon.

Lion of England, a term sometimes used for a lion rampant guardant.

Lion poisson, or *sea-lion*, an imaginary animal, resembling a lion in the upper half and a fish in the lower, with webbed feet.

Lions,



rampant.



rampant guardant.



rampant regardant.



passant.



passant guardant.



issuant.



combatant.



couchant.



coward.



dormant.



assis.



conjoined.



demi lion.

Liston, the scroll or ribbon upon which the motto is inscribed.

Lizard, or *lezard*, a beast somewhat like a cat-a-mountain, with a short tail and long dark brown hair spotted, to be found in Denmark and Sweden; it is borne as the crest and dexter supporter by the Skinners' Company of London.

Lizard. See *Evett*.

Lodged, applied to the stag, hart, &c., or beasts of chase, when at rest, or lying on the ground.



Lopped, or *snagged*, cut so as to show the thickness.

Lozenge. See p. xxxii.

Lozengé, or *lozengy*. See p. xxxii.

Lucy, an heraldic name for the fish called a pike.

Luna, the moon.

Lure, or *lewre*. See *Hawk's lure*. Wings conjoined with their tips turned down are said to be in *lure*.

Lymphad, or *galley*, an ancient ship with one mast, and propelled by oars. See the quartering for the Lordship of Lorne in the coat of Campbell.



Maiden's head, used in heraldry for the head and neck of a woman coupé below the breast, the head wreathed with roses, and crowned with an antique crown.

Mail, a dress, or piece of defensive armour for the body and arms, wrought in small close rings called mails, linked together as if woven in a loom, and represented like the scales of a fish.

Mailed, clothed in mail.

Main, a hand.

Maintenance, *cap of*. See p. xxxiv.

Mallard, a wild drake.

Mallet, a tool used by masons.

Manacles, handcuffs.



Manch, or *maunch*, an old-fashioned sleeve, with long hanging ends. See the coat of Hastings, &c.

Manchet, a cake of bread, not unlike a muffin.

Mandrake, a vegetable root.

Maned, said of a unicorn, horse, or other animal, when the mane is of a different tincture to the body.

Mantellé, or *chappe*, used when the two upper angles of the field are cut off by two lines issuing from the middle chief point to either side of the shield, forming two triangles of a different tincture to the field, as if a mantle were thrown over it and the ends drawn back.

Man-tiger, an imaginary monster, with a lion's body, the head and face of an old man, and horns on the head like an ox.

Mantle, or *lambrequin*, the name given to the foldage or great cloak whereon achievements are painted. See p. xviii.

Mantlings, ornamented foliage-work for the adorning of helmets in painting armorial bearings.

Marined, a term used for an animal with the lower parts of the body like a fish.

Marine wolf, a seal.

Martlet, or *merlion*, a fabulous bird, of constant adoption in armorials, shaped like a martin or swallow, and always drawn without legs, with short tufts of feathers instead, divided into two parts, somewhat like an erasure, and forming, as it were, thighs. This is the distinctive mark of the fourth son.

Mascole. See p. xxxii.

Masculy, covered with mascoles.

Masonry, *masconne*, or *masoned*, is when the field, charge, or crest, is divided by lines in the nature of a wall or building of stone.

Maunche. See *Manche*.

Membered, signifies the beak and legs of a bird, when of a different tincture to the body.

Merlion. See *Martlet*.

Mermaid, a fabulous creature, half woman and half fish, generally represented with a comb in one hand and a mirror in the other.

Merman, an imaginary seaman. See *Neptune*.

Mesle, mingled.

Metals. See *Tinctures*, p. xxviii.

Millpick, an instrument used by millers and millwrights in dressing millstones.

Millrind, the iron affixed to the centre of the millstone, otherwise called a *fer-de-moline*.

Mitre, the cap of dignity borne over the arms of a bishop or archbishop.

Modillon, *cotoose*, or *scroll*, the foliage ornament of a pillar.

Moline. See *Crosses*.

Mort, a skull, or death's head, usually placed on the hatchment of the last of a family.

Moor cock, the male of the black game, or large black grouse.

Moor's head, the heraldic term for the head of a Negro man, in profile, coupé at the neck, wreathed about the temples.

Mooted, or *moulted*, used in the same sense as eradicated.

Morion, an ancient steel cap or helmet.

Morné, or *morné* (French, born dead, or still-born), a lion rampant, without tongue, teeth, or claws.

Morse, a sea-lion.

Mortar, a piece of ordnance or chamber-piece.

Morticed, square pieces let one into the other.

Mortier, a cap of state.

Motto, a word, saying, or sentence adopted at pleasure, and borne on a scroll under the coat armour, and sometimes over the crest. Mottoes occasionally allude to the name of the bearer; thus, "*De monte alto*" is the motto of the family of De Monte Alto, Montalt, or Maude; often to the bearings; and more frequently are short, quaint sentiments, according to the whim or caprice of the person who first adopted them, or in allusion to some particular actions or circumstances they are meant to perpetuate. See p. xv.

Moulted, the same as *Eradicated*.

Mound, a corruption of the French word *monde*, or Latin, *mundus*, the world; a name given in heraldry to a ball or globe, encircled with a horizontal band, enriched with diamonds and precious stones, from the upper edge of which springs a semicircular band, enriched in like manner, and having on the top a cross. The mound forms part of the regalia of an emperor or king.

Mount. When the bottom or base of the shield is represented green, as a field, and curved somewhat semicircularly arched, it is then called a *Mount vert*.

Mountain-cat. See *Cat-a-mountain*.

Mounted, a term applied to a horse bearing a rider.

Mounting, expresses that position in animals of chase which rampant does in those of prey.

Mourned (*morné*), blunted.

Mullet, the rowel of a spur; English heralds make it of five straight points; French heralds of six; when borne of six, eight, or more points, the number should be expressed in the blazon. The best authorities consider when it has more than five points it should be described as a star.

Mullet-pierced, same as the mullet; but is perforated in the centre, allowing the tincture upon which it is borne to appear through it.

Murallé, walled, or embattled and masoned.

Mural crown. See *Crowns*, p. xxxiv.

Murrey, the colour sanguine.

Muschetors, or *musketours*, the black tail of the ermine, without the three spots or specks over it used in depicting ermine.

Muzzled, said of a bear or other animal whose mouth is banded or tied up to prevent its biting.

Naïant, or *natant*, swimming; applied to fish when borne horizontally.

Naissant, rising, or coming out of; applicable to all living things when represented as issuing out of the middle of a fess or other ordinary.

Narcissus, a flower consisting of six petals, each resembling the leaf of the cinquefoil.

Naval crown. See *Crowns*, p. xxxiv.

Nebular, drawn waived, so as to represent clouds.

Nebulé, or *nebuly*, a line of partition. See p. xxix.

Neptune, the ideal god of the sea; generally depicted with trident, &c.

Nerved, said of leaves and plants, the fibres of which are borne of a different tincture from the other part.

Newt, a small water animal of the lizard species; called also an *effet* or *eft*.

Nislée, or *nyllée*, slender, narrow, or reduced almost to nothing.

Nombril, the navel point. See p. xxviii.

Nowed, tied in a knot; said of a serpent, wivern, or other creature, whose bodies and tails are twisted like a knot.

Nauncé, the same as *nebulé*.

Ogresses. See *Pellets*.

Ombre, shadowed.

Ondé, or *undé*, wavy.

Opineus, a fictitious heraldic animal, with a lion's body and an eagle's head and neck; to the body are affixed wings, and a short tail, like the camel's.

Oppressed, the same as *Debruised*.

Or, the tincture gold or yellow.

Ordinary. See p. xxx.

Organ rest. See *Rest*.

Orle. See p. xxxi.

Orlé, bordered.

Ounce, or *lynx*, the upper part of the body of this animal is of a tawney white, the lower part of an ash colour, and he is sprinkled all over with irregular black marks.

Over all (French, *Sur le tout*), is when a charge or ordinary is placed over other bearings.

Surmounted, *debruised*, and *oppressed*, nearly signify the same thing.

Overt, applied to the wings of birds when open for taking flight.

Owl, this bird is always drawn full-faced.

Pack-saddle, a saddle for the conveyance of packages (see coat of Hervey).

Pale, one of the ordinaries. See p. xxx.

Pail, or *paile*, an archiepiscopal vestment, made of white lambs' wool; formed in heraldry by half a pale issuing from the base, and meeting, or conjoined with, in the fess point, half a saltire, issuing from the dexter and sinister chief; thus presenting the figure of the letter Y. See p. xxxii.

Pallet, a diminution of the pale.

Palisado. See *Crowns*.

Palisse, *pily-paly*; that is, a division of the field in the form of piles, reaching from top to bottom. They are meant to represent the palisades before a fortification.

Paly, a field or charge is said to be *paly* when divided into any equal number of pieces of alternate tinctures by perpendicular partition lines; and the number of divisions must be named also, as *paly of six*, of eight, &c.

Paly-bendy, is when the preceding divisions are again cut by diagonal partition lines.

- Palmer's staff* (French, *un bourdon*) a pilgrim's staff.
- Panther*, a wild animal, whose fierceness heralds were wont to depict by drawing him with fire issuing from his mouth and ears: his position in heraldry is generally guardant.
- Papilone*, is a field divided into variegated specks, like those on a butterfly, but ranged like the scales of a fish.
- Park pales*, palings depicted close to each other, with pointed tops. See the arms of the Borough of Derby.
- Partition lines*. See p. xxix.
- Party, Per*. The former of these two words should be omitted, as the latter implies the same; it is used to denote the particular manner in which a shield, ordinary, or charge, is divided by any of the partition lines—as per bend, per pale, &c. See p. xxix.
- Pasquant*, or *Pasquant*, a term used for animals when grazing.
- Paschal*, or *Holy Lamb*, is a lamb passant ar. carrying the banner of St. George.
- Passant*, the heraldic term for beasts in a walking position. A lion passant sa. on a bend ar. and a field gu. is the armorial bearing of Davies of Gwysaney; and its Kenwatine branches, Davies of Marrington, and Davies of Eton House.
- Passant guardant*. A beast walking, but with the head affrontée or full-faced.
- Passion cross*, same as the *Cross Calvary*.
- Passant regardant*. Walking, but looking back.
- Passant repassant*, when animals are borne passant contrariwise to the dexter and sinister.
- Pattée*. See *Crosses*.
- Pater noster*, or *nostré*, a cross composed of beads.
- Patonce*. See *Crosses*.
- Patriarchal*. See *Crosses*.
- Pattes*, the paws of any beast.
- Pavement*, depicted like masonry.
- Pavilion*, an oblong tent with a projecting entrance.
- Paw*, the foot of a lion, bear, seal, &c., cut off or erased at the first joint.
- Pean*, a fur. See p. xxviii.
- Perched*, or *perched*, applied to birds when in a sitting posture upon a branch or other substance.
- Peel*, a tool used by bakers for drawing bread out of the oven.
- Pegasus*, a fabulous horse with wings.
- Pelican*. This bird is always represented with her wings endorsed, neck embowed, and pecking her breast, from which issue drops of blood.
- Pellet*, or *ogresses*, roundles, black or sable.
- Pelletty* or *pelletée*. Semée of pellets.
- Penner and ink horn*, as case for holding pens and ink.
- Pennon*, a flag of an oblong form.
- Pennonnels*, or *pencils*, small streamers or flags.
- Penny-yard penny*, small coin.
- Per*. See *Party per*, p. xxix.
- Perforated*, voided or pierced.
- Petronel*, an ancient name for a pistol.
- Phoon*, the head of dart or arrow.
- Phoenix*, an imaginary bird, always drawn in flames.
- Pierced*, signifies when any ordinary or charge is perforated, so as to show the field under it. The form of the perforation should be expressed—square, round, lozenge, &c.
- Pike-staves*, formidable instruments of destruction used in warfare.
- Pile*, one of the ordinaries. See p. xxxii.
- Pilgrim's scrip*, a wallet or pouch. See the coat of Palmer.
- Plate*, a roundle arg. or white.
- Playing tables*, when used in heraldry, are depicted as backgammon tables.
- Plentitude*, denotes the moon in her full, or full moon.
- Plié*, the same as close, applied to a bird.
- Plough*, an instrument used in husbandry.
- Ploughshare*. That part of the plough which cuts the ground at the bottom of the furrow and raises the sod to the mould board.
- Ployé*, bowed and bent.
- Plummet*, an instrument used by masons and others to prove perpendiculars.
- Poiing*, the hand closed, in contradistinction to “appaumé.”
- Points of the escutcheon*. See p. xxviii.
- Pomegranate*, a foreign fruit, in blazon it is necessary to add, slipped, leaved, or seeded, as it is always so represented in coat armour. See the coat of Granger.
- Poneis*, roundles, when vert or green.
- Pommel*, the rounded knob at the extremity of the handle of a sword.
- Popinjays*, small green parrots, with red beaks and legs.
- Portant*, a term used of a cross that is not erect, but placed athwart the shield as if it were carried on a man's shoulder.
- Portcullis*, an engine formerly used in fortifying and defending the gateway of a city, town, or castle, before which it hung down by chains, and formed a barrier; it resembles very much a harrow, the perpendicular bars being spiked.
- Posé*. See *Stant*.
- Pot*. In armoury, a kind of head-piece or hat made of steel.
- Potent*, a crutch or walking stick. See also *Furs*.
- Potenté*, a line of division, which see.
- Pots*, so termed in heraldry, are of iron with three legs.
- Pouldron*, armour for the shoulder.
- Pounce*, the talons of a bird of prey.
- Powdered*. A term in heraldry, when the field, crest, or supporter, is promiscuously strewed all over with minor charges, such as mullets, crescents, or fleurs-de-lis. The French term “Semée,” has, however, been lately adopted by English heralds to express this.
- Prester John*, a term obviously applied in error by the early heralds to describe the sitting figure of our Saviour in the arms of the See of Chichester.
- Pretece, escutcheon of*. See *Escutcheon*.
- Preying*, a ravenous beast or bird standing on and in a suitable position for devouring its prey.
- Pride*, in its, or their, applicable to a peacock, turkey cock, and other birds which spread their tails in a circular form, and drop their wings.
- Proboscis*. The trunk of an elephant.
- Proper*, applicable to every animal, tree, vegetable, &c., when borne of their natural colour, and abbreviated by the letters *ppr*.
- Purpled, trimmed, or garnished*, terms for the studs and rims of armour being gold.
- Purflew, or purfled*, signifies a border or embroidery of fur, shaped exactly like vair; when of one row it is termed *purflewed*, when of two, counter-purflewed, and when of three, vair.
- Purple*. Purple. See *Tinctures*, p. xxviii.
- Python*, a winged serpent.
- Quarter*. See *Ordinaries*, p. xxxi.
- Quarterings*. See *Marshalling*, p. ix.
- Quarterly*. See p. xxx.
- Quatrefoil*, a four-leaved grass.
- Queue*, tail of an animal.

Quintain, a tilting post or block.

Quiver of arrows, a case filled with arrows.

Quise, a la, at the thigh (for *a la cuisse*).

Radiant, *rayonné*, *rayonnant*, *rayonnée*, are terms used to express any ordinary or charge edged with glittering rays, like those of the sun.

Rainbow, a semicircle of various colours arising from clouds.

Ragged staff, the bear and ragged staff, the badge or crest of the House of Leicester.

Raguly, *raguled*, jagged or notched in an irregular manner. See *Lines of division*.

Ramé, a French term for branched or attired.

Rampant, animals standing erect on the hind legs. A lion ramp. sa. on a white field, was the armorial bearing of the Princes of Powys, and is still borne by their descendants, the Hughes' of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-y-n-Edeirnion.

Rampant sejant, is said of the lion when in a sitting position with the forelegs raised.

Rangé, arranged in order.

Raping, applied to ravenous animals devouring their prey.

Razed, the same as erased.

Rays. When depicted round the sun they should be sixteen in number; when round an estoile line they must be drawn straight and waved alternately.

Rearing, a term applied to a horse when standing on the hind legs with the fore legs raised.

Rebated, when the top or point of a weapon is broken off, or part of a cross cut off.

Reboulant, an ancient term for the tail of a lion when turned up and bent in the form of a letter S with the point outwards, the ancient way of depicting the tail was usually with the point turned towards the back, unless blazoned reboulant.

Rebus, in heraldry means such a coat, as by its charges alludes to the name of the bearer, as Castles, for Castleton—Salmons, for Salmon, &c.

Recercellée, a term applied to a cross similar to a cross moline, but with the ends turned more round.

Reclinant, bending backwards.

Reflected, or *reflexed*, curved or turned round as the chain or line from the collar of a beast thrown over the back.

Reguardant, looking behind or backwards.

Reindeer, as drawn in heraldry, is a stag with double attires.

Remora, denotes a serpent.

Removed, implies the ordinary has fallen, or become removed from its proper position.

Rencontre, same as caboshed.

Reverse, when anything is set with its head downwards, or contrary to its natural way, or turned upside down.

Rere mouse, a bat.

Respectant, or *respecting*, applied to animals face to face.

Reserved, contrary to the usual way and position.

Rests, *clarions*, or *claricords*. The rest for a lance; by some authorities called musical instruments; they bear resemblance to a fluted bracket. See p. xiv.

Retorted. Serpents, wreathed one in another; or as a fret, are said to be retorted.

Reversed, turned upside down. See coats of Grendon and Newton.

Riband, or *ribbon*, one-eighth part of a bend, of which it is a diminutive.

Rising, when birds are in a position as if preparing to take flight.

Rompé, or *rompu*, broken.

Rose, this well known beautiful flower, always represented in coat armour as full blown, with the petals or flower leaves expanded, seeded in the middle and backed by five green barbs or leaves. When an heraldic rose is red it must be blazoned gu. not ppr.; a rose is termed barbed and seeded ppr. when the barbs are green and the seeds yellow.

Roundles, are round figures of metal, flat—but when of colour, spherical: they change their names according to their tinctures, as when or, they are called bezant.

arg. a plate.

vert pomeis.

azure hurt.

ogress, or pellet, when sable.

torteaux gu.

golpes purple.

oranges tenne or tawney.

guzes sanguine, or murrey colour.

Rousant, the same as rising, applied to a bird.

Rustre, a lozenge pierced round in the centre.

Sable, black. See *Tinctures*, p. xxviii.

Sabre, a sword with a broad curved blade.

Sacre, or *saker*, a kind of falcon, with the head grey, feet and legs bluish, and back dark brown.

Sagittarius, one of the signs of the Zodiac. An imaginary creature, half man and half horse, in the act of shooting with a bow and arrow.

Salamander, an imaginary animal, feigned to be bred in fire; it is represented green, surrounded with flames.



Salient, the posture of an animal leaping on its prey.

Salmon spear, the same as a harpoon.

Saltant, applied to the squirrel, cat, weasel, rat, &c., when springing forward.

Saltire. See *Ordinaries*, p. xxxi.

Saltirewise, in the form or position of the saltire.

Sanglier, a wild boar.

Sanguine, murrey colour.

Sanglant, bloody, torn off, or erased.

Sans, without.

Saracen. See *Savage*.

Sarcelled, cut through in the middle.

Satyr, a fictitious creature, with the tail of a lion, tail and horns of an antelope, and the face of an old man.

Scallop. See *Escallop*.

Scalp, the skin of the forehead.

Scurpe, a diminutive of the bend sinister, supposed to represent a shoulder-belt, or officer's scarf.

Sceptre, a royal staff used at coronations, &c.

Scintillant, sparkling.

Scorpion, in shape somewhat resembling a crayfish, and usually placed erect.

Scrip. See *Pilgrim's scrip*.

Scroll, whereon the motto is placed.

Sea dog, shaped like a talbot, but with a tail like a beaver, a scalloped fin continued down the back from head to tail; the whole body, legs, and tail, scaled, and the feet webbed.

Sea horse, the fore part is like a horse with webbed feet, and the hinder ending in a fish's tail.

Seal. See *Marine wolf*.

Sea lion, the upper part of a lion's body terminating in a fish's tail.

Sea mew, a sort of sea-gull.

Sea pie, a water fowl of a dark brown colour, head red, and the neck and wings white.

Seaz, a scimeter, with a semicircular notch hollowed out of the back of the blade.

Seeded, applied to the seed of roses, lilies, &c., when borne of a tincture different to the flower itself.

Segreant, applied to a griffin when erect, with wings endorsed.

Sejant, signifies sitting, as applied to the lion, &c.

Sejant addorsed, when two animals are sitting back to back.

Semé, or *semée*, strewed over. See *Powdered*.

Seraph's head, a child's head between three pairs of wings, two in chief, two in fess, and two in base.

Serpent or snake is borne, coiled, and twisted in various forms, as torqued, i.e., erect; gliding, i.e., creeping; nowed, i.e., twisted into a knot, &c., &c.

Serrated, indented, or cut like a saw.

Sexfoil, a grass or flower with six leaves, in form like the cinquefoil.

Shackle, a link of a fetter.

Shack-bolt, a fetter put on the wrists or ancles of prisoners.

Shafted, is used to denote that a spear-head has a handle to it.

Shake-fork, is in form like the pall, but does not touch the edges of the shield, and has a point at each end, in the same manner as the pile. See the coat of Cunningham.

Shambroughs, a kind of ship.

Shamrock, trefoil or three-leaved grass, the emblem of Ireland.

Shapewined, in a curved line.

Sheaf. See *Garb*.

Sheldrake, a kind of duck.

Shield. See p. xxviii.

Shinbones, bones of the human leg generally borne in saltire.

Shivered, broken or splintered.

Shoveller, a species of water-fowl.

Shuttle, an instrument used by weavers.

Side, a portion of the shield cut off by a perpendicular line. See coat of Grote.

Sinister, the left.

Sinister chief, the left side of the chief.

Sinople, a French term for "vert," green.

Siren, a mermaid.

Skein, a short sword or dagger. A weapon used by the Irish.

Slashed, sleeves of garments but open lengthways, and the gashes filled with a puffing of another colour.

Slay, *slea*, or *reed*, an instrument used by weavers.

Sledge, a sort of carriage without wheels, used in husbandry.

Slipped, the stalk depicted so as torn from the original stem.

Soaring, flying aloft.

Soldering iron, a tool used by plumbers.

Spade iron, or shoeing of a spade.

Spancelled, or *fettered*, applied to a horse that has the fore and hind legs fettered by fetterlocks fastened to the ends of a stick.

Spear, an ancient weapon of warfare.

Spear-head imbrued, i.e., with the point bloody.

Spervers, tents.

Sphinx, a chimerical animal, said to have the body of a lion, the wings of an eagle, and the head and breasts of a woman.

Spindle. See *Fusil*.

Spit, a spade.

Splendour, a term for the sun when represented with a human face, and environed with rays.

Sruttle, a winnowing fan or basket.

Standard. All standards are split at the end. They are regulated in length according to the degree of the bearer, and, dating from the national ensign, are charged with his badges, crests, and motto, arranged on his livery colours.

Staple, an iron fastening to a door.

Star. See *Estoile*.

Starved, stripped of leaves, &c.

Statant, standing.

Staves, walking-sticks used by palmers or pilgrims.

Staves of a carbuncle, the eight rays which issue from its centre.

Steel caps, or *morions*, pieces of armour for the head, of various shapes.

Stern, the hinder part of a ship, and which forms part of a naval crown.

Still, or *alembic*, an utensil of the distillery.

Stilt, an instrument made to walk with, anciently used for scaling castles, walls, &c.

Stirrup, of an ordinary saddle.

Stock, the stump or trunk of a tree.

Stole, part of the vestment of a priest.

Stringed, applied to a buglehorn, which is generally borne with strings affixed thereto, tied in a bow; also applied to the harp, &c.

Studded, adorned with studs.

Slump, part of the stock or trunk of a tree.

Subverted, reversed, turned upside down.

Sufflue, rest or clarion.

Sun, in heraldry is represented with a human face, environed in rays, and is termed a sun in splendour, or full glory.

Super charge, one figure charged or borne upon another.

Supporters. See p. xviii.

Surcoat, a loose, light, thin, taffety coat, formerly worn by military men over their armour.

Surgeant, rising.

Surmounted, where one charge is placed over another.

Surtout, or *sur-le-tout*, an escutcheon placed upon the centre of a shield of arms is said to be surtout.

Swepe, the balista, an engine anciently used for throwing stones into fortresses. It was formed like the machine brewers used to raise water out of wells, and therefore was named after their contrivance.

Swivel, two iron links, which turn on a bolt.

Sykes, a fountain. See coat of Sykes, &c.

Syren, a mermaid.

Tabard, the name given to the surcoats embroidered with the Sovereign's arms, and worn by the heralds and pursuivants of arms upon great festivals and other public occasions.

Tabernacle, a tent or pavilion.

Talbot, a hunting dog, with thick snout and hanging ears, borne for crest by the Talbots of Bashall, the senior line of the house of Shrewsbury.



Talons, the claws of a bird.

Targant, *torgant*, or *torqued*, bending and re-bending like the letter S.

Target, a round buckler.

Tasces, or *tasses*, that part of the armour which covers the thighs.

Tassel, an ornament pendant at the corners of cushions.

Tau, a cross nearly like a cross potent.

Teazel, the head or seed vessel of a species of thistle.

Tenne, or *tawney*, orange colour.

Tête, the head.

Terras, the representation of a piece of ground at the bottom of the base, and generally vert.

Thatch rake, an instrument used in thatching.

Thistle, the emblematic plant of Scotland.

Threstle, three-legged stool.

Thunderbolt, in heraldry a twisted bar in pale, inflamed at each end, surmounting two jagged darts in saltire betw. two wings expanded, with streams of fire issuing from the centre.

Tiara, or *triple crown*, a cap or helmet of golden cloth, from which hang two pendants, embroidered and fringed at the end, semée of crosses of gold. The cap is inclosed by three marquises' coronets, on the top is a mound of gold with a cross of the same.

Tiercé, a French word, implying that the shield is divided into three equal parts of different colours.

Tilting-spear, a weapon used in tilts and tournaments.

Timbre, signifies the helmet, when placed over the arms in a complete achievement.

Tincture. See p. xxviii.

Tirret, a modern name for manacles or handcuffs.

Toad, this animal in coat armour is always represented as if sitting in water, holding up its head: by some called the lordlings of frogs—their heads appearing above water like helmets.

Toison d'or, a term borrowed from the French, to express a golden fleece, or the holy lamb.

Tomahawk, an Indian war axe.

Torn, an ancient name for a spinning-wheel.

Torqued, wreathed.

Torse, the wreath on which the crest is placed.

Torteaux, a roundle of red colour.

Tortillé, a French term for nowed, twisted, or wreathed.

Tourné, same as *reguardant*.

Tower, tripled towered, when the word *Tower* only is used in blazon, it should be represented without the three small towers or turrets issuing from the battlements.



Towered, or *turreted*, having towers or turrets.

Transfixed, pierced through.

Transfluent, a term for water flowing through the arches of a bridge.

Transmuted, counterchanged.

Transpierced, pierced through.

Transposed, reversed or turned contrary to the usual position.

Traversed, turned to the sinister side of the shield.

Treflée is said of a cross, the arms of which end in three semicircles, each representing the trefoil or three-leaved grass, a bend treflée has trefoils issuing from the side.

Trefoil, three-leaved grass.

Treille, or *trellise*, latticed. It differs from *fretty*, for the pieces do not interlace under and over, but cross athwart each other, and are nailed at the joints.

Tressure, the diminutive of the orle, being half its size.



Tressure flory

Tressure flory counter flory, same as *flory*, but that each alternate fleur-de-lis points to the centre of the field.

Trevet, a tripod, or three-legged frame of iron, used to set over the fire to support a pan or pot.

Trevet, triangular.

Trian aspect, showing three-fourth parts of the body.

Triple, or *treble arched*, formed of three arches.

Tricorporate, is said when the bodies of three animals are represented issuing from the dexter, sinister, and base points of the escutcheon, and meeting conjoined to one head in the centre.

Trident, a three-pronged barbed fork or spear.

Trien, three.

Trippant, applied to stags and other beasts of chase, as passant to beasts of prey, &c., represented with one foot up as if on a trot.

Counter-tripping, is when two beasts are tripping, one passing one way and the other another.

Triumphal crown, or *garland* is composed of laurel.

Tronconée, and *demeembrée*, signifies a cross or other bearing cut in pieces and dismembered, yet so as all the pieces preserve and retain the form of a cross, or whatever bearing it may be, although placed at a little distance from each other.

True lovers' knot, a kind of double knot made with two bows on each side, interlacing each other, and with two ends; serpents are sometimes twisted in this form.

Trunked, or *truncated*, trees couped or cut off at the top, the branches lopped off, and separated from the root.

Trundles, quills of gold thread, used by embroiderers.

Trunk of a tree, is when the root of a tree is torn up and the top cut off.

Trussed, close, or *complicated*, applied, although unnecessarily, when birds are borne with their wings close to the body, which is always implied unless the contrary is expressed.

Tubrated, gibbous, knotted, or swelled out; as the middle part of a serpent.

Tuft, a bunch of grass.

Tun, a large vessel for holding liquor, similar in shape to a barrel.

Turned up, the lining turned up over the edge.

Turreted, is said of a wall or tower having small towers upon it.

Tusked, is said of the boar, tiger, elephant, &c., when their tusks are borne of a different tincture to that of the body of the animal.

Tynes, a name given by heralds to the branches of the horns of stags, bucks, &c.

Umbraced. See *Vambraced*.

Umbrated, or *adumbrated*, shadowed.

Undé, wavy.

Unguled, applied to the hoof of the stag, hind, horse, bull, &c., when of a different tincture to the body.

Unicorn, a beautiful suppositious animal with a long twisted horn out of its forehead, its head and body like a horse, but has cloven feet, hair under the chin like a goat, tail like a lion, and is of a bay colour, unless otherwise described.

Unifoil, a single-leaved grass.

Urchin, hedgehog.

Urdée. See *Crosses and Lines*, p. xxix.

Urinant, applicable to the dolphin or other fish, when borne with the head downwards and the tail erect, exactly in a contrary position to *hauriant*.

Urvant, or *urved*, turned, or bowed upwards.

Vair,
Vairé, &c. } Furs. See p. xxviii.

Vallary Crown. See p. xxxiv.

Vambrace, armour for the arm.
Vambraced, applied when the arm is wholly covered with armour.
Vamplate, a gauntlet or iron glove.
Vamplet, of a tilting-spear; a broad pan of steel formed like a funnel, placed on the lower part of the staff to protect the hand.
Vams, or *wamays*, an old kind of short hose to the ankles only.
Vannet, the escallop when represented without the ears.
Varvelled, when the jesses of a hawk have rings at the ends.
Verblée, a hunting-horn edged round with metal of different tinctures from the other part.
Verdoy, a border charged with eight flowers, leaves, fruit, or other vegetables, as a border gules, verdoy of oak leaves or.
Fert, green. See *Tinctures*, p. xxviii.
Verted, and *reverted* same as *Flexed* and *Reflexed*, &c.
Fervels, small rings to which the jesses of the hawks are fastened.
Fervels, or *ferrals*, several rings, one within another, which have the same centre.
Vested, habited, clothed.
View, is the footing, treading, or track of a buck, and all fallow deer.
Vigilant, applied to a cat when in a position as if on watch for prey.
Vizor, the part of a helmet which protects the face.
Volant, flying.
Voided, signifies a cross, or other charge, which has the middle cut so that the field is seen through it, and nothing but its outward hem or hedge is left.
Vorant (*engoulant*), devouring.
Vulned, wounded so that the blood appears dropping. The pelican is ordinarily described as "vulning herself" to feed her young.



Wales, Prince of, feathers.

Wallet. See *Pilgrim's scrip*.
Wastle cakes, round cakes of bread.
Watching, better *vigilant*, for a cat watching to seize its prey.

Water, when borne should be painted to imitate nature.
Water bouget, a vessel to carry water.
Waterpot, a fontal; called also a *scatebra*, out of which naiads—river gods—are represented as pouring the waters or rivers over which they preside.
Wattled, a term applied to the gills of a cock, when of different tincture from the body.
Waved, the same as *wavy* or *undée*.
Waved sword, by some called improperly a flaming sword.
Wavy, or *undée*, formed like waves; a line of partition. See p. xxix.
Weare, *weir*, or *dam*, in fess, is made with stakes and osier twigs wattled, or interwoven as a fence against water.
Wedge, or *stone bill*, a tool to split or rend timber with.
Weel, a device for catching fish.
Welke, a shell-fish.
Welt, or *edge*, a narrow kind of border to an ordinary or charge, sometimes improperly called a fimbriation.
Fervels. See *Fervels*.
Wharrow-spindle, and old term of blazon for "fusil."
Whirlpool. See *Gurges*.
Wine-piercer, an instrument to tap or bore holes in wine casks.
Winged, having wings, or adorned with wings.
Wings conjoined, are wings expanded, elevated, and united at the bottom. See *Lure*.
Winnowing-basket, used for winnowing corn.
Wood, in heraldry, a small group of trees growing on a mount, sometimes called a *hurst*.
Woodman, wild man or savage.
Wool cards, instruments used for carding wool.
Wound, roundels when purple. Same as *Golpes*.
Wreath, a garland, chaplet, or attire for the head. The wreath upon which "the crest" is usually borne is composed of two bands of silk interwoven or twisted together. See p. xiv.
Wreathed, having a wreath on the head or elsewhere, or anything twisted in the form of a wreath.
Wyvern, an imaginary heraldic animal, the wings and upper part resemble a dragon, the lower part resembling that of an adder or snake; it is similar in form to the cockatrice, but has the head of a dragon.



Crowns, Coronets, etc.



Duke's Coronet.



Marquess's Coronet.



Earl's Coronet.



Viscount's Coronet.



Baron's Coronet.



Ducal Coronet.



Baron's Cap.



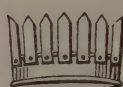
King of Arms' Crown.



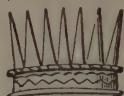
Naval Crown.



Crown Vallery.



Crown Pallisado.



Eastern Crown, or Antique.



Celestial Crown.



Mural Crown.



Cap of Maintenance.



Civic Crown.

Charges in Heraldry.

Mullet.
Estoile.
Crescent.Annulet.
Mullet pierced.
Pheon.
Chessrook.Water bouget.
Millrind, or Fer-de-
moline.
Gurges.
Fountain.Rose.
Garland.
Garb (or Wheatsheaf).Escallop.
Fetterlock.
Clarion, or Rest.
Hawk's Lure.Cinquefoil.
Quatrefoil.
Trefoil slipped.A Fish naiant.
Fleur-de-lis.Battering Ram.
Portcullis.Galtrap.
Delve.
Billet.Bugle.
Stag trippant.Lion's head erased.
Wolf's head erased.
A Lion's gamb erased.
An Eagle's head coupé.Bear's head coupé.
Leopard's face.
Boar's head coupé.
Stag's head cabossed.Eagle's head erased.
Falcon's head coupé.Falcon close.
Falcon rising.Unicorn's head erased.
Bull's head coupé.A Fish embowed.
A Fish haurient.

AMERICAN HEREDITARY- PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

AMERICAN ORDER OF PIONEERS

Founded 1925. Objects: To promote historical and genealogical research pertaining to American Pioneer Families; to honor the Magna Charta of England and the American Declaration of Independence; to honor, obey and protect the Constitution of the United States, and to defend our nation by service in time of war; to secure the preservation, by state and national legislation, of our national and state shrines of the pioneer periods as follows: (1)-Founding, 1492-1699; (2)-Colonial, 1700-75; (3)-Revolutionary, 1776-1826; (4)-State, 1827-50; to aid in the preservation of pioneer cemeteries and pioneer records.

Membership: Any person of pure Caucasian blood of good conduct and social standing, descended lineally from ancestors who served America in one or more of the above stated pioneer periods, each period to be indicated by an identifying color or jewel.

Hdqrs., 1638 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

AMERICAN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES, SOCIETY OF

Founded 1897. Object: Organized for the purpose of paying just homage to the memory of those who conquered that we might live, and to inculcate and foster in all citizens that love of country and flag and that ambition for honorable achievement upon which so largely depends the maintenance of our high position among nations.

Membership: An applicant for membership in the Society must be a citizen of the United States, twenty-one years of age, of good moral character and reputation, who is: (a) A lineal descendant of an ancestor who served as a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy-Governor of any of the thirteen colonies; (b) A lineal descendant of a member of the Councils or Assistants or Councils of War of any of the thirteen colonies; (c) A lineal descendant of a military or naval officer under authority of the colonies which afterwards formed the United States, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to April 19, 1783; (d) A military or naval officer who has served with honor as a commissioned officer of the United States in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service, in any war in which the United States has been engaged, or a lineal descendant thereof; (e) A lineal descendant of a Companion of the Society of the American Wars.

Recorder-general, Lt. Milo C. Summers, 314 7th St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

ARK AND THE DOVE, SOCIETY OF THE

Founded 1910. Membership: Any person over 21 years of age who is a lineal descendant of Sir George Calvert, or of an ancestor as the propositus, who came over either in The Ark or The Dove, bearing the first Maryland Colonists.

Genealogist, Miss Louise E. Magruder, 132 Charles St., Annapolis, Md.

AZTEC CLUB OF 1847

Founded 1847. Objects: To cherish the memories and keep alive the traditions that cluster about the names of those officers who took part in the Mexican War of 1846, '47 and '48; and to aid like societies in the inculcation of patriotism.

Membership: Officers of the United States of America who served in the Mexican War and the eldest son of such officers or nearest lineal male descendant.

Secretary, Conway B. Hunt, 2015 N St., Washington, D. C.

BARONIAL ORDER OF RUNNEMEDE

Founded 1898. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men, who after many defeats, finally secured the charter of rights and liberties, properly called the Magna Charta, from their sovereign, John, King of England, which he ratified and delivered to them "in the meadow which is called Runnemedede, between Windsor and Staines," on the 15th day of June, A.D., 1215; to keep fresh in our minds the events connected with this celebrated episode in the annals of the English race; to promote good fellowship among the descendants of those who extorted the Magna Charta from King John; to inspire members of the Baronial Order, and others with admiration, and to foster respect for the principles of constitutional government, first established by the statutes of the great charter granted by King John; to observe the anniversary of the date, June 15-19, of the granting of this charter.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible who is a lineal descendant, in the male or female line, of an ancestor who rendered actual service in or before the year 1215, toward securing the articles of constitutional liberty, known as the Magna Charta, from John, King of England.

Keeper of the Signet, Charles Marshall, Esq., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Founded 1895. Objects: The objects of this society shall be the acquisition of knowledge of American history; to help to preserve the places made sacred by the men and women who forwarded American Independence; to ascertain the deeds and honor the memories of children and youth who rendered service during the American Revolution; to promote the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries; to hold our American flag sacred above every other flag on earth; and to love, uphold, and extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism, and the principles that made and saved our country.

Membership: Any girl under eighteen years or boy under twenty-one years of age may be eligible for membership in this society who is lineally descended from a man or woman who with unflinching loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence as a soldier, sailor, civil officer, or recognized patriot in one of the several colonies or states, or of the United Colonies or States.

Secretary, Miss Adimee E. Powell, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE

Founded 1783. Objects: The following principles shall be immutable and form the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati: An incessant attention to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties of human nature, for which they have fought and bled, and without which the high rank of a rational being is a curse instead of a blessing. An unalterable determination to promote and cherish, between the respective States, that union and national honor so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire. To render permanent the cordial affection subsisting among the officers. This spirit will dictate brotherly kindness in all things, and particularly, extend to the most substantial acts of beneficence, according to the ability of the Society, towards those officers and their families, who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it.

Membership: A person who is the primogenitive representative of an officer in the Continental Line who served in the War of the Revolution.

Secretary, John Collins Daves, 136 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

Founded 1890. Objects: To collect for preservation manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementos of by-gone days; to commemorate the success of the American Revolution and consequent birth of our glorious republic; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information in whatever concerns the past and tends to create popular interest in American history, and with a true spirit of patriotism to seek to inspire genuine love of country in every heart within its range of influence; to promote social intercourse and fellowship among its members now and in all the future; and to teach the young that it is a sacred obligation to do justice and honor to heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings and achievements are beyond all praise.

Membership: Women who are legitimately descended from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1776, and who was efficient in the service of the country, either in the founding of a town or a commonwealth that has survived and developed into importance; who held an important position in the Colonial Government, or who, as a statesman or officer, contributed to the achievement of American independence, through which was created a great and powerful nation.

Hdqrs., The Abigail Adams Smith Mansion, 421 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF

Founded 1892. Objects: To collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of by-gone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past; to create a popular interest in our colonial history; to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and genuine love of country and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings and achievements are beyond all praise.

Membership: Women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth, or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation. All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Hdqrs., Washington, D. C. Secretary (1929), Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams, 108 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

COLONIAL DAMES OF THE XVII CENTURY

Founded 1915. Objects: To aid in establishing chairs of historical research in colleges and universities; to commemorate the heroic deeds of the founders of the country and to cooperate with the Institute of American Genealogy.

Membership: Eligibility consists in lineal descent from one or more ancestors who resided in an American colony prior to 1750 and whose services were rendered prior to the Declaration of Independence.

President, Miss Mary Florence Taney, 312 Garrard Av., Covington, Ky.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA

Founded 1907. Objects: To perpetuate in enduring form the memory of the women of the Colonial period from 1607-1776, the noble women who established homes, founded families, introduced refinement and culture, and made sound morals permanent occupants of our country.

Membership: Any woman of more than 16 years of age of good moral character and standing who is descended from an ancestor who served in any of the battles under Colonial authority, or who filled the office of governor, lt. gov., member or delegate to Council or Assembly, or member of House of Burgesses, or who served as military officer or naval marine officer in the service of the Colonies, or under the banner of Great Britain in North America in the wars in which said Colonies participated, or who furnished troops or funds; or is descended from a founder, an incorporator or a judge of the Superior courts, or the commissary of any of the Bishops of London, a trustee of the William and Mary College designated in the charter of 1693 and who resided in America, or presidents or rectors of that college, or a member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress of 1774, 1775 and 1776; or a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or a colonist and official in other Colonies of equivalent rank with the above.

Secretary, Miss Mary Elsie Pogue, Alms Hotel, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

COLONIAL DAUGHTERS OF THE XVII CENTURY

Founded 1896. Objects: The purpose of perpetuating among their descendants the memory of those brave and hardy men who assisted in establishing the Colonies of America and periled their lives and interests in the various Colonial wars from May 1607 to December 1699, and rendered other distinguished services, laying the foundation upon which the Republic of the United States of America was established; and for the collection and preservation of Historical Relics and Documents, and the placing of tablets to mark places of historic interest relating to that period.

Membership: Any woman of good moral character and reputation, above the age of eighteen years, descended from an ancestor who rendered service between 1607 and 1700.

Secretary, Mrs. M. Luther Bowden, Jr., 246 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLONIAL GOVERNORS, ORDER OF DESCENDANTS OF

National registrar, Mrs. Mattie Culyer VanOstrand, 214 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

COLONIAL GOVERNORS, PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF

Founded 1910. Object: To promote interest in the history of the settlement and government of the American Colonies and the establishment of their independence.

Membership: An applicant must be descended from a governor, deputy or lieutenant governor or one acting as governor.

Secretary, Edwin Jaquett Sellers, 1301 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

COLONIAL LORDS OF MANORS IN AMERICA, ORDER OF

Membership: Membership in this Order is solely by invitation and only those persons, men and women, who are supposed to be lineally descended in either the male or female line from a recognized Patroon, Seigneur or Lord of a Manor of the New Netherlands or of the Province of New York, may be invited to join.

Secretary, James D. Livingston, 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Founded 1892. Object: To publish historical material.

Membership: Resident members, any resident of Massachusetts who is lineally descended from an early resident of Plymouth or the Massachusetts Bay colonies; corr. members, any non-resident of Massachusetts, qualified as above; hon. members, residents or non-residents, qualified as above and entitled to special honor; associate members, persons fitted by historical scholarship, but without ancestry qualifications.

Secretary, Robert Walcott, Esq., 152 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Founded 1895. Objects: To celebrate the anniversaries of events connected with the settlement of Pennsylvania which occurred prior to 1700; to collect, preserve and publish records and documents, printed or in manuscript, relating to the early history of that Colony, and to perpetuate the memory of the early settlers of the American Colonies.

Membership: Any male over 21 years of age, of good character, who is lineally descended from a male or female actually settled prior to 1700 in any Colony of America (now the United States), shall be eligible to membership. But whenever and as long as there shall be 300 members, no one shall be elected. In all elections to membership the candidates who are descendants of members shall have precedence.

Secretary, Dr. J. E. Burnett Buckenham, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

COLONIAL WARS, SOCIETY OF

Instituted 1893. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of our ancestors, and to preserve for all times the names and deeds of those who, by their acts and counsel assisted in the establishment and maintenance of the American Colonies; to collect and preserve the manuscripts, records, and other documents relating to that period, that it may erect memorials commemorating persons and events of the Colonial Period, and may advance the study of Colonial History through publication of original documents of importance and historical works of merit, that it may inspire in these ways its members and their descendants with the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and that it may perpetuate those national characteristics by which alone the unity and liberty of our country have been secured, and by which alone they can be maintained and preserved.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor: (1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as (a) Director General, Vice-Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of the New Netherland; (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware; (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia; (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies. One collateral representative of a qualifying ancestor shall be eligible for membership, provided there be no lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line of this ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary General of the Society written renunciation from all persons having prior claim to consideration. Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualifications of the applicant.

Secretary, Thomas Hart, 1500 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

CROWN OF AMERICA, ORDER OF THE

Founded 1898. Objects: To perpetuate the memory, not only of illustrious Colonial ancestors but of those belonging to earlier generations, who descended lineally and legitimately from the royal houses of the old world; to keep in mind the efforts made by them toward the furtherance of human progress; to encourage the acquisition of knowledge relating to the periods in which they lived, and to inspire the loftiest conceptions of American citizenship.

Membership: Eligibility consists not simply in proving royal descent, but in establishing worthiness of the high distinction this membership confers. It is also required that the applicant shall have attained her majority and is a member in good standing in the Society of Colonial Dames of America, except under the following circumstances: By unanimous consent of the Board of National Officers this last requirement may be suspended for unusual or special circumstances, if thought desirable.

President, Mrs. Robert G. Hogan, "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Founded 1921. Objects: To make research and publish the history and deeds of American Colonists; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest;

to inculcate and foster the love of America and its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws and to venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

Membership: Any American woman of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership provided she is acceptable to the Society, and is the lineal descendant of a man or woman who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Secretary, Mrs. Frank C. Martin, 313 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Organized 1890. **Objects:** To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots, and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unflinching loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

Secretary, Miss Margaret E. Barnett, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

DAUGHTERS OF THE BARONS OF RUNNEMEDE, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Founded 1921. **Objects:** To perpetuate the memory of those Barons who were instrumental in securing the great charter of English rights and liberties (the foundation of American Liberty) properly called the Magna Charta, which was ratified by King John; to keep fresh in our minds the events connected with this celebrated episode in the annals of the English race; to inspire proper admiration and respect for the principles of liberty as incorporated under constitutional government first established by the Magna Charta; to preserve the lines of descent from those Barons who were selected as Sureties for the enforcement of the Magna Charta, and from those who helped to secure this celebrated charter of rights and liberties, and to promote good fellowship and acquaintance among their descendants.

Membership: Women who are lineal descendants of one or more of the twenty-five Barons selected to enforce the Magna Charta, and of those Barons who were instrumental in helping to secure it, descent thru either the male or female line is acceptable.

President, Mrs. Robert G. Hogan, "Oak Grange," Catonsville, Md.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CINCINNATI

Incorporated 1894. **Membership:** Any woman over the age of eighteen years, of good, moral character, duly proposed, provided she is descended from an officer of the line who joined the Society of the Cincinnati in his own right or from an officer of the line who died prior to the adjournment of the first meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati, held in Philadelphia in 1784.

Secretary, Miss Jennie Hinman, 1038 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS

President, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Egypt, Mass.

DAUGHTERS OF 1812, NATIONAL SOCIETY UNITED STATES

Founded 1891. **Purpose:** In general, the one purpose of the society is the promotion of patriotism, and it seeks to carry out the patriotic, historical, educational and benevolent purposes stated in its charter. In particular, it strives to preserve and increase knowledge of the history of American people, by the preservation of documents and relics, the marking of historic spots, the recording of family histories and traditions, the celebrating of patriotic anniversaries, and especially the emphasizing and teaching of heroic deeds in the civil, military and naval life of those who moulded this government of the United States, and saved it from foes both within and without, between the close of the American Revolution, and the close of the War of 1812.

Membership: Any white woman over eighteen years of age, of good character, who offers satisfactory proof that she is a lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil, military or naval service to his country during the years 1784-1815, inclusive, is eligible to membership, provided the applicant be acceptable to the society.

Secretary, Mrs. M. A. Blake, 223 Howard St., New Brunswick, N.J.

DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Founded 1898. **Objects:** To preserve the history of Colonial and Revolutionary times; to inculcate patriotism in the present generation, and in times of war to obtain and forward supplies for field hospitals.

Membership: Similar to qualifications for membership in the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Historian, Mrs. Albert F. Olson, 3939 Keswick Rd., Baltimore, Md.

DAUGHTERS OF HOLLAND DAMES

Secretary, Mrs. Russel Evans Tucker, 1100 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Hdqs., State Land Office Bldg., Austin, Tex.

DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Incorporated 1891. **Objects:** To perpetuate the patriotic spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; to respond at all times to the country's call to active service; to commemorate prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect, publish and preserve the rolls, records and historic documents relating to that period; to encourage the study of the country's history; and to promote sentiments of friendship and common interest among the members of the Society.

Membership: Any woman shall be eligible who is above the age of eighteen years, of good character, and a lineal descendant of an ancestor who (1) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, or a member of the Congress, Legislature, or General Court of any of the Colonies or States; or—(2) rendered civil, military or naval service under the authority of any of the Thirteen Colonies or of the Conti-

mental Congress; or—(3) by service rendered during the War of the Revolution became liable to the penalty of treason against the government of Great Britain; provided that such ancestor always remained loyal to the cause of American Independence.

Secretary, Mrs. William L. Cunningham, Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N.Y.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Founded 1907. Object: To inspire and cultivate a spirit of unselfish patriotism by perpetuating the memory of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, who in the birth-throes of the Republic mutually pledged their Lives, their Fortunes and their Sacred Honor in the cause of Liberty.

Membership: Any lineal descendant of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence over twenty-one years of age, and possessing good moral character, shall be eligible to full membership in the Society. Children eligible by descent may be enrolled as Junior members upon application of an adult member of the Society.

Secretary, Henry Harrison Wilson, Masonic Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

DUTCH SETTLERS SOCIETY OF ALBANY

Founded 1924. Object: To collect and preserve documents, records and all information concerning the history and settlement of Albany during the time when it was a Dutch Colony, including genealogical records of the settlers and their descendants.

Membership: Any person of legal age, of respectable standing in his or her community, of good moral character and descended from a person residing in Van Rensselaer Manor before 1664.

Secretary, Mrs. Herbert C. Titus, 465 Hudson Av., Albany, N.Y.

FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, ORDER OF THE

Founded 1896. Objects: To bring together and associate men whose ancestors struggled together for life and liberty, home and happiness, in this land, when it was a new and unknown country, and whose line of descent from them comes through patriots who sustained the colonies in the struggle for independence in the Revolutionary War; to teach reverent regard for the names and history, character and perseverance, deeds and heroism, of the founders of this country and their patriot descendants; to inculcate patriotism in the Associates and their descendants; to discover, collect and preserve records, documents, manuscripts, monuments and history relating to the first colonists, their ancestors and descendants; to commemorate and celebrate events in the history of the colonies and the republic; other historical and patriotic purposes.

Membership: Any man of the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, and a citizen of the United States, who is lineally descended, in the male line of either parent, from an ancestor who settled within the limits of what became the original Thirteen Colonies prior to May 13, 1657, and one or all of whose intermediate ancestors, in the same line adhered as patriots to the cause of the American Colonies, shown by military or naval service against Great Britain during the War for their independence.

Secretary, Ralph C. Hawkins, Room 1921, 140 West St., New York, N.Y.

GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND

Incorporated 1905. Object: To help perpetuate the memory of the sacrifices and achievements of the founders of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, both by erection of memorials and by printed publications.

Membership: Any male who is a descendant of any person who took the oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth prior to 1691 or any person who was a free man of the original company chartered in 1628.

Secretary's address, 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

HOLLAND SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1885. Objects: (1) To collect and preserve information representing the early history and settlement of the City and State of New York by the Dutch, and to discover, collect, and preserve all still existing documents, etc., relating to their genealogy and history; (2) To perpetuate the memory and foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Dutch interests of its members, and to promote social intercourse among the latter; (3) To gather by degrees a library for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to the Dutch in America; (4) To cause steadily to be prepared and read before the Society, papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Dutch in America; (5) To cause to be prepared and published when the requisite materials have been discovered and procured, collections for a memorial history of the Dutch in America, wherein shall be particularly set forth the part belonging to that element in the growth and development of American character, institutions, and progress.

Membership: (1) No one shall be eligible to membership unless at the time of election he is eighteen years of age, of respectable standing in society, of good moral character, and the descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman who was a native or resident of New York or of the American colonies prior to the year 1675. This shall include those of other former nationalities who found in Holland a refuge or a home, and whose descendants in the male line came to this country as Dutch settlers, and speaking Dutch as their native tongue. This shall also include descendants in the male line of Dutch settlers who were born within the limits of Dutch settlements, and the descendants in the male line of persons who possessed the right of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America, prior to the year 1675, also of any descendant in the direct male line of a Dutchman, one of whose descendants became a member of this society prior to June 16, 1886.

Secretary, W. M. Meserole, 90 West St., New York, N. Y.

HUGUENOT SOCIETIES IN AMERICA, FEDERATION OF

Founded 1931. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the Huguenots; to foster and promote their principles of faith and liberty; to further good fellowship among their descendants; to coordinate the work and interests of the several Huguenot Societies and kindred organizations, while respecting their independence.

Membership: Delegates which are elected from each of the organizations of kindred order.

Secretary, Miss Maud Burr Morris, 1920 S. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Objects: To perpetuate the memory and to foster and promote the principles and virtues of the Huguenots; to publicly commemorate the principal events in the history of the Huguenots; to discover, collect and preserve all existing documents, monuments, etc., relating to the genealogy or history of the Huguenots of America; to gather by degrees a library, for the use of the Society, composed of all obtainable books, monographs, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., relating to Huguenots; to cause to be prepared and read before the Society papers, essays, etc., on questions in the history or genealogy of the Huguenots; their settlements, biographies, public acts, influence on the society, arts, commerce, and politics of America especially, and of other countries where they settled; to cause to be prepared and published a series of volumes, entitled "Collections of the Huguenot Society of America;" to establish branches of this Society in other American cities and to encourage the foundation of similar Societies in other countries where the Huguenots have taken refuge.

Membership: Descendants in the male or female line of the Huguenot families who emigrated to America prior to the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, November 28th, 1787, or who left France for other countries than America prior to that date, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have made the history, genealogy, principles, etc., of the Huguenots a special subject of study and research, and have written and published the same, may be elected as regular members. Persons who have rendered some conspicuous service in the advancement of Huguenot interests may be elected as honorary members. They shall have no vote. Persons who are residents of foreign countries may be elected as corresponding members. They shall have no vote.

Secretary, Miss Margaret A. Jackson, 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Founded 1918. Objects are practically identical with those of the Huguenot Society of America, with especial interest in Pennsylvania Huguenots.

Eligibility to membership is based on the same qualifications.

President, Ralph B. Strassburger, LL.D., Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Founded 1885. Objects are practically identical with those of the Huguenot Society of America, with especial interest in the Huguenot families of South Carolina.

Eligibility for membership is based on the same qualifications.

Secretary, Daniel Ravenel, 54 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

Founded 1928. Objects are akin to those of the Huguenot Society of America.

Membership: Eligibility for membership is based upon the same qualifications and in addition may be a descendant of a Huguenot whose ancestor, in spite of religious persecution, remained in France until or after the promulgation of the Edict of Toleration, 1787.

Secretary, Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson, R.D. 1, Bethesda, Md.

HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF THE FOUNDERS OF MANAKIN IN THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA

Founded 1922. Objects: To promote interest and study of the Huguenots who settled Manakin and the lines descended therefrom; to publish history concerning them and their descendants; to erect a lasting memorial at Manakintowne in memory of its valiant settlers; to collect all existing documents relating to Manakin and the Manakin Huguenots; to gather a library for the use of the Society; composed of all obtainable books, pamphlets, manuscripts, pictures, etc., relating to the Manakin Huguenots; to encourage the preparation and gift to the Society of papers and essays on the Manakin Huguenot ancestry.

Membership: Any white person who is a descendant in direct male or female line from a Manakin Huguenot.

Hdqrs., 900 Boscobel St., Nashville, Tenn. Secretary, Miss Mabel White Mitchell, 728 Morgan St., Knoxville, Tenn.

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE YELLOW ROSE

Founded 1908. Objects: To unite the descendants of all those of royal descent, male and female, into a body or Order of Chivalry; to collect and to preserve all genealogical and historical data.

Membership: Any person of royal lineage of any country belonging to the Aryan race. Registrar, Gordon Monges Ash, "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, GENERAL SOCIETY OF

Organized 1897. Objects: To perpetuate to a remote posterity the memory of our Pilgrim Fathers; to maintain and defend the principle of civil and religious liberty as set forth in the Compact of the Mayflower, "For ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith and honor of our countrie;" to cherish and maintain the ideals and institutions of American freedom, and to oppose any theories or actions that threaten their continuity; to transmit the spirit, the purity of purpose and steadfastness of will of the Pilgrim Fathers to those who shall come after us, an undiminished heritage of liberty and law; to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants which can best be served by a federal body, and to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historical spots made memorable by Pilgrim Association.

Eligibility: All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

Secretary, Harold G. Murray, 420 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Organized 1894. Objects: To honor and perpetuate the names of brave and loyal men; to keep in mind the memory of their martial deeds, and the victories which they helped to gain; to strengthen the ties of fellowship among the Companions of the Order; to foster the cultivation of Military and Naval Science; and to aid in maintaining National Honor, Union and Independence; to foster national defense.

Membership: (1) Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, a citizen of the United States or an officer of Allies of the United States or a descendant of such officer and a member of the Caucasian Race, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to Companionship in this Order upon further qualifying as hereinafter provided. When duly admitted such persons shall be known as "Companions." These shall be either "Veteran Companions," "Hereditary Companions," "Junior Companions" or "Honorary Companions." (2) Veteran Companions: These shall be persons who performed active Military or Naval duty in any of the wars as commissioned officers therein of the Regular or Volunteer Army, Militia, the Navy or Marine Corps or Coast Guard, under orders of War or Navy Department, and who received their commissions by direct act of either Federal or State authority. Also, Commissioned officers of foreign countries who were, or at any time may be, allies of the United States, who served with or commanded United States forces by authority granted by the United States, or officers thereof. (3) Hereditary Companions: These shall be the direct lineal male descendants, in the male line, of any Veteran Companion, or a commissioned officer, as a Propositus, who performed active Military or Naval duty as a commissioned officer in any of the said wars and who received his commission by direct act of one of the thirteen original colonies or of Vermont, or of the Continental Congress, or of one of the States, or of the United States; or of commissioned officers of foreign countries as provided in Section 2 of this article.

Hdqs., 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLD PLYMOUTH COLONY DESCENDANTS, SOCIETY OF

Founded 1910. Objects: To promote interest in the study of the history of the early pilgrims; to collect and preserve records of their descendants; to mark historic spots.

Membership: Any person who is descended from a person who came into the Old Colony prior to the year 1641.

Secretary, Mrs. Robert W. Marsh, Marshfield Hills, Mass.

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Founded 1835. Objects: To afford pecuniary relief to indigent or reduced members and their widows and children; to collect and preserve information respecting the history, settlement, manners, etc., of the City of New York, and to promote social intercourse among its native citizens.

Secretary, Theodore Roosevelt Pell, 542 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCIONS OF COLONIAL CAVALIERS, NATIONAL ORDER OF

Organized 1908. Object: To set right the position of the Cavalier in American history, as, we think, too much importance having been accredited by historians to the Puritans and claimed by Puritans' descendants as to the founding and political expansion of our great country.

Membership: First grade members are Palatines, the descendants of Cavaliers who settled in America prior to 1650, and whose immigrant ancestors were sons or grandsons or were themselves members of the British nobility; second grade members are Landgraves, the descendants of distinguished Cavalier immigrants of British gentry antecedents who came to the Colonies prior to the Revolutionary War. Members of both grades must in addition, be descended from a Cavalier ancestor who was a person of note in the Colonies and also be descendant of a descendant of such ancestor who was distinguished in the 18th century and one of the same distinction or high distinction in the 19th century.

Genealogist, Gordon Monges Ash, "White Oak Springs Farm," Frederick, Md.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NATIONAL SOCIETY

Organized 1889. Objects: The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials, to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Membership: Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society, who, being of the age of eighteen years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Secretary, Frank B. Steele, 1227 16th St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

Founded 1927. Object: To preserve the traditions of the old town of Newbury and to pay tribute to its founders through association of their descendants.

Membership: Active, Junior and Life Members shall be lineal descendants of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass.; associate members shall be husbands and wives of lineal descendants; Honorary and Junior members shall not be entitled to vote, they may not hold office, but otherwise may enjoy the full privileges of the Society. At the age of fifteen a Junior may become an active member.

Secretary, Mrs. Anne Colman Moody, "The Elms," Newburyport, Mass.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS

Organized 1908. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the Pilgrims and to foster and promote their principles and virtues; to publicly commemorate, at stated times, the

principal events in the history of the Pilgrims, and to erect durable memorials to historical men and events; to encourage the study of and research in Pilgrim history, especially as related to the foundation of civil government and the principles of religious liberty; to foster and to establish such departments of study and of organization as shall seem best to promote social rights, civic virtue, industrial freedom, political equality, the supremacy of just laws, the value and sacredness of the ballot, the purity of the home, temperate and godly living and the dependence of individuals, communities, states, and nations on the guidance of God, as taught by the Pilgrims.

Membership: Any person of good moral character, 16 years of age and of lineal descent from a Pilgrim of the 17th century.

Secretary, Mrs. Willis A. Byrne, 79 Linmore St., Hartford, Conn.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, GENERAL SOCIETY

Instituted 1876. Objects: To perpetuate the memory of the men who, in the military, naval and civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved American Independence; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and of prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the rolls, records and other documents relating to that War; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; to inculcate in the community in general, sentiments of Nationality and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended; and to promote the feelings of friendship among them.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good character, and a descendant of one who, as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, in actual service, under the authority of any of the thirteen Colonies or States or the Continental Congress, and remaining always loyal to such authority, or a descendant of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who, as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the Colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such legislative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American Independence by services rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the Colonies or States, shall be eligible to membership in the Society.

Hdqs., Fraunces Tavern, 54 Pearl St., New York, N.Y.

SWEDISH COLONIAL SOCIETY

Founded 1909. Objects: To collect, preserve and publish records, documents and other material, printed or in manuscript, and to commemorate events relating to the history of the Swedes in America, and to acquire, receive and own real estate for the purposes of its incorporation and to have, hold and own real estate and personal property for the maintenance of parks, monuments, memorials and tablets, locating, fixing and determining historical sites and to commemorate historical events and accomplishments.

Membership: Any person over 21 years of age, of good character, shall be eligible.

Treasurer: Ormond Rambo, Jr., Merion Sta., Pa.

WAR OF 1812, SOCIETY OF THE

Founded 1814. Objects: To perpetuate the memories and victories of the War of 1812, to collect and secure for preservation, rolls, records, books and other documents relating to that period; to encourage research and publication of historical data, including memorials of patriots of that era in our national history, and to care for, and when necessary, assist in burying actual veterans of that struggle, to cherish, maintain and extend institutions of American freedom and foster true patriotism and love of country.

Membership: Any male person above the age of twenty-one years who participated in or who is a lineal descendant of one who served during the War of 1812 in the army, navy, revenue-marine or privateer service of the United States, offering proof thereof satisfactory to the State Society to which he may make application for membership and who is of good moral character and reputation.

Secretary, James W. Cox, 88 Willett St., Albany, N.Y.

WELCOME SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Secretary, Miss Rosa Neilson Wharton, 2046 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

WOMEN DESCENDANTS OF THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF

Founded 1927. Objects: To aid in perpetuating the names of the early members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; to promote the highest ideals with regard to the maintenance of National Defense, Patriotism and purer citizenship.

Membership: Any white woman over the age of 18 years who is lineally descended from a member of the A. and H. A. Company of Massachusetts, between the years of 1638 and 1774, provided she is acceptable to the National Board of Management.

President, Mrs. Charles Neil Jewett, 5183 Raymond Av., St. Louis, Mo.

THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of
The First Families of America

From the first settlement in America, more than 300 years ago, no attempt has heretofore been made to preserve American genealogical records, except in privately printed, individual family genealogies, or in the restricted lists of members of hereditary and patriotic societies. These volumes, now numbering many thousands, are invaluable. Here, however, is the first attempt ever made to compile a national genealogy designed to take its place as the recognized standard reference work for the United States, such as are the century-old genealogical works of countries of the Old World.

If this work had been begun two hundred, or even one hundred years ago, the task would have been comparatively a simple one. In 1790, the population of the United States was 3,929,214, and, at the ratio prevailing at that time of about six persons to a family, there were about 654,869 families, practically every one of which was of Colonial or Revolutionary ancestry, and therefore potentially First Families of America. In 1930, the continental population was 122,698,190, and at the present ratio of 4.3 persons to a family, there are about 28,534,460 families in the United States. The enormous increase in population between the years mentioned serves to illustrate that the longer the compilation of this national genealogy was delayed the greater would have been the difficulties in compiling it.

The work of creating a national genealogy might properly have been undertaken through the combined action of all the hereditary and patriotic societies of the country, as the avowed objects of these organizations are, among other things, to preserve historical and genealogical records and to foster Americanism. The tenets for which they stand may be defined as the National Spirit, and this work, embodying, as it does, the records of patriotic service, self sacrifice and noble achievement, might have been their crowning achievement of national service.

However, it remained for the catastrophe of the greatest war in history to compel official compilation of data pertaining to contemporary Americans as a war measure. Participation in the World War by the United States made necessary a source of information for furnishing the lineages with their inter-marriages of large numbers of men and women who were, or desired to participate in the various war activities at home and abroad.

The necessity for such information demonstrated the urgent need for an authoritative genealogical work of national character, one which could be accepted as the standard for the nation. Thus, this work was born of necessity to meet a crisis, and it is in the spirit of national service that the work is being carried out. The names, files and voluminous data compiled during the war are the foundation upon which it is based, and it is for these names that data are now being compiled.

A conception of the monumental task involved in this compilation may be had when it is realized that it required nearly seven years (1917-24) of most painstaking labor to complete Volume I, published in December, 1924. It contains over 5,000 records and upward of 10,000 lineages, comprising 1,148 pages.

Volume II, published in December, 1926, contains over 1,600 records and upward of 5,000 lineages, comprising 628 pages. In this volume effort was directed toward completeness of lineages rather than toward including a large number of records, with the result that, in Volume I the records aver-

age 2 lineages, whereas in Volume II the records average about $3\frac{1}{2}$ lineages.

Volume III, published in December, 1928, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 6,000 lineages, comprising 810 pages.

Volume IV, published in December, 1930, contains over 2,000 records and upward of 8,000 lineages, comprising 912 pages.

The Fifth Volume, entirely new and complete in itself, is now in course of preparation and will be published at an early date. It is for this volume that data are now being compiled.

Additional volumes, each complete and independent in itself, will be issued annually after 1932.

A work of such large proportions will probably cover the span of two generations, but the progress achieved within the comparatively short period since the World War, already gives it the distinction of having compiled and published a larger number of lineages than all the other general genealogical compilations combined during the first three hundred years of American history. With its total of more than 29,000 lineages already published and the combined indexes listing upward of a quarter of a million names of ancestors, it is unquestionably the first reference and research source in American genealogy.

The work is now generally accepted as the Standard Genealogical work for the nation by patriotic, hereditary, genealogical and historical societies; by librarians, newspapers and periodicals, and by thousands of individuals throughout the country. Literally, thousands of endorsements are on file.

The fact that **The Compendium of American Genealogy** is under the same editorial direction that for twenty-five years maintained **Who's Who in America** as the standard work of its kind, is assurance that the same high character will be maintained for this work.

Lineage is the prime requisite and basis upon which names are selected for inclusion but careful discrimination in the selection, based upon experience covering a period of more than twenty-five years in the selection of names for **Who's Who in America**, enables the editors to restrict the list to those families, which, by virtue of honorable lineage, established position, and achievements worthy of their forebears, are the recognized "first families" in their respective communities.

For further information address:

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,

440 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
440 South Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

Date, 19.....

I hereby tender my application for membership in The Institute of American Genealogy, and enclose \$10.00 in payment for my annual dues, 1932-1933.

I wish to receive The Magazine of American Genealogy consecutively, beginning with $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{number one} \\ \text{current number} \end{array} \right.$ during the period of my membership. Also one copy of The Handbook of American Genealogy.

I $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{do} \\ \text{do not} \end{array} \right.$ wish to receive a supply of membership emblems for my genealogical correspondence.

Signed:

Address:

City:, State

Twenty-one numbers of The Magazine of American Genealogy have been published to date (January 1932). They include about 6,500 surnames from Aagard to Barret.

New members have the option of beginning their subscription with Number 1 and to receive a consecutive number each month or to begin with the current number and continue.

Number 1 is the basic number of the series; it contains the sectional title pages, explanatory prefaces, source references and abbreviations, which are the "keys" to the system employed in this work and to the data in all succeeding numbers; these will be of aid to anyone interested in genealogy.

Numbers 1 and 2 contain a reprint of Burke's History of Heraldry, Glossary of Armory and Dictionary of Terms used in Heraldry.

Number 3 begins the alphabetical list of illustrations and blazonry of Coats of Arms.



MEMBERSHIP EMBLEMS
FOR GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE

Genealogical correspondence differs from the usual business and social correspondence and should be treated as a specialty.

It is suggested that every member of The Institute utilize the distinguishing mark of The Institute's membership emblem on all letters pertaining to genealogy.

For this purpose the above emblem has been die-cut, handsomely embossed on gold paper, and gummed so that it may be attached to stationery as required, simply by moistening the back.

The use of this emblem on letterheads will serve to acquaint your correspondents with your active interest in genealogy as a member of The Institute. Certainly, it should result in closer personal co-operation between members.

These emblems will be furnished gratis to members of The Institute upon application.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY,
440 S. Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Illinois.

ALABAMA

Birmingham Jefferson Co.
2915 Clairmont Av.

Gertrude Worthington Jeffries

See page 194 for details.

Tuscumbia Colbert Co.

Miss Annibel Stine

Specializes in Tennessee Valley
Original Research Charts
Historical Sketches

See page 255 for details.

ARKANSAS

Helena Phillips Co.
626 Porter St.

Mrs. John N. Ware

Specializes in Worcester County, Mass.
Authority on Gould Family

See page 267 for details.

CALIFORNIA

Pasadena Los Angeles Co.
1074 North Los Robles Av.

Miss Mary Beaumont Statham

Specializes in Virginia, Maryland, and
Southern States

See page 254 for details.

San Francisco San Francisco Co.
2545 Polk St.

Mrs. Mary Latham Norton

Research in America and Europe
Heraldic Artist Coats of Arms Emblazoned

See page 227 for details.

CONNECTICUT

Greenwich Fairfield Co.

Winchester Fitch

RESEARCHER

Connecticut, New York, Virginia, Georgia,
Florida, New England, England

See page 164 for details.

Hartford Hartford Co.
150 Warrenton Av.

Homer W. Brainard

Specializes in New England Families
Massachusetts and Connecticut

See page 127 for details

Middletown

Middlesex Co.

Frank Farnsworth Starr

Connecticut Families

See page 254 for details.

DELAWARE

Dover Kent Co.
450 N. State St.

Mrs. S. Warren Hall

Delaware and Maryland Genealogies
Terms on application.

See page 177 for details.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1315 H St. N.W.

Charles B. Heinemann

Researches in Library of Congress, Census
Bureau, and in Nearby States and Counties

See page 183 for details.

Box 25, Pennsylvania Av. Station

Miss Lillian A. Norton

Specializes in D.A.R., Pension, and Census
Records
Research in Local Libraries

See page 227 for details.

1654 Park Road

Mary E. Smith

Specializes in Massachusetts, Rhode Island,
New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania,
Virginia, and D.A.R. Lineages

See page 251 for details.

GEORGIA

Washington Wilkes Co.
P. O. Box 617

Mrs. Edgar L. Smith

Specializes in Court House Records

See page 250 for details.

ILLINOIS

Alton Madison Co.
1000 Langdon St.

Miss Amelia A. Flynn

Research in Madison and Jersey Counties
See page 165 for details.

ILLINOIS

Chicago 410 Fullerton Parkway Cook Co.

S. Robert Hazard

Specializes in Newberry Library Research
New England Families
See page 183 for details.

Chicago 2241 Geneva Terrace Cook Co.

Caroline Alden Huling

D.A.R. Papers
Huling-Jermain-Alden-Minskey families in
Saratoga Co., N.Y.
See page 191 for details.

Chicago 6726 Honore St. Cook Co.

Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

Does original research anywhere in U.S.
See page 214 for details.

Chicago 4928 Ellis Av. Cook Co.

Ferris S. Randall, Jr.

Heraldic Artist

Freeport 24 N. Grove Av. Stephenson Co.

Miss Carrie E. Munn

Authority on Barnum, VanDyke, and
Munn Families
See page 224 for details.

Peoria 215 South Glenwood Av. Peoria Co.

Mrs. Electa B. Spangler

D.A.R. Lineages

INDIANA

Terre Haute P.O. Box 506 Vigo Co.

A. R. Markle

Original Research Anywhere
Specializes in Western Indiana
Ancestral or Family Charts
See page 216 for details.

IOWA

Council Bluffs Pottawattamie Co.
710 W. Washington Av.**L. A. Clark**

Authority on Emerick-Godfrey, Clark-Brobst
Families
Iowa and Nebraska
See page 140 for details.

Des Moines 2413 Grand Av. Polk Co.

George A. Jewett

Specializes in D.A.R., S.A.R., Baronial
Linages
Early New England
See page 195 for details.

Des Moines 4200 Harwood Dr. Polk Co.

Lue R. Spencer

Specializes in New England and Middle West

KANSAS

Caney Montgomery Co.

Martha Allen Blackledge

Has data on Allen, Barret, Wilcox, Vansant,
Keith, Stockton, Lee, and others.

Junction City 16 The Montgomery Geary Co.

(Mrs.) Hattie L. Crawford

New England, New York, and
Pennsylvania Research

KENTUCKY

Lexington "Glengary" Fayette Co.

Capt. James Blythe Anderson

Specializes in Kentucky
See page 111 for details.

Richmond Lancaster Av. Madison Co.

Mrs. Anna Dickson Roe Keith

Central Kentucky, D.A.R. and C.D. Lineages
See page 198 for details.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans 603 N.O. Bank Bldg. Orleans Co.

George C. H. Kernion

Specializes in Colonial Families of Louisiana
See page 199 for details.

MAINE

Bangor 175 Cedar Penobscot Co.

Mrs. Myra E. Sullivan

Prepares Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies
Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts
Families

See page 257 for details.

Topsham Box 68 Sagadahoc Co.

Miss Mary Pelham Hill

Specializes in Georgetown, Phippsburg,
Bath, and Sagadahoc County, Maine

See page 185 for details.

MARYLAND

Easton Talbot Co.

Roberta Bolling Henry

Maryland and Virginia Genealogies

See page 184 for details.

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston P.O. Box 2388 Suffolk Co.

William Lincoln Palmer

Family Genealogies and Will Cases

See page 229 for details.

Boston Box 5, Jamaica Plain Suffolk Co.

Julia Annis Simmons

Early New England Families
Mayflower Lineages, Boston and New York

See page 249 for details.

Lynn 8 Sagamore St. Essex Co.

Luther Atwood

S.A.R. and S.C.W. Applications
Essex County Families

See page 113 for details.

Newton 4 Pembroke St. Middlesex Co.

Emma Downing Coolidge

Middlesex and Worcester Counties, Mass.

See page 144 for details.

Sandisfield Berkshire Co.

Capt. Elizur Yale Smith

Research In
Massachusetts Connecticut
Berkshire County

See page 250 for details.

MISSOURI

Springfield 174 S. Side Station Greene Co.

Justus Reiniger Moll

Ancestral Charts

Prompt Answer to Every Inquiry

See page 220 for details.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Keene 25 Hyde St. Cheshire Co.

Merton Taylor Goodrich

(9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass., during
July and August)

Specializes in Maine, New Hampshire,
Massachusetts and Vermont

See page 172 for details.

NEW JERSEY

Address: Chicago, Ill., 4704 Drexel Boul.

George Urie Stevenson

Specializes in Families of Hunterdon and
Sussex Counties, New Jersey and
Frederick County, Maryland

See page 255 for details.

Montclair Essex Co.

Mrs. Maria Olivia Le Brun

Specializes in Selden Family
Lyme, Connecticut, Records and Lineages

See page 205 for details.

Salem Salem Co.

Mary R. C. Clayton

Specializes in New Jersey Research

See page 140 for details.

NEW YORK

Chappaqua Westchester Co.

John Cox, Jr.

English and Dutch Families in New York
and New Jersey

See page 146 for details.

NEW YORK

Messengerville

Cortland Co.

Mrs. Clinton D. Harman

Cortland and Surrounding Counties
Court House Records of The Military Tract

Mount Vernon

Westchester Co.

247 S. 5th Av.

(Mrs.) Eva Whiting DeWitt

New England and Quaker Families
D.A.R. Lineages

See page 154 for details.

New York City

57 W. 58th St.

Mrs. C. A. Doremus

Virginia Genealogies

See page 155 for details.

New York City

63 Park Row

Charles A. O'Connor

Genealogical Research Anywhere

See page 227 for details.

New York City

7 W. 96th St.

Mrs. Louise H. Rainey

Hereditary Society Applications

See page 236 for details.

Southampton, L. I.

Suffolk Co.

Mrs. Edward P. White

Eastern Long Island Since 1640

Syracuse

Onondaga Co.

101 University Place

Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Ph.D.

Specializes in Library, Probate and Land
Searches, New England and New York

See page 248 for details.

NORTH CAROLINA

Address: Jackson Heights, N.Y., 35-64 8th St.

Mrs. Emma B. Wallace

New Bern, Craven County, and Eastern
North Carolina Research

See page 266 for details.

Greensboro

836 West Market

Mrs. T. M. McConnell

See page 211 for details.

Winston-Salem

Forsyth Co.

224 S. Cherry St.

Adelaide L. Fries

Specializes in North Carolina Moravian
Families

Research in Forsyth, Stokes, Surry, Rowan
and Guilford Counties, North Carolina
See page 167 for details.

OHIO

Blue Ash

Hamilton Co.

Dr. J. Culver Hartzell

Searching of Records in
United States, England, and Germany

See page 181 for details.

Columbus

Franklin Co.

1814 North High St.

Mrs. Henry W. Cotner

Specializes in Pioneers of Ohio

See page 146 for details.

Dayton

Montgomery Co.

1603 Riverside Dr.

Martin Luther Peter

Swiss and German Families in Pennsylvania
The Virginias and The Carolinas

See page 232 for details.

Kipton

Lorain Co.

Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates

Northern Ohio Research

See page 118 for details.

Medina

Medina Co.

Donald L. DeMuth

Searches Original Records in Ohio, Indiana,
Michigan, West Virginia, Maryland
and Pennsylvania

See page 153 for details.

Mount Sterling

Madison Co.

187 North London St.

Stella Miller

D.A.R. Records
Madison, Fayette, Pickaway and Franklin
Counties, Ohio

See page 219 for details.

OHIO

Wooster Wayne Co.
133 E. Larwill St.
T. A. Graven, M.D.
See page 173 for details.

PENNSYLVANIA

Carlisle Cumberland Co.
166 W. Pomfret St.
Mrs. Guiles Flower
Scotch-Irish and German Families
See page 165 for details.

Harrisburg Dauphin Co.
309 Chestnut St.
Joseph Montgomery
State Land Records

Court Records of East & Central Pennsylvania
See page 220 for details.

Mahanoy City Schuylkill Co.
420 E. Mahanoy Av.

Mrs. Augusta Dillman Thomas

Schuylkill County Families
Bowman-Bauman, Dillman, Dunkelberger,
Romig, Rumage

See page 259 for details.

TENNESSEE

Nashville Davidson Co.
18 A 17th Av. S.

Mrs. Sidney Scales Crocket

Genealogical and Historical Research

See page 148 for details.

TEXAS

Fort Worth Tarrant Co.
715 5th Av.

Florence L. Sawyer

See page 244 for details.

VIRGINIA

East Falls Church Arlington Co.
"Sherwood"

Mrs. Leonard P. Daniel

Fairfax County Records
Sherwood Genealogy
See page 150 for details.

Norfolk Norfolk Co.
722 Redgate Av.

Estelle V. Callender

Virginia and North Carolina Research
See page 134 for details.

Petersburg Dinwiddie Co.
"Violet Bank"

Alice V. D. Pierrepont

Genealogist and Heraldic Artist
Virginia and the Southern States
See page 233 for details.

Richmond Henrico Co.
1405 Avondale Av.

Ethel Courtney Clarke

D.A.R. Lineages Virginia Records
Specializes in Chesterfield County
See page 140 for details.

Richmond Henrico Co.
2604—A Hanover Av.

Mrs. E. L. Gibbon

Specializes in Original Manuscript Records in
Counties, Parish Registers, and Land Grants
See page 170 for details.

Staunton Augusta Co.
"Arniston," Rt. 1

F. de Sales Dundas

See page 158 for details.

Tappahannock Essex Co.

Thomas Hoskins Warner

Virginia Genealogies and Family Histories
See page 267 for details.

ENGLAND

Clifton Bristol

D. HOLLIS

4, Beaconsfield Road
Researches in England and Wales
Specializing in Western and Midland Counties
and in British Museum and Record Office
See page 187 for details.

Canterbury Kent Co.
12 St. Dunstan's St.

Frank W. Tyler

Specializes in Kent, England
See page 262 for details.

GERMANY

Berlin, Munchener Strasse 48, W 30

Peter von Gebhardt

Searches in Germany, Holland, and
Baltic States
See page 170 for details.



JAMES BORING'S TRAVEL SERVICE

Personally Managed Cruises
Around the World

Choice of sailing dates, rates, routes.
First class only; small parties; 85 to 166 days;
rates from \$1390.

Annual **Mediterranean Cruise**
Sailing from New York in January

Annual **North Cape Cruise**
Sailing from New York in June

Mid-Winter Cruises to the
West Indies, Hawaii

and

The Far East

Conducted parties sailing at frequent intervals.

INDEPENDENT TOURS to all parts of the world
arranged according to individual wishes.

James Boring Company

INCORPORATED

Travel Service

642 Fifth Avenue, New York
333 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago

1511 Locust Street, Philadelphia
91 Forsyth Street, N.W., Atlanta

5 Rue Scribe, Paris, France

1814



